This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

2-013

G. B. Kirk.
Whitkirk.
Leeds

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
ORGANIZED 1891
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

22.765

THE ACCOUNT [illegible]

[illegible]

THE PARISH OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW

London. St. Bartholomew's Priory.

THE ACCOUNT BOOKS

OF THE

PARISH OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW EXCHANGE

IN THE

CITY OF LONDON

1596—1698

EDITED BY

EDWIN FRESHFIELD

DOCTOR OF LAWS; TREASURER OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON

PRIVATELY PRINTED

RIXON AND ARNOLD, 29 POULTRY, LONDON

1895

CWM

DA685
S12F7
f

INTRODUCTION

TO THE

ACCOUNT BOOKS OF THE PARISH OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW EXCHANGE.

In the Introduction to the Vestry Minute Book of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, which I printed four years ago, I dealt with most of the matters contained in that book which seemed of special interest in the history of the parish, so that it will not be necessary to repeat the story. I am now printing the earliest existing Account Books.

These books, which extend from the year 1596 to 1698, necessarily deal with a great many matters not referred to in the Minute Books. To some of these I should like to draw attention.

In some respects a parish Account Book is a more interesting document than a vestry Minute Book. The Account Book must tell the truth; the sole object of it is to record the sums paid by the Churchwarden in his year of office, in order that he might obtain a discharge from the Auditors appointed by the parish to examine and pass his accounts.

The Auditors did not always do this. In some instances they considered the sums disbursed unauthorized, in which case they disallowed them; in other cases they considered some of the items to have been charged to the wrong account.

In this way the Account Book of necessity accurately represents everything upon which during the year the parish money was expended, and it therefore happens that historical events are recorded, not from any interest which the Churchwarden attached to them, but because they necessitated the disbursement of the parish money.

King James's colonization of Virginia, the coming of age of King Charles the First, the putting up of the Communion rails in the City, the subsequent taking of them down, the imprisonment of Mr. Cawton for praying for King Charles the Second after the murder of King Charles the First, the alteration of the Ward Mace during the Commonwealth, and the subsequent re-alteration on the accession of King Charles the Second, are facts duly recorded, not because of any interest the Churchwardens took in them, but because they necessitated certain payments out of the parish funds.

It was also the practice in this parish for the incoming senior Churchwarden to give a discharge to the outgoing senior Churchwarden, not only for the parish stock and funds, but also for all the parish property, including the Communion plate, so this necessitated a list being made every year of everything the parish possessed.

This is a very interesting and instructive feature in the book which does not appear—at all events, in this manner—usually in account books. It also enables one to learn what was considered necessary for a church at different times.

From the first list we learn that the Account Book now printed was not the first book, but that there was an earlier book, which was unfortunately lost about the year 1611.

With these words of explanation I propose to give a few examples of the subjects mentioned in this book, premising that a description of the contents of an account book must be discursive and disconnected.

The volume of which this is a transcript contains two Account Books of the Parish of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, now bound into one.

The title-page of the first of these books describes it as "The Booke of the Church accomptes of St. Bartholomewes the litell nere the royall Excange Bowght the 21st day of January in 1598." The book was at once brought into use. The last entry in this book is dated 20th June, 1680.

The second book commences with the year 1681, and ends with the year 1698. It has no title-page; but the first entry is "An account of moneys received and paid as Churchwarden of the Parish of St. Bartholomew Exchange."

It is to be noticed that the first book is called the Book of the Church Accounts, but, as might be expected, it contains entries of every sort of matter relating to the parish, the church at that time being the centre of both ecclesiastical and civil parochial life.

Some matters relating to the Ward of Broad Street, in which the parish is situated, also find their way into the book, but only because the ward-mote inquest called upon the parish to contribute to certain expenses which I suppose would not be covered by the ward rate.

In both books the matters relating to the Church Account, including the general purposes of the parish, are kept more or less distinct from those which relate exclusively to the poor of the parish.

Each year's account is fairly written out, sometimes in the handwriting of the Churchwarden, but generally copied by some clerk or scrivener. There is a quittance at the end, which is signed by the Auditors.

The items of receipt are very miscellaneous, including the interest on the parish stock, fees for licences for eating flesh in Lent, collections for maimed soldiers and for the poor. On the payment side there are the usual payments for carrying on the business of a parish. They include repairs of the church and provision for the maintenance of the services and the parish lectures, payments at the Archdeacon's visitations, for answering Articles, for dinners at the Bishop's visitation, and for holly for decorating the church at Christmas, for flowers at Easter, and herbs for Good Friday, for apprenticing of parish children, for the support and maintenance of the poor, aged, and sick, for a whipping-post for vagrants, and for plentifully using it, and for ringing the bells on the royal birthdays and holy days.

The price of the book is duly entered in the first year's account at 4*s.* 8*d.*, and also the price of the parchment register-book for christenings, burials, and weddings, and the sum paid for writing it up. The register-book cost 25*s.* 6*d.*, the writing 20*s.*

This marks the date of the copying the paper records of births, deaths, and marriages into the parchment book. The copying was generally done by a scrivener or his clerk; and I remember a curious deduction a clergyman, no lover of the Reformation, made from seeing the inferiority in many cases of the writing in the register-books after this date. He came to the conclusion that there was a general decay of education upon the change in the religion, which took effect on the death of those who had been educated in the Old Faith. I had to undeceive him, but he did not accept my explanation gratefully.

Some of the items are amusing as well as instructive, and show that in some respects the world has not much changed.

In the first year 20*d.* was paid for the relief of a poor man who fell sick in the Royal Exchange, who had "aqua vitee" given him, and three poor women to look after him.

In the early years there are constant entries of payments for whipping men at the post. The price for this varies from 4*d.* to 6*d.*

Women also were whipped.

In 1601 three women were whipped on the same day, and then each had a pass given her to go to her destination. The two first, Jane and Anne Brown, went to Norwich, and on their whipping and their pass the parish spent 12*d.*

Gillian Anderson of Newcastle, a merchant's daughter, was whipped on the same day, and on her pass and whipping the parish spent 6*d.*

In 1602 the constables' account for passports and whipping the vagrant poor amounted to 4*s.* 6*d.*

In each year throughout the first volume there is a list made of the parish goods. In the second volume this practice is discontinued.

At the commencement of the book the church plate consisted of two Communion Cups of silver gilt, two patens of silver gilt, and two pewter pots to fetch wine in, and various other small things. From subsequent entries it is seen that the silver plate weighed 65 ounces. The two pewter pots are described as being the "one of a gallon, the other of a pottle."

The yearly perambulation of the parish on Ascension Day is duly recorded, though the operation is called by different names.

A breakfast was given to the parishioners who went about this business. It is sometimes called "the ambulation," and sometimes "the cyrcuyte of the parish," or "the circuit of the bounds of the parish." The breakfast cost 5*s.*

Poyntes were given to boyes "to remember the bounds."

Year by year the poor parishioners were all named and the sums allowed to them fixed, and they had badges given to them to wear.

These badges were made of pewter, and they had the letter P stamped upon them, and the pensioner's name.

There is frequent reference to the bells, and particularly the Sanctus Bell, which is called generally the Sanse Bell, and which hung by itself, and was constantly needing repair.

The parish had also a pump for the supply of water which was a source of constant expense. At a later time the parish was supplied with river water.

In the year 1601 the parish bought an hour-glass for the church. In the monitions to the clergy respecting the services at the Plague time, it was ordered that there was to be only one sermon at a service, and that not over long—not above an hour—and it is not unlikely that there was some hope of curtailing the sermons to this comparatively short length. It

is probable that the hour-glass may have been provided with this object.

The first entry of a payment for the bread and wine for the Communion relates to a period from the 25th December, 1601, to the 29th September, 1602; the sum spent was 28*s.* 4*d.* From that date and until the 26th April, 1603, the sum spent was 26*s.* 7*d.*

There is an interesting entry at this period on this subject:

"That hereafter the monye payable for all bread and wyne used at the Communions shall not any more be payde out of the offringe or oblation monye collected of the communycantes for that yt properlye belongeth to the poore and therefore we do require that the parishioners will take order otherwise how to levye mony to defray this and the former charges."

This entry was consequent upon the passing of the Poor Law Act of the 42 Elizabeth. It marks the first step in the struggle which lasted for twenty years or so throughout the City, and was finally decided by the Law Courts. The parishioners claimed, under the provisions of the rubric then in force, that all the offertory money was applicable in reduction of the poor rate. This was not to be wondered at, seeing how complete at that time was the connection between the parish and the Church.

When Queen Elizabeth died, there is a payment for setting the Queen's Arms in paper in a crest. I suppose making a species of achievement or hatchment.

The advent of King James put the parish to some cost. Four new Prayer-books were purchased for the church, and the bells were rung on his coronation day, and also when he was proclaimed. It was also the custom to ring on St. James's Day.

There is an entry in the parish list of goods which shows that there had been rails which stood about the Communion table. Whether these were altar-rails or part of a screen round the Chancel is not clear. They are mentioned in the list of goods for several years in such a way as to show that they had been removed, but I see no charge for this. They drop out of the lists in 1610.

In 1605, in addition to the ringing of the Bells on St. James's Day and Coronation Day, they were rung "for the King's deliverance, the 5th of November."

In the same year seven cats were taken out of the Churchyard at two several times.

In the year 1607, among the charges is one for "9 gallons "and a quart of wine and a dozen and a half of bread which "were spent at the several communions by the communicants "in this parish in one whole year ending at Easter."

These appear to have been paid for by a separate collection made by the clerk among the parishioners, in consequence of the order above referred to.

In 1608 there is an entry of a payment for the "ayde to make the King's eldest son a Knight." This payment was made in respect of the houses that the parish owned at the foot of London Bridge. The amount paid was 6*s.*

In the year 1610 a new Communion table of walnut wood was built.

The entries of the succeeding years show that eleven dogs were killed in one year at a cost of 1*s.* 10*d.* in all, or twopence for each dog. It also appears that it was the habit to have herbs and flowers in the church on Good Friday.

In the year 1615 the monumental brasses had been moved in the aisles, and were laid down again. This cost 3*s.* 10*d.* In the same year there is an entry, "Imprimis given to two poor Turks turned Christian." At the end of the account for the year there is a memorandum "that whereas there ys charged gyven to two poore turks which should not be here set doune 2*s.*" This amount is one of several other items which were disallowed at the end of the year by the Auditors.

In the year 1616 there is an interesting entry in the list of parish goods. For years past there had been an entry of a pulpit cloth of cloth of gold. In this list, for the first time, a second pulpit cloth is added as "one pulpit cloth of an old cope." There is no charge for acquiring this, and I suppose there had been an old cope, which was then adapted. This article continues in the lists for three years, and then drops out.

In the year 1618, among the list of goods for the first time appear together with the two Communion cups of silver gilt: "Twoo fayre silver potts or flaggons whyte with covers waying one hundreth seaven ounces and a quarter."

In the year 1619 there is an entry of a payment for children sent to Virginia, 14*s.* 3*d.*

In the same year there is an entry of a gilder for gilding the Communion trenchers, 1*s.* 6*d.*

I do not know what these trenchers were; they never appear in the list as trenchers.

In the same year there appear, after several years' disappearance, "towe patens," but it is clear that these had been always included in the weight of the two Communion cups, and were probably covers for the cups as well as patens.

The weight is always the same, 65 oz. and a quarter, and the addition of the words "towe patens" makes no addition to the weight of the plate. In 1626 the weight is increased; the description is two Communion cups with covers of silver and gilt and plates weighing 81 oz.; the description of the plates is the same as in several previous years, and there is nothing to show how the increased weight was arrived at.

In the year 1631 there appear "two wooding plates" "for the two silver flagons to stand on," but whether those were "the trenchers" I do not know. They continue in the list of the parish goods until they were lost in the Fire of London.

In 1620 a collection was made for repairing the church. The total sum gathered appears to have been £235.

It would appear that seven pounds of this was paid to the Upholsterer for his work to my Lord Mayor's pew and my Lady Mayoress' pew, but there is no account of a sword-rest and the attendant beasts as appears in the adjoining parish of St. Christopher, when the Alderman became Lord Mayor.

The workmen who decorated my Lord Mayor's pew had drinking money for their breakfast given them.

In this year 1620 there is another entry of the payment made on account of one hundred children to be sent into Virginia. The amount paid was 16*s.* 3*d.*

This entry appears several times, and in 1630 the parish purchased a book called "Whitbournes discoveries in Newfoundland."

In the year 1622 there is a charge for rosemary and bays for the church.

In the year 1633 will be found the entries which I have mentioned in the Introduction to the Vestry Minute Book, for making the Altar Rails, including the expense of the Faculty.

In the same year the Master of the Ships' Carpenters of the East India Company looked at the roof of the church, and he and his men were paid £1 for their trouble. As a fact they condemned the roof, and it had to be rebuilt.

In 1634 there is a curious entry under date the 1st of October, "for a boxe Rose cakes and sweet powder to keep the Church linen in." It is to be wished that some of the Churchwardens or the Clergy followed that plan now.

In the same year a child was found on Whitsun Eve at night. The child was christened Mary Throgmorton, and it lived about six months. The parish christened it, and there is the following entry.

> "Given to the Gossips that christned the said foundling on the 3d June which were widow Butler and her sons wife godmothers and Bartholomewe Tedder Godfather one shilling."

I draw attention to the correct use of the word "gossip."

In the year 1637 there is an entry of £2 3*s.* 6*d.* paid for bread and wine for communions, viz., November 2nd, December 2nd and 25th, January 6th, February 4th, March 4th, 18th, and 25th. The 18th March was Palm Sunday, and this illustrates the custom which appears from other sources to have been common in London of administering the Holy Communion on Palm Sunday.

In this same year the parishioners determined to put a ship as a vane upon their church, like the vane of St. Mildred's, Poultry.

This ship was gilt. The ship cost £3 10*s.* 0*d.*, gilding it cost £1 15*s.*, and taking down the old vane and putting up the new one cost 13*s.* 4*d.* more.

In 1639 one of the parish pensioners named Widow Varnham got excommunicated for abusing her daughter. The parish paid the expenses of having the excommunication taken off, which cost them eight shillings.

In the same year the fact of the King's journey to York is duly recorded by the purchase of a prayer for His Majesty. It cost the parish 1*s.*

The Churchwarden also got committed to prison for some questions relating to the collection or distribution of the poor's money. It is not mentioned in the Minute Book, and it is not clear what his offence was, as it is only called "concerning the poores money," but it cost the parish 15*s.* 4*d.*

In the next year is an entry of a payment to the "Ringers for joy of the tryannuall parliament."

In 1642 there is a charge for the receipt for the money that was raised by an Order from the Parliament. This was the celebrated collection made after the Battle of Edgehill, or Kineton Field as it was then called.

There is a very curious entry in the same year. The parish had agreed to find £10 a year for a reader, and I suppose Dr. Grant must have engaged one Ezekiel Roberts to read. The entry is as follows—

> "Paid for Dr. Grant which I did in gage myself for when Ezechiell Roberts arrested him for 5 pounds dew to him for reading service in the church six months but because I find no presedent in the like case I refer myself herein ... ... £3 10*s.* 0*d.*

It would appear from this that the parish left the Churchwarden to find the money, and he charged the parish with it.

In the next two years there are entries for taking down the newly put up altar rails and converting them into pews, for taking the letters I. H. S. out of the pulpit cloth, and for erasing out of the inscriptions to the brass monuments the words "pray for the soul" and the like, and for carrying bread and cheese to the artillery—this latter probably at the King's coming to Brentford.

The solemn league and covenant was engrossed on parchment and framed and kept in the Vestry. It is always called "the Sacred covenant." At the same time the agreement with Dr. Grant for practically vacating the living was also engrossed.

The "pest man" appears from time to time rather in the light of a physician. He seems to have attended people visited with the plague when they could not be taken to the pest-house. There are also charges for warding the visited houses.

In 1647, notwithstanding the introduction of the directory, the children had points and a dinner on Ascension Day, which was still called Holy Thursday.

At the same time Captain Venner was paid 10*s.* for "the classis" and Captain Jones for stamps to make tokens which were to be given to those who received the Holy Communion. The oath and covenant was also framed at this time.

For the preparation sermon, which was a sermon preached

on the Saturday before the first Sunday in the month to warn the parishioners of the Holy Communion which was to be administered on the following day, the parishioners prepared themselves by a visit to the Ship Tavern, which cost them 6*s.*

In 1651 the parish poor children were sent out to board in the country to Hounslow, Ware, and Hertford. The Churchwardens' charges for horse-hire and horse-meat to see the parish children was £3 8*s.* 0*d.*

In 1651 the King's Arms were taken down and the letter "J" was put in instead of the letter "C," in the place where the letters "C" and "R" had appeared.

In the Introduction to the Vestry Minute Book I have given a full account of the arrangement between Dr. Grant, the Rector, and Mr. Cawton, by which the latter discharged the duty of Rector of the Parish, and the payments made to Dr. Grant under it.

Mr. Cawton's movements are duly noted by payments. The time when he was in prison is referred to, and his flight into Holland and final disappearance from the parish.

Among more purely parochial matters it seems that the parish was very much troubled with a widow of the name of Conway, who had two if not more children, she herself and the children being chargeable to the parish.

In 1653 the parish got exasperated, and among the Churchwarden's accounts is the following entry:—"Paid and spent about that wicked woman Conway, £2 3*s.* 3*d*"; and later on, "Paid and given to the party Conway to clear herself of the Parish for ever."

In the same year Dr. Grant's burial is duly recorded; it cost the parish £10.

After Mr. Cawton's departure Mr. Hall had been elected the minister of the parish under an arrangement with Dr. Grant similar to that by which Mr. Cawton had been appointed. With Dr. Grant's death this arrangement came to an end, and the parishioners petitioned the Lord Protector for a minister of their own choice. There are charges for this, and the going to and from the Protector to present the petition cost £2 4*s.* 0*d.*

The petition came to nothing.

At this time the parish pensioners lived in a house which was kept in repair by the parish, and there are frequent entries about this.

The Protector Oliver seems to have continued a supply of coals to the parish for the use of the poor which had formerly been given by the King, and which, after the King's death, were still supplied under the name of the "Kingdom's Coles," and, in the Protector's time, "Coles from the Protector."

In every case the entry is for the disbursement of money for shooting the coals. The principal object was to record the expense of shooting. The fact that the coals came from the "King," the "Kingdom," or "The Protector" was a mere detail, but it was duly recorded.

In 1659 there is a bill for sending a pensioner to Bedlam. When at Bedlam the pensioner was maintained at the expense of the parish. The sending the pensioner there, including "a Bedlam gown, petticoats, waistcoat, &c.," cost £11.

The old and new jostle each other very closely. In the same year Mr. Robert Turner made a new frame for the "Sanctus bell," called in the account books sometimes the Saintes Bell, sometimes the Sance Bell, and sometimes the Sans Bell, and ironwork for that and the rest of the Bells. The payment for this was £2 2*s.* 0*d.* The next entry shows that one of the first occasions on which the Bell was used was when General Monk came with his army into the City.

In the same year there is an entry about the reparation of the Capel Chapel, which was to be done at the expense of Lord Capel.

The quarrel between Mr. Loder and the parish, arising out of his claiming the Rectory of which I have given the full history in the Introduction to the Minute Book, also finds its place in the accounts, and the items afford a clue to the cause of the success of the parish.

In the year 1660 there are, as is natural, charges for ringers on the 8th May, the King being then proclaimed; and also for ringers and bonfires at the King's restoration, which cost the parish £1 4*s.* 0*d.*

In 1652 the Ward Mace of Broad Street Ward had been altered, so as to suit a Commonwealth. For this the parish had to pay their quota to the ward inquest, which amounted to 13 shillings.

After King Charles the Second's accession, it was necessary to alter the Mace again, and the parish was again taxed by the Foreman of the Ward Mote Inquest to supply the funds for its proportion of the cost. Unfortunately the tax extended to other matters than "altering the Mace," so that I cannot tell whether royalty was more costly than republicanism in this respect.

In the year 1661 there are these three items.

"For a poore gentellman Sir Henry Cavendich found sicke and weacke in the street for foode portars necessaryes and acspenses ... ... 4*s.* 6*d.*"
"To do a coffin sheet shift cap serchers bread and beere for the buriall ... ... 16*s.* 0*d.*"
"To the Reader clarcke and Sexton charges for bill ... 10*s.* 0*d.*"

One may be at liberty to speculate who this poor gentleman was. Some neglected cavalier, I dare say.

The rising of the Fifth Monarchy men is also duly recorded, because the parish in which one of these men was killed had to go to the Coroner and the Lieutenancy about "the burial and other charges of the man slain when the rising was." This cost the parish 16*s.*

In 1662 Lord Capel's connection with the Capel Chapel is again mentioned, and he also had 7*s.* 6*d.* spent upon him at the Ship.

In 1663 there is a delightful entry by the senior Churchwarden: "Paid or spent for many meetings about the parish business the particulars of which are too large to mention, £3 7*s.* 8*d.*"

In the year 1665 there are, as is not unnatural, several entries respecting the houses which were shut up, being visited with the Plague, and for the searchers and bearers for the dead; but there are two entries in respect of which one would like to have more particulars. The first one is, "Paid Captain Savage that he dispensed to nurses and visited people in the late sad contagion and other just occasions as in the book of his particularly appears £43 17*s.*" The second one, "Paid Mr. Lewis for the burying of the poor and infected persons, the Minister his own sextons and searchers dues as per his account appears £8 11*s.* 2*d.*"

The book and the account mentioned in these entries are not now forthcoming.

The Fire of London in the following year is only mentioned in so far as it is necessary to explain the disbursement, and in one case the non-receipt of a certain sum of money. In the latter case there is the following entry: "Memorandum: there should have been received of Mr. Bramley's gift for the year 1666 £4 5*s.* 3*d.*, but by means of the late dreadful fire I could receive no more than £3 2*s.* as above."

In the Fire one of the bells was lost, and the entry in respect of this is as follows:—

"Paid upon the enquiry and search of one of the Bells £2 15*s.*"

A good many interesting items of Church property were also lost at the same time, including the two plates of wood or trenchers which I have before mentioned, and which no longer find a place in the parish accounts.

Of the rest the most notable articles lost were a book of statutes, Stowe's 'Survey of London' and a 'Book of Homilies,' 'Erasmus' Paraphrases,' Bishop Jewel's works, and a table of the parson's and clerk's duties. The Parish Register, the Account and Vestry Minute Books were all saved.

In 1672-73 the rubbish was carried away from the church, and immediately the repairing of it—for it was in point of fact more a repairing than a rebuilding—began. Dr. Wren was visited twice in this year, and the parish tried to find their way to his heart through his wife, no doubt in order to hasten the work.

The following entries explain what I mean: "Paid in coach hire and water going to Dr. Renn with a present at the same time, 2*s.* 2*d.*"

The next item is, "Paid to Mr. Nelthorp goldsmith a paire of silver candlesticks and snuffers and case by order of the Overseers for a present to Dr. Renn's lady £20 10*s.*"

There is no entry in the Vestry Minute Book throwing any light upon this present. The overseers here mentioned were no doubt the Overseers of the Poor, who seem both from the Minute and Account Book to have been appointed a committee of the vestry to superintend the repairing of the church and the affairs of the parish generally with very large powers.

In December of the same year there was some impediment to the building which caused the Overseers to go to "my Lord of Canterburies and Dr. Renn, in respect of which visit they paid 5*s.*" But obviously in order to facilitate the work, they went with an offering in their hands. They presented the "Bishop of Canterburie's secretary with wine which cost £1 16*s.*," and they "paid for 18 quart glasse bottles 7*s.* 6*d.*"

There are several other entries of attendances upon Dr. Wren.

In the following year it was necessary to stop the work; the stoppage cost the parish 7*s.* 5*d.* Also for visits to the Prerogative Court, the parish paid 14*s.* 10*d.*, and for going several times to Sir Christopher Wren's, and coach hire and other charges, 7*s.* It will be observed that between 1673 and 1674 Dr. Wren becomes Sir Christopher Wren.

There are several other entries in the following years relating to the building of the church, including a payment in 1677 to a woman whose husband was hurt.

In the same year is the following entry: "Paid and spent in attending Sir Christopher Wren about the several artificiers in order to finish the Church £2 10*s.* 6*d.*," and in the same year "spent about the peuing of the Church in all £2 14*s.* 2*d.*," so that in 1677 the Church was nearly finished.

The pewing cost more than £105 2*s.* 6*d.* Dr. Wren's charges came to £3 2*s.*, and in 1679 there was received from the rate for the pulpit and ornaments £129 13*s.* 6*d.* and £2 5*s.*

About the pulpit and altar-piece there is an interesting entry in the Minute Book in the year 1676.

When these were being put up, the Rector, Dr. Woodruffe, proposed that he should at his own cost substitute cedar for oak, of which material the parish was going to make them. The parish gladly accepted this offer, and so the matter rests on the minutes.

It happened that when the Church of St. Bartholomew was destroyed in the circumstances mentioned in the Introduction, it was rebuilt, in Moor Lane, by Professor Cockerell, who was at that time architect to the Bank of England, and as far as possible the old materials were used.

The church fittings were also removed there, so that the pulpit and altar-piece of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange may still be seen in Moor Lane.

They are of oak, so that for some reason the parish was not able to, or at all events did not, avail themselves of the Rector's offer.

I went to the church quite prepared to find the pulpit and altar-piece of cedar, and was disappointed.

When the church was finished "the Sans Bell" was hung

again, the hanging of which cost £11 10*s.* The bell itself cost £15, and covering it with lead cost £1 17*s.* 6*d.*

The use of this Bell was, I believe, to ring all in to service according to what was called the Good Custom of London. The bells were rung in this fashion: One bell was tolled half-an-hour before service for a quarter of an hour. Then the bells were chimed for ten minutes, and the Sanctus Bell rung "all in." This bell was not to be rung until the clergyman was ready. This practice of ringing is still in use at Londonderry, and indeed at the Irish cathedrals generally, where the old London practice is still preserved. At Londonderry the curfew is still rung at nine, and the morning bell at a quarter to six, as it used to be in London when I was a boy, and is still done at Cambridge.

I do not know the precise date at which the Sanctus Bell of St. Bartholomew's lost its name and use.

The price of rebuilding the church is not mentioned, but it appears that the parishioners themselves contributed very considerably.

There are one or two entries about the repaired church which are interesting. The Capel Chapel was obviously not destroyed at the fire. It was repaired, and the parishioners determined to let it to a Mr. Comyrion for a school. The whole proceedings are detailed in the entries, and at last, in September 1691, the chapel was cleaned out, and there was spent at "the sinning the Memorandum and deliverin the posesion of the Chappell 6*s.* 6*d.*"

In the latter part of the book the entries relating to the foundlings are very precise.

The following is one in November 1691 :—

"Pd for necessaries for Mary Flott foundling as clouts bades shifts capes headbands Neach cloths beagins Westcot blankitt and baptizm 13*s.* 0*d.*"

Older children had "shifts, caps, clouts, beads, stockings, shewes, and frocks, petticoats, bodes, coats, and upper coats." The cost of a set of these for two children was £2 8*s.* 10*d.*

The Minute Book of the parish which I published ends with the year 1675.

The Account Book ends in 1698; and although I have a great objection to extracts upon principle, I have added as an appendix a few extracts from the next Minute Book.

I do not pretend to have exhausted the subjects of interest in this book. I have chosen a few which appeared to me to illustrate it. The book is full of interest, and when read with the Minute Book is instructive also. I hope now to take in hand the register.

I must now conclude this Introduction with my best thanks to my friend Mr. C. Trice Martin, Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and to his daughter, Miss Martin, for the assistance they have given me in preparing the volume for the press.

ΕΝ. ΤΗ. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΑ. ΣΟΥ. ΜΝΗΣΘΗΤΙ. ΚΥΡΙΕ. ΤΩΝ. ΔΟΥΛΩΝ. ΣΟΥ. ΕΔΟΥΙΝΟΥ. ΦΡΕΣΦΙΕΛΔ. ΚΑΙ. ΖΩΗΣ. ΤΗΣ. ΓΥΝΑΙΚΟΣ. ΑΥΤΟΥ. ΚΑΙ. ΕΔΟΥΙΝΟΥ. ΤΟΥ. ΥΙΟΥ. ΑΥΤΩΝ.

5, *Bank Buildings, December* 1894.

The Booke of the Churche acoumptes of St Bartholemwes the litell, nere the royall Excange. Bowght the 21th day of January in 1598.

Rogar Perrott, grocer, and William Baynam. } *Churchwardens.*

p. 1. The accompte of Rogar Perrott, late Church Warden with Wm Baynam, in the parishe of St Bartholemwes the Litell nere the Royall exchang in London, made and geven up to the parisheins of the same parishe aswell for all suche soms of mones as hathe Come to the handes To the use of the said parishe As also of the paymentes by them made for the nessesarie affayers, Busynes of the same parishe by the Space of on hole yere Begeninge at the feaste of the Byrthe of our Lord god, 1597, And endynge at the feaste and Byrthe of our Lord god, 1598. As followethe.

		£	s.	d.
July 98	Firste, The said Accoumpt dothe charge hymselfe for mone Receved, which was in the handes of Harry Farrington decesed, Late Church warden, and Reced. it of his swerties as mone dew to the same parishe as xx*li.*, geven by the lady Wilford; and xx*li.* geven by mr Nutmaker, and xxx*li.* vj*s.* v*d.*, which is of the Church Stock, som of all	lxx	vj	v
	Recd. of mr Cotten, Le 21 of Janu: 1597, for on quuarter's rent dew at Christmas Last		xvj	viij
	Recd. of Nicolas Kynge for the same house, dew At or Lady day Last past, som is		xvj	viij
Charge. aperell	Recd. of Wynkefeld for on quartar's rent dew at our Lady day Last, som of		xiij	iiij
	Recd. of the embroders Le 2 of Febr: 1598, Accordyng to mr Umbell's will, som of		x	
27 Aprell	Recd. of Preston for the buriall of Mr Yonge and for the gret Bell, som is		xxij	viij
	Recd. of Edward Bate for the Legace of Mrs Danser acordyng to her will		xl	
	Of mr Ric. Bowdler for his Licenc for Etynge of fleshe, som is		vj	viij
29 June 98	Recd. for the ground in the Churche for mr Hanwin's Child and for the bell, som		vj	viij
14 Julye	Recd. of Wynckefeld for his rent dew at midsomer Last, som is		xiij	
	Recd. of Nicolas Kynge for a quarter's rent dew at midsomer, 1598, som is		xvj	
20 Julye	Recd. of mr Pigot for his . . . for the gret Bell p . . .			
	Recd. for the buriall of . . .			
01 : 10*d.*	Recd. of Preston for . . . maymed soldiers, som			
p. 2.	Recd. of the Church warden for the ground in The Church for the Buriall of A Child		vj	viij
	Recd. of Nicolas Kynge for his quarter's rent of his howse dew at michelmas Last		xvj	viij
	Recd. of Wynckfeld for his quarter's rent of his howse dew at michelmas Last		xiij	iiij
	Recd. of the Embroderers for the geft of mr Umbell's will, Le 2 of november, 1597...		x	00
	Recd. of Mr Thomas Godman for the gefte of his mother, old mrs Godman, for the pore		xl	
	Recd. of mr John Vaux, rentar warden to the merchant Taylors, for the geft of mr James Wilford, to be geven to the poore in monie and Clothes, som of ...		xl	
	Alowed to this acount for the geft of the Lady Wilfordes xx*li* for the pore		xx	
	Alowed to this Acount for gefte of mr Nutmaker's xx*li* for the Use of the pore		xx	

		£	s.	d.
Le 21 december 1598	Recd. forth of the Bag in the Chest, monie Laide forth to apparrell Thomas Becke		xxix	vj
Charge	Recd. more of the Embroderers for the geft of mr Umble's will, som of		x	
Le 22 december 1598	Recd. of the Rentar warden of the Clothworkers for the geft of mr Armstronge	iij		
	Recd. more of Nicolas Kynge for his quartar's rent of his howse dew at Cristmas Last, Le 2 of Janu: 1598 ...		xvj	viij
	Recd. of Wynckfeld for a quarters rent of his howse dew at Cristmas Last past		xiij	iiij
	12 : 16 : 2			
	Recd. monie and goodes of Anne Robaittes, decesed, as apereth by her Inventorie, Som is xiij*li.* xix*s.* vj*d.* I say	xiij	xix	vj
	Recd. agayne of Preston, monie Laid forth for maymed sodiers, som is		viij	viij
∴ . . . . 00*d.*	Recd. mor at Cristmas, out of the pore's Chest, som of ...		xlvij	x
	Som totall is c xj*li.* xiiij*s.*			
p. 3.	Allowances To be made to this Accompt For Charges by them Laid forth for the said parishe			
	Imprimis, Paid at St. Magnus before the arch decon ...			xviij
	Pd. for A dener at or Comeing home		x	
	pd. for the mendynge mr Shepardes pewe			vj
	pd. to the Clarke of the Embrothers			xij
	pd. for this Bocke for the Churche		iiij	viij
14 marche.	pd. for answeringe Artecles			xvj
	pd. To A pore woman			vj
	pd. To Preston for maymed sodiers		vj	vj
	pd. To Ric. Mapelden for the rake for six monthes dew at midsomer		ij	
	geven To goody Backe's son		ij	vj
	pd. to Preston for makyng up mr Yonge's grave and for his duty		iij	vj
at ester	pd. To the pore of the parishe, of the monie geven by mrs Danser's will		xl	
discharge	pd. for the aparelinge of Thomas Becke being put forth to serves for three yeres as apereth by his indenture. Som is		xxix	vj
	paid for A post set up at the Church wall accordyng to the statute		xvij	
	pd. to the painter for laing it in oyle		iij	
	pd. for a Bocke of Statuttes		ij	vj
	pd. at the Answering the artecles			xij
	pd. to Preston for makeng up a grav for mr Hamon's Childe			vj
of Barnard Pigote.	pd. Preston for makyng up a grave and for the Bell ...		iij	ij
	pd. Preston for makyng up goody Robartes grave and other duty			xx
	Alowanc for Armestronge's will		iiij	
	Mor for alowanc of Umbell's will			viij
	pd. to a pore going in to his Cuntre			vj
	pd. To Preston for Ringing upon the quene's Birth daye		ij	
	pd. to Preston for makyng up the grave and for 9 paving tyle		xxj [1]	
dew at cristmas.	pd. to Ric. Mapellden for the rake		ij	
	pd. for gravell and stons and pavynge about the Churche		x [1]	
p. 4. [2]	The 24 of October, 1598.			

[1] It is uncertain whether these figures (xxj and x) are pounds, shillings, or pence, the MS. being torn.
[2] Quite at the bottom of f. 3 is 9 : 01 : 02.

		£	s.	d.
	Paid to Preston for maymed sodiers, and for carringe the artecles in Ivy Laine		ix	iiij
	pd. for A Boke of artecells at the bishop's visitacion, som of			xvj
	pd. for our Denner at the visitacion daye		xj	vj
2 november.	pd. to To[1] the Clerke of the Embrotherers			xij
	pd. for takyng a branche owt of mrs Goodman's Wyll ...			xij
17 november	pd. to Preston for mendynge the bells, for oyle and candells, and his alowanc		x	
	pd. for ane gester boke of parchment for Cristninges and burialls and wedinges		xxv	vj
	pd. to the pore of the parishe accordynge To mrs Godman will, som is		xl	
	pd. To A Bedell and to goody Williamson for goinge abrod 3 dayes with a child left in the parishe, som of		iiij	
1598.	pd. at the carrienge of the artecles Recd. at the Bushope's visitacion, to O. Stanope			xj
discharge	pd. for writynge the regester bocke		xx	
	pd. to Preston for Cleninge about the Churche, and washenge the pottes and for Bromes for on hole yere		xiiij	x
	pd. to Preston at the answeringe the archdeken's artecles mone geven to the pore which cam forth of of[2] the pore's Chest in the Churche		xlvij	x
	geven mor to the pore out of the parishe for mr James Wilforde's gefte, xxxxs., for mye Lady Wilforde's geft, xxs., for mr. Nutmaker gefte xxs., and for mr Umbell's geft, xxvijs. for Colls and monie to the use of the pore	v	vij	
	pd. to the clarke of the Embroderers			xij
	pd. to Preston for hollie and eveye		ij	
	pd. to Sandis for mendyng a pewe			vj
	pd. to Preston to pay unto Sachfeld the Baker, for Bred for the Pore	vj	x	
	all 30 : 10 : 6*d.*			
	pd. as apereth by the acoumpt of the goodes of Em Robaites, To the pore, som is	xiiij		
... 5*d.*	pd. and alowed mor for goody Robaites for Charge in receveinge the Church mone		x	
	Som totall, xlv*li.* vij*s.* ij*d.*			
	So that we finde the hole receittes to be	xiij	14	00
	the hole paymenttes is the som	045	07	02
	Rest is	66	6	10

p. 5.

We, the Auditors of this accompt Last before written, being therunto chosen by order of a vestrie, have cast over, tryed, and examined this accompt, the xxx daye of Januaris, 1598, And do find that ther remayns in the hands of mr Roger Parrot at the end of his churchwardenship, as appeareth by this accompt the somme of thre score six pounds, six shillings, and ten pence. That is to saye, xx*li* which was given by the Ladie Wilford to remayne to the poore of this parishe, in consideration of a loade of coales to be yearlie given. And xx*li* gyven by mr Nutmaker to the poor of this parishe, in consideration of xx*s.* in mony to be yearly given and delivered to the poore. And xxvj*li* vj*s.* x*d.* of the church stock: which sume of lxvj*li* vj*s.* x*d.* is to be delivered into the hands of William Baynam, now senior churchwarden: Together with two communion cups of silver guilt, and two pattens of silver guilt, therunto belonging. And a Cushion of grene velvet, And a pulpit cloth; A communion Cloth of diaper, and a napkin of diaper, And a carpet, A bible, two service bookes, Two register books, twoe bokes of accompt, A vestrie booke, Two surplices, Two dusson lether buckells, fower ladders, Twoe great hookes, Two pewter potts to fetch in wine, one darnick carpet. Item, a book of Homilies, Erasmus, his paraphrasis with other implements and chests mentioned in former accompts. In witnes wherof we have subscribed our names

£66 : 06 : 10*d.*

	£	s.	d.
lxvi	vj	x	

[1] *Sic.* [2] *Sic.*

John Dix, parson
Per me, Thomas Browleyg
[Signed] Per me, Stephen Burto[n]
p. 6. by me, John Hartley
Per me, Thomas Woden.

The Fyrst After the Statute, anno, 1595.

The Acompt of Roger Perrott, Late Church warden with William Baynam Joynd with The 4 over seers of the pore From Ester Last un Till Cristmas foloweinge, 1598, Accordynge to an acte of Paraliment for the Relefe of the porre ... ...

Janu. 1598. The 4 over seers for the pore chosen by vestrye for on hole yere from Ester, 1598, untell Ester next in Anno. 1599. Gyles Howland and Richard Sheppard, Ric. Coxe, and Thomas Langton, And Bothe the Church Wardens ... ...

	£	s.	d.
The hole charge that the parishe are charged at To pay Towardes the pore Apoynted By the Comette, som	xxvj	xiij	iiij
Wherof we are Charged to pay over unto mr Ric. Halle, grocer and Tresurer, som	xiiij	xix	iiij
And wee are alowed by the Comette to pay to penchonars in our parishe whose names are under written, som	xj	xiiij	

				£	s.	d.
	Anne Boisby, wedo, ...	vj*d.* a wecke,	per annum...	01	06	00
	Hall and his wife	viij*d.* a wecke	per annum	01	04	08
	Williamson and his wife ...	viij*d.*	per annum	01	04	08
	John Wood...	iiij*d.*	per annum	00	17	04
Penchenrs in the parishe.	Goody Peckeringe	iiij*d.*	per annum	00	17	04
	Elen Sherbrocke	iij*d.*	per annum	00	13	00
	Goody Cuttens	iij*d.*	per annum	00	13	00
	John Sandis	vj*d.*	per annum	01	06	00
	John Ranken	vj*d.*	per annum	01	06	00
	Thomas Both and his wife	vj*d.*	per annum	01	06	00
				11	14	00

p. 7. The assesment of the parishe Toward the relefe of the Poore Acordynge to the Statute, 1598 ... ...

Thomas Mulsworth ...	at 4*d.* wecke	per annum	00	17	04
Wm. Angell	at ½*d.* the wecke	per annum	00	02	02
Ric. Billam	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Wm. Baynam	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
John Jackson	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Wm. Cartar	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	00
Ric. Coxe	at 4*d.* wecke	per annum	00	17	04
Waltar Flecher	at 4*d.* wecke	per annum	00	17	04
John Crayford	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Palle Ripottes	at 4*d.* wecke	per annum	00	17	04
Challes Bostocke	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
John Gebson	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Wm. Whitlocke	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
John Ampellford	at 1½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	06	06
Thomas Ferbrothe ...	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	00
Joacam Wacheroes ...	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	00
Wm. Onslowe	at 6*d.* wecke	per annum	01	06	00
Hughe Over	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Lenard White	at 4*d.* wecke	per annum	00	17	04
John Bovoate	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04

			£	s	d.
Gyles Howland	at 6*d.* wecke	per annum	01	06	00
Ric. Smeth, minour ...	at ½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	02	02
John Nevell	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Thomas Langton	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	00
Denis Velle	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Rogar Perrot	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	00
Wm. Finynges	at 2*d.* wecke	per annum	00	08	08
John Hattley	at ½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	02	02
John Coke	at 1½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	06	06
Steven Burton	at 2*d.* wecke	per annum	00	08	08
Ric. Shepard	at 4*d.* wecke	per annum	00	17	0[4]
Ric. Crosse	at 1*d.* per wecke	per annum	00	04	0[4]
Henry Eton	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	0[4]
Wm. Boyer	at 8*d.* wecke	per annum	01	14	0[8]
Thomas Bramley	at 6	per annum	01	06	0[0]
John Spreartall	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	0[4]
John Devouse	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	0[4]
Georg Fishe	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	0[0]
Ric. Smethe	at ½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	02	0[2]
Nicolas Wamsley	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	0[0]

p. 8. The Sesment of the rest of the parishe

Mrs Wamsley, wedo ...	at 3*d.* wecke	per annum	00	13	00
Ric. Williams	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Ric. Mapellsden	at 2*d.* wecke	per annum	00	08	08
Ric. Bowdler	at 6*d.* wecke	per annum	01	06	00
Ric. Shortar	at 1*d.* wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Ismaell Coen	at ½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	02	02
James Debell	at ½*d.* per wecke	per annum	00	02	02
Thomas Wyse	at ½*d.* a wecke	per annum	00	02	02
Umfrey Hamon	at 1*d.* a wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Tremer Shawe	at ½*d.* a wecke	per annum	00	02	02
Henry Wellington... ...	at 1½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	06	06
Thomas Oder	at 1½*d.* wecke	per annum	00	06	06
Bairdwen Derram	at 6*d.* wecke	per annum	01	06	00
William Wolley	at 1*d.* per wecke	per annum	00	04	04
William Woller	at 1*d.* a wecke	per annum	00	04	04
Thomas Freth	at 1*d.* a wecke	per annum	00	04	04

Sum Totall ... 26 : 13 : 6*d.*

whereof is

Pd. for thre quartars of ayere due at Cristmas Last, som of	18	18	03
paid To me, Ric. Halle, grocer, and Tresurer, as apereth by his quitances, som of	11	04	6
paid more To the pore of this parish as apereth bye particulers per Contra	07	15	8
	19	00	02
	18	18	03
rest	00	1	11

p. 9. money paid To the poore of the parishe Acordyng to the Statute, By particulers From ester Laste, 1598, untell Cristmas Last, 1598, four ¾ of a yere

		£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
	Paid to goody Busby	00 : 06 : 00			
	pd. to goody Hall	00 : 08 : 00			
pd. at midsomer for 12 weckes.	pd. to John Ranken	00 : 06 : 00			
	pd. to goody Wood	00 : 04 : 00			
	pd. to goody Pekerin	00 : 04 : 00	02	14	00
	pd. to goody Bothe	00 : 06 : 00			
	pd. to John Sandis	00 : 06 : 00			
	pd. to goody Sherbrocke	00 : 03 : 00			
	pd. to goody Cottens	00 : 03 : 00			
	pd. to Phellip Williamson	00 : 08 : 00			
	Paid to goody Busby in sicnes	0 : 2 : 00			
	pd. to John Ranken	00 : 06 : 06			
	pd. to goody Halle	00 : 08 : 08			
	pd. to Phellip Williamson	00 : 08 : 08			
27 september for 13 weckes.	pd. to goody Boothe	00 : 06 : 06	02	14	00
	pd. to John Sandis	00 : 06 : 06			
	pd. to goody Wood	00 : 04 : 04			
	pd. to goody Pekerin	00 : 04 : 04			
	pd. to goody Sherbroke	00 : 03 : 03			
	pd. to goody Cottens	00 : 03 : 03			
	Paid to John Ranken, more	00 : 06 : 06			
	pd. to goody Hall, more	00 : 04 : 04			
	pd. to Williamson and his wyfe... ...	00 : 08 : 08			
27 Janu. for 13 weckes.	pd. to goody Bothe	00 : 06 : 06			
	pd. to goody Wood	00 : 04 : 04	02	07	08
	pd. to goody Peckerin	00 : 04 : 04			
	pd. to goody Sherbrocke	00 : 03 : 03			
	pd. to goody Cuttens	00 : 03 : 03			
	pd. to John Sandis	00 : 06 : 06			

Som, vij*li.* xv*s.* viij*d.*

Bye me Rogar Perrot, Church warden.

[p. 10 is blank]

p. 11. The accompte of William Baynam, Late Churchwarden with William Finyng in the Parishe of St. Bartholmewes the little, nere the Rioall exchange yn London, made and geven up to Parishioners of the same parishe As well for all such Sommes of monnyes as hath come to his handes to the use of the said Parishe as also of the paiementes by him made for the necessary affayres and uses of the said parishe for the space of one Whole yeare. Beginnynge at the Feast of the birth of our Lord god, 1598, And endinge at the Feast and birth of our Lord god, 1599, As followeth :

First, the said Accompt doth Charge him self with monny Receyved, which was in the handes of mr Roger Perrot, late church warden, viz : twenty poundes which was geven by the Lady Wilford And twentie poundes geven by mr Netmaker. And twenty six poundes, six shillinges and ten pence, which is the Church stocke. The somme of all amounteth to ... ... lxvj vi x

Charge.	Recd. of the ymbrotherers, the 2 of Februarie, 1598 ...		x	
	Recd. of Preston, the same daie, for mr Parrat's buriall		x	
	Recd. of Nicholas King four a quarter's rent, the 7 of Aprill		xvj	viij
	Recd. of John Winfeild four a quarter's rent, the 18 of Aprill		xiij	iiij
	Recd. the last of Aprill of Mris Parrat for the remaynder of a Fiveteene which was Receyved of mr Borodale		xxviij	x
	Recd. of John Nevell, the same day, which was the remaynder of half a Fiveteene		xij	vj
	Recd. the 7 of July of mr Nicholas Wamsleye for buriall of his childe		x	
	Recd. the 12 of July of John Winfeild for his quarter's rent which was dewe at mydsomer, 1599		xiij	iiij
	Recd. of Nicholas Kinge for his quarter's rent dewe at mydsomer, 1599		xvj	viij
	Recd. the xvj of July, of Preston for maymed soldiers ...		v	
	Recd. the 8 of Awgust, 1599, of mris Parrat towards the Lectures by her husbandes guifte	v		
	More Recd. of his guift to the poore	iiij		
	More receyved of her for the remaynder of her husband's accompt			xxiij

		£	s.	d.
p. 12.	Recd. the 19 of October, 1599, of Nicholas Kinge four one quarter's rent Dewe at Michelmas		xvj	viij
	Recd. of John Winfeild four a quarters rent Dew at michelmas		xiij	iiij
	Recd. the first of November of the embrotherers ...		x	
James Wilford guift.	Recd. the 9 of december, 1599, of the rentor mr Thomas Rowe of the guift of the Lady Wilford		xl	
	Recd. of the ymbrotherers, the 21 of December		x	
	Recd. the 9 of January, 1599, of John Winfeild for a quarter's rent dewe at Christmas		xiij	iiij
	Recd. the 9 of January of mr William Jennynges rentor warden of the clothworkers	iij		
	Recd. of Nicholas Kinge for a quarters Rent dewe at Christmas		xvj	viij
	Recd. of Preston, the 28 of January, four maymed soldiers		xvii	iiij
	Recd. of Edward Bates of the guift of Rebecka Danser for the Use of the poore	iij		
	Recd. for the Allowance of the xx*li.* of the Lady Wilford's for one whole yere		xx	
14 17 4	Recd. for the Allowance of mr Netmaker's xx*li.* for one			
81 5 7	whole Yere		xx	
66 6 10				
97 12 5	Some of all ys 97*li.* 12*s.* 5*d.*			
p. 13.	Allowances to bee made to this Accompt For charges by him layd out for the same Parishe.			
	In Primis, Paid to the Relief of a Pore man which was fallen sicke in the Rioall exchange about the 12 of January, 1598, and for aqua vitee and iij poore women to looke to him...			xx
	Paid at the visitation at Christe's church, the 16 January, 1598			xvj
	pd. the 17 of January at St. Magnus			xxij
	pd. to the Clerke of embrotherers, the 30 of January, 1598			xij
	pd. to the scavenger, the 3 of February, 1598	ij		
	pd. to Preston for whipping of a poore man			vi
	pd. the first of March for the Articles			iiij
	pd. to Preston for A rake			xij
	pd. to a Smyth four yron worke for the stockes and a locke	iij		
	pd. for a Quishion of greene kersey with a silke fringe which is for the pulpit	vij		viij
	pd. to Preston for making up mr Parrat's grave and pavinge stones and towling the bell and carriinge the rubbish out of the Church	iiij		vj
	pd. to Preston for carringe the answere of the articles, the 28 of Aprill, 1599			xviij
	pd. to mr Craven, the first of may, for the relief of Teverton, a towne burnt in the west countrey ...	xxx		
	pd. to mr Cleytherall, the 3 of May, 1599, for the relief of maymed soldiers	viij		viij
	pd. for A Breakfast, the 17 of may, 1599, when we went the Cyrcuyte of the parishe	vj		iij
	pd. for iiij dozen of poyntes to geve to boyes to remember the cyrcuyte of our parishe			viij
	pd. to Preston, the iiij of June, 1599, for cariinge the answere of the Artycles			iiij
	pd. to Preston four makinge mris Wolmsleis child's grave			xij
	pd. to Preston for whipping at the poste			iiij
	pd. to Preston for a hassocke for the reader			vj
	pd. Preston for carrienge the Articles, the last of Awgust, 1599			iiij
p. 14.	pd. to the scavenger the 6 of september, 1599	ij		
	pd. to James Dibble for whipping one at the poste ...			iiij

		£	s.	d.
	pd. to Preston the 7 of September, for ringing the Bells, being the Queenes birth daie		ij	vj
	pd. the 9 of September, to Doctour Stanhop for that mr. Parrat did not shewe the newe booke of Christnings and burialls and not goinge the preamble of his parishe in his yere		iij	viij
	pd. to Preston, the 17 of September, for carryinge yn of the Artycles			iiij
	Geven to A poore man which went to the Bath			vj
	pd. to Preston for a Basket			v
	pd. to Doctor Crumpton for his opinyon about mr. Webbe's stone		x	
	pd. to Preston for washing the surplus and potts ...		xiiij	x
	pd. to Preston for mending the pavement against the Church in Barthelmewe lane			xij
	pd. to the clerke of th'embrotherers the 7 of October ...			xij
	pd. to mr. James Deane, the 19 of october, 1599 ...		viij	viij
	pd. the 15 of November for mending the Bells		xxxij	x
	pd. to Preston for ringing the Bells one the Queene's daye		iiij	vj
	pd. for Candles for the sermon			xvj
	pd. to Preston, the 27 of November, for a table to hange in the church		iiij	
	geven to one which had bene mr Mapledons mayd which was gotten with child			xviij
	Paid to Preston the 3 of December, 1599, for carriing yn the Articles			viij
	pd. for mending the Locke and a key for the belfrey dore			viij
	pd. to Preston for Artycles more			viij
	pd. to Preston for holly and Ivey		ij	vj
	pd. to the clerke of the embrotherers			xij
	pd. to Preston for clensing the windowes...			xij
	pd. for an hower glasse			xij
	Geven to an old woman borne in the parishe		ij	vj
	Allowance for a dynner		x	
p. 15.	Paid to the Glasier for mending the Church Windowes...		xxvi	vj
	Allowance for Humbles will			viij
	Allowance for Armestronges will		iiij	
	geven to Preston, the 9 of February, in his sicknes when he dyed		x	
	geven to the Poore at Christmas for the Lady Wilford's xx*li.* and for Nutmaker's xx*li.*	ij		
	geven to the poore of the guift of Rebecka Danser ...	iij		
	geven to the poore for Armestronge	iij		
	geven to the poore for mr Parrat at Christmas	iiij		
	Paid to Satchfeild at Christmas, 1599, for the bread for the poore for one whole Yere...	vj	x	
	Som of all, 029*li.* 15*s.* 0*d.*			
	The mony laid out for the childe.			
	First, paid, the xxij of Januarye 1598, for the boord of Frauncys Foord for one weeke then ended		ij	vj
	pd. for him in February, 1598		ij	vj
	pd. for him, the last of February, 1598		ij	vj
	pd. to Williamson's wif, the 6 of Aprill, for the child ...		ij	
	pd. to Williamson, the child beinge sicke, the 23 Aprill		iij	vj
	pd. to Williamson, the 4 of may, for the child		v	
Aparrell	pd. for ij shirtes for the child		ij	
	pd. for A freeze coate		vj	
	pd. for an undercoate		iij	vj
	pd. to goodman Williamson, the 19 of June		x	
	pd. the 20 of July, for the child		v	
	pd. to goodman Williamson for the child, the 11 Awgust		iij	
	pd. to Williamson, the 14 of Awgust		ij	
	pd. the 18 of Awgust, for the child and for a booke ...		ij	j

		£	s.	d.
	pd. the 25 of awgust, for the Child		ij	
apparrell	pd. for a payre of hose and shewes, and for a shirt ...			xxij
	pd. the first of september, for the child		ij	
	pd. the 8 of september, for the child		ij	
	pd. the 15 of september, for the child		ij	
p. 16.	Paid to Williamson, the 22 of september, for the child...		ij	
	pd. for the child, the 29 of september		ij	
aparrell	paid for A payre of shewes for the child, the ij of october			vij
	pd. to Williamson, the vth of october, for the child ...		ij	
	pd. the 13 of october, for the child		ij	
	pd. to Williamson, the 20 of october, for the child ...		ij	
	pd. him, the 27 of october, for the child		ij	
	pd. him, the 3 of November, for the child		ij	
	pd. for the child, the 10 of november		ij	
	pd. for the child, the 17 of november		ij	
	pd. for the child, the 24 of november		ij	
	pd. for the child, the first of Desember		ij	
	pd. the 9 of desember, for the child		ij	
	pd. the 16 of desember, for the child		ij	
	pd. the 22 of desember, for the child		ij	
	pd. the last of desember, for the child		ij	
	pd. more for the child, the 12 of January, 1599		iiij	
	pd. more to Williamson, the 19 of January, for the child		ij	
	pd. to Williamson, the 27 of January, for the child ...		ij	
	pd. to Williamson, the 2 of February, for the child ...		ij	
	pd. to Williamson, the 9 of February, for the child ...		ij	
	pd. the 10 of February, for the child		ij	
	pd. the 16 of Februarye, for the child		ij	
	Som of this, v*li.* vij*s.* 0*d.*			
p. 17.	The Receyts for the Poore			
	according to the Asseasment.			
	Receyved for A single asseassment for one Quarter, viz:			
	from Christmas, 1599, unto our Lady daye, 1599 ...	vj	xij	ij
	Recd. four the Doble asseassment from our Lady daie			
	1599, untill Michelmas, 1599, for half a yere ...	xxvj	viij	viij
	Recd. for one Doble Asseasment for one quarter, viz:			
	from mychelmas to Christmas, 1599	xiij	iiij	iiij
	Som ys xlvj*li.* v*s.* ij*d.*			
	To be Rebated of these asseasmentes			
	which is not receyved and will not be pd			
	as followeth			
	First Bromley abated four the Doble asseasment which			
	was from our Lady daie while Michelmas		xiij	
	Thomas Frith and Whitlocke refused to paie from our			
	Lady daie to Michelmas		iiij	iiij
	Elias Williams for ij quarters		ij	ij
	Mris Cames house, iij quarters		xix	vj
	William Smith for ij quarters		xix	*ob.*
	Mr Buffet for ij quarters		ij	ij
	George fishe for ij quarters		xiij	iiij
	James Dibble...		ij	ij
	Thomas Wise for ij quarters		ij	ij
	Trynall Shawe for ij quarters		ij	ij
	Somme of this unpaid iij*li.* ij*s.* iij*d.*			
p. 18.	Payments for the Poore by the Statute			
	Paid to mr Hale Treasorour for the Poore appoincted by			
	the last statute, the last of march, 1599	iij	iiij	x
	Paid to mr Robert Chamberlayne, the v of Julye, 1599,			
	as by his acquyttaunce maye appeare	vj		
	Paid more to mr Robert Chamberlayne, the third of			
	October, 1599	vij		
	Paid more to him, the 24 of Desember, 1599	v		
	Som of this, xxj*li.* xiiij*s.* x*d.*			
	The Quarterly Payementes for the Poore			
	according to the statute			

		£	s.	d.
	First, from the 27 of January 1598 to the 6 of aprill,			
	1599, paid as followeth, viz:			
	To Haule and his wif		vj	viij
	to Williamson and his wif		vj	viij
	to goodwif Wood		iij	iiij
	to good wif Sherbrocke		ij	vj
	to John Saunders		v	
	to John Ranken		v	
	to Booth and his wif		v	
	to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	vj
	to good wife Pickringe		iij	iiij
		ij	0	0
	Paid the iiijth of July, 1599, as followeth			
	To John Ranken		vj	vj
	To goodwif Haule		iiij	iiij
	to Williamson and his wif		viij	viij
	to goodwif Wood		iiij	iiij
	to goodwif Pickeringe		iiij	iiij
	to goodwif Sherbroke		iij	iij
	to goodwif Cuttinge		iij	iij
	to goodwif Booth		vj	vj
	to John Saunders		vj	vj
			xlvij	viij
p. 19.	Payd the xixth of September, as followeth, 1599.			
	To goodwif Williamson		viij	
	to goodwif Wood		iiij	
	to goodwife Haule		iiij	
	to goodwife Sherbrooke		iij	
	to goodwife Pickeringe		iiij	
	to goodwife Cuttinge		iij	
	to goodman Saunders		vj	
	to goodman Rankin		vj	
	to Booth and his wif		vj	
			xliiij	
	Paid the xxvij of January, 1599, as followeth:			
	To goodwife Hales		ix	iiij
	to Williamson and his wife		ix	iiij
	to goodwif Wood		iiij	viij
	to mother Pickeringe		iiij	viij
	to goodwif Sherbroke		iij	vj
	to goodwife Cuttings		iij	vj
	to John Saunders		vij	
	to John Rankin		vij	
	to Booth and his wif		vij	
			lxj	
	Som totall, ix*li.* vij*s.* viij*d.*			
	Paid to the Pencyoners yn the parishe,			
	by Allowance from Christes hospitall.			
	First, which was Alowed to mr Cater which he had paid			
	the Treasoror of the Hospitall, from the xxxj of			
	Desember, 1598, to the xxth of maye, 1599		xxx	
	pd. the 25 of June, to the pencyoners for one Moneth ...		v	iiij
	pd. the 20 of Julye, for one moneth		v	iiij
	pd. the 18 of Awgust, for one moneth		viij	
	pd. the 15 of September, for one moneth		viij	
	pd. the 30 of October, for one moneth		viij	
	pd. the 10 of November		viij	
	pd. the 9 of December		viij	
	pd. the 5 of January		viiij	
	pd. the second of February...		viij	
	Som of this	04	16	08

	£	s.	d.
p. 20. Monny geven to the goodwif Haule in her sicknes. geven her the xvth of July, 1599, by mr Smyth, the barber		ij	vj
the xix day of awgust, by mr Smyth the barber ...		ij	
the second of september, geven by Preston		ij	vj
the viij of september		ij	vj
sent her by goodwif Sherbrooke		iij	
the xxiij of september, by mr Smyth, the barber ...		ij	vj
the xxiiij of November		x	
Som xxv*s*.			
Wee, the Awditors of this Accompt last before wrytten being therunto chosen by the order of a Vestry have cast over, tryed, and examyned this Accompt the xixth daye of February, 1599, and doe find that ther Remayneth in the handes of mr William Baynam at the end of his Churchwardenship, as appeareth by this accompt, the some of Three skore and six poundes, six shillings, ten pence. That is to saye, xx*li*. which was geven by the Lady Wilford to remayne to the poore of this parishe, in consideracion of A Load of coles to be yeerely geven And xx*li*. geven by mr Netmaker to the poore of this parishe yn the consideracion of xx*s*. in mony to be yeerely geven and delyvered to the poore and xxvj*li*. vj*s*. x*d*. of the church stocke which somme of thre skore and six poundes six shilling 10*d*. ys to be delyvered in to the handes of William Fyninge, now seniour church Warden. Together with ij comunyon cuppes of silver guylt, and two pattents of silver guilt ther unto belonginge. One Quishion of greene velvet and one of greene Kersey. A Pulpet cloth, A communyon cloth of diaper, A naptkin of diaper, A carpet, two surplesses, Two Pewter pottes for wyne, One carpet of darnexe, A Bible, three servyce bookes, two Register Bookes, two bookes of Accompt, A vestry booke, two dosen of Leather buckells, A booke of homelyes, Erasmus, his paraphrasis, iiij Lathers, two great hookes. A rake, A basket with other ymplementes and Chestes mentioned in former Accompts. In wytness wherof we have subscribed our names.	lxvj	vj	x
More to be Receyved of mr William Baynam of the Foote of his Accompt, the some of forty-two shillinges and fowre pense which maketh the whole some	lxviij	ix	ij

[Signed] By me, W. Fletcher
by me, Thomas Langton
per me, Johem Crafford.

[pp. 21, 22 are blank.]

p. 23. The assessment of the parishe this Firste daie of Aprill, 1600, for the hospital and statute poore, viz per weeke for both

Thomas Symondes ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
William Baynam ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Richard Billam ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Thomas Moulson ... ... viij*d*.		xxxiiij	viij
William Angell ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
William Cator ... ... viij*d*.		xxxiiij	viij
Richard Cox ... ... viij*d*.		xxxiiij	viij
Paull Typottes ... ... viij*d*.		xxxiiij	viij
Charles Bostocke ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
John Gipson ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Ellys Williams ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
Thomas Frithe ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
John Ampleforthe ... ... iij*d*.		xiij	
Thomas Fayrebrothe ... ... vj*d*.		xxvj	
Joachim Mathewes ... ... vj*d*.		xxvj	
William Onslo ... ... xij*d*.		lij	0
Hughe Over ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Leonard White ... ... xij*d*.		lij	
John Bovett ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
William Massam ... ... viij*d*.		xxxiiij	viij
Richard Smythe ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
John Nevill ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Thomas Langton ... ... vj*d*.		xxvj	
Dennys Veal ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
John Woodward ... ... vj*d*.		xxvj	
William Fyninge ... ... iiij*d*.		xvij	iiij
William Smoothe ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
Steven Burton ... ... iiij*d*.		xvij	iiij
Richard Sheppard ... ... viij*d*.		xxxiiij	viij
Richard Crothawe ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Henry Eaton ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Roberte Bowyer ... ... viij*d*.		xxxiiij	viij
Thomas Bramley ... ... iiij*d*.		xvij	iiij
John Sprentall ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij

[Signed] Stephen Soame.

p. 24. John Devons ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
George Fyshe ... ... vj*d*.		xxvj	
Richard Smyth, barbour ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
Nicholas Walmisley ... ... vj*d*.		xxvj	
mr Walmisley ... ... vj*d*.		xxvj	
Richard Williams ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Richard Maplesden ... ... iiij*d*.		xvij	iiij
Richard Bowdler ... ... xij*d*.		lij	
Richard Shorter ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Ishmaell Turnour ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
James Viple ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
Thomas Wise ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
Humfrey Hammond ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
Treymor Shawe ... ... j*d*.		iiij	iiij
Henrie Wellington ... ... iij*d*.		xiij	
Thomas Woder ... ... iij*d*.		xiij	
mr Baldwin Derham ... ... xij*d*.		lij	
William Wolley ... ... ij*d*.		viij	viij
John Conyers ... ... iiij*d*.		xvij	iiij

[Signed] Stephen Soame.

Soum assessid this yearr amounts unto	50	08	
therr is payd To the porr yearrlly in 1600 ...	28	08	
Rest to carry in to the Tresor this year	24	—	

[Signed] Stephen Soame.

forr tharr porre, x markes or baners. Recd. ... x

p. 25. The poore of this parishe, beinge paste labour, and verie poore, allowed pencioners, 1600.

	per weeke.	
Phillip Williamson and his Wyfe, aged either of them 80 Yeares and verie poore	ij	
Widowe Atkinson, bedrid, extreame poore		vj
widowe Hall, aged 70 yeares, verie poore		xij
widdowe Preston, aged 70 Yeares and verie poore ...		xij
widowe Sherbrooke, aged 70 Yeares and verie poore ...		xij
John Rankyn, aged 85, with wyfe and manie Children, verie poore	ij	
widowe Boothe, aged 70 Yeares, past labour, and verie poore		viij
widowe Wood, aged 80 Yeares and verie poore		viij
widowe Cuttins, aged 80, very poore		viij
John Saunders, aged 66, poore and many Children ...		viij
Summe per weeke	x	ij

[p. 26 is blank.]

p. 27. The Accoumpt of William Finynge, late Churchwarden with John Ampleforth in the Parishe of St. Bartholomewes the lytle, neere the Rioall exchange in London, made and geven up to the parishioners of the same parishe, As well for all such sommes of monny as hath come to his handes, to the use of the sayd parishe, As also of the payementes by him made, for the necessary affayres and uses of the sayd Parishe, for the space of one whole yere, Beginninge at the feast of the birth of our Lord god, 1599, and ending at the feast and birth of our lord 1600,

as followeth.

	£	s.	d.
First, the sayd Accoumpt doth Charge himselfe with mony Receyved which was in the handes of mr William Baynam late Churchwarden, twenty poundes which was geven by the Lady Willford, and twenty pound geven by mr Netmaker and twenty six poundes and six shillings, ten pence, which is Church stocke, the somme of all amounting to	lxviij	ix	ij
Recd. the 25 of January for the buryinge of mris Can, 1599		xx	
Recd. the first of February 1599, of the embrotherers ...		x	
Recd. the 27 of February for the buryinge of mr Massam's sonne, John Massam		xiij	iiij
Recd. the first of march, 1599, for the burying of mr Nicholas Wamsley's daughter, Sara		x	
Recd. the 27 of march, 1600, of John Wingfeild, for a quarter's rent for a house he holdeth at London bridge		xiij	iiij
p. 28. Recd. the 20th of Aprill, 1600, of Nicholas Kinge, for a Quarter's Rent		xvj	viij
Recd. the 5 of Maye, 1600, for the buryall of Henery Perce, for the ground xx*s*., and for the Bells, xiij*s*. iiij*d*.		xxxiij	iiij
Recd. of mr Nicholas Wamsley the last of may, 1600, for buriall of a still borne child, for the ground ...		x	
Recd. of John Wingfeild for a Quarter's Rent for his house at London bridge, dewe at mydsomer last past, 1600		xiij	iiij
Recd. of Nicholas Kinge for a Quarter's Rent for a house at London bridge, dewe at mydsomer last, 1600, the some of		xvj	viij
Recd. of Nicholas Kinge the 23 of October, 1600, for a Quarter's Rent for ij tenementes one London bridge, the som of		xxxiij	iiij
Recd. of the Company of merchantaylors		xl	
Recd. of John Warrener for mrs Can to the use of the poore—v*li*. and—v*li*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. toward a Lecture, the 27 of october, 1600	xj	xiij	iiij
Recd. of thembrotherers the 20th of October		x	
Recd. of Nicholas King to the use of the parishe, for the Fyne for the houses at London bridge, the 25 of december, 1600	l		
Recd. the 27 of December, 1600, of John Humphrey, Clerke of the Clothworkers, for the guift of Armestronge	iij		
Recd. of Nicholas Kinge, the 18 of January		xxxiij	iiij
Recd. of the embrotherers		x	
p. 29. Recd. of mr Fletcher for the ground in the Church for his sonne yn Lawe, John Westerne, being buryed at the Mersers' Chappell; x*s*., and for the great bell vj*s*. viij*d*., so the whole		xvj	viij
Recd. for the Allowance of the xx*li* for the Lady Willford, for one whole yere		xx	
Recd. for the Allowance of mr Netmaker's xx*li*. for one whole yere		xx	
Recd. of Gray for maymed soldiers for one whole yere ...		xxxiiij	viij
Some of the Charge amounteth to } Cl*li*. xvij*s*. ij*d*.			

p. 30. Allowances to be made to this Accoumpt for Charges by him layd out for the use of the Parishe as followeth

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, paid for the Artycles			xvj
pd. for laying the stone and making up of mistris Can, her grave			xx
pd. for a dynner to the sydemen and person		xx	
pd. to Preston for ringing the great Bell for Mistris Can			xx
pd. to the Clerke of the embrotherers, the first of February, 1599			xij
pd. the 27 of February to Gray for making of Massam, his sonne's grave			xx
pd. the first of March to Gray for making of mr Wamsley's daughter's grave			xx
pd. to Gray for Caryinge yn the Artycles the first of marche			iiij
pd. more to Gray, the 19 of March, for carying the Artycles			viij
pd. the 20 of Aprill to mris Preston, agreed by a vestry as appeareth by the Church booke		xl	
pd. Gray for Carrying Rubbish out of the Church ...			viij
pd. for x badges for the poore			x
pd. for A breakefast at the Shippe, when we went the Circiyte of the parishe		vj	vj
pd. to Hayes for poynctes for boyes at goinge the circuyte of the parishe			xv
4: 05: 11 pd. to Gray, for his dewe for the buryall of Henry Perce, for the grave and ringing the bells		vj	viij
p. 31. pd. the last of may, to Gray, for making up the grave for mr Wamsley's child			xx
pd. for carryinge the Artycles			iiij
pd. for a baldricke for the great bell		ij	ij
pd. for hanging up the baldricke			iiij
pd. for nayles to mend a pewe			j
pd. for A Locke to the pompe			iiij
pd. for A basket to the Church			iiij
pd. for oyling and mending the bells			vj
pd. to the smyth for a Rake to the Church			xx
pd. for a paringe shovell			xvj
pd. for a hinge for the pompe			iiij
pd. for opening the pompe and mending the locke ...			iiij
pd. for Iron worke to the sansebell		iij	iiij
pd. for ij plates for the gudgins and nayles			vj
pd. to mr Deane for the maymed soldiers		viij	viij
pd. to Gray for a bedle of Bride well for iij dayes starching for the Child		iij	
pd. to mr Deane for the maymed soldiers, the 28 of June, 1600		viij	viij
pd. to mr Bowdler for the maymed soldiers		viij	viij
pd. to Sprintell, scavenger, for the Church		iiij	
pd. to the Clerke of the embrotherers, the 20 of october, 1600			xij
pd. to mr Bowdler for the Soldiers		viij	viij
pd. to goodman Saunders for worke to the Church, as appeareth by his bill		v	
pd. for the use of the Church stocke, which was distributed to the poore		xl	
£07 : 00: 11*d*. p. 32. pd. which was distributed to the poore for the merchantaylors...		xl	
nota nota. pd. which was distributed to the poore for mris Can ...	v		

		£	s.	d.
	pd. to the Baker for bread	vj	x	
	pd. mr Bowdler the 25 of March, 1601, for the maymed soldiers		viij	viij
	pd. the 26 of march, to mris Preston's sonne, agreed at a Vestry, toward his mayntenance		xl	
	pd. to goodman Saunders		xj	
£14 : 10 : 8	pd. to the Clerke of the embrotherers			xij
	Some total of this discharge amountethe to } £25 : 17 : 06*d.*			
	Payd to Gray for necessaryes which he laid out about the Church busines, as followeth			
	First pd. him for Caryinge yn the 26 artycles, the iiij of september, 1600			iiij
	pd. for carying the 5 artycles the 22 of september ...			iiij
	pd. which Was allowed him by a vestry, the 13 of July, 1600, for hiringe and setting forth of ij soldiers, as appeareth by the Vestry booke		xx	iiij
	pd. for mending the Church wall against mr Onslowe's windowe...		ij	
	pd. for oyling and tryming the bells against the birth day		j	iiij
	pd. for nayles to mend the bells			viij
	pd. the Carpenter for his worke and a quarter		j	iiij
	pd. for ij Iron spikes			viij
	pd. for ringing the queene's birth daye		ij	vj
01 : 12 :18*d.*	pd. him out of the buriall mony, for, mr John Westerne		iij	iiij
p. 33.	pd. for a pound of sodder, and to the plomber four worke			x
	pd. Carying the Rubbish from out the church leades ...			iiij
	pd. for a Rope for the great Bell		ij	ij
	pd. for mending Ropes against the Cronation day ...			xij
	pd. for A new Cottrell for the third bell			iiij
	pd. for ij Spikes more			viij
	pd. for oyling and tryming the bells against the Cronation day		j	iiij
	pd. for a pound of Candell for both the nightes			v
	pd. him for him self and his Ringers		vj	viij
	pd. for A picaxe waid viijth., and for helving yt ...		ij	iiij
	pd. for Carying in the 26 artycles, the first of december, 1600			iiij
	pd. for Carying the v Articles the 16 of december ...			vj
	pd. for A Booke for Wedings, Christnings, and Buryalls		j	iij
	pd. for A statute booke for the poore to record their punyshment			viij
	pd. for holly and Ivy against Christmas		ij	vj
	pd. for clensing the Windowes and washing the Surplus, pottes, and tabell cloth, for one whole yere ending at Christmas		xiij	x
	pd. which is allowed for the mr of thembrotherers ...			viij
	pd. for the allowance of mr Armestrong's will		iiij	
	pd. for Carying the artycles the 6 of March			viij
	pd. for Carying the 5 articles the 15 of March			iiij
	pd. for A white Brushe			iiij
	pd. for carying away Rubbish that came from the Leades			iiij
£02 : 02 : 10*d.*	pd. for whipping Elizabeth Justice, the 12 day of Januarie			iiij
p. 34.	pd. for her passinge awaye			ij
	pd. for her provission all night, being brought at vj of the Clocke at night			vj
	pd. for a Boy left uppon the exchange, the 13 of February, to the finding out his mother		j	vj
	pd. for newe Irons and hookes for the poste		v	
	pd. four a key to the Church dore			viij
£00 : 08 : 06	pd. for mending the sance Bell			viij

		£	s.	d.
	Some total of tthe whole dischardge of mr Wm. Fyninge Churche warden, amounteth to the som of xxx*li.* j*s.* viij*d.*, I say ys	30	01	08
	Which beinge taken owte of this charge of the Churche stocke, which ys cl*li.* xvij*s.* ij*d.*, there restethe the som of	121	15	06
	Charge			
p. 35.	More, this Accomptant is charged with the Collection for the Poore, according to the statute and asseasment made by Sir Steven Soame, and the parishe for one whole yere and a Quarter, which mr Fyning have[1] receved, endinge the 25th of marche, 1601, amounteth to	lvij	vij	iij
	Discharge			
	Payd to the Pencyoners of the parishe sence the 25 of Februarye, 1599.			
	to goodman Williamson for the poore child for one weeke at ij*s.* the weeke, paid the 20 of February		ij	
	pd. to Williamson, the first of march, for his pencion for one whole moneth at viij*d.*[2] the moneth		ij	viij
	pd. to goodwif Pickering for a moneth		ij	viij
	pd. to goodwif Haule for a moneth		ij	iiij
	pd. to goodwif Sherbrooke four a moneth		j	iiij
	pd. Williamson, the first of march, for the child ...		ij	
	pd. him, the 9 of march		ij	
	pd. him, the 17 of march		ij	
	pd. him, the 25 of marche		ij	
			xviij	
	Payd the 29 of marche, 1600.			
	to Williamson for a moneth		ij	viij
	to goodwif Pickering for a moneth		ij	viij
	to goodwif Haule for a moneth		j	iiij
	to goodwif Sherbrooke for a moneth		j	iiij
	and to Williamson for the child for v weeke, x*s.*			
			xviij	
	Payd the 27 of Aprill, 1600.			
	to Williamson for his moneth		ij	viij
	to goodwif Pickering for her month		ij	viij
	to goodwif Haule for her moneth		j	iiij
	to goodwif Sherbrooke for her moneth		j	iiij
			viij	
p. 36.	The Quarterly Paymentes to the Poore according to statute			
	From the first of January to the first of Aprill, 1600, paid as followeth			
	To John Ranken		vj	vj
	to goodwif Haule		iiij	iiij
	to Williamson and his wif		viij	viij
	to goodwif Wood		iiij	iiij
	to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	iiij
	to goodwif Pickering		iiij	iiij
	to goodwif Cuttinges		iiij	iiij
	to goodwif Booth		vj	vj
	to goodman Saunders		vj	vj
		ij	ix	x
	Payd the 24 of May, 1600, to the poore, as followeth :			
	To Williamson per ij*s.* the weeke		vii[i]	
	goodwif Pickering at xviij*d.* per weeke			

[1] *sic.* [2] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
goodwif Haule at xij*d.* per weeke		iiij	
goodwif Sherbrooke at xij*d.* per weeke		iiij	
goodwif Preston at xij*d.* the weeke		iiij	
goodman Rankin at xij*d.* per weeke		iiij	
goodwif Booth at viij*d.* per weeke		ij	viij
goodwif Cutting at viij*d.* per weeke		ij	viij
goodwif Wood at viij*d.* per weeke		ij	viij
goodman Saunders at viij*d.* per weeke		ij	viij
		xl	viij
Payd to Williamson for the poore child for ij moneths, that is, from the 5 of may to the 22 of June ...		xvj	
and for hose and shewes per him			xiiij
		xvij	ij

p. 37. Payd the 22 of June, 1600, to the Poore, as followeth :

To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodwif Pickeringe		vj	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodman Rankens		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	viij
Payd to Williamson for the poore child for 5 weekes, that is from the 26 of June to the 21 of July		x	
Payd the [1] of July, 1600, to the poore, as followeth :			
To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodwif Pickering		vj	
to goodman Ranking		iiij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cutting		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	viij
Payd Williamson for the child for xj weekes, that is from the 27 of July to the last of september		xxij	

p. 38. Payd the 16 of Awgust, 1600, to the poore, as followeth :

To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodwif Pickeringe		vj	
to goodman Ranken		iiij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cutting		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	viij

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Payd the 13 of september, 1600, to the poore, as followeth :			
To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodwif Pickeringe		vj	
to goodman Ranken		iiij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Boothe		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	viij
Payd to goodman Williamson for the child for 5 weekes, that is from the 6 of october[2] to the last of october		x	
Payd the 11 of october, 1600, to the poore, as followeth :			
To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodwif Pickeringe		vj	
to goodman Ranken		iiij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	viij

p. 39. Payd to Williamson for the Child, for the whole moneth of November viij

Payd the viijth of November, 1600, to the poore, as followeth :

To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodwif Pickeringe		vj	
to goodman Rankin		iiij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	viij
Payd the vjth of December, 1600, to the poore ; as followeth :			
To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodwif Pickeringe		vj	
to goodman Rankin		iiij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	xiij
Payd to Williamson for the poore child from the 29 of november to the last of december, at ij*s.* the weeke		x	

[2] sic.

	£	s.	d.
p. 40. Payd to the 3 of Januarye, 1600, as followeth, to the poore.			
To goodman Williamson		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		iiij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		j	viij
to goodwif Atkinson		ij	
		xl	viij
Payd the first of Februarye, 1600, to the poore, as followeth :			
To goodwif Williamson		viij	
to goodman Rankin		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Boothe		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkinson		ij	
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
		xl	viij
Payd to goodwif Williamson for the monethes of January and February		xviij	
Paid to the Poore, the second of marche, 1600, as followeth :			
To godwif Williamson		viij	
to goodman Ranken		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Boothe		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwife Cuttinge		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkinson		ij	
		xl	viij
p. 41. Payd to goodwif Williamson for the Child, for the moneth of marche, 1601		viij	
Payd to mr Amplefourth for charges which he layd out for the use of the parishe, as followeth :			
Payd to goodwif Bramley of Haddam, beinge nurse for the Childe left in our parishe at mydsomer last for ij monethes before hand		viij	
pd. for charges about one Katheryne Wrench, in fetching her agayne by order of a Vestry, held the 15 of June last, to be allowed out of the Church stocke ...		v	
more pd. for her Charges in Bridewell		v	iiij
pd. to goodwife Bramley for her cominge up and downe		v	
pd. for sope and Candle		ij	
pd. which was geven her of goodwill		ij	vj
pd. for iij. ells of Lynnen cloth for the child		ij	vj
pd. for an ell of Holland to make biggins and Crosse clothes for the child		ij	iiij
pd. for A wastecote			x
pd. for Loome worke to make her bandes			x
pd. for a Yard of Cotton			xv
pd. for a yard and a qr. of Cotton for her cote			xvij
pd. for a payre of stockings and ij Aperns			xxij
pd. to goodwif Preston for makinge a cote and other thinges for the Child			xij
	2	7	10
p. 42. Payd to the widowe Preston for the nursing of the child in Buckingam shere at ij severall payementes ...		xvj	
pd. for ijlb. of sope to her			vj
pd. more for the Child nursing for 3 monethes, dewe the 14 of marche, 1600		xij	
pd. which was geven to goodwif Pickeringe being bedred, at severall tymes, the sommе of		xvj	
pd. which was geven to goodman Williamson, in tyme of his sicknes at severall tymes		x	
Payd to Mr Tomlynson, Treasoror, for the poore, the 14 of November, 1600, as appeareth by his note, the some of	viij		
	10	14	6
Some total of the colection of the poore, aswell for Statement as the hospitall, amounteth to the som of xliiij*li.* xviij*s.* viij*d.* which ys payd by mr William Fyninge Churchewarden for on whole yere and on quarter, endinge at our Lady day, Laste	44	18	08
So deduct this xliiij*li.* xviij*s.* viij*d.* Owt of this Charge, which ys lvij*li.* vj*s.* iij*d.* so resteth ...	12	07	07
Memd: that this some of xij*li.* vij*s.* vi*d.*[1] ys Left in the poore chest under the Custody of mr Doctor Dixe, and the Churche wardens, viz: mr Ampleforde and mr Wador and ther Left by mr Fyninge yf yt should be demanded by the hospitall			
p. 43. Wee the Awditors of this Accompt last before written, beinge therunto chosen by the order of a Vestry, have Cast over, tryed and examyned this Accompt the 25th day of Aprill, 1601, and doe finde that ther remayneth in the handes of mr William Fyninge, at the end of his Church Wardenshippe as appeareth by this Accompt the somme of on houndrethe twenty on pounde, fyfteen shillinges, and sixe pence. I say amounteth to	121	15	06
That is Twentie poundes geven by the Lady Willford to remayne to the poore of the Parishe. Yn the Conscyderacion of A Loade of Coles to be yerely geven. And Twentie poundes geven by Mr Netmaker to the poore of this parishe yn Conscideracion of xx*s.* of mony to be yerely geven and delyvered to the poore.			
And lxxxj*li.* xv*s.* vj*d.* of the Church stocke, which somme of lxxxj*li.* xv*s.* vj*d.* Churche stocke is to be delyvered into the handes of mr John Amplefourth now senyour Churchwarden, together with ij Comunyon Cuppes of silver guilt, and ij pattentes of silver guilt belonging to the same Cuppes, one Quyshion of greene velvet and one of greene kersey. A pulpit cloth, A comunyon cloth of Diaper, A napkin of diaper, ij Surplusses, ij Pewter pottes for wine, one Carpet of Darnex, A byble, iij service bookes, ij Regester bookes, ij bookes of Accomptes, A vestry booke, ij dosen of Leather Bucketts, a Booke of homelyes, Erasmus paraphrases, iiij lathers, ij great hookes, A Rake, A basket with other ymplementes			

[1] vi*d.* here in MS., and 7*d.* in margin.

	£	s.	d.
and Chestes mencyoned in former Accomptes. In wytnes wherof, we have subscribed our names			
[Signed] John Dix, Rector			
Walter Fletcher			
Thomas Langton			
Rychard Sheppard			
Leonard Whyt			
[p. 44 is blank.]			
The Accounpt of John Ampleforth, late churchwarden p. 45. with Thomas Woader, in the parishe of Saynct Barthelmewes the lyttle, neere the Rioall Exchange in London, made and geven up to the parishioners of the same parishe. As well four all such somes of mony as hath come to his handes to the use of the sayd parishe, As also of the payementes by him made for the necessary affayres and uses of the said parishe, for the space of one Whole Yere, beginnynge at the Feast of the byrth of our Lord god, 1600, and endinge at the Feast and birth of our Lord, 1601, as followeth ;			
and yet contynewed till the 24th Aprill, anno, 1602.			
First, the Accoumpt doth Charge himself with mony Receyved which was in the handes of William Fyninge, late church Warden. Twenty poundes geven by the Lady Wilford, Twenty pounds geven by mr Netmaker, and four score and one pound, fiveten shillings, six pence, which is the Church stocke, so the whole som amounting to, yn all	121	15	06
Receyved of mr King for his quarter's rent for his house, dewe at our Lady day, last, 1601		xvj	viij
Receyved of John Wingfeild for a quarter's rent for his house, dewe at our Lady day, last, 1601		xiij	iiij
Recd. for the Buryall of mr Thomas Webb, the 15 of maye, 1601		xxvj	viij
Recd. for the great Bell		xiij	iiij
Recd. for the Buryall of John Cooles, scryvener, the 5 daye of October, 1601		xvj	
Recd. for the great Bell		vj	viij
Recd. for the Buriall of Robert Ap John, the 23 of p. 46. October, 1601		x	
Recd. for the great Bell		vj	viij
Recd. for the Buryall of Joachim Mathewe, the 10 of November, 1601		x	
Recd. for the Buriall of Anne Gittons, yn the crosse Ile of the Church, the 12 december		vj	viij
Recd. for the Buriall of Mris Umpsteed yn the sowth quire, the 8 of Januarye, 1601		xxvj	viii
Recd. for the great Bell		xiij	iiij
Recd. for the cloth hanged about the Church		xx	
Recd. of the Company of Imbrotherers at the feast of all Saynctes, 1601		x	
Recd. more of the Imbrotherers at the feast of the birth of our Lord god, 1601		x	
Recd. more of them at the Feast of the purificacion ...		x	
Recd. of mr King for his rent dewe at Midsomer, 1601		xvj	viij
Recd. of mr Wingfeild for his quarter's rent, dewe at midsomer, 1601		xiij	iiij
Recd. of mr Kinge for his quarter's rent dewe at Michelmas, 1601		xvj	viij
Recd. of mr Wingfeild for his quarter's rent dewe at Michelmas, 1601		xiij	iiij
Recd. for a guifte geven by mr Thomas Webb, thelder, buried in our parishe church in the north yle of the Chancell—xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*, which mony was receyved			

	£	s.	d
of Thomas Webb, the yonger, about the last of Januarye, 1601	xiij	vj	viij
Recd. of the merchantaylors, the 24 of december, 1601		xl	
Receyved of the Cloth workers Company for the guifte p. 47. of mr Armestronge, the 27 of december, the some of	iij		
Recd. for the alowance of the Lady Wilford's xx*li.* for one whole Yere...		xx	
Recd. for thalowance of mr Netmaker's xx*li.* for one whole Yere		xx	
Recd. of mr King for his quarter's rent, dewe at Christmas, 1601		xiij	iiij
Recd. of mr Wingfeild for his Quarter's rent, dewe at Christmas, 1601		xiij	iiij
Recd. of mr Gray for maymed soldiers for one whole yere		xxiiij	viij
Memd. that whereas per contra ther ys x*s.* per quarter Les mr Apellford have charged him self of John Kinge, tenant to the parishe for Lucy Bullman's Leas yt here aunswered by the sayd mr Ampellfoord, the sum of xl*s.* and this yere's rent receyved, I say ...		xl	
More Receaved of the above named John Kinge by the sayd mr Ampellforde for a quarter's rent due the 25th day of marche, 1602, the som of		xl	
Som total of the Churche warden's, John Ampellfoord, charge of money receaved by him, amounteth to the[1] clxiij*li.* ij*s.* x*d.*, I say is	163	02	10
p. 48. Alowances to be made to this Accounpt for the charges by him layd out of the use of the parishe as followeth :			
Layd out to A Laborer for uncoveringe and clensinge the The pompe. well			xviij
pd. the Carpenter for 14 foote of planke to cover the hed at vj*d.* the foote		vij	
for 3 foote of bord and nayles			vij
for cutting the plankes and fitting them			xij
pd. the smyth for worke donne about the Pompe as by his bill appeareth		xij	
pd. the Plummer for 12lb. of soder at viij*d.* the pound ...		xiij	
pd. for a newe succor of Brasse		v	vj
pd. more for Lead and workmanship, as appeareth by his bill, the som of		vij	viij
pd. the Pavier for paving the Well and along the church wall		iij	vj
Payd the 24 of July to mr Hartley for worke donne on mr Shreve's pewe, as appeareth by his Bill, and for the pulpet	iij	v	
Payd to Saunders the carpenter for boords and workemanship on the top of the church wher yt rayned yn		v	j
pd. to the plommer for worke in the same place ...		iij	iiij
pd. to Thomas Bayly, Playsterer, for trymmyng the church and ij porches	vij	vj	
pd. to Barnaby Collingwood, Paynter, for his worke in the church pulpet and pulpet head and 3 tombes ...	vj	x	
pd. the 27 of December to Englishe the smyth, for worke donne as by his bill appeareth, the some of	ij	iiij	iij
pd. for Artycles caryed in the 4 of June			xvi
Some ...	xxij	j	ix
Paid the 6 of January to the Joyner for worke donne yn and about the Church as doth appeare by his Bill ...	ij	iij	viij
p. 49. pd. more the 4 of January, to Englishe the smyth, for more worke don yn and about the church, as apeareth by his Bill		vij	ij
pd. the glasier, the 17 of January, for worke, donne about the Church Windowes		xj	iiij

[1] sic.

	£	s.	d.
pd. the 20 of January, to Sachfeild the baker for bred for one whole yere for the church	vj	x	
pd. the 2 of February to Crooke to make him a gowne, by consent of the parishe		xiij	iiij
A guifte to John Craford, scoller. pd. the 23 of February, to mr Craford by the consent of the parishe for his sonne John's preferment yn Cambridge	vj		
pd. for mending the Church branche		viij	
pd. for a Rope for the branche		ij	
pd. to Kenton, the Freemason for his worke to the church with Lead and sodder	ij		
pd. for coles and fagots			xviij
pd. for a new wheele for the great Bell		xij	
mr Graye, his bill. pd. for the whippinge of Joan and Annys Browne, the 13 of July, and for ther pas to Norwiche			xij
pd. for whipping of Gillian Anderson, the same day, being a merchantes daughter of Newcastle, and for her pas			vj
pd. the 5 of september for a new sanse bell rope ...			xiiij
for oyling and trymmyng the Bells against the Queene's birth day			xij
for candles and carrying ij dead dogs out of the Church yard			iiij
for ringing on the birth day		ij	vj
for A precept to bring Fynemor before Sir John Hart ...			xij
pd. for Artycles caryed in the 5 september			xvj
Some ...	xix	xvij	x
p. 50. geven to his woman to get her out of the streete ...			vj
pd. for ij dust baskets for the church			viij
pd. for ij long White Bromes			vj
pd. for birch and greene bromes			xij
pd. for carying away Rubbishe at the church trymminge			vj
for nayles			iiij
for a newe Hassocke for mr doctor's pewe			vj
pd. for iij sackes of great coles		ij	vj
pd. for ij sackes of small coles			xij
pd. for iiij newe Bell ropes		viij	viij
pd. for nayles			iiij
pd. the Bedell of the hospitall for going with the child			xij
pd. to goodwif Wharleton to bere yt			xij
pd. for a new cottrell for the gret bell			iiij
for candles, etc.			iiij
pd. to the paynter's man which was lent to buy gold ...		iij	
pd. for candles agayne, ij severall tymes			iiij
pd. for iij bromes made of frayle heath			ix
pd. Gray for vj weekes spending his tyme in the church at 9*d.* the daye		xxvij	
for a Rope for the fonte			vj
for oyling and tryming the bells against the coronation day		j	iiij
for candles for both the nightes			vj
pd. for attendance both the dayes		vj	viij
for washing the lynnen one whole yere ending at Christmas		xiij	x
for clensinge the windows one whole yere			xij
for bromes for one whole yere		iij	
for holly and Ivy		ij	vj
pd. for artycles caryed in, the first december			xvj
Some ys ...	iiij		xj
p. 51. pd. for the alowance of mr Armestronge's will		iiij	
pd. for the alowance of the Imbrotherers			viij
pd. for making cleane the pissinge place at the sowth church dore and along the Wall		x	
pd. to Sir Henery Billinsley's Clerke for writing the examynation of the ij women which did nurse the Child and for a Warrant to conveigh yt		ij	
pd. to Henery Bouth to go for the Nurse		ij	vj
pd. for a Pulley to drawe up the branche		ij	iij
pd. for nayles			iij
pd. for xviij long candlesticks for the Church		iiij	vj
pd. for iiij newe plate canstickes			viij
pd. for a Basket for Candells			iij
pd. for making a grave for Anne Gittons yn the crosse Ile		ij	vj
pd. for making a grave for mris Umsteed yn the lytle sowth Chancell...		v	
pd. for ringing the aforenoone's knyll		iij	iiij
pd. for making clene the sowth church yard, the 6 of February			vj
pd. for bearing away the Rubbishe			iiij
pd. for iiij other Canstickes with flat bottoms			viij
pd. the Joyner for mending of iij pewes			vj
pd. for a Booke to keepe the Vestries In			vj
pd. for carrying yn the 26 artycles the first of marche, 1601			viij
pd. for making cleane both the Church yardes, the 29 and 30 of marche			xij
pd. for carying away Rubbish for them and the Church leades			viij
pd. for carying yn the bishop's artycles			viij
Somme ys ...	iij	iij	v
✓ p. 52. pd. for the quarter's wages for the Lecture endinge at our Lady daye[1]		xiij	iiij
pd. to the paynter for nombring the pewes			xvj
pd. to the Joyner for mending a pewe			iij
pd. for carying the v Artycles the 16 of march			viij
pd. for the visitation dynner for mr doctor and the sydemen		xx	
pd. for 25 and 5 artycles at St. Magnus			xviij
pd. for a Booke of artycles at the bishop's visitation at St. Larances			xx
for wrighting a Bill to shew the Lord mayour, and for a bond for Collection of the statute poore		iij	viij
pd. for a breakfast at the ambulation		vj	vj
pd. for poyntes to geve the Children			xv
pd. to the Skavenger for the use of the Church		iiij	
pd. mr Burton for Red lead and verdetur and pincke, as appeareth by his bill		xxiiij	iiij
pd. to mr Gray for mr Sheppere's man		iiij	ij
pd. him for mr Mathewe's sonne		ij	vj
pd. to mr Gray which was not alowed yn mr Fyninges acompt as hath found by perusinge:			
first for making clene the pissing place and all alonge the wall of the church		x	
also for making up mr Massam's son's grave, the 27 February, 1599...			x
for mr Walmsley's daughter's grave, the first of march ...			x
for Harry Pierce, the 4 of may, doble dewty			xx
for a still borne child of mr Wamsle's, 30 may			x
for mr John Western the 20 september, 1600			x
twisse harged for bromes for the whole yere		iij	
pd. to Fynemor which was bestowed on the worke men in the church after ii*d.* the daye, to make them drinke in the morninges		v	iiij
Some ys	iiij	xv	ij

[1] This entry is struck out.

	£	s.	d.
Some total of this whole discharge amounteth to the some of liij*li.* xix*s.* j*d.* I say ys money ... } £53 : 19 : 01*d.*			
p. 53. More this Accoumptant is charged with the Collection for the Poore acording to the statute and asseasment made yn the parishe, for one whole yere ending the xxv of marche, 1602, which mr John Ampleforth hath Recd. amountynge to, yn the whole	lij	viij	viij
Discharge.			
Payd to the Pencyoners of our parishe, first, the 28 of Marche, 1601			
To goodwif Williamson		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkinson		ij	
	ij	0	8
Payd to the poore the 25 Aprill, as followeth, 1601			
To goodwif Williamson		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Sanders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkinson		ij	
	ij	0	viij
p. 54. Payd to the poore, the 23 of Maye, 1601			
to goodwif Williams...		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Sanders...		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	li	0	viij
Payd to the poore, the 21 of June, 1601			
to goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij
Payd to the poore, the 18 of Julye, 1601			
to goodwif Williams...		viij	

	£	s.	d.
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cutting		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij
p. 55. Payd to the Poore, the 15 day of Awguste, 1601			
to goodwif Williams...		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwife Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cutting		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij
Paid the poore, the 12 daye of September, 1601			
to goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cutting		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij
Payd the Poore, the 10 day of October, 1601			
to goodwif Williams...		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij
p. 56. Payd to the Poore, the 7 of November, 1601			
To goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule		iiij	
to goodwif Preston		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij
Payd to the poore, the 5 of december, 1601			
to goodwif Williams...		viij	

	£	s.	d.
to goodman Ranken ...		viij	
to goodwif Haule ...		iiij	
to goodwif Preston ...		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij

Payd to the Poore, the 3 day of Januarye, 1601

To goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule ...		iiij	
to goodwif Preston ...		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodman Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij

p. 57. Payd to the Poore, the last of Januarye, 1601

To goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken		viij	
to goodwif Haule ...		iiij	
to goodwif Preston ...		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbrooke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij

Payd the poore, the last of Februarye, 1601

To goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule ...		iiij	
to goodwif Preston ...		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij

Payd to the Poore, the 27 of marche, 1602

To goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken...		viij	
to goodwif Haule ...		iiij	
to goodwif Preston ...		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Cuttinge...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij

	£	s.	d.
Some total of the money pd. to the pentioners for 14 monethes endinge the 27th of marche, 1602 amounteth to } xxviij*li.* jx*s.* iiij*d.*			

p. 58. [1] Payd to the poore the 25 of Aprill 1602

To goodwif Williams		viij	
to goodman Ranken ...		viij	
to goodwif Haule ...		iiij	
to goodwif Preston ...		iiij	
to goodwif Sherbroke		iiij	
to goodwif Wood ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Booth ...		ij	viij
to goodwif Cutting ...		ij	viij
to goodman Saunders		ij	viij
to goodwif Atkenson		ij	
	ij	0	viij

Payd to goodwif Williams for the poore child keepinge for iij monethes, that is aprill, may, and June, at ij*s.* the weeke ...		xxiiij	
Payd the more for iij monethes, July, awgust, and september, for the same child ...		xxiiij	
Payd her more for iij monethes, October, November and december, for the child ...		xxiiij	
Paid her more for iij Monethes, January, February, Marche, and Aprill, for the child ...		xxiiij	
pd. her more for hose and shewes for him ...			xvj
pd. her more the xxij of december for cloth to make him a cote and petecote and for hose and shues and for shirtes ...		vij	
pd. the taylor for making his cotes ...			xviij
Payd the 5 of October, 1601, to goodwif Wharleton for the keeping of the poore girle, for mylke and other necessaryes, xij dayes ...		v	
Payd to Katheryne Ward of Chesson toward her charges and her husbandes yn cominge up to fetch the child to Nurse ...		iij	
Som ys	5	13	10

p. 59. Payd the same Nurse Ward one monethes wages before hand for the Child after 14d. per weeke. ... ... iiij viij

pd. for iijlb. of sope and iijlb. of Candell for the child's nurse ...		ij	ij
pd. to goodwif Preston to buy the child smockes and Crosse clothes and ij petecotes ...		v	iiij
pd. for one moneth ending the 6 of November, 1601, to goodwif Ward the nurse ...		iiij	viij
pd. her more for A moneth endinge the 7th of December, 1601, for nursinge yt ...		iiij	viij
pd. her for a moneth ending the 7th January ...		iiij	viij
pd. her when she brought the Child up to be discharged of yt for x dayes nursinge being then owinge ...		ij	
pd. her toward her charges up and downe, for a horse and man to bringe her... ...		ij	iiij
pd. the 18 of January to Grayes man for fetching her up when we herd of the mother ...			xviij

Payd the vjth of November, 1601, for the child in Buckingam sheere, as followeth :

[1] This is crossed out.

	£	s.	d.
for a red blanket ... ... xxj*d.*			
for a white blanket ... ... xiiij*d.*			
for cloth for 3 beds ... ... xvj*d.*			
for 3 smockes ... ... xiij*d.*			
for crosse clothes and biggins ... ... xix*d.*		viij	x
for 2 wastecotes ... ... xiiij*d.*			
for a pare of sleeves ... ... vj*d.*			
for tape, thred, and pins ... ... iij*d.*			
pd. goodwif Wharlington for keeping the child 9 daies		iij	
pd. goodwif Haule for keeping the child some dayes ...		ij	
Som ys	ij	v	x
p. 60. Payd to the Nurse Bramley of Hadnam for the child for one yere and ij monethes at xij*d.* per weeke beginnynge the 2 of marche, 1601, unto the fore and twenty of Aprill, 1602, the som of	iij		
Som total of the particulers payd for the charges of the twoo children ys	10	19	08
Payd to mr Tomlynson, Treasorour for the poore of Christes hospitall at severall payementes as by his acquyttances appeareth, the som of	xvj		
Rebatementes which are to be allowed for the asseassment for the poore for mony which can not be Receyved, as followeth :			
mr Onslowe ij*d.* per weeke for 14 monethes ...		ix	iiij
mr White iiij*d.* per weeke „ ...		xviij	iiij
mr Burton ij*d.* per weeke „ ...		ix	iiij
mr Sheppard ij*d.* per weeke „ ...		ix	iiij
mr Wamsley j*d.* a weeke „ ...		iiij	viij
mr Bowler ij*d.* per weeke „ ...		ix	iiij
mr Danyell Leblancke yn Typot's house at vj*d.* per weeke.		xxx	
Som ys	iiij	x	iiij
pd. for the use of the Ladie Wilfford's mony, 20*s.* And mr Netmaker's 20*s.* in toto, 40*s.* which was distributed to the poore, I say		40	
pd. more and distributed to the poor, which was receyved of the marchant tailors		40	
p. 61. Wee the Awditors of this Accounpt last before written, being therunto chosen by the order of a Vestry, have cast over tried and examyned this Accounpt, the 7th of Maie, 1602, and doe finde that ther remayneth in the handes of mr John Amplefoord at the end of his Church Wardenshippe, as appeareth by this Accounpt, the Som of	105	03	09
That ys to say of the Churche stocke proper to the parishe in redy money	051	17	01
And allso Twentie Pound geven by the Lady Wilford to remayne to the poore of the parishe in Conscyderacion of A Loade of coles to bee yeerely geven	020	00	00
And Twenty pounds geven by mr Netmaker to the poore of the parishe in Conscideracion of xx*s.* of monny to bee yeerely geven and delyvered to the Poore ...	020	00	00
And Twenty markes geven by mr Thomas Web, haberdashar, for a yerly sarmon	013	06	08

All which is to bee delyvered into the handes of mr William Cater, now senyour Church Warden, together with ij Comunyon Cuppes of silver guilt
oz. 65¼ and ij patentes of silver guilt belonging to the same cuppes, one quishion of greene velvet and one of greene kersey A pulpet cloth, A Comunyon cloth of diaper. A napkin of diaper, ij surplusses ij pewter pottes for Wine, one Carpet of Darnex, a Bibell, iij service bookes, ij Regester bookes, ij bookes of accounptes, A vestry booke, ij dosen of leather Bucketts, A Booke of Erasmus paraphras iiij Ladders, ij great hookes, A Rake, A Basket with other ymplementes and Chestes mencyoned in former Accounptes

In Witnes wherof we have subscribed our names here unto.

Memd that yt ys agreed by the awditors of the churche warden's accompte that after mr Woder's dynner alowance ther shalbee no more but x*s.* alowed for the vicitation dynner.

Memd. more then ys above specified, there a branche of Copper havinge 16 socketes which was geven by Walter Fletcher with gimits

More 23 woodden Candellstickes

[Signed] John Dix, Rector
Thomas Langton
Walter Fletcher.

p. 62. The asseasement of the parishoners towardes the releeffe of the poore, accordinge to the statute for this present year of our lord God, 1602.

William Cator Nyc. Walmisley Church Wardens

Christopher Annas,	weekly	ij*d.*	Steaphen Burton,	weekly	iiij*d.*
William Baynam	„	ij*d.*	Richard Sheppard	„	x*d.*
Richard Belham	„	ij*d.*	Richard Croshawe	„	iij*d.*
Thomas Mowleson	„	viij*d.*	Henry Eaton	„	iij*d.*
William Cater and George		vij*d.*	Thomas Bramley	„	vj*d.*
William Angell	„	j*d.*	John Sprentall	„	ij*d.*
Richard Cox	„	iiij*d.*	George Fishe	„	vj*d.*
Walter Fletcher	„	x*d.*	John Connyers	„	iiij*d.*
Daniell le Blank	„	ij*d.*	Richard Smyth, barbour		j*d.*
Charles Bostock	„	iij*d.*	NycholasWalmisley	„	vj*d.*
John Fynemore	„	ij*d.*	Marye Walmisleye	„	vj*d.*
Elize Willyams	„	j*d.*	The howses of Ric. Williams and Ric. Maplesden	„	iiij*d.*
Thomas Frythe	„	iij*d.*			
Ollyver Gardner	„	iiij*d.*			
Thomas Buckner	„	iiij*d.*	Richard Bowdler	„	xij*d.*
John Ampleford	„	iij*d.*	Richard Shorter	„	iij*d.*
Thomas Fayrebrother	„	iiij*d.*	Ismaell Turner	„	j*d.*
Joachim Mathews	„	iij*d.*	James Dybble	„	ij*d.*
William Onslowe	„	xij*d.*	Homffrey Hamond	„	ij*d.*
Leonard White	„	xij*d.*	William Standley	„	j*d.*
Hughe Over	„	ij*d.*	Henry Wellington	„	iij*d.*
John Boviatt	„	ij*d.*	Thomas Woader	„	iij*d.*
William Massam	„	vij*d.*	Baldwin Derham	„	xij*d.*
John Novell	„	iij*d.*	William Wolley	„	ij*d.*
Thomas Langton	„	vij*d.*	Mr. Sheriffe Anderson	„	xvj*d.*
Dennis Veale	„	j*d.*	Jeremy White	„	j*d.*
John Woodwarde	„	iiij*d.*	John Feild	„	j*d.*
William Fyninge	„	iiij*d.*	Richard Smyth, Juniour		j*d.*
William Smoothe	„	j*d.*	Henry Bankwourth	„	ij*d.*

56 persons Som of the weekly contribution is xx*s.* which is lij*li.* per Annum.

Allowanc to pentioners of our parishe xxvj*li.* viij*s.* viij*d.* per Annum.

Soe ther resteth payable to the Treasurer of Christes hospytall, xxv*li.* xj*s.* iiij*d.* per Annum.

signed Stephen Slany, knight.

William Cater, Nyc. Walmisley — Church wardens.

Wm. Fyninge, Stephen Burton, Wm. Massam, John Connyers — Overseers for the poore.

p. 63. The names of the allowed pentioners of this parishe for this present yeare with ther severall pentions, as followeth :

Widdowe Willyamson hath weekly	xx*d.*
John Rankin, weekly	ij*s.*
Wyddowe Hall	xij*d.*
Wyddowe Preston	xij*d.*

		£	s.	d.
Wyddowe Sherbrooke	xij*d.*			
Wyddowe Bouthe, weekly...	viij*d.*			
Wyddowe Wood	viij*d.*			
Wyddowe Cuttins	viij*d.*			
Wyddowe Atkinson, weekly	viij*d.*			
Goodman Saunders, Carpinter	x*d.*			
Some weekly paid is x*s.* ij*d.*				

Signed, Stephen Slayne, knight, and the sayd pentioners wear allowed for this present year, 1602, in the presentes of mr Bowdler, mr Langton, mr Fletcher, mr Massam, mr Amplford, and the twoe churchwardens, Wm. Cater, and Nyc. Walmysley.

The names of the poore of this parishe to whom is weekly distrybuted ij*s.* vj*d.* in xxxij penny loves and a half of bread, as followeth :

John Rankins, weekly	ij*d.*	som ys xxxij loves and halfe weekly.
John Saunders, carpinter, weekly	ij*d.*	
Wyddowe Bouthe	iij*d.*	
Wyddowe Willyamson	iij*d.*	
Wyddowe Hall	iiij*d.*	
Wyddowe Cuttins	ij*d.*	
Wyddowe Preston	iij*d.* ob.	
Thomas Grey, clerk	v*d.*	
Wyddowe Wood	iij*d.*	
Wyddowe Attkinson	iij*d.*	
Wyddowe Sherbrooke	ij*d.*	

[p. 64 is blank.]

p. 65. W. Cater.

The accompte of William Cater, late Churchwarden with Nycolas Walmesley, in the parishe of Sainte Barthollmewe neere the Royall exchange in London ; Made and gyven upp to the parisheoners of the same parishe, As well for all such sommes of Monye as hath come to his handes to the use of the saide parishe. And also of the paymentes by him made for the necessarye affayeres and uses of the saide parishe untill the 24th aprill, 1603.

		£	s.	d.
Receaved which was the guifte of the Lady Wilford, Wife of Sir James Wilford, knighte, xx*li.* to remaine in stock, payeing to the poore for the yearly use therof, xx*s.* ...	xx*li.*			
Receaved more, which was the guifte of Richard Nettmaker, of London, Skinner, xx*li.* to remaine in stock, payeing to the poore for the yearly use therof, xx*s.*, is	xx*li.*			
Receaved more, which was the guifte of Elizabeth Cann, widdowe, vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* towards Lectures payeing therfore yearly after the the rate of v*li.* per C per annum, and the stock to remaine wholl	vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Receaved more which was the guifte of Roger Perrott, grocer, v*li.* towardes the parishe Lectures, payeing therfore yearly after the rate of v*li.* per C, per annum, and the stock to remaine whole	v*li.*			
Receaved, which was the guifte of Thomas Webb, haberdasher, towardes a yearly sermon for ever on the Daie of his funerall being the 15th maye, for the same sermon to paye x*s.* and to the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearly, which is after the Rate of v*li.* per C per annum and the stock to Remaine Wholle, is	xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*			
Receaved more of John Amphelforde for the foote of his accompte being the Church stock, xl*li.* iij*s.* ix*d.* is	xl*li.* iij*s.* ix*d.*			
Somma totalis ...	cv*li.* iij*s.* ix*d.*	105	03	09
Receaved the 17th Maye 1602 for the buryall ground of Mrs Bramley xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, and for the bells vj*s.* viij*d.* the Corpes being buried at Saint Margettes in Lothburye ys		001	00	00
Receaved the 9th June 1602 for the buryall of Mr Thomas Derhams daughter vj*s.* viij*d.* and for the great bell vj*s.* viij*d.* the Corps being burryed at Saint Ollives in the olde Jurye ys		000	13	4
Receaved the 11th dicto for the burryall ground of Susanna Hamond Daughter of Humphrey Hamond buryied in the North Ile of this parishe Churche ys		000	10	00
Receaved of the Wardens of the Companye of Broderers for the guifte of Stephen Humble at iij severall tymes viz. x*s.* at all Saintes x*s.* more at Christmas and x*s.* the 25th Marche. Which ys disposed in Coles and mony to the poore of this parishe		001	10	00
Receaved the 19th of December 1602 of the Wardens of the Cloth Workers for the guifte of Mr. Ormston Clothworker dew the weeke before Christmas yearlye iij*li.* disposed viz. xij*d.* weekelye to the poore in bread, iiij*s.* for the church reparations, and iiij*s.* to the Churchwardens yearly		003	00	00
Receaved the 20th dicto of the Wardens of the Marchantailors for the guifte of Sir James Wilforde xl*s.* dew the weeke before Xmas yearlye disposed in Coles and mony to the poore of this parishe ...		002	00	00
Receaved the 24th dicto of Mr Keyle gouldsmith for parcell of fyve Markes the guifte of the Lady Ramsey to the poore of broad streete Warde. Wherof ys allotted to the poore of this parishe		000	13	04
Some of this page ys		114	10	05

p. 66. W. Cater. Charge.

Anno 1602.

		£	s.	d.
Receaved the 24th December 1602 of the Grocers Companye for the guifte of Mr. Richard Lamberte alderman to the poore of the wardes of Broadestreete and Cornewell iiij*li.* which is yearly to bee paide to twoe of the xxvj wardes in London by course, Cornewell ward had xxx*s.* and broad streete 6*ss.* wherof to the poore of this parishe out of the 6*ss.* ys allotted x*s.*		000	10	00
Receaved which was taken out of the poores mony in the Churche Cheste the 22th June 1602 for the Releife of goodwife Garladye her Children being syck xx*s.*		001	00	00
Receaved the 20th of December 1602 which I the said accomptant doe allowe to this accompte to the use of the poore and for a yearly sermon, viz. for a yeares use of xx*li.* the guifte of the Lady Wilford xx*s.* ...				
for a yeares use of xx*li.* the guifte of Richard Nettmaker xx*s.*				
for a yeares use of xiij*li* vj*s.* viij*d.* the guifte of Thomas Webb for his funerall sermon, the 15th May yearly and for the poore yearlye iij*s.* iiij*d.* ys	xiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Som of the wholle allowance aforesaide ys Liij*s.* iiij*d.* ...		002	13	04
Receaved of Nycolas Kinge for a wholle yeares Rent				

	£	s.	d.
ended the 25th March 1603 of twoe tenementes scituate at the south end of London bridge, being gyven to this parishe by Sir George Barne knight in respecte of xviij*d.* of bread weekly for ever to bee given to the poore as by his will apereth	008	00	00
Receaved out of the oblation monye that was paide for Wyne and bread for the Comunyons lv*s.* iij*d.* ...	002	15	03
Recd. of Grey that he payeth yearlye out of his Clarks Wadges for maymed soldiers his said Wadges being augmented for that purpose	001	14	08
Recd. for the burryall ground of Richard Bilham x*s.* for the great Bell vj*s.* viij*d.* the Corps being burryed in the south Ile of the Church ys	000	16	08
Recd. for the burryall ground of Mr Cadner who was burryed at Sainte Christofers in the midle Ile of the Church payeing dutyes and halfe for that he was with us noe parisheoner xxiiij*s.*, and for the great bell x*s.* ys all	001	14	—
Somme of this page ys	019	03	11

Somme of the wholl charge 133*li* : 14*s.* : 04*d.*

p. 67.
W. Cater. Discharge.

Anno 1602.

Allowances to bee made to this accomptant, William Cater, for the Charges by him Laide out for the use of this parishe untill the 24th aprill 1603.

	li.	s.	d.
Payde the 10th of May 1602 to Grey and Crossier Constables for pasportes and wippeing vagrant poore till the 7th presente, which John Amphelford shoulde have allowed them at his accomptinge	000	04	06
Paid the 7th dicto to Mr Thomas Woader late Churchwarden the auditors of John Amphelford accompt allowing therof as follows :			
for the visitation dayes dinner ... ... xx*s.*			
for the answering the articles by him ... j*s.* vj*d.*			
More that he paid at iij several apearances in Corte before Docter Stannoppe ... iiij*s.*			
So the some allowed him ys ... xxv*s.* vj*d.*	001	05	06
Paide to Charles Bostock for wryteing for the parishe ...	000	01	06
Paide the 14th dicto for a breakfaste for the parisheoners that went the Circuitt and Bowndes of the parishe	000	05	—
Paide for vii dozen of poyntes gyven amongste Children of the parishe to Remember the Bowndes therof j*s.* ij*d.*	000	01	02
Paide the 22th dicto to mr Docter Dixe for Thomas Webbes funerall sermon made the 15th Maye 1602 in the afternoone according to his Will	000	10	00
Paide the 11th June and 4th september with answeringe the 26 and 5 artycles	000	02	—
Paide to goodwife Garladye for a benevolence in tyme of her Childrens sycknes, which was taken out of the poores mony in the chest the 22th June 1602 ...	001	00	00
Paide dicto to Humphrey Hamond scavinger for this parishes parte of xxxij loades of soyle at viij*d* per loade Carried awaye by the new Raker the worke pertayneing to the olde Raker that was displaced ...	000	04	04
Paide for a shodd shovell and a spade for the Churche ...	000	02	08
Paide the 4th of September, 1602 for Coppyes of Mr Perrottes and Mrs Cames Will had out of the prerogative Court	000	03	00
Paide the 10th of October 1602 to Thomas Fayerbrother for wyne and bread for the Communicantes for xvj mounthes, from the 25th December 1601 to the 29th september 1602, xxviij*s.* viij*d.* and till the 25th of aprill 1603, xxvj*s.* vij*d.*, ys all some of Lv*ss.* iij*d.* ...	002	15	03
Paide the 16th November 1602 for nayles and bordes for the steeple windowes and the galleryes in to the high leades for setting upp a bench and stoopes and mending the west church yard dore in Bartholl-lane	000	03	—
Paide for bryckes, morter and brycklayers worke about the church walles	000	02	08
Paide Saunders the Joyner the second of December for mending the pulpitt stayers, dyvers pewes in the Church, taking downe the particion for Mr Aldermans and Mr Derhams Children, and for a particion bord to keepe boyes out of the Chappell ij*s.* vj*d.* ...	000	02	06
Pd. the 8th dicto to a Smith for mending the pulpitt Candlestick	000	00	06
Payde the 24th December 1602 to xviij poore people in mony iiij*li.* v*s.* x*d.* and in Coles xxvij*s.* vj*d.* Viz.			
Pd. to the poore for the Lady Wilfordes mony by the Churchwarden yearly ... ... xx*s.*			
Pd. them for Richard Nettmakers yearly by the Churchwarden ... ... xx*s.*			
By the Broderers Company for Stephen Humble borderer ... ... xxx*s.*			
By the Merchantailors for Sir James Wilford Merchantailor ... ... xl*s.*			
By the churchwarden for the mony in stock of Thomas Webbe haberdasher yearly xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, wherof x*s.* is for his funerall sermon and iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearly to the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Somme distributed as aforesaid as may particulerly apeare ys	005	13	04
Some of this page ys	012	16	11

p. 68.
W: Cater. Discharge.

Anno 1602.

Paide the Firste of Januarye 1602 to Richard Satchfeilde baker for a yeares bread for the poore of this parishe ended the 26th of December last, which ys Distributed weekelye every Sondaye in the Church being the guifte of Sir George Barnes and Mr. Ormston ys	006	10	00
Paide the 9th dicto to Saunders Carpinder for tresles footeing, pewes mending, nayles and hinges for the Churche	000	01	06
Paide the 22th March 1602 to William Keninge plomber for his and his mans mending the pompe att ij severall tymes	000	02	00
Paide the 27th December 1602 as particulerly apeareth to xviij poore folkes for parcell of fyve markes mony being the Lady Ramseis guifte which was receaved of Mr Keyle goldsmith one of her executors xiij*s.* iiij*d.*	000	13	04
Grocers Company payes x*s.* to our parish every .13. yere. Paide dicto as particulerlye apeareth to ix poore folkes for parcell of iiij*li.* being the guifte of alderman Lambert which ys to bee receaved of the grocers Company every xiijth yeare for broadestreete and Cornewell Wardes for ever, to saie L*ss.* for broadstreete and xxx*s.* for Cornewell wherof this parishe poore had out of the L*ss.*	000	10	00
Paide with the answer to the bishopps 26 and 5 articles in December 1602 and in March Followeing j*s.* viij*d.*	000	01	08
Paide which ys allowed mee according to Mr Ormstons will	000	04	00
Paide out for the boy Frauncis Forde, viz.			
Imprimis paide to goodwife Williamson for the boye his yeares bord from			

		£	s.	d.
the 24th Aprill 1602 to the 24th Aprill 1603 being 52 weekes at xij*d.* per weeke and iij*s.* over for the firste iij weekes which ys ...	Lv*s.*			
Pd. the 12th of June to the pettye scholemaster of Christes Hospitall and for a warrent for his admittance to the free schole	vj*d.*			
Paide the 26th dicto for ij elles of Canvas to make him shirtes ...	ij*s.* iiij*d.*			
for white cloth to make him iiij bandes	vj*d.*			
Pd. for a payer of hosse and mendeinge his showes	j*s.*			
Pd. him the 31th to gyve his scholemaster	vj*d.*			
Pd. the 28th of Auguste for hosse and showes for him xvj*d.* and for his scholemaster at Batholmew tyde ij*d.* ys	j*s.* vj*d.*			
Pd. the 11th of October for iiij yardes of grey fryse for acoate at xiiij*d.* per yard and iiij yardes of yeallow Cotton for ij petticoates	viij*s.* vj*d.*			
Paide for Canvas to stiffen the petticoate boddyes	iiij*d.*			
Paide the 30th to Grey for makeinge the fryse coate ij yeallow petticoates and for buttens	ij*s.* vj*d.*			
Paide the 17th November for a hatt and for his scholemaster	j*s.* ij*d.*			
Paide the 4th of December for mending his showes	iiij*d.*			
Paide the 13th dicto for an accidence for him	iij*d.*			
Some of the wholle charges for the boye ys	Lxxiiij*s.* v*d.*	003	14	05
Paide for and about the fondling Childe Called Marye, viz.				
Imprimis paide to goodwife Bromley of Hadman in the county of Buckingham for one yeares nurseing her at xij*d.* per weeke begon the 24th of Aprill 1602 and ending 24th Aprill 1603	Lij*s.*			
Paide the 28th June a yard and quarter of white Cotton for a petticoate for her	j*s.* viij*d.*			
Pd. for ij elles of Lynen Clothe ...	j*s.* vj*d.*			
Pd. for half an ell of white Cloth for bibbes and biggins	j*s.*			
Pd. for hosse shewes and other thinges	j*s.* viij*d.*			
	Lvij*s.* x*d.*	002	17	10
Some of this page ys		014	14	09

69. Anno 1602.

r. ge. Paide out for Ann Smith a poore maide borne in this parishe and nowe sycklye, viz.

		£	s.	d.
Imprimis paide the firste of December and gyven her at iiij severall tymes.	ij*s.* vj*d.*			
Paide goodwife Wharleton for a mounthes bord and keepeing her at ij*s.* vj*d.* per weeke from the 31th.	x*s.*			
Paide the 6th December for iij quarters of Red peniston for a petticoate for her	vij*s.* vj*d.*			
Paide for ij yardes of white Cotton for an under petticoate	ij*s.* viij*d.*			
Paide for a yard iij quarters greene Cotton for a Wastcoate	ij*s.* x*d.*			
Pd. for hosse showes and other thinges	ij*s.* ij*d.*			
Pd. for an ell of Canvas for the petticoate boddyes	viij*d.*			
Pd. the 3rd of January to Grey for makeing her aparrell	ij*s.* vj*d.*			
Pd. to buy her a Wastcoate at her departure for Midlebrough to dwell with John Cane the 3rd Januarye 1602	ij*s.* x*d.*			
Some of the wholle Charges paid out for her	xxxiij. viij.	001	13	08
Paide for mendeing the belles, viz.				
Imprimis paide the 17th May 1602 for a baldrick for the great bell ...	ij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Paide the 11th of June for mending and oyleing them	j*s.* iiij*d.*			
Paide for a bell rope and Cotterell for the great bell	ij*s.* x*d.*			
Paide the 18th September to Grey for mending and oyleing them againste the Queenes birth daye	j*s.*			
Paide the 6th November to Grey that he paide for the great Bell Claper made newe poiz. 24*li.* ½. at vij*d.* per *li.* bate for the olde Claper 22*li.* at j*d.* per *li.* with ij*d.* gyven the smithes men, is	xij*s.* vij*d.*			
Pd. the 16th dicto to Ames Carpinder for ij belles taking out of theire frames and mending the frames ys	viij*s.*			
Paide dicto to Grey for a bell rope ...	iij*s.*			
Paide the 15th februarye to Englishe the smith for ij dogges of Iron poiz 22*li.* at iij*d.* per *li.* 4 staples and 8. spykes to mend the frames ...	vj*s.* vj*d.*			
Paide Saunders the Carpinder for Cutteing the way and setting on the ij dogges of Iron	j*s.*			
Paide for viij foote of bord viij*d.* and nailes and labour viij*d.* is ...	j*s.* iiij*d.*			
Aprill. 1603, paide Grey for a baldrick for the 3rd bell	ij*s.* ij*d.*			
Pd. him more for mendeing the belles and for an Iron pynn	j*s.* ij*d.*			
Somme of the Charges for the belles ys	ij*li.* iij*s.* iij*d.*	002	03	03
Paide to John Westray treasorer for maymed soldiers viij*s.* viij*d.* quarterlye the yeare endeing the 25th March 1603, which is to bee allowed by Grey out of his Clarks wages, ys xxxiiij*s.* viij*d.*		001	14	08
Pd. for Ringeing on the Queenes birth daye		000	02	06
Pd. for Holly and Ivy for the Church		000	02	00
Pd. for washeing the Comunion Cloth and surplusses for scowring the Comunion pottes and the braunch per annum		000	10	00
Pd. for bromes for the wholle yeare		000	03	00
Pd. for makeing Cleane the pisseing place		000	06	08

	£	s.	d.
Pd. for Ringeing on the Crownation daye	0.0	06	08
Pd. for Cleanseing the windowes	000	01	00
Pd. for Candles the birth and Crownation nyghtes ...	000	00	06
Pd. for Carrieing Rubbishe out of the Church Leades ...	—	—	07
Pd. for grindeing the pareing shovell	000	00	01
Pd. for makeing up mr Bilhams grave	000	01	06
Pd. for Ringeing his after noones knell	000	01	08
Some of this page ys	007	07	09

p. 70. W. Cater. Discharge.

Anno 1602.	li.	s.	d.
Paide for Ringeing mr Cudners after noones knell burryed at Sainte Christofers, being dutyes and half for that he was with us noe parisheoner, ys ...	000	02	06
Pd. for a Cover for the fonte	000	01	04
Pd. for a Cheyne for the pompe	000	00	10
Pd. for Carryeing Rubbish out of the Churchyard ...	000	00	06
Pd. for paper for the Church	000	00	04
Pd. the scavingers wadges for ayeare for the church ...	000	04	00
Pd. for Mrs Bramley safternoones knell being buried in Lothburye js. viijd.	000	01	08
Pd. for mr Thomas Derhams Childes after noones knell being burryed at Sainte Ollyves in the olde Jury ...	000	01	08
Pd. for makeing upp mr Hamondes daughters grave ...	000	01	06
Somme of this page ys	—	14	04

Somme of the wholl discharge ys 35*li.* 13*s.* 9*d.*

Nota: 1. Memorandum that whereas heartofore the charges of twoe children Mainteined by the parisheoners of this parishe and the monye disbursed theraboute hath beene payde out of the mony and stocke of this parishe church, Mr Docter Dixe and the other auditors of William Caters accompt have thought meete and therfore required to bee written downe in this booke, that hearafter the Charges of the saide two children shalbee levied otherwise and not any more paide out of the church stock.

2. Also that the charges in repration of the pumpe by the church dore in Barthollmew Lane shall henceforth be borne by those that have, shall, or will have, use and benifitt, by the water of the saide pumpe.

3. And furthermore that hearafter the monye payable for all bread and wyne used at Comunions shall not any more bee payde out of the offringe or oblation monye colleckted of the comunycantes, for that yt properlye belongeth to the poore, and therfore wee doe require that the parishoners will take order otherwise how to Levye mony to defray this and the former charges.

Written the third of May 1603 by the assent of the saide mr Docter Dixe and other the auditors, &c.

per W. Cater:

p. 71. W. Cater. Charge.

Accompt for the poore. Anno 1602.	li.	s.	d.
More this accomptant William Cater doth Charge himself for somuch the parisheoners are assessed at to the releife of the poore according to the statute, for one wholle yeare ended the 25th march laste 1603. the somme of the assessment ys Lij*li.*	052	00	00
More receaved of John Gibson for 39 weekes ended the 25th marche 1603 at iij*d.* per weeke which ys over and above the assessment	000	09	09
The wholl charge. Somme is	052	09	09

Discharge. This Accomptant William Cater ys dew to have for so much he hath paide to Tenne poore allowed pentioners of this parishe at x*ss.* ij*d.* weekly for a wholle yeare ended the 26th marche 1603 the som paid them is 026 08 08

	£	s.	d.
More for so much paide at iiij paymentes to George Bishopp treasorer for Christes Hospitall as per his acquittances apereath	022	07	05
Debtors to this Accompt, viz.			
Richard Sheperd aman decayed oweth for a wholle yeare at x*d.* the weeke ys ij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*	002	03	04
George Fyshe dwelling in the Country oweth for a wholle yeare at vj*d.* the weeke ys	001	06	00
John Bovyatt oweth for half a yeare at ij*d.* the weeke ...	000	04	04
The discharge is Somme ...	052	09	09

Wee the Auditors of this accompt laste before written being therunto chosen by the order of a vestrye, have caste over, tryed and examined this accompt the 26th of Aprill 1603 and doe finde that there remaineth in the handes of mr William Cater at the end of his churchwardenshippe as apereath by his accompt before written the som of Fower skore and eighteene poundes seven pence 098 00 07

That ys to saye x*xli.* which was the guifte of the Ladye Wilforde wife of Sir James Wilforde, knight, to remaine in stock payeing to the poore for the yearlye use therof x*xss.* ys	x*xli.*
More x*xli.* which was the guifte of Richard Nettmaker of London Skinner, to remane in stock, payeing to the poore for the yearly use therof x*xss.* ys	x*xli.*
More vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* which was the guifte of mrs Cann widdowe towardes Lectures for a yeare but sithence ordered to paye therfore yearly after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum and the stock to remaine wholle ys	vi*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
More v*li.* which was the guifte of Roger Perrott grocer towardes the parrishe Lectures and sithence ordered to pay therfore yearly after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum and the stock to remaine whole	v*li.*
More xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* which was the guifte of Thomas Webb, Haberdasher, to the poore and for a yearly sermon for ever on the daie of his funerall being the 15th of May, payeing for the same sermon xs. and to the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearly which ys after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum and the stock to remaine wholle ys ...	xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*
More xxxiij*li.* vij*d.* which ys the church stock proper to the parrishe in Reddy monye ys	xxxiij*li.* vij*d.*

p. 72. All which amounteing to as aforesaid lxxxxviij*l.* vij*d.* ys delivered [to] the handes of mr Nycolas Walmesley nowe senior church warden together with ij Comunion Cappes with ij patentes of silver and guilte waigheing togethers lxv ozs. and a quarter, one cushion of greene velvet, one cushion of greene kersey, one pulpitt cloth of cloth of golde, one Comunion diaper table cloth, one diaper Napkin, twoe surpluses, twoe pewter pottes of a gallon and a potle, one Carpett of darnex, one

braunch of brasse with xvj sockettes, one great bible, and three service bookes, One booke of Erasmus paraphrases, twoe Register bookes for Christeninges, weddinges, and burryalles, wherof Mr Docter Dixe hath the one being an olde booke, twoe bookes of the churchwardens accomptes and a vestry booke, twoe dozens of Lether Buckettes, Fower Ladders, three great poles with Iron hookes, Fower chestes, a Rake with Iron teeth, a peck axe, a shod shovell and a spade, a baskett, a great deske, sertaine olde Railes that have stoode about the Comunion table, a table in writeing expresseing the persons and clarkes dutyes, xxiij wood candlestickes, Lattin candlestickes, the pulpitt candlestick of brasse, and an hower glasse, The counterpane of a lease to Elizbeth Bulman, dated the 14th march 1574 for the corner howse and a lease made to Lucye Bulman for the twoe howses at bridge foote, dated the 22nd of december 1595 and somme other olde counterpanes and writeinges in the Locked chest in the vestrye howse, In wittnes wherof wee the auditors have herunto subscribed our names—

[Signed] Ric. Bowdler.
Walter Fletcher.
Stephen Burton.
Richard Maplesden.

p. 73.

1603.

N. Walmesley. The accompt of Nicholas Walmesley late Churchwarden with William Wolley in the parishe of St. Bartholmewe nere the Royall Exchainge in London made and given up to the parishioners of the same parishe aswell for all such somes of money as hath Come to his handes to the use of the saide parishe as alsoe of the paymentes by him made for the necessary uses and affayres of the said parishe untill the 24th of Aprill 1604.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved which was the guifte of the Lady Wilford wife of Sir James Wilford knight xx*li.* to remaine in stock payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof xx*s.* ... ... xx*li.*			
Receaved more which was the gifte of Richard Netmaker of London Skinner xx*li.* to remayne in stock payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof xx*s.* is ... xx*li.*			
Receaved more which was the guifte of Elizabeth Cann widdowe vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* towardes the parishe Lectures payinge yearely therefore after the rate of v*li.* per C. per Annum and the stocke to remayne whole ... ... vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Receaved more which was the gifte of Roger Parrott grocer v*li.* towardes the parishe lectures payinge yearely therefore after the Rate of v*li.* per C per Annum the stock to remayne whole ... ... v*li.*			
Receaved which was the gifte of Thomas Webb, Haberdasher, towardes a yearely sermon for ever on the day of his funerall beinge the xvth of May for the sermon to pay 10*s.* and to Poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearely which is after the rate of v*li.* per C per Annum, and the stock to remayne whole. Some ... xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*			
Receaved more of William Cater for the foote of his accompt being the Church stock xxxiij*li.* vij*d.* Some xxxiij*li.* vij*d.*			
Some totalis.	98	00	07

	£	s.	d.
Receaved the 25th of July for the buriall grounde of Frauncis Pigott x*s.* in the North Ile of the Church ...	00	10	00
Receaved the 18th of August for the grounde in the southe Ile for mrs Crackplace x*s.* and for the great bell vj*s.* viij*d.* Some	00	16	08
Receaved the 29th of August for the grounde in the South Ile for William Hill x*s.* and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.* Some	00	16	08
Receaved the viijth of September for the grounde in the North Chancell for John Spentall xiij*s.* iiij*d.* and for the great bell vj*s.* viij*d.* Some	01	00	00
Receaved the xjth of September for the grounde in the little North Chancell for Mrs Sprentall xiij*s.* iiij*d.* and for the great bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, some	01	00	00
Receaved the 26th of September for the grounde in the North Ile for Richard Sprentall x*s.* and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, some	00	16	08
Receaved the 29th of September for the grounde in the middle Ile of the Church for Thomas Woodward xvj*s.* Some	00	16	00
Receaved the 30th of September for the grounde in the South Ile of the Church for Christofer Amyas and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, some	00	16	08
Receaved the 14th of October for the ground in the North Ile for Richard Piggott payinge dutyes and halfe xv*s.* and for the great bell x*s.*, some	01	05	00
Receaved the 3 of November for the grounde in the South Ile for Kniston x*s.* and for the great bell vj*s.* viij*d.* some	00	16	08
106 : 14 : 11*d.*			

p. 74.

Anno 1603.

N. Walmesley. Charge.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved the 5th of November for the grounde in the North Ile for Thomas Pigott	00	10	00
Receaved the 25th of November for the ground in the North Ile for Mrs Shawe x*ss.*, and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, some	00	16	08
Receaved the 27th of November for the buriall of Mrs Cotsford in the North Ile x*s.* and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, some	00	16	08
Receaved the 13th of December for the buriall of Thomas Smithson in the North Ile x*s.*, and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.* Some	00	16	08
Receaved the 14th of December for the buriall of Zara Shawe in the North Ile and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.* Some	00	16	08
Receaved the 15th of December for buriall of William Stanly in the Crosse Ile vj*s.* viij*d.*, and for the greate belle vj*s.* viij*d.* Some.	00	13	04
Receaved the 17th of February for the buriall of William Morrill in the south Ile double duties xx*s.* and for the greate bell 13*s.* 4*d.* beinge noe parishioner	01	13	04
Receaved the 15th of May for buriall of Mrs. Pigottes Childe in North Ile	00	10	00
Receaved the 2d of July 1603 of Nicholas Kinge for a Fyne of a newe Lease his ould being voide in not buildinge the twoe tennementes at bridge foote accordinge to Covenantes.	26	13	04
Receaved of the wardens of the Company of broderers for the guifte of Stephen Humble at iij severall tymes, viz. x*s.* at all Saintes x*s.* more at Christmas and x*s.* the 25th of March which is disposed in Coles and money to the poore of this parish, some receaved	01	10	00

IN
00022

	£	s.	d.
Receed of the Wardens of Clothworkers for the guifte of mr. Ormestone Clothworker dewe the weeke before Christmas yearely iij*li.* disposed viz. xij*d.* weekly to the Poore in bread iiij*s.* for the Church Repayrations and iiij*s.* to the Churchwarden	03	00	00
Receaved of the Wardens of the Marchaintailors for the gifte of Sir James Wilford xl*s.* dewe the weeke before Christmas yearly disposed in Coles and money to the poore of this parishe	02	00	00
Receaved the 20th of December 1603, which I the said Accomptant doe Allowe to this Accompt to the use of the poore and for a yearly sermon, viz.			
for a yeares use of xx*li.* the guifte of the Lady Wilford ... ... xx*s.*			
for a yeares use of xx*li.* the guifte of Richard Netmaker ... ... xx*s.*			
for a yearely use of xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* the guift of Thomas Webb for his funerall sermon the 5th of May yearely x*s.* and for the poore of this parish yearely iij*s.* iiij*d.* is ... xiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Some of the whole Allowaunce aforesaid is Liij*s.* iiij*d.*	02	13	04
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for a whole yeares rent ended the 25th of Marche 1604 of Twoe Tennementes scittuate at the south end of London bridge beinge given to this parish by Sir George Barne knight in respect of xviij*d.* weekly in bread for ever to be given to the poore of this parishe as by the will appeareth	08	0	0
Receaved of Thomas Grey that hee payeth yearely out of his Clarckes wages for maymed souldiers his said wages beinge augmented for that purpose. Some ...	01	14	08
li. 52 : 4 : 8			
	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Some Total of the Charge is	158	19	07

p. 75.
N. Walmesley. Discharge.

Anno 1603.

Allowaunces to be made to this Accomptant Nicholas Walmesley for the Charges by him laide out for the use of this parishe untill the 24th of Aprill 1604.

		s.	d.
Paid the 3 of May for Articles at the visitation, some ...	00	01	4
Payd to Thomas Crosier for pasportes and Conveyinge away poore out of this parishe beinge Counstable, some	00	04	02
Payd for settinge the Queenes Armes in A Crest. Some	00	01	02
Payd for the Queenes Armes in paper sett in the Crest, some	00	01	02
Payd for the Coveringe Mrs. Pigottes Childes grave, some	000	01	06
Payd Mr Talor-Carpinter for vewinge our ij Tennementes at bridge foote	00	01	06
Payde to Mr Docter Dixe for Thomas Webbs funerall sermon made the 15th of May 1603 in the Afternoone accordinge to his Will	00	10	00
Payde and spent at the preambulation of the parishioners to vewe the boundes of our parishe iiij*s.* vj*d.*, and for vij dosen of Poinctes to Children of the parishe to remember the boundes thereof. Some	00	05	09
Payd for vj Trayes full of morter and one Tray full of Lime and Haire to the bricklayer to mend the pissinge place ... ... xxij*d.*			
Payde him for ½ of a C of brickes for mendinge the same ... ... viij*d.*			
Payde him and a Laborer for a day and halfes worke ... ... iij*s.* vj*d.*			
Payde Mr Kempton for 7 foote and ½ of gutter stone at 16*d.* foote ... x*s.*			
Payd him for 9 foote of purbeck at 10*d.* per foote ... ... vij*s.*			
Some payde for mendinge the pissinge place is ... ... xxiij*s.*	01	03	0
Payde for Caryinge in the 26 and 5 Articles. Some ...	00	01	04
Payde for pavinge from the Pompe towardes Mr Wollyes dore and for stones, gravell and sande, some ...	00	09	10
Payde from the 24th of December 1603, to xvj poore people in money 4*li.* iiij*d.* and in Coales j*li.* xiij*s.* vidz.			
Payde for the Lady Wilfordes money by the Churchwarden yearely ... xx*s.*			
Payde for Richard Netmakers money by the Churchwarden yearely ... xx*s.*			
by the Company of Broderers for Stephen Humble broderer ... xxx*s.*			
by the Marchaintaylors for Sir James Wilford Merchaintailor ... ... xl*s.*			
by the Churchwarden for money in stock of Thomas Webbes, haberdasher, yearely xiij*s.* iiij*d.* whereof x*s.* is formerly payde for his funerall sermon and iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearely to the poore ... ... iij*s.* iiij*d.*	05	13	04
Payde John Goodwin for Timber and makinge a payre of stockes	00	17	00
Payde Edmond Harries of Iron Worke to the said stockes, some	00	12	00
Payde for a rounde Locke to the said stockes, some ...	00	01	06
Payd the first of January 1603 to Richard Satchfeild baker for a yeares breade for the poore of this parishe ended the 26th of December laste which is distributed weekly every sonday in the Church beinge the gifte of Sir George Barnes and mr Ormstone is	06	10	00
Payd for warninge Bayneham before my Lord Maior hee refusinge to take upon him the Constableship beinge thereunto Chosen	00	01	00
Payd to Mr Gray for Coveringe graves and afternone knells as followeth.			
Payde for Coveringe Frauncis Pigottes grave in the North Ile 25th July	00	01	06
Payde for Coveringe of mrs Crackplaces grave xviij*d.* and afternoons knell j*s.* viij*d.*...	00	03	02
Payde for Coveringe William Hills grave xviij*d.* 29th August and afternons knell j*s.* viij*d.*	00	03	02
Paide for Coveringe John Sprentalls grave and the afternoones knell ... ... xx*d.*	00	03	02
Payd for Coveringe Mrs. Sprentalls grave xviij*d.* and afternoons knell ... ... xx*d.* all	00	03	02
Payde for Coveringe Richard Sprentalls grave xviij*d.*, and afternons knell ... ... xx*d.*	00	03	02
Payde for Coveringe Thomas Woodwardes grave. Some	00	01	06
Payde for Coveringe Mr. Amyas grave xviij*d.* and afternoones knell ... ... xx*d.*	00	03	02
Some of this page is 17 : 17 : 7			

p. 76.
Nicholas Walmesley. Discharge.

Anno 1603.

Paide for Coveringe Richard Pigottes grave xviij*d.* and knell duties and halfe ij*s.* vj*d.*	00	04	00
Payd for Coveringe a grave for William Knifton xviij*d.* and the knell xx*d.*, some	00	03	02

	£	s.	d.
Payd for Coveringe a grave for Thomas Pigott xviij*d.* Some	00	01	06
Payd for Coveringe a grave for Mrs Shawe and for the knell iij*s.* ij*d.*	00	03	02
Payde for Coveringe Mrs Cotsfordes grave xviij*d.* and knell xx*d.*	00	03	02
Payde for Coveringe Thomas Smithsons grave xviij*d.* and knell xx*d.*	00	03	02
Payde for Coveringe Sara Shawes grave xviij*d.* and knells xx*d.*	00	03	02
Payde for Coveringe William Stanleys grave xviij*d.* and knell xx*d.*	00	03	02
Payd for Coveringe William Morralls grave xviij*d.* and knell double duties iij*s.* iiij*d.*'...	00	04	10
Payd for Caryinge away Rubbish and ould Mattes ...	00	00	04
Payd for Caryinge away Rubbish at 3 tymes. Some ...	00	00	07
Paid for iiij Newe bookes for the Church	00	02	00
Payd for Caryinge away 2 Cattes and a Dogge	00	00	02
Payd for Ringinge on the kinges Corronation day ...	00	06	08
Payd for Candles for both the nightes	00	00	04
Payd for A padd lock for the Pumpe	00	01	04
Payd for Caryinge a Catt and dogge and Rubbishe ...	00	00	04
Paid for Caryinge the 5 Articles	00	00	04
Payd for Caryinge in the 26*ti* Articles for Michaelmas ...	00	00	08
Payd the Plumer for turninge the braunch	00	00	08
Payde for Clensinge a pipe on the North side of Lead ...	00	00	06
Payd for Caryinge in the Articles for Christmas ...	00	01	04
Payde the Joyner for ij Hinges and settinge up the partetion in the Long pewe	00	01	06
Payde for Washinge the Lime for scowringe the Communion Cupps and the braunch per Annum ...	00	10	00
Payde for makinge Cleane the pissinge place per Annum	00	06	08
Payde for bromes for the whole yeare. Some	00	03	00
Payde for makinge Cleane the Windowes for the yeare...	00	01	00
Payde for Holly and Ivy for the whole yeare	00	02	06
Paid for mendinge the Bells and Charges upon them.			
Paide for 3 newe bell Ropes ... ... vij*s.* viij*d.*	00	07	08
Payde to the Carpinter and Smith for mendinge the bells as per bill	00	11	06
Payinge for oylinge and Trymminge the bells	00	00	08
Payde for a saunce bell rope	00	01	02
Payde for mendinge the greate bell Clapper	00	03	00
Payde for a newe Clapper for the Third bell waighinge 28*li.* at vj*d.* per pound abatinge for the ould Clapper iij*s.* vj*d.* paid not. Some	00	08	02
Payd the Carpinter and smith about the said bells abated for an oulde Clapper iij*s.* vj*d.* Some payd nett is	01	09	00
Payd Goodman Vernon in helpinge them ij dayes worke	00	01	06
Payde for mendinge the same bells	00	00	06
Payde for one other bell roape	00	03	02
Payde for mendinge the greate bell Wheele to the Carpinter and smith	00	05	00
Payde for oylinge and trimminge the bells	00	00	08
Some in Charge of the bells 3*li.* 15 : 8			
Paide for paper for the Church busines	00	00	04
Payde for pavinge the South side of the Church for Lxiij yardes at iij*d.* per yarde. Some	00	15	09
Payd for 3 loade of gravell. Some	00	03	06
Payd for Carijnge of Rubbishe	00	00	04
Payd for 2 bookes for the 24th of March 1603	00	00	08
Payde for ringinge the day the kinge was proclaimed, some	00	06	08
Payde for a newe Communion service booke, some ...	00	07	04
8 : 15 : 10.			

		£	s.	d.
p. 77. N. Walmesley. Discharge.	Anno 1603.			
	Paid for appearaunce of Mr Wolley and me in Docter Stannops office	00	02	06
	Payd for the Visitation dinner. Some	00	10	00
	Payde the Scavinger for a whole yeare for the Churche	00	04	00
	Payde which is allowed me accordinge to Mr Ormestomes will	00	04	00
	Payde Mr John Cowper treasurer for maymed souldiers viij*s.* viij*d.* quarterly the yeare endinge the 25th of March 1604 and is payde by the Clarke out of his wages. Some	01	14	08
	Allowed mr Walmesley for 20*s.* detracted by Nic. Kinge 3 : 15 : 2	01	00	00
	Some of the discharge is	30	08	07
	The Accomptant Chargeth himself with these somes followinge Receaved of divers men to be bestowed on the poore of this parishe in the tyme of Visitation. Viz.			
Charge.	Inprimis Receaved the 27th of October 1603 of mr William Cater given by the last will and testament of his brother George Cater to the[1] of this parishe of St. Bartholmewe by the exchainge	10	00	0
	Receaved the last day of December 1603 of mr Henry Robinson whoe had a maide buried of the sicknes in this parishe which hee gave to the poore, some receaved is	00	15	00
	Receaved the 12th of January 1603, A Legacy given by William Hill deceased unto the poore of this parishe receaved of Woodward his partner. some	02	00	00
	Receaved of Sir Henry Anderson knight towardes the reliefe of the poore in the tyme of Visitation, I say receaved...	01	05	00
	Receaved of Mr Leonard White towardes the reliefe of the same...	00	10	00
	Receaved of Mr Thomas Laughton for the same use. some	00	10	00
	Receaved of Mr Humphrey Robinson for the same use. some	01	00	00
	Some receaved of this Accomptantes whole Charge is ...	16	00	00
	This Accomptant dischargeth himselfe as followeth :			
Discharge.	Paide Widdowe Woode at severall tymes...	00	10	00
	Paid goodman Saunders at severall tymes. some ...	01	16	00
	Payde to goodman Curtes and his wief at severall tymes	01	13	00
	Paid Widdowe Lawrence at severall tymes	01	04	02
	Paid Goodwife Garladye at severall tymes	01	06	00
	Payd to Mrs Parrey at severall tymes	02	17	00
	Payde to Richard Smith upholster at severall tymes ...	00	15	00
	Payde goodwife Boothe. some	00	05	00
	Payde Widdowe Uphaven. some	00	05	00
	Payd Jeoffrey Turner some...	00	10	00
	Payde Goodwife Sheerebroke some	00	06	00
	Payd Goodman Rankin at severall tymes	00	04	06
	Payd Goodman Austin at severall tymes...	00	16	00
	Payd Nurse Cutting at severall tymes	00	16	06
	Payde to divers poore	01	00	00
	Payde Goodwife Hall, some	00	07	06
	Payde to Mr Leonard	00	07	06
	Payde to goodman Wharleton	00	02	06
	Some paide in all accountes to the some of	15	01	08
	Restinge in money to be put in the poores boxe... ...	00	18	04
	Some paide with the rest	16	00	00

[1] *sic.*

p. 78.
:holas
lmesley.
arge.

Anno 1603.

	£	s.	d.
More this Accomptant Nicholas Walmesley doth Charge himself for soe much the parishioners are assessed at to the relief of the poore accordinge to the statute for one Whole yeare ended the 25th of March last 1604, the some of the assessment is, 52*li.* 8*s.* 8*d.* ...	052	08	08
Hee chargeth himself more with viij*d.* a weeke Receaved for 39 weekes of Sir William Rider more then Mr. Derham payd. Some	01	06	00
More by the death of Frauncis Ford Pencioner dyinge the Firste of September not disbursed of the allowaunce xviij*d.* aweeke. some rest	01	13	01
More by the death of Widdowe Wood pencyoner Whoe died the Last of September there resteth for vij monethes ij*s.* viij*d.* per moneth. Some	00	18	08
More receaved of Mr Candler of his free guift towardes releif of the poore	00	06	08
Some of this accomptantes whole charge is ...	56	13	01

This Accomptant dischargeth himselfe as followeth :

:harge.

	li.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Paid to xij pencyoners of this parishe allowed at xiij*s.* ij*d.* per weeke is for the whole yeare. Some				34	04	08
Payde to Mr Thomas Fisher Alderman treasurer as per his acquittaunce				10	00	00
Paid more to Mr Alderman Fisher treasurer as per his acquittaunce				07	03	04
Paid more to Mr Fisher Treasurer as per his acquittaunce				00	04	06
Restinge unpayde by mr William Bayneham. Some	0	04	02			
More by mr. Richard Cockes senior for 52 weekes at 4*d.* per weeke decayed	0	17	04			
Item Ellis Williams for 39 weekes at j*d.* per weeke gone out of our parishe	0	03	03			
Item William Saye for 39 weekes at ij*d.* per weeke	0	06	06			
Item widdowe Over for 26 weekes at ij*d.* lefte poore. Some	0	04	04			
Item John Boveat for 52 weekes at ij*d.* a poore man	0	08	08			
Item Richard Smith barbor for 52 weekes at j*d.* per weeke	0	04	04			
Item John Feilde for 26 weekes at j*d.* whoe is decayed. some	0	02	02			
Item Mr George Fishe for 52 weekes at vj*d.* wholly out of London ...	*li.* 1	06	08			
Item William Stanley for 26 weekes at j*d.* dead poore	0	02	02			
Item Edward Creswell for 52 weekes at iij*d.* Whoe is decaied	0	13	00			
Item Walter Morrall for 52 weekes at ij*d.*, but a lodger and out of towne	0	08	08			
Some restinge this accomptant addeth in discharge to ballance	05	00	07	05	00	07
Some paid with the reamainder in full ballance is ...				56	13	01

p. 79.
Valmes-

Anno 1603.

Wee the Auditors of this accompt last before written beinge thereunto Chosen by order of a Vestery have cast over tryed and examined this accompt the First of May 1604, and doe find that there remayneth in the handes of Mr Nicholas Walmesley at the end of his Churchwardenship as appeareth by his accompt before written the some of ... ... 128 11 0(

		£	s.	d
That is to say xx*li.* which was the guifte of the late Lady Wilford wiefe of Sir James Wilford knight to remayne in stock payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof xx*s.*	xx*li.*			
More xx*li.* which was the guifte of Richard Netmaker of Loudon Skinner to remayne in stocke payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof xx*s.* is	xx*li.*			
More v*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* which was the guifte of mrs Cann Widdowe towardes lectures for a yeare but since ordered to pay therefore yearely after the rate of v*li.* per C per Annum and the stocke to remayne whole	vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
More v*li.* which was the guifte of Roger Perrott grocer towardes the parish lecture and since ordered to pay therefore yearely after the rate of v*li.* per C per Annum and the stocke to remayne whole is	v*li.*			
More xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* which was the guifte of Thomas Webb Haberdasher to the poore and for a yearely sermon forever on the day of his funerall beinge the Fifteenth of May payinge for the same sermon x*s.* and for the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearely, which is after the rate of v*li.* per C per Annum and the stock to remayne whole...	13*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*			
More 63*li.* 11*s.* 00*d.* which is the Church stocke proper to the parishe in ready money is ...	63*li.* 11*s.*	128*li.* 11*s.* 00*d.*		

All which amountinge to 128*li.* 11*s.* 00 is delivered into the handes of Mr William Wolley nowe senior Churchwarden to geather with twoe Communion Cupps with twoe patentes of silver and guilte waighinge to geather lxv ounces and a quarter, One Cusshion of greene velvett one Cusshion of greene Kersey, One pulpitt Cloth of cloth of goulde, One Comunion diaper table Cloth, One Diaper napkin ij surpluses ij pewter pottes of a gallon and a pottell, one carpett of Darnex, one braunch of brasse with xvj sockettes one greate Bible and iij service bookes, one booke of Erasmus paraphrases, iiij newe bookes of prayer for the Church, ij bookes for the 24th March, the late queenes Armes, ij Register bookes for christininges Weddinges and burialls. Whereof mr Docter Dix hath the one beinge an oulde booke, ij bookes of the Churchwarden accomptes and a Vestery booke, ij dosen of Lether buckettes iiij Ladders iij greate poules with Iron Hookes iiij chestes a Rake with Iron teeth, a peckaxe, a shod shovell and a spade, a baskett and great deske, certayne ould Rayles that have stood aboute the Communion table, a table in Writinge expressinge the parsons and Clarkes dutyes, xxiij woode Candle stickes,

Latin Candlestickes, the Pulpitt Candlestick of brasse and hower glasse A counterpane of Nicholas Kinges lease for the houses at bridgfoote the Counterpane of a Lease to Elizabeth Bulman dated the 14th of March 1574 for the Corner House and a lease made to Lucy Bulman for the 2 houses at bridgfoote dated the 22th of December 1595 and some other ould Counterpanes and writinges in the locked Chest in the Vestry house. In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have sett and subscribed our names,

[Signed] John Dix.
Stephen Burton. Willm. Fynynge. William Wolley
Ric. Maplesden.

[p. 80 is blank.]
p. 81.
W. Wolley.

Anno 1604.

The accompt of William Wolley late Churchwarden with James Dibble of the parishe of St. Bartholmewe nere the Royall Exchainge in London made and given up to the parishioners of the same parishe aswell of all such somes of money as hath come to his handes to the use of the said parishe as alsoe of the paymentes by him made for the necessary uses and affayres of the said parishe untill the laste day of Aprill 1605.

Receaved which was the guifte of the Lady Wilford wief of Sir James Wilford knight xx*li.* to remayne in stocke payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof ... xx*s.* xx*li.*

Receaved more which was the guifte of Richard Netmaker of London Skynner to remayne in stocke payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof ... ... xx*s.* xx*li.*

Receaved more which was the guifte of Elizabeth Canne widdowe vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* towardes the parishe Lectures payinge yearely therefore after the rate of v*li.* per c. per annum and the stocke to remayne whole ... ... vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Receaved more which was the guifte of Roger Parrett grocer v*li.* towardes the parishe Lectures paying yearely after the rate of v*li.* per c. per annum, the stocke to remayne whole ... ... v*li.*

Receaved more which was the guifte of Thomas Webb, haberdasher, towardes the yearely sermon forever on the day of his funerall beinge the 15th day of May for the sermon to pay 10*s.* to the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearely which is after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum and the stocke to remayne whole xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*

Receaved more of Nicholas Walmesley 63*li.* 11*s.* which is the Church stocke proper to the parishe in ready money ... ... Lxiij*li.* xj*s.*

Some totalis.

Receaved of the Wardens of the Company of the Imbroaderers for the guifte of Stephen Humble at 3 severall tymes. viz: 10*s.* at all Sainctes 10*s.* more at Christmas and 10*s.* the 25th of March the which is disposed in Coles and money to the poore of this parishe ... ... £ 01 s. 10 d. 00

Receaved of the Wardens of the Clothworkers for the guifte of Mr. Ormestone Clothworker dewe the weeke before Christmas yearely, iij*li.* disposed viz: xij*d.* weekely to the poore in bread, iiij*s.* for the Churche reparacions and iiij*s.* to the Churchwarden Some Received iij*li.* 03 00 00

Receaved of the Wardens of the Marchaintaylors for the guifte of Sir James Wilford x*ls.* dewe the weeke before Christmas yearely disposed in Coales and money to the poore of this parishe 02 00 00

Receaved the 20th of December 1604 which I the said Accomptant doe allowe to this accompt to the use of the poore, viz: for a yeare's use for 20*li.* the guifte of the Lady Wilford 01 00 00

For a yeares use of 20*li.* the guifte of Richard Netmaker 01 00 00

For a yearely[1] of 13*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* the guifte of Thomas Webb for his funerall sermon the 15th of May yearely 10*s.* and for the poore of this parishe yearly iij*s.* iiij*d.* 00 13 04

Some of this whole allowaunce is 02 13 04

p 82.
W. Wolley Charge.

Receaved of George Boules the some of iij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* which was the guifte of Sir John Hart knighte given to be distributed amoungest the poore of this parishe 03*li.* 06*s.* 08*d.*

Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for half a yeares rent of Twoe Tennementes scittuate on the South end of London bridge, beinge given to the parishe by Sir George Barne knight in respect of xviij*d.* weekely in Breade forever to be given to the poore of this parishe as by the will appeareth the which was dewe from our Lady day untill Michaelmas iiij*li.* ... 04 00 00

Receaved more of him for one other Half yeares rent of the same Tennementes given to the use aforesaid vj*li.* x*s.*, the which was dewe from Michaelmas last untill our Lady Day laste, some received 06 10 00

Receaved for the buriall of Mrs. Burton 00 10 00

For the greate bell for her 00 06 08

Receaved for the buriall of Mr. Frithe his boye... ... 00 10 00

Some totalis of the Charge is 152 17 08

I say Clij*li.* xvij*s.* viij*d.*

Allowaunces to be made to this Accomptant William Wolley for the Charges by him laide out for the use of this parishe about the repayringe of the Churche and other matters untill this Laste of Aprill 1605.

Discharge. Paid for the Articles at the Visitation at St. Magnes ... 00*li.* 01*s.* 04*d.*

Paid for our appearaunce before Docter Shanhope at St. Mary Hill about the presentment of Jeromy White 00 01 04

Paid for our appearaunce before the said Doctor at St. Lawrence Church about the same matter 00 01 04

Pay this no more. Paide to A painter for the vewinge and warninge to have the kinges armes in the Churche appointed by the Bishopp by patent—j*s.* 00 01 00

Paid and spent at the perambulation about the parishe to vewe the boundes of our parishe and for poinctes to the Children to remember the boundes thereof ... v*s.* xj*d.* 00 05 11

Paid for the Copy of Mr Bramely his Will to Mr Nicholls Clarke of the Haberdashers ... x*s.* 00 10 00

Paid Mr Boules his Clarke for the acquittaunce 00 00 04

Paid to my self as allowed to the Churchwardens by the guifte of Mr Ormstone Clothworker 00 04 00

Paid for Mr Webbs sermon 00 10 00

xxxv*s.* iij*d.* 01 15 3

[1] *sic.*

p. 83.

Anno 1604.

W. Wolley. Discharge.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to the poore of this parishe in Coales and money the some of viij*li.* xix*s.* viij*d.* by the guifte of the personnes followinge. Viz:			
For Sir John Hart ... ... iij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*			
For the Lady Wilfordes money by the Churchwardens yearely j*li.*			
For Richard Netmakers money yearely ... ... j*li.*	08	19	08
By the Company of the Imbroaderers for Stephen Humble ... ... j*li.* x*s.*			
By the Marchaintaylors for Sir James Wilford ... ... ij*li.*			
By the Churchwardens for Mr Webb, Haberdasher, yearely xiij*s.* iiij*d.* Wherof x*s.* is for Mr. Webbs sermon formerly paid ... ... iij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Paide the first of January to Richard Sachefeild baker for a yeares bread for the poore of this parishe ended the 26 of December laste which is distributed weekely every Sonday in the Churche being the guifte of Sir George Barne and Mr. Ormstone...	06	10	00
Paid for the Visitation dinner	00	10	00
Paide to the Scavinger for A whole yeare for the Churche	00	04	00
Paide for a whole yeares washinge the Church Lynnen...	00	10	00
Paid for a whole yeares makinge cleane the pissinge places	00	06	08
For bromes for a whole yeare	00	03	00
For Caryinge of the articles for the First of March 1603	00	01	04
For a newe bell rope	00	03	02
For Twoe newe bookes for the Churche	00	00	04
For Carijnge the articles the First of June, 1604... ...	00	01	04
For Clensinge a greate pipe of Lead in the highest leades	00	00	06
To the Carpinter for mendinge the bells ageanst the Kinges Coronation day	00	03	06
For nayles	00	00	03
For mendinge of A Baldrige for the Third bell	00	00	08
For oylinge and tryminge the bells	00	00	08
For ringinge on St. James day	00	06	08
For A booke of Cannons	00	01	02
For Carijnge of the articles for Midsommer quarter ...	00	01	04
For a rope for the braunch...	00	02	03
For Caryinge of the Bishopps articles	00	00	08
For makinge Cleane the Windowes for A whole yeare ...	00	01	00
For Holly and Ivye...	00	02	06
To the Carpinter for mendinge twoe pewes and settinge up brackettes	00	00	08
xviij*li.* xj*s.* iiij*d.*	18	11	04

p. 84.

Anno 1604.

W: Wolley. Discharge.

	£	s.	d.
For 3 spike nayles for the pumpe and other nayles ...	00	00	06
For helvinge the pike axe	00	00	06
For ringinge on the Kinges Even and Day the 23 and 24th of March 1605	00	06	08
For oylinge and tryminge the bells	00	00	08
For a newe bell rope for the seacond bell	00	03	00
For 3 newe baldriges for the seacond and Third bells ...	00	04	04
For a newe Iron pin...	00	00	02
For 2 bookes of prayer for the Queene	00	00	04
For a saunce bell rope	00	01	04
For Coveringe the grave of Mrs Burton	00	01	06
For ringinge of the after nones knell	00	01	08
For Coveringe the grave of William Golden Mr Frithes boy	00	01	06
For xiiij dayes attendaunce of Thomas Grey when the Church was a Tryminge	00	10	00
For Caryinge in of the v articles at our Lady day ...	00	00	08
For Caryinge in of the other articles the 10th of Aprill...	00	00	08
For takinge up of the great bell to trusse her and to put in a newe gogion	00	05	08
For mendinge of an Iron bolte and the Iron to ringe the Saunce bell	00	00	06
For nayles	00	00	04
For 3 newe Totterells	00	00	06
For the trussinge of the Saunce bell	00	02	00
Paid to the bricklayer in discharge of vj bills about the mendinge of the Churche	08	02	02
Paide to the Carpinter in discharge of iij bills about the mendinge of the Churche...	05	09	08
Paide to the Smith in discharge of ij bills about the mendinge of the Churche	01	08	00
Paid to the Nurse Anne Bromeley for her wages for one whole yeare for nursinge the Fondlinge Childe belonginge to this parishe[1]	00	00	00
More paide to her for a new upper Coate newe Petticoates Hose shoes smockes bandes sleeves and other necessaryes for the said Childe againste Easter laste[1]	00	00	00
Paid to the Plummer for Lead soader and Workmanshipp about the mendinge of the Churche in discharge of his bill	19	06	00
Paide to Anthony Williams the Treasurers servant of Christes Hospitall for the use of the poore the 11th of October as appeareth by his acquittaunce[1] ...	00	00	00
Paid to Saunders for the seate of the stockes	00	02	06
xxxvj*li.* x*s.* x*d.*	36	10	10

p. 85.[2]

Anno 1604.

W. Wolley discharge.

	£	s.	d.
paide more to John Bannister Clarke of the said hospitall for the use aforesaid the 17th of December last as by his acquittaunce made to Mr Samuel Horter appeareth	01	00	00
paid more to him for the use aforesaid in full payment of the assessment for this parishe the 29th of Aprill last as by his acquittaunce appeareth	01	00	00
More this Accomptant William Wolley doth Charge himself for soe much as the parishioners are assessed at to the relief of the poore Accordinge to the statute for one whole yeare ended the 25th of March last 1605 the some of the Assessment is 48*li.* 15*s.* 0*d.* ...	48	15	00
more receaved of certeyne persons lately come into the parishe whoe were not seased, viz:			
of mr Phillip Burlewachie	00	08	04
of mr Scarboroughe	00	02	02
of Richard Shacroste	00	02	02
of William Newton shomaker	00	01	01
of John Deardes	00	04	04
Som ...	49	13	01

This Accomptant dischargeth himself as followeth

	£	s.	d.
paide to xj pencioners of the parishe allowed at xij*s.* ij*d.* per weeke is for the whole yeare, some	31	12	04
paid into Christes hospitall to John Bannister the Clarke there and unto Anthony William his servant as by three acquittaunces may appeare	17	02	04
Nota. Restinge for Mr Nicholas Walmesley to pay when hee cometh from beyond the seas...	01	06	00
Restinge by Clement Greene which is decayed and not			

[1] These entries are struck out.

[2] This page is struck out. The six last lines (The Dyscharge, see next page) do not appear to be cancelled, and are in another hand.

	£	s.	d.
to be recovered for a wholl year at ½j*d.* per week amounteth to	01	06	00
more by Jeffrey Turner which is gone and not to be recovered for a wholl year at j*d.* per week, amounteth to the som	00	04	04
Some is			[1]

The Dyscharge.

	£.	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
				Somma totalis of the Charge	152	17	8
Item ...	01	15	3	Somma totalis of the Dyscharge	56	17	5
Item ...	18	11	4	Rest which ys the stock ...	96	00	3
Item ...	36	10	10				

Somma totalis of 56 : 17 : 5 the dyscharge.

Anno 1604.

p. 86. Wee the Auditors of this accompt last before written beinge thereunto Chosen by order of a Vestery have cast over tryed and examined this accompt the 30th of Aprill, 1605 and doe finde that there remayneth in the handes of Mr William Wolley at thend of his Churchwardenshipp as appeareth by his accompt before written the some of

That is to say xx*li.* which was the guifte of the late Lady Wilford wief of Sir James Wilford, knight, to remayne in stocke payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof xx*s.* ... ... — xx*li.*

More xx*li.* which was the guifte of Richard Netmaker of London skynner to remayne in stocke payinge to the poore for the yearely use thereof xx*s.* is ... — xx*li.*

More vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* which was the guifte of Mrs Canne, Widdowe, towardes lectures for a yeare but since ordered to pay therefore yearely after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum and the stocke to remayne whole ... ... — vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

More v*li.* which was the guifte of Roger Perrott towardes the parishe lecture and since ordered to pay therefore yearely after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum and the stocke to remayne whole ... ... — v*li.*

More xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* which was the guifte of Thomas Webb, Haberdasher, to the poore and for a yearely sermon forever on the day of his Funerall beinge the Fifteenth of May payinge for the same sermon x*s.* and for the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearely, which is after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum and the stocke to remayne whole ... ... — xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*

More—96 : 00 : 03 which is the Church stocke proper to the parish in ready money is lxxxxvj*li.* iij*d.* ... — lxxxxvj*li.* iij*d.*

All which amountinge to as aforesaid lxxxxvj*li.* iij*d.* is delivered into the handes of Mr James Dibble nowe senior Churchwarden togeather with twoe Communyon Cupps with ij patentes of silver and guilt waighinge togeather lxv ounces and a quarter. One Cussion of greene Velvett. One Cussion of greene Kersey. One Pulpitt Clothe of Clothe of goulde. One communion diaper table Clothe. One Diaper napkin, ij surpluses, ij pewter pottes of A gallon and a pottell. One Carpett of Darnex. One braunch of brasse with xvj sockettes. One greate Bible and iiij service bookes. One booke of Erasmus paraphrases, iiij newe bookes of prayer for the Church, ij bookes for the 24th of Marche, the late queenes Armes, ij Register bookes for Christininges, weddinges, and burialls whereof Mr Docter Dix hath the one beinge an oulde booke, ij bookes of the Churchwardens accomptes and a Vestery booke, ij Dozen of Leather buckattes, iiij Ladders, iij greate Poules with Iron Hookes, iiij Chestes and A Rake with Iron teeth, A peckaxe, A shod shovell and a spade, a greate deske and a baskett, certayne oulde Rayles that have stood about the Communyon table. A table in writinge expressinge the parsons and Clarkes duety. Woode Candlestickes, the Pulpit Candlesticke of brasse and hower glasse. A Counterpane of Nicholas Kinges lease for the houses at Bridgfoote and Certeyne other ould Counterpanes and Writinges in locked Chest in the Vestery house. In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have sett and subscribed our names.

[Signed] John Dix. Rector.
W : Fletcher.
William Cater.
Charles Bostocke.

[p. 87 is blank.]

p. 88. 1605.

The Accompt of James Dipple late Churchwarden with Henry Wellington, of the parish of Saint Bartholomew nere the Royall Exchange in London, made and given upp to the parishioners of the saide parish aswell of all such somes of mony as hath come to his handes to the use of the saide parish, as also of all the paymentes by him made for the necessary uses and affaires of the saide parish untill the Fourth day of Maye 1606, as followeth. Vizt. ... ...

Receaved at his Entrance.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved which was the guift of the Lady Wilford wife of Sir James Wilford xx*li.*, to remayne in Stock, paying yearly to the poore for the use thereof xx*s.* ...	xx*li.*		
Rd. which was the guift of Richard Netmaker of London, Skynner, to remayne in Stock, paying yearly to the poore for the use thereof xx*s.*	xx*li.*		
Rd. which was the guift of Elizabeth Canne, Widdowe, towardes the parish Lectures vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* paying therefore yearly after the rate of v*li.* per Cent. for a yeare the Stock to remayne whole	vj*li.*	xiij*s.*	iiij*d.*
Rec. which was the guift of Roger Parrott Grocer v*li.* towardes the parish Lectures, paying yearly after the rate of v*li.* pro Cent. for a yeare, the stock to be kept whole	v*li.*		
Rec. which was the guift of Thomas Webb, Haberdasher, xiij*li.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, to allowe yearly for the same after the rate of v*li.* pro Cent. per annum, being xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, viz. x*s.* for his yearly Sermon to be made on the day of his Funerall being the xxth day of May, and iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearly to the poore, the Stock to remayne whole	xiij*li.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*
Recd. of William Wolley which is the Church stock proper to the parish in ready monye...	xxxj*li.*		iij*d.*
Summa ... lxxxxvj*li.* iij*d.*			

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved since his entrance.			
Rec. of the Wardens of the Company of Imbroderers of the guift of Stephen Humble xxxs. Viz. at the Feastes of All Saintes, Christmas, and our Lady day at each day xs. to be distributed amongest the poore in mony and Coales	li. 01	s. 10	d. 00
Rec. of the Wardens of the Company of Clothworkers of the guift of Mr Ormston, Clothworker, for this yeare ending the weke before Christmas, iijli. to be disposed, viz. xijd. weekly in bread to the poore, iiijs. for repairacions of the Church, and iiijs. to the Churchwarden, in all	03	00	00
Anno 1605.			
p. 89. Receaved of the Company of Marchantailors of the guift of Sir James Wilford due the weeke before Christmas for this yeare, disposed in mony and Coles to the poore of the parish	li. 02	s. 00	d. 00
Recd. the xxth of December 1605, which this Accomptant alloweth for this yeare for the use of the severall somes given for the use of the poore. Vizt.			
For the use of xxli. of the guift of the Lady Wilford xxs.			
For the use of xxli. of the guift of Richard Netmaker xxs.			
For the use of xiijli. vjs. viijd. of the guift of Thomas Webb, viz. for his funerall sermon xs., and for the poore of this parish iijs. iiijd. } xiijs. iiijd.	02	13	04
Rec. the last day of May 1605 for one whole yeares payment of the guift of Mr Bramley deceased to the use of the poore of the parish iijli. xviijs. iiijd. ...	03	18	04
Rec. the 10 of August 1605 for releif of Goodman Teders wife and sister vs., and the 27th of January 1605, for Richard Averelles releife in his sicknes xs., both of them taken out of the Chest by mr Doctors consent	00	15	00
Rec. of mr Gray the Clarke, that he payeth yearlie out of his wages, for the poore and maymed souldiers ...	01	14	08
Receaved out of the Chest on Easter even added to the benevolence given for the poore on good Friday ...	01	11	00
Rec. of Nicholas king for the rent of a whole yeare ending at our Lady day last 1606, for Two Tenementes on the South end of London bridge, given by Sir George Barne, knight, to this parish paying xviijd. wekely forever to be distributed in bread, to the poore of the parish, As appeareth by his will ...	13	00	00
Suma ... xxxli. ijs. iiijd.			
for duties in the Church.			
Rec. for the ground in the Church for Sir Henry Andersons funerall	00	16	00
For the great Bell	00	06	08
Rec. for the Blackes given for the Church at his funerall	01	10	00
Rec. for the ground in the Church for buriall of mrs Robinson	00	16	00
For the great Bell	00	06	08
Rec. for the great Bell at the funerall of mrs Bowdler	00	06	08
Rec. for the ground in the Church for the buriall of mrs Robinsons sonne	00	16	00
For the great Bell	00	06	08
Rec. for the ground in the Chauncell one the southe syde for buriall of Rebecca Massam	00	13	04
Suma ... vli. xviijs.	li.	s.	d.
Summa totalis of this whole charge is	132	00	7
p. 90. Allowances to be made this Accomptant for the Charges by him laid out to the poore, for repairing of the Church and other duties for the use of the parish untill the Fourth day of Maye 1606, as followeth viz.			
Paid to the poore of this parish this yeare in mony, bread and Coales of the guiftes of the persons following.			
Vizt.			
For the Lady Wilfordes xxli. ... ... xxs.			
For Richard Netmakers xxli. ... ... xxs.			
of the guift of Stephen Humble paid by the Ymbroderers ... ... xxxs.			
of the guift of Sir James Wilford paid by the Marchantailors ... ... xls.			
For mr Webbs xiijli. vjs. viijd., besides xs. paid for his sermon ... ... iijs. iiijd.			
Of the guift of mr Bramley for this yeare iijli. xviijs. iiijd.			
Delivered in bread of the severall guiftes of Sir George Barne and Mr Ormston, wekely distributed to the poore, for which thi Accomptant paid to Richard Sachyfeild, Baker, the iijd. of February 1605, for the whole yeare ended the 26th of December last. } vjli. xs.	18	07	08
Pd. to goodman Tedder for his wife and sister vs. the 10th of August, and to Richard Averell xs. the 27th of January by way of releif } xvs.			
Distributed to the poore which was collected on good Friday and taken out of the Chest on Easter even } xxxjs.			
Paid which was receaved of mr Gray for the use of the maymed Souldiers for this yeare	01	14	08
Pd. for a booke of prayer for the Kinges Majestie ...	00	00	06
Pd. at the visitacion at St. Magnus Church for the Articles	00	01	04
Pd. for the visitation dynner	00	10	00
Pd. and spent at the perambulation about the parish and for Twelve dozen of Pointes to the Children there	00	08	00
Pd. to this Accomptant as allowed to the Churchwarden of mr Ormestons guift	00	04	00
Pd. to mr Doctor Dix for mr Webbes sermon the 15 of May	00	10	00
Pd. to the Skavinger for a whole yeare for the Church ...	00	04	00
Pd. for a whole yeares washing the Church lynnen and scowring the Pottes and branch	00	10	00
Pd. for carrying the Articles fower tymes this yeare ...	00	02	06
Pd. for oyling and trymming the Belles two severall dayes, viz. against St. James day and Coronation day, and for Candles...	00	01	08
Pd. for Ringing three severall dayes. Viz. Saint James day, Coronation day, and for the kinges deliverance the 5th of November, for each day vjs. viijd. ...	01	00	00
Pd. for two Bell ropes, one for the forebell ijs. viijd., and for a Saunce bell rope xvd.	00	03	11
Pd. for Two other Bell ropes, one for the great Bell and the other for the third Bell the 24th of March 1605	00	05	10
Pd. for splising of Two ropes	00	00	06
Pd. for two hinges, nailes and workmanshipp for two Pewes	00	01	09
Pd. for a Brackett for another Pewe	00	00	03
Pd. for a Bolt Staple and nayles for the Inner church dore	00	00	06

	£	s.	d.
Pd. for mending a key for the outward Church dore ...	00	00	06
Pd. to the Joyner for two new Formes standing in the midle Ile	01	04	00
Pd. to him for mending the Christining Pewe	00	01	00
Suma ...	025	12	7
p. 91. Paid to the Plummer for Covering, sodring and mending the Leades of the Church...	01	01	01
Pd. to a Porter for Carrying the lead	00	00	02
Pd. to the Plummer for mending the gutter next the steeple	00	01	00
Pd. to him for unstopping a pipe of lead on the North side	00	00	06
Pd. to the Carpenter for the Platforme over the staires and stare case of the Church	00	08	01
Pd. to the Bricklayer for mending the staire case, and for Brickes, stuffe, workmanshipp, and for a Labourer for two dayes	00	08	08
Pd. to the Plaisterer for the Ceeling over the south church dore	00	00	06
Pd. to goodman Saunders for a Spike and his worke ...	00	00	02
Pd. to Phillip Walton the 22th of February for mending and fastening of the second Bell	00	15	00
Pd. to John Vernon for his paines about the same Worke	00	01	00
Pd. to Samuell Tailor, Mason for hanging and fastning the leades dore	00	02	00
Pd. for making cleane the pissing place for a whole yeare	00	06	08
Pd. for Broomes for a whole yeare...	00	03	00
Pd. for a Shovell for the Church	00	01	06
Pd. for a Baskett	00	00	03
Pd. for a long white Brush	00	00	03
Pd. to the Aparator for warning to the visitation ...	00	00	04
Pd. for making cleane the South, North and East church yardes and for carrying away Rubbish from them at severall tymes	00	03	03
Pd. for carrying away Seaven Cattes at two severall tymes	00	00	06
Pd. for making cleane the windowes for a whole yeare ...	00	01	00
Pd. for Holly and Ivy for the Church	00	02	06
Pd. for paper for a whole yeare	00	00	04
Paid for ringing the afternones knell for Sir Henry Anderson	00	01	08
Pd. for covering his grave	00	01	06
Pd. for ringing the afternones knell for mrs Robinson ...	00	01	08
Pd. for covering her grave	00	01	06
Pd. for ringing the afternoones knell for mr Bowdler ...	00	01	08
Pd. for ringing the knell for John Robinson	00	01	08
Pd. for covering his grave	00	01	06
Pd. for covering a Grave for Rebecca Massam	00	01	06
Suma totalis of the discharge	030*li.*	03*s.*	00*d.*
This page.	4	10	5

p. 92. Wee the Auditors of this Accompt last before written being thereunto chosen by a Vestry have cast over, tryed and examined this accompt the vth of May 1606, and do finde that there remayneth in the handes of James Diple at thend of his Churchwardenshipp, As appeareth by his Accompt before written, the some of

That is to say. Viz.

		£	s.	d.
Twenty poundes which was the guift of the late Lady Wilford wife of Sir James Wilford, knight, to remayne in Stock paying to the poore yearly for the use thereof xx*s.*	xx*li.*			
More Twenty poundes which was the guift of Richard Netmaker of London, Skynner, to remayne in Stock paying to the poore yearly for the use thereof xx*s.*, is	xx*li.*			
More vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* which was the guift of Mris Canne, widowe; towardes Lectures, for a yeare, but scince ordred to pay yearly after the rate of v*li.* pro Cent. per annum, the Stock to remayne Whole	vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
More v*li.* which was the guift of Roger Parrot towardes the parish Lectures and since ordred to pay after the rate of v*li.* pro C. per annum the stock to remayne whole ...	v*li.*			
More xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* which was the guift of Thomas Web, Haberdasher, to the poore, and for a yearly sermon forever on the day of his funerall, being 15th May, paying for the the sermon x*s.*, and to the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearly, being after the rate of v*li.* per C. per annum, the stock to remayne whole	xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*			
More xxxvj*li.* xvij*s.* vij*d.* which is the Church stock proper to the parish in ready mony, is xxxvj*li.* xvij*s.* vij*d.*				

All which amounting as aforesaid to Cj*li.* xvij*s.* vij*d.* is delivered into the handes of mr Henry Wellington nowe senior Churchwarden, together with Two Comunion Cupps, with Two patens of silver and guilt, Weighing together lxv ounces and a quarter. One Quishion of greene velvet, one Quishion of greene Kersy, One pulpet Cloth of Cloth of gold, one Comunion Diaper Table Cloth, one diaper napkin, Two Surplices. Two pewter Pottes of a gallon and a Potle. One Carpet of Dornex, One branch of brasse with xvj Sockettes, one great Bible, and iiij service bookes, One booke of Erasmus paraphrases, iiij newe prayer bookes for the Church, ij bookes for the xxiiijth of March, the late Queenes Armes, ij Register bookes for Christininges, wedinges and burialles. Whereof mr Doctor Dix hath one, being an old booke. Two bookes of the Churchwardens accomptes, and a vestry Booke. Two dozen of leather Buckettes, iiij Ladders, iij great poules with Iron Hookes, fower Chestes, a Rake with Iron teeth, a Pickaxe, a shodd shovell, and a spade, a great deske, and a basket, certen old railes, that have stood about the Comunion table, A Table in writing expressing the Parson and Clarkes duties,[1] wooden Candlestickes, the Pulpit Candlestick of brasse, an Hower glasse, the Counterpart of Nicholas Kinges Lease for the Houses at the Bridg foote, and certein other old Counterpaines and Writinges in the Locked Chest in the vestry House. In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have sett and subscribed our names.

[Signed] John Dix . Rector
Nicholas Walmysley.

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
[Signed] Stephen Burton.			
Willm. Cater.			
William Fynynge.			
p. 93. Anno 1605.			
Charge. More this Accomptant James Dipple Chargeth himselfe with somuch of the yearly assessment amounting to lij*li* xiij*s*. of the parishioners of this parish assessed for the poore according to the Statute for this yeare ending xxv° Martij 1606, as he hath Collected of all the saide parishioners in all being xlix*li*. v*s*. x*d*.	49	05	10
Suma ... xlix*li*. v*s*. x*d*.			
The Accomptant dischargeth himselfe as followeth. Vizt.			
Paide to the xij Pentioners of this parish sett downe at xij*s*. viij*d*. a Weeke for the whole yeare ending the xxvth of March 1606	32	18	08
Paide unto Christes Hospitall to John Banister at severall tymes for this yeare As appeareth by their acquittances	16	07	02
Summa of the discharge ... xlix*li*. v*s*. x*d*.			
Discharge. Resting behind of the whole assessment for this yeare, for theis persons following. Vizt.			
Inprimis mr Leonard White for one quarter at the rate of xvj*d*. a Weeke	00*li*.	17*s*.	04*d*.
Item mr Walter Fletcher for the whole yeare at x*d*. the weeke xliij*s*. iiij*d*., saving that mr. Westorne hath paid for one quarter at iiij*d*. a weeke—iiij*s*. iij*d*. Which deducted out of mr Fletchers arerrage remayneth behind	01	19	00
Item Henry Banckworth for the last halfe yeare, that his house stood voide, at ij*d*. a weeke	00	04	04
Item John Ampleforth for the whole yeare at j*d*. a weeke	00	04	04
Item Richard Cox the younger for one quaater at ij*d*. a weeke	00	02	02
Summa of those that are unpaide	03	07	02
Which added to that receaved being	49	05	10
Amounte together to the whole assessment...	52*li*.	13*s*.	00*d*.

[Page 94 is blank.]

p. 95. 1606.

The Accompt of Henry Wellington late Churchwarden with Richard Maplesden of the parishe of St. Bartholomew neere the Roiall Exchange in London made and given upp to the Parrishioners of the saide parrish, aswell of all such somes of money as hath come to his handes, to the use of the saide parishe, As also of the paimentes by him made, for the necessarie uses and affaires of the said parrish untill the Eleaventh day of Maie 1607, as followeth: That is to saie.

Receaved at his entrance.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved which was the guift of the Lady Wilford wife of Sir James Wilford xx*li*. to remayne in Stock paying yearlie to the poore for the use thereof Twentie shillinges	xx*li*.	00	00
Red. which was the guifte of Richard Netmaker of London, Skynner, to remayne in stocke, paying yearlie to the poore for the use thereof xx*s*.... ...	[illegible]		[illegible]
Red. which was the guift of Elizabeth [illegible] towardes the parrish Lectures vj*li*. [illegible] therefore yearlie after the [illegible] yeare, the stock to remayn[illegible]	[illegible]		
Red. which was the guift o[illegible] towardes the parrish	[illegible]		
the rate of v*li*. pro Cent. for a yeare, the stocke to bee kept whole	v*li*.	00	00
Red. which was the guift of Thomas Webb, Haberdasher, 13*li*. 6*s*. 8*d*. to allowe yearlie for the same after the rate of v*li*. pro Cent. per annum, being xiij*s*. iiij*d*., viz. x*s*. for yearlie sermon to bee made on the daie of of his funerall being the xvth daie of May, and iij*s*. iiij*d*. yearlie to the poore, the stocke to remayne whole	xiij*li*.	vj*s*.	viij*d*.
Red. of James Dipple late Churchwarden, which is the Church stocke, proper to the parrish, in readie money	xxxvj*li*.	xvij*s*.	vij*d*.
Suma ... 101*li*. : 17*s*. : 07*d*.	Cj*li*.	xvij*s*.	vij*d*.

Receaved since his Entrance.

Receaved of the Wardens of the Company of Imbroderers of the guift of Stephen Humble xxx*s*., viz. At the Feastes of All Saintes, Christmas and our Lady daie at each daie x*s*. to bee distributed amongest the poore in money, and Coles	01*li*.	10*s*.	00*d*.
Red. of the wardens of the company of Clothworkers of the guift of Mr Ormston, Clothworker, for this yeare ending the weeke before Christmas iij*li*. to bee disposed viz., xij*d*. weekelie in brede to the poore, iiij*s*. for reparacions of the Church, and iiij*s*. to the Churchwardens in all	03.	00.	00
Rd. of Mr Wolley for mony which hee receaved of the plumer	01	00	00
p. 96. Anno 1606.			
Receaved of the Company of Merchantailers of the guift of Sir James Wilford due the weeke before Christmas for this yeare disposed in money and coles to the poore of the parishe	02	00	00
Receaved the xxth of December: 1606 which this Accomptant alloweth for this yeare for the use of the severall somes given for the poore. Vizt.			
For the use of xx*li*. of the guift of the Lady Wilford ...	01	00	00
For the use of xx*li*. of the guift of Richard Netmaker ...	01	00	00
For the use of xiij*li*. vj*s*. viij*d*. of the guift of Thomas Webb, viz.			
For his funerall sermon x*s*., and for the poore of this parrish iij*s*. iiij*d*.	00	13	04
Receaved for one whole yeares payment the last of May 1606 of the guift of Mr Bramley deceased to the use of the poore of the parrish	00.	05.	03ob.
Receaved of Mr Gray the Clarke that he paieth yearlie out of his wages for the poore, and maymed Souldiours	01	14	08
Rec. of Nicholas Kinge for a whole yeares rent ending at our Lady day last 1607, for two Tenementes on the south end of London bridge given by Sir George Barne, knight, to this parrish, paying xviij*d*. weekelie forever to bee distributed in bread to the poore of the parrish as appeareth by his will ...	13.	00.	00
Summa ... xxv*li*: iij*s*. : iij*d*.	25.	03.	3½.
Receaved for dueties in the Church.			
Inprimis receaved for the ground in the crosse Ile of the church for Edward Deuereux...	00	06	08
[illegible] for the ground in the midle Ile of the Church for [illegible]ris Fining	00.	16.	00
[illegible] the greate Bell for her	00.	06.	08
[illegible] ground in the north Ile of the Church for Mris	00	10	00

	£	s.	d.
Rd. for the ground in the south Ile of the Church for mr. Shorter	00	10.	00.
Rd. for the greate Bell for him	00	06.	08.
Rd. for the ground in the north Chauncell for a still borne childe of Mr. Cowleies	00	13	04
Rd. for the ground in the North Ile of the Church for mistris Johan Nailer (being a stranger) for dooble dueties	01	00	00
Rd. for the greate Bell for her (being dooble dueties) ...	00	13	04
Suma ... v*li.* ijs. viij*d.*	05	02	8
The totall some of this whole Charge is	132*li.*	03*s.*	06*d.*ob.

p. 97.

Anno 1606.

Allowances to bee made to this Accomptant for the charges by him laide out, to the poore, for repairing of the Church and other dueties for the use of the parishe untill the Eleaventh daie of May 1607, as followeth : vizt.

For the Lady Wilfordes xx*li.*	xx*s.*	,		
For Richard Netmakers xx*li.*	xx*s.*			
Of the guift of Stephen Humble paid by the Imbrotherers	xxx*s.*			
Of the guift of Sir James Wilford paid by the Merchantailors	xl*s.*			
For Mr Webbes xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* besides x*s.* paid for his sermon	iij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Of the guift of Mr. Bramley for this yeare	vs. iij*d.*ob.	12	08	07½
Delivered in bread of the severall guiftes of Sir George Barnes and mr Ormston weeklie distributed to the poore, for which this Accomptant paide to Richard Sachfeild, Baker, the Third of February 1606 for the whole yeare ended the xxvjth of December 1606, last past	vj*li* x*s.*			
Paide which was receaved of Thomas Gray for the use of the maymed soldiours for this yeare past		*li.* 01	*s.* 14	*d.* 08
Pd. for a booke of praier for the Queenes safe deliverance		00	00	02.
Pd. at the visitacion at St. Magnus church for the Articles		00.	01.	04.
Pd. for the visitacion dynner		00	10.	00
Pd. and spent at the perambulacion about the parrish and for xiijen dozen of pointes to the children there		00	08.	10.
Pd. to this Accomptant as allowed to the Churchwarden by mr Ormstons guift		00	04	00
Pd. to Mr Doctor Dix for mr Webbes sermon the xvth of May 1606		00	10	00
Pd. to the Scavenger for a whole yeare for the Church...		00	04	00
Pd. for a whole yeares washing the Church lynnen and scowring the Pottes and Branch		00	10.	00.
Pd. for carrieng the Articles Six tymes this yeare ...		00	04.	08.
Pd. for oyling and tryming the Belles two severall daies, viz. St. James day and Coronacion day and for Candelles		00	02	08
Pd. for ringing three severall daies. Viz. St. James day, coronacion daie, and for the kinges deliverance the vth of November		01	00	00
Pd. for three Bell ropes, and a Saunce bell rope		00	09	00
Pd. for splising of Three Bell roapes		00	00.	09.
Pd. for making cleane the pissing place for a whole yeare		00	06.	08.
Pd. for Broomes for a whole yeare		00	03	00
Pd. for a Shovell for the Church		00	01	06
Pd. for two Baskettes		00	00	08
Pd. for a longe white Brush		00	00	03
Pd. to the Aparator for warning to the visitacion ...		00	00	04
		19	01	1.

p. 98.

Anno 1606.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Paide for carrieng awaie of Rubbish two severall tymes, and for the carrieng awaie of Three Cattes ...	00.	01.	00.
Pd. for making cleane the windowes for one yeare ...	00.	01.	00.
Pd. for Hollie and Ivie and for a Quier of paper... ...	00.	02.	10.
Pd. for a Baldrigg for the Third Bell	00	02	08.
Pd. for mending two Lockes for the Church doores ...	00	00	10
Pd. for covering a grave for Edward Deuereux	00	01	06.
Pd. for covering a grave for mris Fining	00	01	06.
Pd. for rining her knell	00	01	08
Pd. for covering a Grave for mris Averie	00	01	06.
Pd. for covering a Grave for mr Shorter	00	01	06.
Pd. for ringing his knell	00	01	08
Pd. for covering a grave for mr Cowleies child	00	01	06.
Pd. for covering a Grave for mris Nailer (being dooble dueties)	00	03.	00.
Pd. for ringing her afternoones knell	00	03	04
Pd. to Robert Thwaites for 2 billes and paper	00	01	02.
Pd. to mr Collyns a Joyner for mending the Pulpitt and a Pew	00.	14.	06.
Pd. to a Paynter for the same	00	04.	03.
Pd. to a Smith for Hinges and a Springe locke for the same	00	06	06
Pd. to the Upholder for lyning of the Pulpitt	00	02.	10
Pd. to the Smith and Carpenter for mending the clapper of the greate Bell, and for mending the same Bell ...	00	10.	06
Pd. for mending the Third Bell, and for taking of it upp and for putting in of newe Brasses	00	07	08
Allowed to the Accomptant by mr Doctor Dix towardes the mending of the Pumpe	00	10	00
Pd. for mending the north church yeard doore and for a Hinge, nayles and Boardes	00	07	03
Pd. for a staple with a haspe to the ynner church doore	00.	01.	00
Pd. as on the other syde appeareth by particulers ...	19	01	01½
Summa totalis of the discharge	23	12	3.½.

p. 99.

1606.

Wee the Auditors of this present Accompt being thereunto chozen by a vestrie have cast over, tried, and examined this Accompt the Eleaventh daie of May 1607, and do fynde that there remaineth in the handes of Henry Wellington at thend of his Churchwardenshipp as apereth by his Accompt before written the Somes Following.

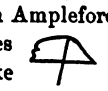
That is to saie

	li	*s.*	*d.*
Twentie poundes which was the guift of the late Lady Wilford wife of Sir James Wilford, knight, to remayne in Stock paieing to the poore yearlie for the use thereof xx*s.*	20	00	00
More xx*li.* which was the guift of Richard Netmaker of London, Skynner, to remayne in stocke paying to the poore yearlie for the use thereof xx*s.*	20	00	00
More vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* which was the guift of mris Cann, widowe, towardes Lectures for a yeare, but since ordred to paie yearlie after the rate of v*li.* per Cent. per annum, the stocke to remayne whole	06.	13.	04.
More v*li.* which was the guift of Roger Parrett towardes the parish Lectures, and since ordred to paie after the rate of v*li.* pro Cent.	05.	00	00
More xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* which was the guift of Thomas Webb to the poore and for a yearlie Sermon forever, paying for the same x*s.* and to the poore iij*s.* iiij*d.* being after the rate of v*li.* pro Cent. per annum.	13	06	08
More in readie money being the Church Stocke... ...	43	11	03.

All which amounting to Cviij*li.* xj*s.* iij*d.* is delivered

£ s. d.

into the handes of mr Richard Maplesden nowe Senior-churchwarden of the saide parishe Together with two Communion Cuppes, with two Patins of silver, and guilt weighing together lxv ounces and a Quarter. One Quishion of greene velvett, one Quishion of greene karsey, One pulpitt cloth of cloth of gold, One communion Diaper Table cloth. One diaper napkyn. Two Surplices, Two pewter pottes of a gallon and a potle, One Branch of Brasse with xvj Sockettes, One greate Bible, and fower service Bookes, one Booke of Erasmus paraphrases, iiijor. newe praier Bookes, one Booke for the xxiiijth of Marche, the late Queenes armes, Two Register bookes for Christininges, weddinges, and Burialles whereof mr Doctor Dix hath one being an old Booke, Two Bookes of the Churchwardens accountes, a vestrie Book, Two dozen of Leather Buckettes, iiij. Ladders, 3 greate poles with iron hookes, Fower Chestes, a Rake with iron teeth, a Pickaxe, a shodd shovell and Spade, a greate deske and a baskett certeine old railes that have stood about the Communion table, A table in writing expressing the Parson and Clerkes dueties .16. woodden candlestickes, the pulpit candlestick of brasse, An houre glasse, The counterpart of Nicholas Kinges lease for the Houses at the Bridge foote, and certeine other old Counterpanes, and writinges in the locked Chest in the vestrie house. In witnes whereof wee the saide Auditors have sett and subscribed our names.

[Signed.] John Dix Rector.
Wm Massam.
William Wolley.
John Ampleford
Jeames  Dible.
his marke

Anno 1606.

p. 100. More this Accomptant Henry Wellington chargeth him self with somuch of the yearlie assessment amounting to the some of lij*li.* xvij*s.* 4*d.* of the Parishioners of this parrish assessed for the poore according to the Statute for this yeare ending the xxv° die Martij 1607, as hee hath collected of all the saide parishioners, being in all the some of — 52 17 04

The Accomptant dischargeth himself as followeth.

Paide the xij Pentioners of this parrish sett downe at xij*s.* viij*d.* a weeke for the whole yeare ending the xxvth of March 1607. — 32 18 08

Pd. into Christes Hospitall as apereth by the Acquittances — 18 14 10

Summa of the discharge.

Resting behinde of the whole assessment of this yeare, for theis person following.

Inprimis mr Richard Cox for one whole yeare at 2*d.* per weeke ... ... — 08 08

harge. Item mr Robert Lee for one Quarter at 8*d.* per weeke — 00 08 08

Item Richard Shorter for half a yeare at 3*d.* per weeke — 00 06 06

Summa of arrerages.

p. 101. Anno Domini 1607.

The Accompt of Richard Maplisden Late Elder Churchwarden of the Parrish of Saint Bartholomewe neere the Royall Exchange in London: Made and geven upp to the parishioners of the sayd Parrishe aswell of all such sommes of moneye as hath come to his handes, as also of the Paymentes by him made for the nessassarie uses and affayres of the sayd parrishe From the Eleventh daye of Maye 1607. Untill the Twelveth day of Maye 1608.

£ s. d.

Anno Domini 1607.

1607. R. M. First the Accomptant Richard Maplisden doth charge himselfe with the Receiptes of theis severall somes of Money followinge Which were in the handes of Henry Wellington late Churchwarden. Namely Twentie powndes which was geven by the Ladie Wilford; Twentie powndes which was geven by Mr. Richard Netmaker; Twentie Nobles which was geven by Mris Elizabeth Canne; Five powndes which was geven by Mr. Roger Parrott; Twentie Markes which was geven Mr. Thomas Webbe: And fourtie three powndes Eleven shillinges three pence beinge the Church-Stocke; all which amounteth to the some of ... ... — 108 11 03

Receaved of this accomptant which is by him allowed as followeth, vizt. xx*s.* for a yeeres use of the xx*li.* geven by the Ladie Wilford; xx*s.* for the like use of the xx*li.* geven by Mr. Richard Netmaker and xiij*s.* iiij*d.* for the like use of the xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* geven by Mr. Thomas Webbe, is in all ... ... — 002 13 04

Receaved the 24th of December 1607 of the Wardens of the Company of Merchantailors of the guift of Sir James Wilford, Fourtie shillinges, payable yeerely the weeke before Christmus to be disposed in Money and Coles to the use of the poore of this parrishe ... — 002 00 00

Receaved of the Wardens of the Company of Clothworkers for the guift of Mr Thomas Ormestone three powndes, payable yeerely the weeke before Christmus, to be disposed by xij*d.* a weeke to the poore in bread; iiij*s.* for reparations of the Church; and iiij*s.* to the Churchwardens, is all ... ... — 003 00 00

Receaved of the Wardens of the Companny of Imbroiderers for the guift of Mr Steven Humble thirtie shillinges, payable yeerely at Hollontyde, Christmus, and Candlemus, by equall porcions to be disposed in Coles and Money to the poore of this parrishe ... — 001 10 00

Receaved of the Wardens of the Companny of Haberdashers for the guift of Mr Thomas Bramley three poundes, eleven shillinges, fower pence, payable yeerely the last of Maye to the use of the poore of this parrish ... ... — 003 11 04

Receaved of the Aldermans deputie from the Wardens of the Ironmongers for the guift of Mris Dane fower shillinges, to the use of the poore of this parrish payable yeerely at Christmus... ... ... — 000 04 00

p. 102. Receaved the 15th day of Januarie 1607 the some of Tenne powndes from a Gentleman borne in this parishe; who signifyed not his name; but desired that the said x*li.* (in that tyme of extraordinary great frost and necessitie of the poore) might be distributed unto twentie of the poorest inhabitantes of this parrishe which was presently performed, in the presence of the other churchwarden, and of him that brought the same monney. In memorie of which charitable and christian accion, this accomptant hath heere recorded the same in this his accompt ... ... — 010 00 00

Receaved Thirteene powndes of Nicholas Kinge, quarterly by equall portions, for one whole yeeres rentt endinge

	£	s.	d.
at our Lady Daye last, for two Tenementes on the South end of London bridge; which were geven by Sir George Barne, knight, unto this parishe to provide and geve for ever xviij*d.* weekely in bread unto the poore of this parrish; as by the sayd Sir George Barnes will appeareth	013	00	00
Receaved of Thomas Graye the parrish clarke Thirtie fower shillinges eight pence, which hee receiveth yeerely with his wages, of this parishe, for the releefe of the poore and maymed soldiers	001	14	08
Receaved of Mr. William Cater the second daye of February 1607 (by vertue of an Award) the some of Fiftie powndes which was longe since geven by his brother Mr. Thomas Cater deceased towardes the mayntenaunce of Lectures twice a weeke in this parrish	050	00	00
Receaved for the ground in the midle ile of the Church for the buryall of Elizabeth Cater	000	16	00
Receaved for the ground in the North ile for the buryall of Edward Presson x*s.*, and vj*s.* viij*d.* for the great bell	000	16	03
Receaved for the ground in the North Ile for the buryall of Mris Veale x*s.*, and vj*s.* viij*d.* for the great bell ...	000	16	08
Receaved for the ground in the South ile for William Pryor buryed at St. Hellins x*s.*, and vj*s.* viij*d.* for the great bell	000	16	08
Receaved of divers of the parishioners of this parrish, the some of ij*li.* xij*s.* vj*d.*, for the dischargingе of the bread and wyne which was spent at severall communions in the yeere past endinge at Easter last	002	12	06
Receaved the some of xxiij*li.* xvj*s.* viij*d.* for the mayntenaunce of our weekely lectures for one yeere past endinge at our Lady Daye last; Whereof iiij*li.* xj*s.* viij*d.* was payd by the allowaunce Moneyes of the Legacies geven for that purpose by Mr. Thomas Cater, Mr. Roger Parrott, and Mris Elizabeth Canne, and the rest was contributed by divers of the well disposed inhabitantes of this parrish as appeareth ...	023	16	08
Receaved of the inhabitantes of this parishe by an assessment made of Fourtie nyne powndes eight shillinges. Whereof xxxij*li.* xviij*s.* viij*d.* is for the releefe of the poore of this parishe accordinge to the Statute, and the residue beinge xvj*li.* ix*s.* iiij*d.* is towardes the maintenaunce of the poore children and orphantes in Christes Hospitall	049	08	00
More Twentie powndes receaved of this Accomptant, which is his conditionall guift to this parish and the parishioners of the same	020	00	00
The Summe of the whole Charge is	£295	07	09

p. 103.

Anno Domini 1607.

1607. R.M.

The sayd Accomptant Richard Maplisden doeth discharge himselfe as followeth; Namely by vj*li.* x*s.* by him payd for bread for the poore of this parish for one yeere endinge at Christmus last which was distributed unto them by ij*s.* vj*d.* weekely accordinge to the guiftes of Sir George Barne and Mr Thomas Ormestone: And ix*li.* viij*s.* viij*d.* which was paid and distributed to the said poore in money and Coles. Whereof 40*s.* was of the guift of Sir James Wilford; 20*s.* was of the guift of the Lady Wilford; 20*s.* of the guift of Mr Richard Netmaker; 30*s.* of the guift of Mr Steven Humble; 3*li.* 11*s.* 4*d.* of the guift of Mr Thomas Bramley; 4*s.* of the guift of Mris Dane; and 3*s.* 4*d.* of the guift of Mr Thomas Webbe, all is ... ... | 015 | 18 | 08 |
Payd and distributed on the 15th daye of January 1607, (beinge in the tyme of the great frost) the some of Tenne powndes unto twentie of the poorest inhabitantes of this parish; which christian and charitable benevolence was sent the same daye for that purpose by an unknowne gentleman	010	00	00
Payd to Mr Hugh Walley Treasurer for the releefe of maymed soldiers xxiiij*s.* viij*d.* for one yeere past, ending at our Lady day last, which was received of the parrishioners of this parrish by our Clarke Thomas Graye with his wages	001	14	08
Payd for the copie of a clause out of Mr Thomas Caters will, for the 50*li.* by him bequeathed towardes the Maintenaunce of lectures twice a weeke in this parrish, ij*s.* vj*d.* to a Doctor of lawe for counsell, x*s.* to a proctor for his fee, and for a citation vij. vj*d.*, and xiij*s.* iiij*d.* for drawinge and engrossinge of an Award, an acquittance, and a bond, concerninge the said legacie	001	13	04
Payd to Mr Charles Bostocke then yonger churchwarden of this parishe (the second daye of February 1607.) the some of Fiftie powndes which was then received of Mr William Cater for the guift of Mr Thomas Cater deceased towardes the mayntenance of weekely lectures in this parrish; for which 50*li.* iiij*li.* per annum is alwayes to be allowed	050	00	00
Payed to Mr Doctor Dix for a Sermon by him made on the 15th of May 1607, accordinge to Mr Webbes legacie	000	10	00
Payd for articles at the visitation of tharchdeacon of London at St. Magnus church xvj*d.*, and x*s.* then for a dynner...	000	11	04
Payd for articles at the Bishop of Londons visitation at St. Lawrences church xvj*d.*, and x*s.* then for a dynner	000	11	04
Payd to apparitors, and at seaven severall tymes in caryinge of the answeres to the Bishops and archdeacons articles...	000	06	08
Payd for a quire of paper iiij*d.*, and 2*s.* for twice writtinge of the assessmentes for the poore in large paper ...	000	02	04
Payd at the perambulation about this parishe, and for xiij dozen of poyntes then geven unto the children	000	08	04
Payd for oyleinge and tryminge of the Belles at severall tymes, and for candles...	000	02	08
Payd for ringinge for the kinges Majestie on the 24th of March, the 25th of July, and the 5th of November	001	00	00
Payd for mendinge the Sauns bell, for a rope for the same xv*d.*, and ij*s.* viij*d.* for a rope for the forebell ...	000	04	05
Payd for a rope for the braunch ij*s.* vj*d.*, and viij*d.* for splisinge and settinge the same thereunto	000	03	02
Payd for washinge of the church Lynnen, and for scouringe of the pottes and braunch for one yeere	000	10	00
Payd for makinge cleane the church windowes for one yeare xij*d.*, and ij*s.* vj*d.* for Holly and Ivie... ...	000	03	06
Payd for bromes iij*s.*, and vj*s.* viij*d.* for makinge cleane the pissinge places for one yeere	000	09	08
Payd to the scavenger for the Rakers duetie for the parish church, for one yeere	000	04	00
Payd for unstoppinge of a pipe of lead vj*d.*, and iiij*d.* for caryinge away rubbish from the church wale ...	000	00	10
Payd for new-mattinge of two pewes iiij*s.* vj*d.*, and iij*s.* for mendinge of severall pewes and the cover of the fount	000	07	06

	£	s.	d.
Payd for mendinge of the inner church dore xij*d.*, and of the litle church yard dore vj*d.*, and xx*d.* for a hinge nayles, and spike	000	03	02
Payd to the Aldermans deputie v*s.* viij*d.*, which was by him disboursed for this parish towardes the wardinge in Moorefeildes...	000	05	08
Payd for ringinge of the knelles for Mr. Presson, Mr. Pryor, and Mris Veale...	000	05	00
Payd for coveringe their severall graves and the grave of Elizabeth Cater	000	06	00
Payd to this accomptant, which is yeerely allowed to the Churchwarden by the guift of Mr Thomas Ormestone	000	04	00
Payd to Mr Fairebrother for nyne gallons and a quart of Wyne, and one dozen and a halfe of bread; which was spent at severall communions by the comunicantes in this parish in one whole yeere endinge at Easter last	001	18	06
Payd to and for our Parson Mr Doctor Dix for the readinge of our weekely lectures for one yeere, endinge at our Lady Daye last; the some of Twentie powndes, quarterly by equall porcions, and fower Markes payd to Thomas Graye our parrish clarke for the like tyme and in the like manner for his providinge of candles, and for his paynes and attendaunce aboute the sayd Lectures, is all ...	022	13	00
Payd by this accomptant, unto such poore pentioners in this parishe as are thought fitt to be releeved with the pencions bestowed on them, xxxij*li.* xvii*js.* viij*d.* for one whole yeere endinge at our Lady Daye last: And xvj*li.* ix*s.* iiij*d.* for the like tyme unto the Treasurer of Christes Hospitall for the releefe of the poore children and orphantes there; as by his receipt appeareth	049	08	0[0]
More jcxxxv*li.* j*s.* viij*d.*, which is to be payd by this Accomptant, beinge nowe in his custodie; and is the ballance of this his accompt	135	01	0.
The Summe of the Discharge is	£295	07	0[9]

p. 104. [1] Be it remembred that I this Accomptant beinge Church warden of the parish of St. Bartholmewe neere the Royall Exchange in London did geve unto the same parish and parrishioners thereof the some of Twentie powndes of lawfull money of England, to remayne contynually in stocke in the handes of the elder churchwarden of the parish for the tyme beinge, he alwayes gevinge good securitie to repaye the same shortly after the expiration of his churchwardenshipe and also to allowe and paye therefore Thirtie two shillinges per annum, which is after the rate of eight powndes pro cent. The which I doe appoint to be disposed in manner following. Namely Tenne shillinges to be geven yeerely in every yeere forever unto such of the poorest people of the said parrish of St. Bartholmewe as shall have most neede of releefe. And Ten shillinges to be payd in every yeere yeerely for ever on the fiveth daye of November unto a godly and learned preacher being a Doctor or Bachelor of Divinitie by a Sermon to be by him made in the afternoone of that daye in the parish church of St. Bartholmewe aforesayde in perpetuall remembraunce, and thankfulnes unto almightie God for his mercyfull protestions and memorable deliveraunces of his Church in this kingdome in Anno 1588: and other tymes and especially from the late Monsterous, unmatchable and most horrible popish practice and traiterous conspiracie of undermyninge the parliament Howse and (on the fiveth daye of November, in Anno 1605) with gunnepowder to have blowen up the kinge, Queene, prince, peeres, and people, which should have byn there assembled with intent afterwardes to have left the ymputation of that vile and inhumane treacherie on the professors of the gospell, and them to have masacred, and the gospell to have supressed for which most joyfull day of deliverance by the great and infinite mercy of almightie God, his holly name be evermore praysed and magnifyed. And Twelve shillinges I doe also appoint to be payd for ever, every yeere quarterly by equall porcions towardes the contynuance and furtherance of the weekely lectures in the sayd parish church of St. Bartholmewe; Whereof Tenne shillinges shalbe towardes the mayntenance of such godlie preacher as doth or shall reale the said Lectures; and Two shillinges shalbe geven to the parish clarke towardes his paynes and service in the sayd churche. And if any afternoone Lecture doe fall out to be on any fiveth daye of November then I doe appoint that the tenne shillinges appointed for a Sermon on that daye shall on the same daye be distributed and geven halfe unto the preacher that shall read the sayd Lecture, and half unto Tenne of the poorest Howsholders dwellinge in the said parish; and yet neverthles my mynde and desire is, and (in respect of the money by me geven as is aforesayde) I doe appoint that on every such fiveth daye of November the Preacher doe in his Sermon or Lecture apply himselfe purposely and effectually to manyfest and magnifie Gods great mercy towardes his church, especially in those great delyverances beforenamed. And if so be that the said twentie powndes or the said yeerely allowance of thirtie two shillinges be not disposed and employed accordinge to my meaninge aforementioned, then I doe appoint, that (untill all the premisses be agayne so performed as is before declared) the said parishioners or their elder churchwarden for the tyme beinge shall truely paye after Fourtie shillinges yeerely for the use of the said twentie powndes unto and for the releefe and maintenance of the poore Orphantes and children of Christes hospitall. Provided alwayes that if within two yeeres after this tyme, the some of Two hundreth powndes of lawfull English money be not by the able inhabitantes of this parrish contributed and employed for the better contynuance of the weekely Lectures beforemencioned; then and from thenceforth it shalbe lawfull for me, my heires, executors, administrators or assignes, at any tyme, to receave or take backe all the said twentie powndes beforemencioned; any thinge to the contrary notwithstanding. And in witnes that this is my mynd and determynation herein, I have written and subscribed this same with myne owne hand, in the presence of the persons hereunder named.

per me Richard Maplisden

[1] This entry is crossed out in MS. See p. 105.

Wee the Auditors of this present Accompt, beinge thereunto chosen by a vestrey Have cast over, tryed, and examyned the same this Twelveth daye Maye 1608, and doe fynde that there remayneth in the handes of Richard Maplisden late Churchwarden theis severall somes of money followinge, as appeareth by this his Accompt beforewritten. Vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Twentie powndes which is the guift of this Accomptant Richard Maplisden to continewe in stocke payinge after viij*li.* per Cent. towardes the Mayntenaunce of the weekely Lectures, for a yeerely Sermon, and to the releefe of the poore, in this parrish for ever	20	00	00
Twentie powndes which was the guift of Mr Richard Netmaker Late of London, Skynner, to remayne in stock payinge twentie shillinges to the poore yeerely for the use thereof	20	00	00
Twentie powndes which was the guift of the late Ladie Wilford wife of Sir James Wilford, knight, to remayne in Stocke, payinge twentie shillinges to the poore yeerely for the use thereof... ...	20	00	00
Twentie Nobles which was the guift of Mris Elizabeth Canne late of London, Widdowe, towardes the lectures in this parrish for which it is ordered that there shalbe payd after the rate of v*li.* pro cent. per annum for the use thereof	06	13	04

	£	s.	d.
Twentie Markes which was the guift of Mr Thomas Webbe late of London, Haberdasher, payinge yeerely therefore tenne shillinges for a Sermon, and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore, beinge after the rate of v*li.* pro cent. per annum	13	06	08
Fyve powndes which was the guift of Mr Roger Parrott late of London, grocer, towardes the lectures in this parish and since ordered to paye after the rate of v*li.* pro cent. per annum for the use thereof	05	00	00
More Fiftie powndes, one shillinge, eight pence, Which is the Church Stocke proper to the parrishe... ...	50	01	08

All which ammountinge to one hundreth Thirtie five powndes, one shillinge, eight pence, is delivered into the handes of Mr Charles Bostocke nowe Elder churchwarden of the sayd parish of St. Bartholmewe Together with two Comunion Cuppes with two pattens of Silver and gilt, wayinge together Sixtie five ounces and a quarter; One Cushion of greene velvett; One Cushion of green Kersey, one pulpit cloth of Cloth of gold; One Comunion diaper table cloth, one diaper napkin, Two Surpluses; Two pewter pottes of a gallon and a potle, One braunch of brasse with xvj sockettes; one pulpitt candlesticke of brasse; One hower glasse; One greate Bible, and fower service bookes; One booke of Erasmus Pharaphrasis; One Booke of Cannons and Constitutions Fower newe prayer bookes; One booke for the 24th of March; The late Queenes Armes; Two Register bookes for Christeninges, weddinges, and buryalles; Two bookes of the Churchwardens accomptes; A vestrey booke; Two dozen of Leather buckettes; Fower ladders; Three great poles with yron hookes; a Rake with iron teeth, a pickaxe, a shodd shovell and a spade, a baskett; xvj wooden candlestickes; Fower Cheestes, a great deske, the rayles that stoode aboute the comunion table, a table in writtinge expressinge the parsons and clarkes wages; The Elder Churchwardens bond for the Church Stocke; The younger Churchwardens bond for the Lecture stocke; The Counter parte of an Award made concerninge Thomas Caters Legacie; The counterparte of Nicholas Kinges lease for the howses att the Bridge foote, and certaine other old counterpanes and writtinges in the Locked Cheest in the vestrey howse. In witnes whereof wee the sayd Auditors have hereto sett and subscribed our names the daye and yeere abovesayd.

[Signed] John Dix. Rector.
Nicho. Walmysley.
Henrye Wellington.
Thomas Brickner.
Richard Croshawe.

p. 105. Be yt remembred that the xx*li.* mencioned to be gyven to this parishe by Richard Maplesden while he was Churchwarden which ys wrytten in the page per contra, and crossed out, was repayd unto the sayd Richard Maplesden by Mr Thomas Buckner Churchwarden, and so muche we the auditors of Mr Buckners accompt do certefie this presente daye beinge the vijth of Maye 1611.

[Signed] John Dix. Nicho. Walmysley
per me Charelum
Bostocke.
by me Humfrey Hamond

[p. 106 is blank.]

p. 107.

The Charge. Cha. Bostocke.

Anno Domini 1608.

The Accompt of Charles Bostocke late Churchwarden with Humphrey Hamond of the parishe of St. Bartholemwes the little nere the Royall Exchange in London made and gyven upp aswell of all suche somes of money as this accomptant hathe had or receaved to or for the use of the sayd parishe as also of all suche paymentes as he hath disbursed or layd out for the necessary use or affaires of the sayd parishe from the xijth daye of Maye 1608 untill the xijth daye of Maye 1609, as followethe, viz.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis Receaved by this accomptant for the guifte of Mr Thomas Cater towardes the mayntenance of the weekelie lecture l*li.*, and for the profitte thereof for the tyme the same was in this accomptantes handes, viz. from the ijth of February 1607 to the xxvth of Marche 1608: xij*s.* and receaved more of mr Hamond for the use of the sayd 50*li.* for a yeare endinge the xxvth of Marche 1609 iiij*li.*, in all ...	054	12	0
Item Receaved of mr Richard Maplesden late Churchwarden Cxxxv*li.* xx*d.* that ys to saye for the guifte of the Lady Wilford xx*li.*, for the guifte of Richard Netmaker xx*li.*, for the guifte of Elizabethe Canne vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, for the guifte of Roger Perrott v*li.*, for the guifte of Thomas Webb xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* for the condicionall guifte of mr Richard Maplesden xx*li.*, and l*li.* j*s.* viij*d.* beinge the Churche stocke, in all	135	01	8.
Item Receaved for the proffite or use of the xx*li.* of the Lady Wilford xx*s.*, for the xx*li.* of Richard Netmaker xx*s.*, for the xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* of Thomas Webb xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, and for parte of the allowance of the xx*li.* of Richard Maplesden xxij*s.*, in all ...	003	15	4
Item Receaved of the Marchauntaylors for the guifte of Sir James Wilford xl*s.*, of the Haberdashers of the guifte of mr Thomas Bramley iij*li.* xij*d.*, of the Clotheworkers for the guifte of mr Thomas Ormestone iij*li.*, of the ymbrotherers for the guifte of Stephen Humble xxx*s.*, and of the Iremongers for the guifte of mris Dane iiij*s.*, in all	009	15	0
Item Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for the rent of two tenementes on London bridge for a whole yeare endinge at our lady daye laste xiij*li.* which weare gyven to this parishe by Sir George Barne, knight...	013	0	0
Item Receaved the last of August 1608 for the guifte of Thomas Leese of Eastham, in Essex, minister, xj*s.* which he gave to the poore pencioners aswell of this parishe as of other parishes by xij*d.* a peece. And receaved also of Sir Gyles Howland his guifte which he gave by his will to the poore of this parishe iij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*, in all	003	17	8
Item Receaved of Thomas Greye, clerke, of the parishe towardes the releefe of the Maymed souldiers which he gatherethe for that use with his wages the some of	001	14	8.

p. 108.

Anno Domini 1608.

Item Receaved of the parishioners the some of xlviij*li.* xj*s.* ix*d.* in parte of lij*li.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.* assessed for the releefe of the poore for one whole yeare endinge at our Lady daye last 1609, whereof xij*s.* viij*d.* [illegible] amountinge to xxxij*li.* xviij*s.* viij*d.* [illegible] allowed to xj poore pencioners [illegible] xix*li.* j*s.* viij*d.* beinge [illegible] assessment is allo[illegible] Christes Hospital

	£	s.	d.
Item Receaved more of the parishioners the some of xxiij*li.* xiij*s.* in parte of xxv*li.* ij*s.* viij*d.* assessed for the mayntenans of the lecture for one whole yeare endinge at our lady daye last 1609. Whereof v*li.* j*s.* viij*d.* parcell thereof ys allowed for the proffitt or use of theis severall guiftes, viz. for the guifte of Mr Thomas Cater iiij*li.*, for the guifte of Elizabethe Canne vj*s.* vij*d.*, for the guifte of Roger Perrott v*s.*, and for the residue of the allowans of the guifte of Richard Maplesden x*s.*, in all	023	13	0.
Item Receaved for the ground in the Middle Ile for the buriall of mr Shalcrosse xvj*s.*, and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.* in all	001	2	8
Item Receaved for the ground in the Churche for mris Elizabeth Cowley and her still borne child beinge buried in the old Jury xx*s.*, and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*	001	06	08
Item Receaved for the ground in the middle Ile of the churche for mris Walmisley xvj*s.*, and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, in all	001	2	8
Item Receaved for the ground in the middle Ile of the Churche for the buriall of mris Anne Fretherne beinge dubble duties xxxij*s.*, and for the greate bell xiij*s.* iiij*d.*	002	5	4
Item Receaved for the ground in the north Ile in the Chauncell for the buriall of mr Robert Farrington xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, in all	001	0	0
Item Receaved for the ground in the northe Ile of the Churche for the buriall of Richard Averie x*s.*, and for the greate bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, in all	000	16	8
Item Receaved for the ground in the Middle Ile of the Churche for the buriall of mris Typottes beinge dubble duties xxxij*s.*, and for the greate bell xiij*s.* iiij*d.*	002	5	4
Item Receaved of mr Grey which he collected of the parishioners for the bread and wyne for the Communicantes for this yere	001	10	0
The totall summe off Charge is CCCv*li.* x*s.* v*d.*	305*li.*	10*s.*	5*d.*

p. 109.

The discharge. Cha: Bostocke.

Anno Domini 1608.

The sayd Accomptant Charles Bostocke dothe discharge hym selfe of the moneyes by hym receaved by the payement and layinge out of theis severall somes followinge for the use of the parishe. Viz.

Inprimis payd to mr Humphrey Hamond his fellowe Churchewarden 50*li.* which was the guifte of mr Thomas Cater towardes the mayntenans of the weekelie lecture. And payd to mr Maplesden for the use of the sayd 50*li.* from the ijth of February 1607 to the xxvth of Marche 1608 xij*s.*, in all ...	050	12	0
Item payd to the Baker for the bread gyven to the poore of this parishe for one whole yeare endinge at Christmas 1608 the some of vj*li.* x*s.* which was distributed by ij*s.* vj*d.* weekelie accordinge to the severall guiftes of Sir George Barne and mr Thomas Ormestone	006	10	0
Item payd to the poore of this parishe in money and coles at Christmas 1608, viij*li.* xviij*s.* viij*d.* Viz. for the guifte of Sir James Wilford xl*s.*, for the guifte of the Lady Wilford xx*s.*, for the guifte of Richard Netmaker xx*s.* for the guifte of Stephen Humble xxx*s.*, for the guifte of mr Thomas Bramley iij*li.* xij*s.*, for the guifte of mris Dane iiij*s.*, and for parte of the guifte of mr Thomas Webb iij*s.* iiijd., in all ...	008	18	4
Item payd more to the poore of this parishe at severall tymes, viz. for the guifte of Thomas Leese xj*s.*, for the guifte of Sir Gyles Howland iij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*, and for parte of the proffitt of the guifte of mr Richard Maplesden xx*s.*, in all	004	17	8
Item payd to mr Martyn Freeman Thresorer for the Maymed souldiers which was collected for that use by mr Grey with his wages	001	14	8.
Item payd to mr Doctor Dix for a sermon made the xvth of Maye 1608 accordinge to the will of mr Thomas Webb x*s.*	000	10	0
Item payd the vijth of Aprill 1608 for the articles at the visitacion xvj*d.*, and to the officer there viij*d.*, and for a dynner the same daye x*s.*, and for an other dynner at the perambulacion aboute the parishe vj*s.* viij*d.* allowed by former accomptes, in all ...	000	18	8
Item payd to mr Grey the xxth of Maye 1608 for three yardes of greene clothe at xj*s.* vjd. the yard, xxxiiij*s.* vj*d.* for a Carpett for the Communion table, and for a yard and a halfe of fyne blacke clothe at xx*s.* per yard to make a hoode for mr Doctor xxx*s.*, and for tafeta to face yt xij*s.* vj*d.*, and for the makinge ij*s.*, in all	003	19	0
Item payd to mr Grey the ixth July 1608 xxxiiij*s.* iij*d.* for dyvers charges by him layd out as by his bill of particulers appeareth	001	14	3

p. 110.

Anno Domini 1608.

Item payd to mr Grey the 29 of September 1608 xiij*s.* x*d.* for dyvers charges by hym layd out as by his bill of particulers maye appeare	000	12	10
Item payd more so mr Grey the 24th of December 1608 for dyver charges by hym layd out as by his bill of particulers maye appeare	002	6	6
Item payd the 23 of December 1608 aboute the mendinge of the Churche wall ij*li.* xij*s.* vj*d.* Viz. to the Bricklayer xv*s.* x*d.*, to the mason xvij*s.* iiij*d.*, and to the pavior xix*s.* iiij*d.*, in all	002	12	6
Item payd for vj new buckettes at ij*s.* viij*d.* per buckett, and for mendinge xviij buckettes at xij*d.* per buckett, and for markinge the sayd buckettes iiij*s.*, in all	001	18	0
Item payd the 17th of March 1608 for the charges of the mendinge of the ladders and hooks belonginge to the Churche as appearethe by the bill of particulers ...	003	13	8
Item payd for a lanthorne for the Churche dore x*s.*, and to the Smithe for Iron worke to hange upp the same xij*s.*, and for mendinge the wheele of the greate bell, and for Iron worke to the same x*s.*, in all	001	12	0
Item payd to the nurse of Mary the Fondlinge for her charges in cominge upp with the child viij*s.*, and payd her more by ij*s.* then the allowans of xviiij*d.* per weeke by payeinge xx*s.* a quarter. Payd to mr Grey for the guifte of Mr Maplesden ij*s.* Payd the Scavenger for a yeare for the Churche iiij*s.* Payd for the Aldermans warrant to cesse the money for the poore xviij*d.*, and for a wardinge staffe for Vernon iij*s.*, and to the beadle of the Ymbrotherers iij*d.*, and for carringe rubbishe vij*d.*, and payd to this accomptant for the guifte of mr Ormeston iiij*s.*, and for lardge paper and wrytinge the cessementes for the poore allowed by former accomptes ij*s.* iiij*d.* in all	001	7	8
Item payd to the pencioners of this parishe for one whole yeare endinge at our lady daye 1609 the some of xxxij*li.* xviij*s.* viij*d.*	032	18	8

	£	s.	d.
Item payd to the Thresorer of Christes Hospitall for the releefe of the poore children there for a whole yeare endinge at our lady daye 1609 the some of 13 : 18 : 2 beinge in parte of xix*li.* j*s.* viij*d.* allowed unto the Hospitall by the late cessement, but the rest I cannot collecte	013	18	2
Item payd for the charges of keepinge the child that was layd in our parishe in December last which lyved aboute ix weekes, and for the buriall thereof and other charges 1 : 14 : 11 which ys to be taken out of the Hospitall money	001	14	11
Item payd for the readinge the lecture for a whole yeare endinge at our lady daye 1609, xx*li.*, and to mr Grey for his attendans and wages liij*s.* iiij*d.*, in all	022	13	4
Item payd for a chayne for the lanthorne xij*d.*, for caringe rubbishe xviij*d.*, for makinge clene the churche yardes xij*d.*, for carringe v. articles at our lady daye viij*d.*, for ringinge the 24 marche vj*s.* viij*d.* for tryminge the belles xvj*d.*, for paper to mr Grey iiij*d.*, in all	000	12	6
p. 111. Anno Domini 1608.			
Item payd to the Joyner for mendinge the pewes in the quier v*s.* viij*d.*, and for nayles iiij*d.*, payd for mendinge a belrigge for the iij bell the 24 of Aprill 1609, xxij*d.*, payd mr Grey the 27 Aprill 1609 for the presentmentes iij*s.*, and for carringe rubbishe the 5 maye 1609, vj*d.*, in all	000	11	4
Item payd for the ayde to make the kinges eldest sonne knight for two Howses on the bridge belonginge to this parishe	000	6	0
Item payd to mr Fairebrother the vyntner for the breade and wyne for the Communicantes for a whole yeare. Viz. from Marche 1608 to Marche 1609	001	10	0
Item payd for coveringe the graves of mr Shalcrosse, mris Cowley and her child, mris Walmisley, mr Farrington and mr Averie, beinge vj at xviij*d.* a peece ix*s.*, and for v. severall knelles for the parties at xx*d.* apeece viij*s.* iiij*d.*, and for the graves and knelles of mrs Fretherne and mrs Typottes beinge dubble duties xij*s.* viij*d.*, in all	001	10	0
Item payd to mr. Grey, Clerke, for candles to the lanthorne at the Churche dore in Bartholemwes lane and for his paynes, one yere	000	6	8
169 : 19 : 2. Item more restinge in this accomptantes handes the some of 135 : 11 : 3 which ys the ballence of this accompt and ys to be payd to mr Hamond now elder churchwarden	135	11	3
Some of the whole discharge ys	305	10	5

p. 112. Anno 1608.

We the Auditors of this presente accompt of Charles Bostocke being thereunto Chosen by a vestrie have perused and examined the same this presente xjth daye of Maye 1609, And we do fynd that the same ys Just and perfect; And that there ys remayninge in the handes of the sayd Charles theis severall somes of money hereafter specified as appearethe by his accompt before wrytten, Viz.

	£	s.	d
Inprimis xx*li.* which was the guifte of the Lady Wilford wyfe to Sir James Wilford, which ys to remayne in stocke contyneueally, and there ys xx*s.* yerelie to be payd to the poore of this parishe for the use thereof	020	0	0
Item xx*li.* which was the guifte of Richard Netmaker late of London, Skynner, which ys to remayne in stocke payeinge xx*s.* yerelie to the poore for the use thereof	020	0	0
Item xx*li.* which ys the Condiconall guifte of Richard Maplesden late Churchewardein of this parishe, which ys to remayne in stocke under the same condicion he gave the same payeinge xxxij*s.* per annum for the same. Viz. x*s.* for a lecture the 5 of November yerelie, x*s.* towardes the mayntenans of the weekelie lecture, x*s.* to the poore, and ij*s.* to the Clerke	020	0	0
Item xx Markes which was the guifte of Thomas Webb late of London, Haberdasher, to remayne in stocke payeinge yerelie for the same xiij*s.* iiij*d.* Viz. x*s.* for a sermon the 15 of Maye yerelie, and ij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore	013	6	8
Item xx nobles which was the guifte of Elizabethe Canne, Wydowe, towardes the mayntenans of the weekelie lecture, and since ordered to remayne in stocke, and that there shalbe vj*s.* viij*d.* per annum payd for the same for the lecture	006	13	4
Item v*li.* which was the guifte of Roger Perrott late of London, grocer, towardes the mayntenans of the lecture, and since ordered to remayne in stocke, and that there shalbe v*s.* per annum payd for the use thereof for the lecture	005	0	0
Item more the some of 50 : 11 : 3 which ys the Churche stocke proper belonginge to the parishe	055.	11.	3.
Somma totalis	135	11	3

Anno Domini 1608.

p. 113. All which severall somes of money before specified amountinge to the some of One Hundred Thirtie Fyve Poundes xj*s.* iij*d.* ys delyvered by the sayd Charles Bostocke this accomptant into the Handes of Humfrey Hamond now elder churche wardein of the sayd parishe together with two Comunion Cuppes of silver guilte with two pattens of silver and guilte wayinge together lxv ounces quarter, one Quoshen of greene velvet a quoshen of greene cloathe a pulpet clothe of Clothe of gold, one new greene Carpett of broad cloathe, one Comunion diaper table cloathe, one diaper napkyn, one hood of fyne blacke cloathe for mr Doctor, two surpluses, two pewter pottes one of a gallon and an other of a pottle, one branche of brasse with xvj sockettes, one pulpet Candlesticke of brasse, one hower glasse, one greate byble and foure service bookes, one booke of Erasmus Peraphrases, one booke of Canons and Constitucions, foure new prayer bookes, one prayer booke for the 24th of Marche, the late Queenes armes, two register bookes of Christininges weddinges and burialles, two bookes of the Churchewardeins accomptes, A vestrie booke, two dozen of lether buckettes, 4 lathers, 4 greate poles with Iron hookes, a rake with Iron teethe, a pick axe and a shodd shovell, a spade, a baskett, xvj woodden Candle stickes, iiij Chistes, a greate deske, the rayles that stoode aboute the Comunion table, a wrytinge expressinge the parson and Clerkes wages, the elder Churchewardens bond for the Churche stocke, the younger Churchewardens bond for the 50*li.* gyven by mr Thomas Cater, the Counterparte of an award conseringe[1] mr Thomas Cater his legacie, the Counterparte of Nicholas Kinges lease for the two howses at the bridge foote, and certeyne other ould wrytinges in the locte Chiste in the vestrie.

[1] *sic.*

In wytnes whereof we the Auditors of this accompt have subscribed our names the daye and yeare before specified.

[Signed] John Dix. Rector.
Willm Cater.
Nicho Walmysley.
Richard Maplisden.
Jno. Woodwarde.

[p. 114 is blank]

1610.

p. 115.
1610. Humfrey Hamond. The Accompt of Humfrey Hamond late Churchwarden with Thomas Frith, of the parrish of Saint Bartholomew the litle, neere the Roiall Exchange in London made and given upp, Aswell of all such somes of money as this Accomptant hath hadd, or receaved to or for the use of the saide parrish As also of such paimentes as hee hath disbursed or laide out for the necessary use, or affaires of the saide parishe from the xijth day of May 1609 untill the xijth day of May 1610, as followeth. That is to saie:

	£	s.	d.
The Charge. Receaved at his entrance of Charles Bostock late Churchwarden One hundred thirtie and Fyve poundes, Eleaven shillinges and three pence, viz. for the guift of the Lady Wilford xx*li.*, for the guift of Richard Nettmaker xx*li.*, for the guifte of Elizabeth Cann vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, for the guift of Roger Perrott v*li.*, for the guift of Thomas Webb xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*, and for the guift of Richard Maplesden xx*li.*, in all Receaved more being the Church stocke, 50*li.* 11*s.* 3*d.*	*li.* 135	*s.* 11	*d.* 3
Receaved sithence his entrance for the proffit or use of the Lady Wilfordes xx*li.*, xx*s.*, and 20*s.* for the use of Richard Nettmakers xx*li.*, and xiij*s.* iiij*d.* for the use of Thomas Webbes xiij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*, and xxij*s.* for part of the allowance of Richard Maplesdens xx*li.*, in all	03	15	4
Receaved of the Haberdashers the 5th of August 1609 for the guifte of mr Bromley iij*li.* xij*s.* vij*d.*, of the Merchantailers the 18th of December 1609 for the guift of Sir James Wilford xl*s.*, of the Clothwoorkers the 21st of December 1609 for the guift of Thomas Ormestone iij*li.*, of the Ironmongers the 20th of December 1609 for the guift of mris Deane iiij*s.*, and of the Imbrotherers at three severall tymes for the guift of Stephen Humble at all Saintes, Christmas, and at the Purificacion of our Ladie xxx*s.*, in all ...	10	06	07
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for the Rent of Two houses upon London Bridge for one whole yeare ending at Thannunciacion of our lady last	13	00	00

p. 116.
Humfrey Hamond.

Anno Domini 1610.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Receaved of mr Frithe the 11th of Aprill 1610 for an Annuitie given by him to this parrish, viz. for a Sermon to bee made on St. Markes daie forever xij*s.*, for reading the letany ij*s.* viij*d.*, for the Clarke ij*s.*, and for the poore of the parrish to bee distributed the same day xxx*s.*, in all	02	06	08
Receaved of Thomas Gray, Clarck, towarde the releife of the maimed Soldiours which he gathers for that use with his wages xxxiiij*s.* viij*d.*, and for the ground in the Church for mris Baker the 13th of June 1609, xvj*s.*, for the great Bell vj*s.* viij*d.*	02	17	04
Receaved for the grounde in the midle Ile of the Church for Thomas Woodward the 18th of October 1609 xvj*s.*, more for the ground for Edward Woodward the 22nd of October 1609 xvj*s.*, and for the ground for Izaac Crackplace the viijth of December 1609 xvj*s.*, in all	02	08	00
Receaved for the ground in the north Chauncell of the Church for William Bowdler the 17th of December 1609, xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, more for the ground in the north Ile of the Church for Suzan Johnson servant to mr Fisher 15 Febr. 1609, x*s.*, and for the greate Bell vj*s.* viij*d.*, in all	01	10	00
The totall Some of the Charge is	171	15	2

The discharge.

Humfrey Hamond.

Item the saide Accomptant Humfrey Hamond dischargeth himself of the saide Charge in fourme following. That is to saie.

	£	s.	d.
The discharge. Inprimis paide the 27th of Aprill 1609 at the visitacion at Saint Magnus xx*d.*, for a dynner the same daie x*s.* At the perambulacion about the parrish the xxiiijth of May 1609 vj*s.* viij*d.* To mr Doctor Dix for a Sermon upon Ascencion day of the guift of mr Webb x*s.* To the Scavanger for a whole yeare for the Church iij*s.* iiij*d.*, for mending a lock and making a new key to the great chest xij*d.* To a Carpenter the xxiiijth of September 1609 for mending the Belles xx*s.* To mr Doctor Dix for a Sermon the vth of November 1609 of the guift of mr Maplesden x*s.*, and ij*s.* of the same guift to mr Gray, and x*s.* to tenn poore people the same day, and to the Ringers then ij*s.* vj*d.*, in all	03	18	2

p. 117.
Humfrey Hamond.

Anno Domini 1610.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Paide to the Baker for Breade for one whole yeare ending at Christmas 1609, vj*li.* x*s.*, for xj elles of Holland to make a Surplice xlv*s.* To mris Gray for making the same x*s.*, and for answearing the articles vj. severall tymes iij*s.* ij*d.*	09	08	02
Paide to mr Doctor Dix for a Sermon of mr Frithes guifte the xxvth of Aprill 1610, xij*s.* To the Minister for his paines ij*s.* viij*d.* To the Clarck for his paines ij*s.*, and to the poore xxx*s.* being a yearlie guift of the saide Mr Frithes	02	06	08
Paide to the poore of this parrish at Christmas 1609 in money and Coales ix*li.* ix*s.* xj*d.* Viz. of the guift of Sir James Wilford xl*s.*, of the guift of the Lady Wilford xx*s.*, of the guift of Richard Nettmaker xx*s.*, of the guift of Stephen Humble xxx*s.*, of the guifte of mr. Bramley iij*li.* xij*s.* vij*d.*, of the guift of Mr Webb iij*s.* iiij*d.*, and of the guift of mris Deane iiij*s.* Being in all	09	09	11
Paide to Thomas Gray the Clarck for washing the Church lynnen, and for scowring and keeping cleane the Branche and pottes, for one whole yeare ending at Christmas last, xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, and more to him for making cleane the pissinge place one whole yeare ending likewise at Christmas vj*s.* viij*d.*, in all ...	01	00	00
Paide for a newe Iron steele for the Saunce Bell and for mending the key of the streate doore xx*d.* For Broomes and Brushes a whole yeare to make cleane the Churche vj*s.*, for makinge cleane the Churche one whole yeare and the windowes xvj*d.* To the Clarck for Hollie and Ivie at Christmas, and floweres at Easter v*s.* For making cleane the leades of the church three severall tymes ij*s.*, for fower newe Bell roapes, and for splitting two old ones x*s.* iiij*d.* ...	01	06	04

	£	s.	d.
Paide for carryinge away Rubbish xij*d.*, for oyling and trymming the Belles ij*s.* viij*d.*, for covering mris Baker's Grave xviij*d.*, for ringing a knell xx*d.*, for covering the Graves of Thomas and Edward Woodward iij*s.*, for covering Izaac Crackplace his Grave xviij*d.*, for Wm Bowdlers xviij*d.*, for Susan Johnsons ij*s.*, for ringing her knell xx*d.* To the Chimney Sweeper for taking downe Cobwebbes about the Church xx*d.*, and to Thomas Gray the Clarck for water for the funt for one whole yeare xij*d.* Being in all	00	19	02
Item payd for paper and wrytinge	00	5	0

p. 118. Humfrey Hamond.

Anno Domini 1610.

	li.	s.	d.
Paide to William Bonner Treasauror for the maymed Soldiours for one whole yeare ending at our Ladie daie 1610, xxxiiij*s.* viij*d.* To the Accomptant for the guifte of Thomas Ormestone iiij*s.*, for a Brush for the Church xij*d.*, And to the Glazier the vth of May 1610 for mending the windowes about the Churche xxxiij*s.* vj*d.*, and to the Plummer for iiij*lbes.* of Soalder to mend the leades of the Church iij*s.*, in toto	03	16	02
The totall some of the discharge is	32	9	7

Wee the Auditors of this Accompt of Humfrey Hamond being thereunto chozen by a vestrie, have perused and examined the same, this present viijth day of Maie Anno Domini 1610, and wee doe fynde that it is just and perfect. And that upon the foote of the same, there doth remaine in the handes of the saide Accomptant theis severall Somes of money hereafter specified. That is to saie.

Inprimis xx*li.* which was the guift of the ladie Wilford wife to Sir James Wilford which is to remaine in stocke continuallie, and there is xx*s.* yearlie to bee paide to the poore of this parishe for the same ...	20	00	00
Item xx*li.* which was the guifte of Thomas Nettmaker which is to remayne in stocke, paying xx*s.* yearlie to the poore for the use thereof	20	00	00
Item xx*li.* which is the conditionall guift of Richard Maplesden, late Churchwarden of this parrishe which is to remaine in stocke under the same condicion he gave the same, paying xxxij*s.* per annum for the same. Viz. x*s.* for a lecture the vth of November yearlie, x*s.* towardes the mayntenance of the weekelie Lecture, x*s.* to the poore, and ij*s.* to the Clarck ...	20	00	00
(*sic.*) Item xx markes which was the guifte of Thomas Webb late of London, Haberdasher, to remaine in stocke, paying yearlie for the same xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, viz. x*s.* for a Sermon the the xvth of May yearlie, and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore	13	06	08
Item xxtie nobles which was the guifte of Elizabeth Cann, widowe, towardes the mayntenance of the weekelie lecture, and since ordered to remayne in stocke, and that there shalbee vj*s.* viij*d.* per annum paid for the same towardes the saide Lecture ...	06	13	04

p. 119. Humfrey Hamond.

Anno Domini 1610.

	li.	s.	d.
Item Fyve poundes which was the guift of Roger Perrott late of London, Grocer, towardes the mayntenance of the Lecture, and sithence ordered to remaine in stocke, and that there shalbee v*s.* per annum paide for the use thereof for the lecture	05	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Item the some of liiij*li.* v*s.* vij*d.* which is the Churche stocke proper to this parrish	054	5	7
Suma	139	5	7

All which severall Somes of money before specified amounting to the some of Cxxxix*li.* v*s.* vij*d.* is delivered by the saide Humfrey Hamond this Accomptant in the handes of Thomas Buckner, nowe elder Churchwarden of the saide parishe together with Two Comunion cuppes of Silver, guilt with two pattens of Silver, and guilt waighing together lxv. oz. and one Quarter of an oz., One Quishion of greene velvett, one Quishion of greene Cloth, A pulpett Clothe of cloth of gold, one newe greene carpett of broade cloth, One comunion diaper table cloth, One diaper napkin, One hood of fyne black cloth for mr Doctor, Three surplices, one brush, Two pewter pottes, one of a Gallon, and thother of a potle, One Branche of Brasse with xvj Sockettes, one pulpitt candlestick of Brasse, one hower glasse, one greate Bible, fower service bookes, one booke of Erasmus paraphrases, one Booke of Cannons and Constitucions, Fower newe praier Bookes, One praier Booke for the xxiiijth daie of Marche, The late Queenes armes, The 2 Register Bookes of Christninges, weddinges and Burialles, Two bookes of the Churchwardens Accomptes, A vestrie Booke, two dozen of leather Buckettes, iiij Lathers, iiij greate Poles with yron hookes, a Rake with yron teeth, A pickaxe, a shodd Shovell, A Spade, a Baskett, xvj woodden candlestickes, iiij Chestes, a greate deske, the railes that stoode about the Communion table, a writing expressing the Parson and Clerkes dueties, the Elder Churchwardens Bonde for the Church stocke, the younger churchwardens bond for the l*li.* given by mr Thomas Cater, The counterpane of an awarde concerning mr Thomas Cater his legacie, The counterpane of Nicholas Kinges lease, for the two houses at the Bridge foote, and certein other old writinges in the locked Chest in the vestrie. In witnes whereof wee the Auditors of this Accompt have subscribed our names the daie and yeare above specified.

[Signed] John Dix. Richard Maplisden.
per me Cha. Bostocke.
Thomas Frith.

p. 120.

Anno Domini 1610.

More this Accomptant chargeth himself with somuch of the yearlie Assessment amounting to the some of xlvij*li.* iiij*s.* viij*d.* of the parrishioners of this parrish assessed for the poore, according to the Statute, for this yeare ending the xxvth daie of Marche 1610 as hee hath collected of the saide Parrishioners, Being in all the some of	47*li.*	04*s.*	08*d.*
Whereof hee dischargeth himself as followeth			
Paide to the Pentioners of this parrish sett downe at xij*s.* viij*d.* a weeke, for the whole yeare ending the xxvth of March 1610	32*li.*	18*s.*	8*d.*
Paide into Christ Hospitall as appeareth by Acquittances	11	06	10
So there resteth arrerages left unpaide by theis persons undernamed. That is to saie.			
William Massam for half a yeare	00	15	02
William Fyninge	00	00	08
John Bruton	00	04	04

	£	s.	d.
Leonard White	00	08	08
Thomas Smith	00	04	04
Mr Westrawe	00	17	04
Richard Maplesden	00	08	08
Summa ...	02	19	02

[pp. 121 and 122 are blank.]

p. 123. Thomas Buckner.

1611.

The accompt of Thomas Buckner Late Churchwarden of this parishe with John Woodward made and gyven up as well of all such sommes of mony as this accomptant hath had or receavid to or for the use of the parishe, as also of all such paimentes as he hath disbursed or laid out for the necessary use and affaires of the parishe from the 12the daie of May 1610, untill the 12th daie of May 1611, as followeth, that is to saye

The Charge. Inprimis receavid of Humfrey Hamonde late Churchwarden at his entrance these several sommes followinge, that is to saie,

	£	s.	d.
of the guift of the Lady Wylford	20	00	00
of the guift of Rychard Netmaker	20	00	00
of the guift of Elizabeth Canne	06	13	04
of the guift of Roger Parrott	05	00	00
of the guift of Thomas Webbe	13	06	08
of the guift of mr Leonard Whitte	20	00	00
Rd. more which was the Church stocke	54	05	07
All which severall somes of mony do amount to ...	139	05	07
Rd. more for the profitt of the Lady Wilfordes mony ...	01	00	00
for the use of Rychard netmakers mony	01	00	00
for the use of Thomas Webbes mony	00	13	04
Rd. for the guift of Sir James Wilford the 18th of December 1610 of the marchauntaylors	02	00	00
Rd. of the Clothworkers the 21th of December 1610 beinge the guift of Thomas Ormstone	03	00	00
Rd. of the Iremongers the 20th daie of December 1610, beinge the guift of Mris Deane	00	04	00
Rd. of the imbroderers at 3 severall tymes, all saintes, Christmas, and the purification of our Lady xs. at a tyme, is in all. Humble	01	10	00
Rd. of Nycholas Kynge for a yeares rent of two howsses on the bridge ending at our Lady Daie last past the some of	13	00	00
Rd. for the great bell for mrs Jane Langley	00	06	08
Rd. for the ground in the middel Ile of the Church for mrs Langton the 26th of Julie 1610 and for the great bell for her	00	16	08
	00	06	08
	23	16	08

p. 124. Thomas Buckner.

	£	s.	d.
Rd. for the great bell for mr Leonard White the 22th of August 1610	00	06	08
Rd. for the ground in the south Ile for Katherin Mathews the 25th of August, and for the great bell for her ...	00	16	08
Rd. for the ground in the south Ile for John Baker the 21th of September 1610	00	10	00
Rd. for the grounde in the south Ile for Mris Blancke the 4th of october 1610 and for the great bell for her	00	16	08
Rd. for the ground in the north Ile for Susanna Swettnam the 15th of october 1610	00	10	00
Rd. for the ground in the south Ile for John Baker the 16th daie of october 1610, and for the great bell for him	00	16	08
Rd. for the ground in the littell south Chappell for Jane Decane the 21th of october 1610, and for the great bell	01	08	00
Rd. for the ground in the Church for Mr Dionis Veale the 25th of June 1610, and for the great bell for him	00	16	08
	06	01	04
The totall some of the Charg is	169	03	07

Item the said accomptant Thomas Buckner dischargeth himself of the said Charge in forme followinge, that is to saie

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis paid at the visitation at Saint magnus ...	01	01	08
for a dynner the same daie	00	10	00
Pd to mr Johnson for mr Thomas Webbes sermon on assention daie	00	10	00
Pd at the perambulation of the parishe	00	06	08
Pd to the Scavinger for on whole yeare for the Church the some of	00	04	04
Pd to the glasier for mending the glasse of the great Eest windowe of our Church	00	14	00
Pd to the plasterer for mending the same wyndowe with Lime and Heare	00	04	10
Pd for a table conserninge the measure of CharColes appointed by my Lord mayor	00	00	08
Pd for on whole yeares washinge of the Church Lynen and scowring the branch and the pottes endinge at Christmas last	00	13	04
Pd to mr Gray for makinge cleane the pissing place many tymes this yeare	00	06	08
	03	12	02

p. 125. Thomas Buckner

	£	s.	d.
Item paid for broomes for on whole yeare endinge at Christmas last is	00	05	00
Pd for 3 bell ropes for the second, third and fourth belles	00	08	06
Pd for a Baldricke for the third bell with a newe hooke and eye	00	03	00
Pd to the Carpenters for mending the belles	00	04	04
Pd for a new Dust baskett	00	00	04
Pd for Cariynge awaie Rubbishe	00	03	08
Pd to goodman Walton for makinge cleane the vestry howsse and the Church leades and for Cariing awaie rubbishe	00	02	10
Pd to the Joyner for the twoe wainscott Chestes in the new vestry	02	16	00
Pd for a dynner at my lord of London his visitation the 26th of september 1610	00	10	00
Pd to goodman Pritchett the plasterer for new tryminge our Church	07	00	00
Pd to the smith for foure lockes with Iron Hindges and other Iron worke	01	12	00
Pd to the painter for paintinge the Church dore and the font in oyle collers	01	17	00
Pd for mattinge the ministers pue and the Clarkes pue, and mattes for the chancell	00	07	06
Pd for my allowance for mr Ormstones mony	00	04	00
Pd to the poore of the parishe at Christmas of the guift of Sir James Wilford ... ... 40s. and of the guift of the Lady Wilford ... ... 20s. of the guift of Rychard Netmaker ... 20s. Of the guift of Stephen Humble ... ... 30s. of the guift of Thomas Webbe ... ... 3s. 4d. Of the guift of Mrs Deane ... ... 4s., in all.	05	17	04

	£	s.	d.
Pd for Iron worke for the Lanterne and a boult for the Church Dore, all at	00	05	00
Pd for two brasse pollyes for the lantern, and for mendinge the Lanterne	00	08	04
Pd for breade for the poore endinge at Christmas last past	06	10	00
Pd for a Comunion table of walnuttree	02	00	00
Pd. for pavinge the streete before the Churche and for gravell therunto	01	02	00
Pd. for a Carpett for the vestry table	00	12	00
Pd. for a diaper tablecloth and a napkyn for the Comunion Table	00	13	06
	17	08	02
p. 126. Thomas Buckner. Pd. to mr Hartley for a pillow for the the pulpitt with sixe greene Cushions and a stoole for the vestry, all at	02	06	00
Pd. to Vernon for killing of sixe dogges	00	01	00
Pd. to mr Alexander the carpenter for worke don in mendinge the pewes and the flores where neede was ...	00	07	00
Pd. to the Joyner for Cuttinge the pewes for the Skreene	00	02	00
Pd. to the plumer for mending the leades wherin he spent 11*li.* of sodare	00	11	00
Pd. to the bricklaier for paving the Church with broad tiles at the settinge of the Skreene upe	00	09	06
Pd. to mr Angell Junior Churchwarden mr Leonarde Whittes mony which was 20*li.* by an order of a vestry to that purpose...	20	00	00
Item paid to mr Gray for Coveringe of graves and other necessary Charges about the Church the some of ...	03	00	04
	26	16	10
The totall some of the dischardg is	63	12	00

We the Auditors of this accompt of Thomas Buckner beinge ther unto chosen by a vestry have perused and examined the same this present vijo. daie of May 1611, and we do finde that it is just and perfect, and that upon the foote of this accompt ther doth remaine in the handes of this accomptant these severall sommes of mony herafter specified that is to saie ... ...

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis which was the guift of the Lady Wilford wyffe of Sir James Wilford 20*li.* which is to remaine alwaies in stocke and 20*s.* a yere to be paid to the poore of the parish for the same	20	00	00
Item 20*li.* which was the guift of Rychard Nettmaker which is to remaine in stocke payinge 20*s.* a yeare to the poore of the parishe for the use therof ...	20	00	00
Item 20*li.* which is the guift of mr Leonard Whitte decessed, which now is orderid to remaine in the handes of the younger Churchwarden he allowinge for the use therof 32*s.* per annum for the better mayntenans of a lecture to be redd in this parishe, and therfore is not to be Charged in this accompt ...	20	00	00
p. 127. Thomas Buckner. Item twenty markes which was the guift of Thomas Webbe late of London, Haberdasher to remayne in stocke paying yearlie for the same x*s.* for a sermon in our Church on assention daie and 3*s.* 4*d.* to the poore	13	06	08
Item 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which is the guift of mrs Cann, widow, deceassed towardes the maintenance of the wekelie Lecture and since orderid by a vestry to remaine in the yonger Churchwardens handes, he allowinge for the same vj*s.* viiij*d.* per annum towardes the lecture	06	13	04
Item vl*i.* which is the guift of Roger Perrott late of London, grocer, which now likewise is orderid to remaine in the handes of the yonger Churchwarden, he payinge for the same five shillinges per annum towardes the wekelie lecture	05	00	00
Item the some of Fortie poundes twelve shillinges and iij*d.* which is the Church stocke	40	12	03
Som totall is	105	12	03

All which severall sommes of mony amounting to the some of on hundredd and five poundes twelve shillinges and three pence is delivered by this accomptant in to the handes of John Woodward now elderchurchwarden of the said parishe to gether with twoe comunion Cupps of silver guilt with two patentes of silver and guilt wayinge to gether 65 ownces and on quarter of an ownce, on Cushion of greene velvett, on long Cushion of greene cloth, 7 Cushions of greene cloth, on pulpitt cloth of cloth of gould, on new greene Carpett of broad clothe, two diaper table clothes for the Communion table, two diaper napkins, on hoode of fine blacke cloth for mr Doctor, three surplusses, on brushe, twoe pewter pottes on of a gallon thother of a pottell, on braunche of brasse with xvj sockettes, on pulpitt candlesticke of brasse, on hower
s. glas, on great bible, 3 service bookes, on booke of Erasmus paraphrases, on booke of Canons and constitutions, four new prayer bookes, and on prayer booke for the 24th daie of Marche, the late Queens Armes, the twoe register bookes of Christninges, weddinges, and burialles, one booke of the Churchwardens accomptes, a vestry booke, twoe dozen of
p. 128. Thomas Buckner. lether buckettes foure ladders, four great poles with Iron hookes, A Rake with Iron teeth, a pickaxe, a shodd shovell, a spade, a baskett, xvj wodden candlsticks, 4 Chestes whereof twoe are new waniscott, a great deske, a writinge expressinge the parson and clarckes duties the Elderchurchwarden his bond for the Church stocke, the yonger Churchwardens bond for the lecture mony being in all 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* as it is now orderid, the Counterpane of an award concerninge mr Thomas Cater his legacy, the Counterpane of mr Nycholas Kynge his leasse for the two howsses at the bridg foote, and certaine other writinges as in the Chest may appere, also a new Carpett of dornixe for the vestry table, two new pewter basons latelie bought, and on new Joyne stoolle with a Cushion theron for the vestry. In wyttnes wherof we the Auditors of this accompt have subscribed our names. Yoven this 7th daie of May 1611.

[Signed] John Dix. Nicho. Walmysley
per me Cha. Bostocke.
by me Humfrey Hamond.

	£	s.	d.
More this accomptant Thomas Buckner doth charge himself with the some of fyftie poundes and seaven shillinges asseassed for the poore of the parishe accordinge to the statute in that behalf, I sey ...	51	07	00
Wherof paid to the poore pensioners of the parishe for a whole yeare endinge the xxvth daie of March last past the some of	38	02	8
Pd. into Christ his hospitall for a yeare ending the 25th of March 1611, as may appeare by acquittance under the tresurers hand, the some	10	05	02
Item monyes that Cannot be collected as may appeare by a note shewed forth, the some of	2	19	2

p. 129. A note of certayne writinges belonginge to the parishe of St. Bartholomew taken this Fyveth of May 1612

1. Inprimis the Counterparte of a Lease dated the First day of July 1603 made to Nicholas Kinge of a house at the Bridgefoote.
2. Item one other Counterparte of a Lease dated the xxth of August 1604 made to the sayd Nicholas Kinge of the sayd howse for xxvij yeares, and for xiij*li.* rent per Annum.
3. Item an Award dated the xixth day of January 1607 for the 50*li.* legacy given by mr Thomas Cater.

4. Item a writinge Indented dated the iiijth of February 1610 made by mr Frith for ij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.* per Annum.
5. Item a writinge dated the xiijth of Aprill 1611 for the disposicion of xx*li.* given by mr White.
6. Item mr Turners bond dated the viijth day of February 1611 for x*li.* lent him.
7. Item Alexander Scarlettes bond to free the parishe of Mary the Fondlinge dated the 28th of January Anno viij*o.* Jacobi Regis.
8. Item Mr Wollardes bond to discharge the parishe of a Child borne in the parishe dated viijth of November 1610.
9. Item Mary the Fondlinges Indenture of Apprenticeship.
10. Item Sampson Bennettes bond to save the parishe harmeles of a Child borne in the parishe dated the 21th of January 1602.
11. Item Isaacke Lantes bond to discharge the parishe of a child borne in the parishe dated the xiijth of June 1603.
12. Item Robert Gales generall release dated the 20th of October 1603.
13. Item other old writinges and Counter partes of Leases.
14. Item two bondes of the New Church Wardens.

[p. 130 is blank.]

p. 131.

John Woodwarde.

1612.

The accompte of John Woodwarde late Churchwarden of this parishe with Wm Angell made and given upp aswell of all such summs of monie as this accomptante hath had or receaved to or for the use of the parishe, as allso of all such payments as hee hath disbursed or laide oute for the necessarye use and affairs of the parishe from the 12th daye of Maye 1611 untill the 12th daye of Maye 1612, as Followethe.

The Charge. Inprimis receaved by Thomas Buckner late Churchwarden at his entraunce these severall summs followinge.

	£	s.	d.
Of the gifte of the ladie Willforde	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Richarde Netmaker	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Receaved more the Churche stocke which was	40	12	03
All which severall summs of monie amounte to ...	93	18	11
Receaved more for the proffitt of the lady Wilfords monie	01	00	00
For the use of Richarde Netmakers monie	01	00	00
For the use of Thomas Webb his monie	00	13	04
Receaved for the gifte of Sir James Willforde the 18th of December 1611 of the merchantaylers	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothworkers the 20th of December 1611 beinge the gifte of Thomas Ormestone ...	03	00	00
Receaved of the Ironmongers the 20 December 1611 beinge the gifte of Mrs Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Embroderers at three severall times vizt., all Saints, Christide, at the purificacion of the blessed virgin Marie 10*s.* a time beinge the gifte of Stephen Humble, all are	01	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for one years rente of two howses on the bridge, endinge at the ladie daye last paste the summe of	13	00	00
	22	07	04

p. 132.

John Woodwarde.

1612.

Receaved for the grounde in the Crosse Isle of the Churche for mr John Hollande the 13 October 1611 6*s.* 8*d.* and for the greate bell 6*s.* 8*d.*, both amounte to the sume of	00	13	04
4 Januarii 1611. Receaved for the grounde in the Northe Isle of the Churche for Elizabethe Goldringe 10*s.*, and for the greate bell 6*s.* 8*d.*, bothe	00	16	08
3 Marche anno 1611. 3 March 1611 Receaved for the grounde in the Middle Isle of the Church, and for the bell for James Cater the summe of	00	16	00
6 Aprill 1612. Received for the grounde in the little south Chancell for Susan Decaine 20*s.*, and for the greate bell 10*s.* beinge duties and halfe, the summe is	01	10	00
18 Aprill 1612. Received for the grounde in the Chancell for John Ampleford 13*s.* 4*d.*, and for the greate bell 6*s.* 8*d.* summe	01	00	00
19 Aprill 1612. Received for the ground in the Midle Isle of the Church for Mrs Browne, 16*s.*, for the greate bell 6*s.* 8*d.*, summe is	01	02	08
21 Aprill 1612. Received for the grounde in the Midle Isle of the Church for Nicolas Walmesley 16*s.*, and for the greate bell 6*s.* 8*d.* summe is	01	02	08
21 Aprill 1612. Received for the bell for Mrs Anslowe	00	06	08
	07	08	00
The totall summe of the Charge is	123	14	3

The discharge as followethe.

Item the said accomptant John Woodward dischargeth himselfe of the Charge as Followeth. Inprimis at the visitation at St. Magnes	00	01	08
for a dinner the same day	00	10	00
Pd to Sir Thomas Lowes man for a warrant to sesse for the poore accordinge to the statute	00	01	08
Pd to the pewterer for 2 basons for the Church ...	00	12	00
Pd to mr Doctor Dixe for mr Webbs sermon on assention day	00	10	00
Pd at the perambulation of the parish	00	05	00
	2	0	4

p. 133.

John Woodwarde.

1612.

Paid to mr Fairebrother scavinger for one whole yeare for the Church	00	04	04
Pd to Warneham for killinge 11 dogs	00	01	10
Pd in the Concestorie Courte	00	01	04
Pd to the Smith for mendinge the spoute at the Church wall	00	01	08
Pd to the Joyner for a little Chest	00	08	00
Pd to the smith for lockes and keyes for the same chest	00	05	00
Pd to mr Gray for monie which he hath laid out for the use of the Church as per his note did appeare the 2d January 1611 the summe of	04	03	06
Pd to the poore of the parish at Christmas in monie and Coles as Followeth: Of the guift of Sir James Willford ... ... 40*s.* Of the guift of the Ladie Willford ... 20*s.* Of the guift of Richard Netmaker ... 20*s.* Of the guift of Stephen Humble ... 30*s.* Of the guift of Thomas Webbe ... 03*s.* 4*d.* Of the guift of Mrs Deane ... ... 04*s.* all is	05	17	04
Pd to the Baker for bread for the poore for one whole yeare endinge at Christmas last past	06	10	00
Pd for a greate Bibell of the last translation	02	07	00
28 Aprill 1612. Pd mr Gray for Coveringe of graves and other necessarie Charges which he hath laid out for the use of the Church as did appeare per his note	02	03	01
Pd to mr Bostocke for a writinge Concerninge mr Whites 20*li.* and a bonde	00	04	00

	£	s.	d.
Pd for my allowance of mr Ormestons monie	00	04	00
Pd for allowance of Stephen Humble his will	00	00	08
	23	03	09
The totall summe of the discharge is	25	04	01

Wee the Auditors of this accompt of John Woodward beinge thereunto Chosen by a vestrye have perused and examined the same this 5th of Maye 1612. And wee doe finde that it is just and perfecte, and that upon the foote of this accompt, their doth remaine in the handes of this accomptant these severall sumes of monie hereafter specified, that is to say

p. 134. 1612.

John Woodwarde. Inprimis which was the guift of the Ladie Willford wife of Sir James Willford 20*li.* which is to remaine in stocke, and 20*s.* a yeare to be paid to the poore of the parish for the same ... ... — 20 : 00 : 00

Item 20*li.* which was the guift of Richard Netmaker which is to remaine in stocke payinge 20*s.* a yeare to the poore of the parish for the use thereof ... — 20 : 00 : 00

Item 20 Markes which was the guift of Thomas Webb late of London Haberdasher to remaine in stocke payinge yearelie for the same 10*s.* for a sermon in our Church on Assention day, and 3*s.* 4*d.* to the poore of the parish ... ... — 13 : 06 : 08

Item the Church stocke which is ... ... — 45 : 03 : 06

Some totall is ... 98 : 10 : 02

All which severall summes of monie amountinge to the summe of 98 : 10 : 02 is delivered by this accomptant John Woodward into the handes of William Angell now elder Churchwarden of the said parish togeather with two Communion Cups of silver guilte with two patents of silver and guilte waighinge togeather 65 ounces and one quarter of an ounce, one Cushion of Greene vellvet, one longe Cushion of greene Cloth, seaven Cushions of Greene Cloth, one pulpite Cloth of Cloth of gold, one new greene Carpett of broad Cloth, two diaper table Clothes for the Communion table, two diaper napkines, one hude of fine blacke Cloth, Three surplaces, one brush, two pewter pottes, one of a gallon the other of a pottle, one branch of Brasse with 16 socketts, one pulpite Candlesticke of brasse, one hower glasse, two greate Bibells, fower service bookes, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrasese, one booke of Canons, Five prayers bookes, the last Queenes armes, the two rejester bookes of Christininges, Weddinges, and burialls, one booke of the Churchwardens accomptes, a vesterie booke, 24 leather buckets, 4 Laddars, 4 great Pooles with Ironn Hookes, a Rake with Iron teeth, a picke axe, a spad and shovle, a basket, 16 wodden Candlestickes, 4 Chestes, a greate deske, a writinge shewinge the parson and Clarkes duties : the elder Churchwardens bonde for the Church stocke.

p. 135. 1612.

John Woodwarde. The younger Churchwardens bond for the lecture monie which is 81 : 13 : 04*d.*, the Counterpaine of an award Concerninge mr Thomas Cater his Legacie, mr Friths Feoffment, the order for mr Whites legacie of 20*li.*, the Counterpaine of mr kinges lease for two howses he houldeth of the parish at the bridge foote, and Certaine other writings as in the Chest maye appeare, a new Carpet of Dornex, two new basons, one joyne stoole for the vesterie. In witnes hereof wee the Auditors of this accompt have subscribed our names this 5th of Maye 1612.

[Signed] John Dix Rector.
William Cater.
per me Charles Bostocke.
Thomas Buckner.
Humfrey Hamond.

	£	s.	d.
Moreover this accomptant John Woodward doth Charge himselfe with the sume of 52 . 17 . 04*d.* assessed for the poore of the parishe accordinge to the statute in that behalfe	52	17	04
Whereof paid to the poore pentionors of the parishe for one whole yeare endinge the 25th of Marche laste paste, some of	40	01	08
Pd to Christs hospitall four one yeare endinge le 25th of Marche 1612, as doth appeare by aquitance under the Thresurours hand, the some of	10	07	08
Monneys that Cannot be collected			
Mr Burlewachie ... 11*s.*			
Mr Maplesden ... ... 4*s.* 4*d.*			
Mr Dible ... ... 2*s.* 4*d.*			
Mr Nedham ... ... 26*s.*			
Mr Freston ... ... 4*s.* 4*d.*			
All which amounte to	02	08	00
	52	17	04

p. 136. Further yt is to be remembred that the 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* geven by mris Canne deceased, with the 5*li.* geven by mr Roger Parrott decesed, 50*li.* geven by mr Thomas Catour deceased, and 20*li.* geven by mr Leonarde White, deceased, all which somes amounte to 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* are now accordinge to the order of this parrishe, remaininge in the handes of the yonger Churchewarden William Crackeplayse four his tyme, he alowinge four the same after the rate of 8*li.* per C. towardes the mainetaininge of our wickley lectours ... ... — 81 13 04

25 Aprill 1611. Recd. of mr Thomas Frythe, the some of 46*s.* 8*d.* and paid the same accordinge to his desire as is mentioned in the accompt of mr Humfrey Hamonde — 02 06 08

18 Decem. 1611. Recd. of Sir Thomas Lacke knighte, the summe of 5*li.* which was the guifte of the Ladey Ryder deceased, to the poore of this parishe, which was geven unto them at Christmas laste paste accordinge to her will by John Woodwarde and William Angell, Churchwardens ... ... — 05 00 00

17 Febr. 1611. Recd. of Thomas Erby, Clercke of this parishe the som of 34*s.* 8*d.* for the use of poore and maymed souldiers and paid the same to mr Roberte Coxe of London, Thresurour four that purpose appoynted by the Cittie four one whole yeare endinge at our Ladey day laste, 1612, as per his quitance ... ... — 01 14 08

3 March, 1611. Recd. of mr Helinge and mr Crackplayse which was over in the laste fyftenth 5*s.*, and other of Thomas Fayrebrother 5*s.* which was was[1] out in the scavengers bill : both is 10*s.* which is paid to the kinge in full of one fyftenth dew by this parishe which is as appeareth upon record ... ... — 7 0 0

[pp. 137, 138 are blank.]

p. 139. 1613.

The Accompt

of William Angell, late Churchwarden with William Crackplace of the Parrish of Saint Bartholomewe the Little neere the Royall Exchange in London, made and given upp Aswell of such Sommes of money as this accomptant hath had or receaved to or for the use of the said Parrish As also of all such payments as hee hath disbursed or Laide out for the necessarie use or affaiers of the same Parrish From the Twelveth daie of May, 1612, untill the Twelveth daie of May 1613 As followeth. That is to saie

1613 William Angell. Inprimis, Receaved of John Woodward late Churchwarden At his entrance, theis severall Somes following

Of the Guift of the Ladie Willforde ... ... — 20 00 00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Of the Guift of Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
Of the Guift of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Receaved more the Church Stock which was	45	03	06
All which severall Somes of mony amount to ...	98	10	02
Receaved more for the proffitt of the Ladie Willfordes money	01	00	00
Receaved for the use of Richard Nettmaker's money ...	01	00	00
Receaved for the use of Thomas Webb his money ...	00	13	04
Receaved for the guift of Sir James Willford, the Eighteenth daie of December 1612, of the Marchantailors	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothworkers the 20th daie of December, Anno 1612, beyng the guift of Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Receaved of the Ironmongers the 20th of December Anno 1612, Being the guift of Mistris Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Imbrothorers at Three severall tymes, vidz : All Saintes, Christmas and at the purificacion of the Blessed Virgyn Marie, xs. at everie tyme, being the guift of Stephen Humble, All which Three payments is	01	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for One yeare's Rent of Two howses on the bridg, ending at the Ladie daie Last, the Some of	13	00	00
Summa ...	22	07	04
p. 140. 30 Aprill 1612. Receaved for the ground in the Sowth Ile of the Church for mris Elizabeth Bilham Widdow	00	10	00
For the Greate Bell	00	06	08
12 Maii, 1612. Receaved for the ground in the midle Ile in the Church for Joseph Cater	00	16	00
10 Junii 1612. Receaved for the grounde in the Crosse Ile of the Church for Thomas Woolley duties and half	00	10	00
For the Greate bell	00	10	00
17 Septembris 1612. Receaved for the ground in the Church for a still borne Child of mr Sparke in the Crosse Ile	00	06	08
22 Septembris 1612. Receaved for the ground in the Nourth Ile in the Church for mr Mosley his Sonne	00	10	00
26 Septembris 1612. Receaved for ground in the North Ile in the Church for mr Johnsonnes his Childe	00	10	00
19 Decembris 1612. Receaved for ground in the Crosse Ile in the Church for Walter Browne servant unto mr Fishburne ...	00	06	08
For the greate Bell	00	06	08
10 Martii 1612. Receaved for the Greate Bell for mr Langley	00	06	08
1 Januarii 1612. Receaved for the Greate Bell for mr Oneslowe	00	06	08
23 Martii 1612. Receaved for ground in the Litle South Chauncell for mris Chapman	00	13	04
6 : 6 : 0 For the Greate Bell	00	06	08
The Totall Some of the Charge is ...	127	03	06
The Discharge as Followeth :			
Payments.			
Inprimis, Paide for the Booke of Articles at Saint Magnus	00	01	08
To mr Bostock for entring in the Church booke, Counterpartes, bondes and other wrytinges ...	00	04	00
p. 141. At the preambulacion in the parrish	00	06	08
At a Dinner at the Visitacion at Saint Magnus being accustomablie allowed	00	10	00
To mr Graie by him Laide out for the Church use, as maie appeare by his Bill dated the 26th of March 1613	05	15	04
For the booke of Articles at the Bishoppe's visitation			[illegible]
For a Dinner the same Daie			
To mr Moseley for the Skavenger for one for the Church			

	£	s.	d.
To Reizor the Joyner for altering the Pewes	00	19	00
For xvjen Scutchions for the Poore	00	08	00
To the Stone laier for Laying the stones in the Entrie of the Church	00	02	06
To Alexander the Carpenter for mending of a Ladder and for Two new Poles and a Leaver	00	02	00
To the Baker at Christmas for Bread for one whole yeare	06	10	00
Allowed to this accomptant out of mr Ormestone's money	00	04	00
To mr Woodward for aide money for the houses at the Bridg	00	06	00
To Mr. Dix for Mr. Webb his Sermon on Assencion Daie	00	10	00
To the Smith for woork by him done, as by his note it doth appeare	00	14	00
To the Ironmonger for Nayles and Hinges as Appeareth by his recconyng	00	06	04
To the Bricklaier and Mason for fitting the poolley for the Lanthorne	00	02	00
Item for paper and writing	00	05	00
To the parrettor for warning to St. Magnus	00	00	04
p. 142. To the poore of the parrish at Christmas in money and Coles as followeth			
Of the guift of Sir James Wilford ... 40s.			
Of the guift of the Ladie Wilford ... 20s.			
Of the guift of Richard Nettmaker ... 20s.	05	17	04
Of the guift of Stephen Humble ... 30s.			
Of the guift of Thomas Webb ... ... 03s. 4d.			
Of the guift of Mris Deane ... ... 04s.			
The totall some of the Discharg for this yeare is	24	00	00

Wee, the Auditors of this accompt of William Angell, being thereunto Chosen by a vestrie, have perused and examyned the same this vjth of May, Anno 1613, and wee doe finde it Just and perfect, and that uppon the foote of this accompt there doth remayne in the handes of this accomptant these severall Somes of money heereafter mencioned, that is to say

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, which was the guift of the Ladie Willford wife of Sir James Willford, 20*li.* which is to remaine alwaies in stock and 20*s.* a yeare to bee paide to the poore of the parrish for the same	20	00	00
Item, 20*li.* which was the guift of Richard Nettmaker which is to remayne in stock paying 20*s.* a yeare to the poore of the parrish for the use thereof	20	00	00
Item, 20 Markes which was the guift of Thomas Webb late of London haberdasher, to remayne in stock paying yearelie for the same x*s.* for a Sermon in our Church on Assention daie and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore of the Parrish	13	06	08
Item, the Church Stock which is	49	16	10
The Summe totall is ...	103	03	66

p. 143. All which severall Sommes of money doth amount to the Somme of 103*li.* 03*s.* 06*d.* and is delivered by this accomptant William Angell, into the handes of William Crackplace now elder Churchwarden of the said parrish, Together with Two Communion Cuppes of Silver and guilt, waying together 65 Ounces and one quarter of an ounce, one Quishion of Greene velvett, One Long Quishion of greene Cloth, Seaven Quishions of Greene Cloth, one Pulpitt Cloth of Cloth of Gold, One Newe greene Carpett of Broade Cloth, Two diaper Table Clothes for the Communion Table, Two diaper napkins, on hood of Fyne Black Cloth, Three Surplices, One Brush, Two Pewter pottes, the one of a gallon, the other of a pottell, One branch of Brasse with xvjen Sockettes, One pulpitt Candlestick of Brasse, Two howerglasses, One great Byble, three Service bookes, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrases,

One booke of Cannons, Five prayer bookes, The Last Queene's Armes, The Two Rejester Bookes of Christninges, wedinges and Burialls. One Booke of the Churchwarden's accomptes, A vestrie booke, xxiiijtie Leather Buckettes, fower Ladders, fower greate poles with Iron hookes, a rake with Iron teeth, a pickaxe, a spade and a Shovell, a Baskett, xvjen Wooden Candlestickes, fower Chestes, a greate deske, a wryting shewing the parson and Clearkes dueties, The elder Churchwarden's bond for the Church stock, the yonger warden's bond for the Lecture money which is 1*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The Counterpart of an adwarde concernyng Mr Thomas Cater his Legacie, Mr Frith his Feoffement, The order of Mr White's Legacie of xx*li.* The Counterpart of Mr Kinges Lease of Two howses hee holdeth of the parrish at the Bridg Foote and Certaine other wrytinges as in the Chest maie Appeare, a newe carpett of dorney, Two newe Basons, One Joyned stoole for the vestrie, In witnes whereof wee the Auditors of this accompt have subscribed our names the daie and yeare above written.

[Signed] John Dix Rector
William Cater
Thomas Buckner
Jno. Woodward
Humfrey Hamond.

	£	s.	d.
p. 144. Moreover this Accomptant William Angell doth Charge himself with the Somme of 53*li.* 13*s.* 00*d.* assessed for the poore of the parrish according to a Statute in that behalf	53	13	00
Whereof paide to the poore Pentioners of the said parrish for one whole yeare ending the xxvth daie of March, Last past the Somme of	40	03	08
Paide to Christes hospitall for one whole yeare ending the xxvth daie of March 1613 as doth appeare by acquittaunces under the Treasorours hande, the Some of ...	11	14	08
Moneys that Cannott bee Collected (that is to saie) ...			
Mr Walmesleyes howse 0 13 0			
Mr Dipple 0 4 4			
Mr Bacler 0 4 4	01	14	08
Mr Stone's old house 0 4 4			
Mr Hallard for his warehouse ... 0 8 8			
This 1 . 14 . 8 cannott be Recd. Thomas Lowe [Signed]			
Further it is to bee remembred that the v*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* given by Mris Canne, deceased, with the v*li.* given by Mr Roger Parrott, deceased, L*li.* given by Mr Thomas Catour, deceased, and xx*li.* given by Mr Leonard White deceased, All which Sommes amount unto 81 . 13 . 4*d.* are now according to the order of this parrish, remaynyng in the handes of the yonger Churchwarden Thomas Faierbrother for his tyme, hee allowing for the same after the rate of viij*li.* pro C towardes the mayntaynyng of the weekelie Lectours	81	13	04
Aprill 16, 1613. Receaved of Mr Thomas Frith the Somme of xlvj*s.* viij*d.* and paide the same according to his desier as is mencioned in the accompt of Mr Humfrey Hamond ...	02	06	08
November 10. Receaved of Mr Trion v*li.* to bee given to the poore of the Parrish, which was distributed according to his Brother's Will	05	00	00
Aprill 30. Receaved of Thomas Graie Clearke of this parrish the Somme of xxxiiij*s.* viij*d.* for poore maymed Soldiers, and paide the same to Mr Lumley of London, Treasuror for that purpose appoynted by the Cittie for one whole yeare, ending at our Ladie daie Last 1613 as per his acquittance	01	14	08
p. 145. Decembris 21, 1612. Item, this Accomptant chargeth himself to have receaved of the Company of Haberdashers, as the guift to this parrish of Mr Bramley	viij	xij	vj

Wherof	£	s.	d.
Hee distributed on good fridaie 1613 to the poore of this parrish	iij	xiij	0
More to goodman Vernam in the tyme of his sicknes ...	0	vj	0
So there remaineth in his hondes iiij*li.* xiij*s.* vj*d.* which on the said vjth of Maie, 1613, was putt into the Box for the Poore	iiij	xiij	vj

Memd. that the two keyes of the littell boxe wherin the Church writinges are, do remaine in the handes of mr Cater the on and the other in the handes of mr Charles Bostocke.

[pp. 146, 147 and 148 are blank].

p. 149. Anno Domini 1614.

The Accompt

of William Crackplace late churchwarden with Thomas Farebrother of the parish of St. Bartholomew the litle neere the roiall Exchange in London, made and given upp Aswell of such somes of money as this Accomptant hath hadd or receaved to or for the use of the said parrish. As also of all such paiments as hee hath disbursed or laide out for the necessarie use or affaires of the same parishe from the twelveth day of Maie 1613 untill the twelveth day of Maie 1614 as followeth. That is to saie

	£	s.	d.
1614. William Crackplace. Inprimis, receaved of William Angell late Churchwarden at his entrance, theis severall somes of money following. (That is to saie)			
Of the guift of the ladie Wilford	20	00	00
Of the guift of Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
Of the guift of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Received more the church stocke, Being	49	16	10
Summa est ...	103	03	06
Receaved for the proffitt of the lady Wilfordes mony ...	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Richard Nettmaker's mony	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Thomas Webbe's mony ...	00	13	04
Receaved of the merchantailors for the guift of Sir James Wilford	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothworkers, being the guift of Thomas Ormeston 20 die Decembris 1613	03	00	00
Receaved of the Ironmongers the said daie, being the guift of mistris Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Imbrotherers three severall times, viz: All Saintes, Christmas and the Purificacion of our ladie, x*s.* at everie time, being the guift of Stephen Humble, which 3 somes amount unto	01	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for one yeare's rent of two houses upon the bridge, ending at our lady day last	13	00	00
Summa ...	22	07	04
p. 150. Julii 26, 1613. Receaved for the ground in the church in the south Isle	00	10	00
Receaved for the ground in the crosse Ile of the church for the buriall of Richard Lintall, being for dooble duties	00	13	04
Item, more, for the greate Bell being dooble duties ...	00	13	04
Augusti 21, 1613. Received for the ground in the south Ile of the church for mris Spilman	00	10	00
Item, for the greate Bell for her	00	06	08
Septembris 8, 1613. Receaved for the ground in the litle north chauncell for the buriall of mr. Spencer	00	13	04
Item, for the greate Bell for him	00	06	08
Item, for the ground in the church for Robert, sonne of the said Spencer	00	13	04
Octobris 20, 1613. Item, for the greate Bell for Charles Weele	00	06	08

	£	s.	d.
Item, for the ground in the litle north chauncell for the said Charles Weele	00	13	04
Receaved for the ground in the north Isle for the buriall of mr Dibble	00	12	00
Item, for the greate Bell for him	00	06	08
	06	05	04
The totall some of the charge is ...	131	16	02

The discharg.
Paiments as followe.

Inprimis, paid for the Booke of Articles at Saint Magnus	00	01	08
Item, to mr Farebrother for the dinner at the visitacion at Saint Magnus	00	10	00
Item, to Sir Thomas Lowe's man for a Warrant of Assessment	00	02	00
Item, for mr Bostock for making Bondes and writinges for and touching the Church stocke	00	04	00
	00	17	08
p. 151. Item, paid unto mr Fairebrother upon holy Thursdaie for our perambulatorie collacion, and for pointes, bread and beere for the Children	00	16	00
Paid to Doctor Dix the said daie for a sermon, being the guift of mr Webb deceased	00	10	00
Paid to Thomas Graie the same time for his attendance...	00	01	00
Paid to Phillipp Walton for mending the Wheeles and frames of the Bells	01	02	00
Paid to mr Spilman then Scavenger for the Rakers duties from the Church	00	04	04
To Doctor Martin and to a Procter for their paines and councell concerning mr Wolleie's incrochment upon the churchyard...	00	13	06
To my Lord Maiors Clarcke and to other Officers for veiwing the said incrochment	01	09	10
To the Lord Maiors Clarck and other Officers for warning Henry Ashton Cooke before his Lordship and for a Warrant for his apprehension	00	03	00
Item, paid to the poore of the parrish at Christmas, in money and Coles, videlicet of the guifte of Sir James Wilford xl*s.* of the guifte of the ladie Wilford xx*s.* of the guifte of Richard Nettmaker xx*s.*, of the guifte of Stephen Humble xxx*s.*, of the guifte of Thomas Webb iij*s.* iiij*d.*, and of the guift of mris Deane iiij*s.* in toto	05	17	04
To the Baker at Christmas for bread for the whole yeare	06	10	00
Allowed to this Accomptant out of mr Ormeston's mony	00	04	00
To my Lord Maiors officer for a second warning of the said Henry Ashton cooke	00	01	00
To our Clarck Christofer Smithson for ringing the greate Bell for Dibble	00	01	08
	17	13	08
p. 152. Item, paid unto Smithson our clarck for charges for the church by him laid out as per his note of perticulers maie appeare	00	02	06
To a Carpenter for mending the Wheele of the third Bell	00	01	06
for a newe Roape for that Bell	00	02	06
To Deputie Cater per warrant of the Maior for Scales and waightes to way bread thorough the whole warde	00	04	00
To mr Treasauror Harrison for lame Soldiours	01	14	08
To Vernon the Sexton for Broomes and for hearbes and flowers on good fridaie	00	01	06
paid for a Booke of Jewelles woorkes	01	06	06
To mr Farebrother by appointment of a vestrie towardes the money by him disbursed for our doctors entertainement	02	00	00
To an Ironmonger for iron instruments for our church, provided by Thomas Gray	00	03	06
To a Smith for iron woorke to the church provided by the said Graie	00	02	08
for paper and writing accustomablie allowed	00	05	00
To a Proctor for a warning to St. Magnus	00	00	04
To our Clarck Smithson for washing the lynnen, mending the Surplisse and carreng in the Articles at Easter	00	05	00
dated 8 Mail, 1613. To Thomas Graie for charges by him laid out as by his note of particulers maie at large appeare	09	07	04
To Vernon the Sexton for his Quarters wages due at our ladie daie last past	00	06	08
To a Carpenter for veiwing the houses at the Bridge foote	00	02	00
	15	19	08
The totall some of the discharge for this yeare 1614 is	34	11	00

p. 153. Wee the Auditors of this Accompt of William Crackplace being thereunto chosen of and by meeting at a vestrie, have perused and examined the same, this nyneteenth day of May, Anno domini 1614, and wee do find it true and perfect, and that upon the foote of this Accompt, there doth remaine in the handes of this Accomptant theis severall somes of mony hereafter mencioned. That is to saie

Inprimis, Twentie poundes which was the guifte of the Lady Wilforde wife to Sir James Wilforde, and is to remaine alwaies in stocke and Twentie shillinges to be paid yearlie to the poore of this parrish for the same	20	00	00
Item, Twentie poundes which was the guift of Richard Nettmaker and is to remaine in stock paieng Twentie shillinges a yeare to the said poore for the use thereof	20	00	00
Item, twentie markes which was the guift of Thomas Webb and is likewise to remaine in stocke paieng tenn shillinges yearlie for the same, for a Sermon in our church upon Assencion daie, and Three shillinges and fower pence to the poore of this parrish ...	13	06	08
Item, the church stocke which is	43	18	06
The totall Some is	97	05	02

p. 154. All which somes of money last within mencioned do amount together to the some of 97*li.* 05*s.* 02*d.* and is delivered by this Accomptant William Crackplace into the handes of Thomas Farebrother now eldest churchwarden of the said parrish. Together with two communion Cuppes of silver and guilt weighinge together 65 ounces and one Quarter of an ounce, one Quishion of greene velvett, one longe Quishion of greene cloth, Seaven Quishions of greene cloth, one pulpitt cloth of cloth of gold, one newe greene Carpett of broade cloth, two diaper table clothes for the communion table, Two diaper napkins, one hood of fine black cloth, towe Surplisses, one Brush, two pewter pottes, thone of a gallon, thother of a potle, one Branche of brasse with xvj Sockettes, one pulpitt candlestick of brasse, Two howre glasses, one greate Bible, three service bookes, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, one booke of Cannons, five praier bookes, a booke of Bishopp Jewelles, the last Queenes Armes, 2 Register Bookes of Christeninges, weddinges and Burialls, One booke of the churchwardens Accomptes, a vestrie Booke, xxiiijtie. leather Buckettes, fower Ladders, fower greate poles with iron hookes, One Rake with iron teeth, a Pickaxe, a Spade and a Shovell, a Baskett, xvjen wodden candlestickes fower Chestes, a greate deske, A writing of the parson and Clerkes duties, The elder Churchwardens bond for the church stocke,

The younger wardens bond for the lecture mony being 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The counterpart of an awarde concerning mr Thomas Cater his legacie, mr Frithes feoffment, The order of mr Whites legacie of xx*li.* The counterpart of mr Kinges lease of two houses hee holdeth of the parish at the bridge foote, and certein other writinges as in the chest maie appeare ; a new carpett of darnex, 2 newe Basons and one joined stoole in the vestrie roome. In witnes whereof wee the Auditors of this Accompt have subscribed our names, the daie and yeare above-written.

[Signed] Robert Hill parson
Thomas Buckner
Jno. Woodward
per me Charolum Bostocke
by me Humfrey Hamond
William Angell

	£	s.	d.
p. 155. Moreover this Accomptant William Crackplace doth charge himself with the some of 57*li.* 00*s.* 04*d.* Assessed for the poore of this parrish, according to a statute in that behaulf provided	57	00	04
Whereof paid to the poore Pentioners of the said parrish for one whole yeare, ending the 25th daie of Marche now last past, the some of	42	13	08
Paide to Christ hospitall for one whole yeare ending the xxvth daie of Marche 1614, as appeareth by Acquittances under the Treasaurors hand, the Some of ...	12	04	08
Moneyes of the said Assessment that cannot be collected, viz.			
Anthony Bocler his house for one whole yeare at 3*d.* a weeke 0 : 13 : 0. mr Bateman's house for 7 monthes at 2*d.* per weeke 0 : 4 : 8. mr Onslowes house for 10 monthes at 6*d.* per weeke, 01 : 0 : 0. And mr Smalwoode's house for 6 monthes at 4*d.* a week, 4*s.* 4*d.* All which arrerages amount to the some of	02	02	00
This 2*li.* 2*s.* cannot be recevyd. Thomas Lowe [signed]			
Further it is to be remembred That the 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* given by mris Cann deceased, with the v*li.* given by mr Parrott deceased, L*li.* given by mr Thomas Cater deceased, and xx*li.* given by mr Leonard White deceased, amounting in all together to the some of 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* are now according to the order of this parrish remaining in the handes of the younger Churchwarden William Peacock (for his time) hee allowing for the same after the rate of viij*li.* per Cent. towardes the maintenance of the weeklie Lectures			
p. 156. Receaved of mr Thomas Frithe the some of fortie six shillinges and eight pence which hath been paid according to his desire, as is mencioned in the Accompt of this booke of mr Hamond	02	06	08
Septembris 4 die 1613. Receaved of the Company of Haberdashers being the guift to this parishe of mr Bramley deceased, the some of	03	16	03
being as is said the guift of mr Bramley.			
Decembris 24, 1613. Which said some of 3 : 16 : 3 was destributed to the poore of this parrish as hath been intended and appointed	03	16	03
Decembris 23, 1613. Receaved of Thomas Burton for a legacie given by his father to the poore of this parrish, which was distributed amongest them on St. Stephen's daie, according to his Will	02	00	00

[pp. 157, 158 are blank.]

p. 159. The accompt of Thomas Faierbrother, late Churchwarden with William Peacock of the parrishe of Saint Bartholomew the Little neere the Royall Exchange in London, made and given up, aswell of such sommes of money as this Accomptant hath hadd or receaved to or for the use of the said parrishe, As also all such payments as hee hath disbursed or Laide out for the necessarie use or affaires of the same parrishe. From the Twelveth day of May 1614 untill the Twelveth daie of May 1615, as followeth. That is to saie

	£	s.	d.
The Charge. Inprimis, receaved of William Crackplace Late Churchwarden at his entrance theis severall somes of money followinge. That is to saie			
Of the guift of the Ladie Wilford	20	00	00
Of the guift of Richard Netmaker	20	00	00
Of the guift of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Receaved more the Churche stocke beinge	43	18	06
Summa est	97	05	02
Receaved for the proffitt of the Lady Wilfordes money ...	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffit of Richard Netmaker's money ...	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffit of Thomas Webbs money ...	00	13	04
Receaved of the Marchantailors of the guift of Sir James Wilford	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothwoorkers, beinge the guift of Thomas Ormestone, the 20th of December, 1614 ...	03	00	00
Receaved of the Ironmongers the same daie, beinge the guift of mistris Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Companie of the Imbrotherers three severall tymes vidz. All Saintes, Christmas, and the purificacion of our Ladie xs. at everie time, beinge the guifte of Stephen Humble, which Three Somes amount unto	01	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for one yeeres Rent of Two howses upon the Bridge, endinge at our Ladie daie Last	13	00	00
Summa est	22	07	04
p. 160. Receaved for the ground in the Crosse Isle at the Lower end of the Churche and for duble duties for the buriall of John Smith who died in Mr Scarboroughes howse, the some of	01	03	04
Receaved for duties for the buriall of Mr Ashton's Childe in the East Isle of the Church	00	10	00
Receaved of Mr Joachim Mathewe for ground in the north Isle of the churche for the buriall of a childe	00	10	00
Receaved for ground in the upper end of the south Isle of the Church for the buriall of mris Ampleforth ...	00	13	04
Receaved more for the greate Bell...	00	05	00
Receaved for ground in the South Isle of the Church for the buriall of Mr Sone's Childe	00	10	00
Receaved for ground in the North Isle of the church for the buriall of Mr Richard Woodwards daughter ...	00	10	00
Receaved for ground in the North Isle of the church for the buriall of Mr Humfrey Hammond	00	10	00
Receaved more for the greate Bell	00	05	00
Receaved for duties for the buriall of mris Throwghgood the Jewellers wife at the Lower end of the Lane ...	00	13	04
Receaved for ground in the South Isle of the Churche for the buriall of Mr John Milwardes his Childe ...	00	13	04
Receaved for duties and for buriall of Mr John Scarboroughe in the South Isle of the Churche	00	10	00
Item, receaved more for the greate bell	00	05	00
Receaved for ground in the north Isle of the Churche for the buriall of Mr Thomas Airey	00	10	00
Receaved more for the greate bell	00	05	00
Item, for ground in the middle Isle of the Churche for the buriall of Mr Browne's childe	00	16	00
Receaved for the greate bell for Mr Candeler	00	05	00

	£	s.	d.
Receaved for ground in the North Isle of the churche for the buriall of Mr Peacocke's Childe	00	10	00
Receaved for a yeares wages for the Clarck and Sexton	08	04	09
	17	09	1

p. 161. The discharge as followeth.

Inprimis, given to Two poore turkes turned Christians	00	02	00
Item, for makeinge the bondes for the Church stocke ...	00	03	00
Item, for the booke of Articles and for the oath of the Churchwardens and Sidemen	00	03	00
Item, paid to mr Walton the Carpenter for the makeinge of fyve frames for our bells as by agreement made with him by our parrish, the some of	18	00	00
Item, paid to Sir Thomas Lowes man for a warrant to gather the money for the poore	00	02	00
Item, paid to a Founder for placeinge and laying downe of the brasse which was raised in the Two Iles of the Churche...	00	03	10
Item paid to Doctor Hill for a Sermon upon assention daie beinge the guift of Mr Webb	00	10	00
Item, paid to John Verman for bromes and straweinges	00	01	00
Item, paid to Mr Mallowes the Treasurer for the maymed Soldiers for one whole yeere	01	14	08
Item, for a Shovell for the churche	00	01	04
Item, paid to Saunders the Carpenter for mendinge the Pewes in the north Isle of the Churche and for hinges for the Pewe dores	00	02	00
Item, for oyle for the bell frames	00	00	06
Item, for broomes	00	00	06
Item, for carryinge awaie of Rubbishe	00	00	04
Item, paid to Stephens the Smith for mending the Clappers of the Bells	01	15	00
Item, for meadinge the pipe of Leade which was cutte and Stolen awaie from the Churche doore	01	05	00
Item, paid to a Bricklayer	00	01	06
Item, to mr Parker his sonne beinge borne within this parrishe for his releife in his extreamitie	00	10	00
Item, to a Bricklaier for layinge downe Ce[1]taine Tyles wantinge in the Church and for makeinge upp the grave of Mr Salisburie his Childe	00	02	00
	24	16	08

p. 162.

Item, paid to a Carman for bringinge home of a bell to the Churche	00	01	00
Item, for oyle and strawinges	00	01	00
Item, paid to Mr Stephens the smith for one newe Clapper of a bell and for alteringe one old one, and for braces and other Iron woorke	02	03	04
Augusti 27, 1614. Item, paid to Mr Walton the Carpenter for a newe stocke and a wheele and for hanginge the bell	02	06	08
Item, for makeinge Mr Sparkes childes grave	00	01	00
Item, for mendinge the Lock of the Bellfree doore ...	00	00	04
Item, for deliveringe the answere of the articles into Mr Hulettes office for half a yeere	00	02	00
Item, for Two newe baldruckes for the first and second bells	00	04	00
Item, paid more for strawinges and broomes	00	01	00
Item, paid for the articles	00	00	08
Item, for oyle for the Bells	00	00	02
Item, for a Rope for the branche of Candlestickes ...	00	04	00
Item, for hangeinge upp the Candlestickes and for makeinge them cleane...	00	02	00
Item, paid to the Clearke for Candlestickes and other thinges, as appeareth by his bill	00	04	02

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Item, for amending 130 faultes and holes in the Leades of the Churche—done by Saunderton	02	05	00
Item, for wood for fire in the Church yarde for the amendinge of the same faultes	00	03	00
Item, paid for mattinge the Churchwardens pewe ...	00	01	06
Item, paid to mr Stephens the Smithe for mendinge the Clappers of the bells	00	08	00
Item, paid to Mr Walton the Carpenter in discharge of a bill before left unpaid	00	08	00
Item, paid for broomes and for a Longe white brushe for the Churche	00	01	03
Item, given in Coles to the poore of the parrishe at Christmas	03	00	00
Septembris 28, 1614, et octobris 17, 1614. Item, paid to mr Walton as per 2 bills and his Acquittances	04	07	00
	16	05	01

p. 163.

Item, paid for Scowringe the branch of Candlestickes against Christmas	00	02	00
Item, given in money to the poore against Christmas ...	04	00	00
Item, paid to the Clarck at Christmas for baies, hollie, Ivie and Rosemarie	00	05	00
Item, paid at Christmas to Mr Sachfeilde the baker for breade for the poore for one whole yeere	06	10	00
Item, for makeinge Mr John Woodwarde his pewe and for mendinge other Pewes in the Churche	01	08	10
Item, given to Two poore men wich came by Patent for releife	00	04	00
Item, paid for a Locke and a chaine for the makeinge fast the church Ladders in the Church yard	00	08	06
Item, paid for mendinge the Key of the Church Dore ...	00	00	06
Item, for broomes	00	00	04
Item, for Strawinges	00	01	00
Item, paid by the Appointment of the parishe towardes the buriall of goodwife Hall one of the Pentioners ...	00	10	00
Item, for paper and wrytinge accustomablie allowed ...	00	05	00
Item, to the Parrator for warnynge to appeare at Saint Magnus	00	00	04
Item, at the Preambulacion about the parrishe and for pointes and other charges, etc.	00	16	00
Item, paid for a Dinner at the visitacion at Saint Magnus as it hath beene accustomed and allowed	00	10	00
Paid for my allowance out of Mr Ormeston's money ...	00	04	00
Paid to Edward Parsons, Plumber, for woorke as per his Bill	01	00	00
	16	05	06

p. 164.

Item, paid to the Scavenger for one whole yeere for the Churche	00	04	04
Item, paid to Christopher Smithson the clarke for one whole yeere's wages from Christmas 1613 to Christmas 1614	05	10	00
Item, paid to the Sexton, John Varnam, for his wages for one whole yeere endinge at Christmas last 1614	03	10	00
Item, paid to the Clearke for necessarie thinges laide out about the Churche, as appeareth by his Bill ...	00	11	09
Item, paid for washinge the Lynnen the whole yeere ...	00	04	00
Item, for searcheinge in the prerogative court for the Ladie Capells will, and for the Coppie of a clause taken out of the same	00	02	06
Item, paid for Candells for the use of the Church for the whole yeare	03	15	0
	13	17	07
Memd. that whereas there ys charged in this accompt gyven to two poore turkes which should not be here set downe	0	2	0

	£	s.	d.
Item, more for makinge the Churchwardens Counterbondes to their frendes, which ought not to be set downe in this accompt	0	2	0
Item, for money payd to Parker's sonne which ought not to be charged here but to be taken out of the poores box	0	10	0
Item, gyven to two poore men which came for relife by patent	0	10	0
Item, more payd for Candles for the lecture which ys to be charged uppon the younger Churchwardens accompt	3	15	0
Item, whereas there ys 16*s.* charged in this accompt for the perambulacion yt ys ordered that there shalbe allowed no more then 6*s.* 8*d.* accordinge to auncient presidentes	0	6	8

p. 165. Wee the Auditors of this Accompt of Thomas Faierbrother, beinge thereunto chosen of and by a meetinge at a vestrie, have perused and examyned the same this Eleventh daie of May, Anno Domini, 1615, and wee doe finde it just and perfect. And that upon the foote of this Accompt there doth remaine in the handes of this Accomptant theis severall sommes of money heereafter menconed. That is to saie

Inprimis, Twentie Poundes which was the guift of the Ladie Wilford wife to Sir James Wilford, knight, and is to remaine alwaies in Stocke. And Twentie shillinges to bee paid yeerelie to the poore[1] unto the poore of this Parrishe for the same	20	00	00
Item, Twentie Poundes which was the guifte of Richard Netmaker, and is to remaine in stocke, Payinge Twentie shillinges a yeere to the said Poore for the use thereof	20	00	00
Item, Twentie Markes which was the guifte of Thomas Webb, and is likewise to remaine in stocke payinge Tenn shillinges yeerelie for the same, for a Sermon in our Churche upon Assention Daie, And Three Shillinges and Fower pence to the poore of this parrishe	13	06	08
Item, the Church Stocke which is	20	06	04
The totall Somme is	73	13	00

p. 166. All which somes of money Last within mencioned doe together amount unto the some of 73 : 13 : 0 and is delivered by this Accomptant Thomas Faierbrother into the handes of William Peacoke now eldest Churchwarden of the said parrish. Together with Two Communion Cuppes of Silver and guilt, weighinge together 65 ounces and one quarter of an ounce, One Quishion of greene velvett, one longe quishion of greene cloth, Seaven quishion[2] of greene cloth, one Pulpitt cloth of cloth of gold, One newe greene carpett of Bradecloth, Two diaper Tableclothes for the communion table, Two diaper napkins, one hood of fine black cloth, two sirplisses, one Brushe, Two Pewter pottes, the one of a gallon, the other of a pottle, one branche of brasse with 16 sockettes, one Pulpitt candlesticke of Brasse, Two hower glasses, one greate bible, 3 service bookes, one greate booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, one booke of Cannons, 5 praier bookes, a booke of B. Jewells woorkes, the last Queenes Armes, 2 Register bookes of Christeninges, Weddinges and burialls, one booke of the Churchwardens Accomptes, a vestrie booke, xxiiij Leather buckettes, Fower Ladders, 4or greate Powles with Iron hookes, one rake with iron teeth, a pickaxe, a spade, a shovell, a baskett, 16 wooden Candlestickes, 4or chestes, a greate deske, one table of the parson and clarkes duties, the elder churchwardens bond for the churche stock, the yonger churchwarden's bond for the Lecture money beinge 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The Counterpart of an award concernynge Mr Thomas Cater his Legacie, Mr Frith his Feoffment, the order of Mr White's Legacie of 20*li.*, The Counter parte of Mr Kinges Lease of Two howses hee holdeth of the parrishe at the Bridge foote, and certaine other wrytinges as in the Chest maie appeare, a newe Carpett of darnax, 2 newe basons and one joyned stoole in the vestrie roome. In witnes whereof, wee the Auditors of this accompt have hereunto subscribed our names the daie and yeere above written.

[Signed] Thomas Buckner
Richard Fishborn
John Woodwarde
per me Charolum Bostocke
William Crackplace.

[1] *sic.* [2] *sic.*

p. 167. Moreover, this Accomptant Thomas Faierbrother doth Charge himself with the Somme of 54*li.* 16*s.* 4*d.* Assessed for the poore of this parrishe accordinge to a Statute in that behalf provided 54 16 4

Whereof paid to the poore pentioners of the said Parrishe, for one whole yeere, endinge the Fyve and Twentith daie of Marche nowe Last past the Somme of ... 42 13 8

Item, paid to Christ [1]Ospitall for one whole yeere endinge the Fyve and Twentith daie of Marche 1615, As appeareth under the hand of the Treasurer, the Some of 10 0 0

Moneyes of the said assessment that cannot be Collected, vidz:

Mr Wm. Caters house unpaid ... ... xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Mr Maplisdens house ... ... viij*s.* viij*d.*			
Mr Hurstes house ... ... iiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Mr Halseis house ... ... vj*s.* iiij*d.*	[2] 2	2	8
Mr Aireyes house ... ... iiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Mr James and Robert Cambell unpaid xxxix*s.*			

[Signed] Thomas Lowe Alderman.

p. 168. Further it is to bee remembred that the 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* given by Mris Cann deceased, with the 5*li.* given by Mr Parrott deceased, L*li.* given by Mr Thomas Cater deceased, and 20*li.* given by Mr Leonard White deceased, amountinge all together to the some of 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* are nowe accordinge to the order of this parrishe remayninge in the handes of the yonger Churchwarden Daniell Le Blanque for his tyme, hee alloweinge for the same after the rate of 8*li.* per Centum towardes the maintenaunce of the Weekelie lectures 81 13 4

Receaved of Mr Thomas Frithe the Some of Fortie Sixe shillinges and Eight pence which hath been paid according to his desire as is mencioned in this accompt booke, in the accompt of Mr Humfrey Hamond... ... ... 02 06 08

Receaved of the Companie of Haberdashers, beinge the guifte to this Parrishe of Mr Bramley deceased, the some of 03 16 03

Which said Some of 3*li.* 16*s.* 3*d.* was disbursed to the Poore of this Parrishe as hath beene intended and appointed 03 16 00

[pp. 169, 170 are blank.]

p. 171. The Accompte of William Peacock, late Churchwarden with Daniell Blancke of the parishe of St. Bartholmew the Little neare the Royall exchange in London. Made and geven upp aswell of suche Sommes of monney as this accomptant hath had or receaved to or for the use of the saide parrishe as allso of all suche payments as he hath disbursed or Layde owte for the necessary use or affaires of the same parrishe from the 12th daye of Maye 1615, untill the 12th daye of Maye 1616, as followeth. That is to saye

[1] *sic.* 04 . 06 . 00 to which these sums amount, is crossed off.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, Receaved of Thomas Fairebrother, late Churchwarden att his entrance, these severall Sommes followinge, That is to saye			
Of the gyfte of the Ladye Willford	20	00	00
Of the gyfte of Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
Of the gyfte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Receaved more the Churche stock which was	20	06	04
All which severall Sommes of monney amounte to ...	73	13	00
Receaved more for the proffytt of the Ladye Willford's Monney	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffytt of Richard Netmaker's monnye	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffytt of Thomas Webb, his Monnye	00	13	04
Receaved for the gyfte of Syr James Willford, the 28th of December, 1615, of the Marchantaylors	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothworckers, the 18th of December 1615, beinge the gyfte of Thomas Ormestone ...	03	00	00
Receaved of the Iremongers the same daye beinge the gyfte of mris Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Imbroderers at three severall tymes, viz All Saints, Christmasse and att the purification of the blessed Virgin Marye, 10*s.* att every tyme, beinge the gyft of Stephen Humble, all which three payments is	01	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for one yeares rent of twoo howses on the bridge endinge att our Ladye day Last	13	00	00
Summa est	22	07	04
p. 172 Receaved for the grounde in the Middle Ile of the Churche for the Chylde of William Browne ...	00	16	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Northe Ile of the Churche for the Chylde of this accomptant... ...	00	08	06
Receaved for the grounde in the Southe Ile of the Churche for Mris Shorter Widdowe...	00	10	00
For the great Bell	00	06	08
Receaved for the grounde in the Northe Chancell of the Churche for Mr Webb and for the greatt bell beinge duble dueties	01	16	08
Receaved for the grounde in the Middle Ile of the Churche for one of Mr Bostock his children ...	00	16	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Northe Ile of the Churche for Richard Woodwarde his Sonne ...	00	10	00
Receaved for the great Bell for one Mr Chambers of Southhampton	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Middle Ile of the Churche for one of Mr Bostocks Children	00	16	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Northe Ile of the Churche for Mr Fishbornes man	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Northe Ile of the Churche for Mr Skinner	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Northe Ile of the Churche for Mr Hallseys chylde	00	10	00
Receaved of Mr Lamoot for the great bell att the buryinge of his daughter	00	06	08
Receaved of Mr Gibson the Somme of v*li.* for the which he was freed from beinge Churchwarden of this parishe for ever...	05	00	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Southe Ile of the Churche for Mr Ridgedales brothers Chylde ...	00	10	00
Receaved for the great Bell for Mris Presson's burriall ...	00	06	08
Receaved for the Wages of the Clarcke and Sexton for one whole yeare and for Maimed soldiours			[1]
	14	03	2

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
The discharge as followeth			
Payments			
Inprimis, paide for the booke of Artickles att Saint Magnus	00	01	08
Paide to Mr Fairebrother for a dinner the same daye ...	00	10	00
Paide to Mr. Bostock for makinge bondes and wryttings for and touchinge the Churche stock	00	04	00
	00	15	8
p. 173. Item, paide uppon holy Thursdaye for our Preambulatorie Collation and for poyntes bread and beere for the Children	00	06	08
Paide for three keyes	00	05	04
Paide to the Plummer for mendinge of the Pumpe and for the shoe and Nailes	01	05	04
Payde to the Carpender and Smith for the same Pumpe	00	09	06
Payde for billets and faggotts	00	01	04
Payde to Mr Edwards for changinge the Sucker... ...	00	02	06
Payde to the Pavior for the same Pumpe	00	01	04
Payde to Collins for alteringe My Ladye Pennistones Pew	01	08	00
Payde to Edward Downes for Mattinge the same Pew ...	00	06	00
Payde for mendinge of the bells	00	18	06
Payde for mendinge of a key	00	00	06
Payde for makinge cleane the Leades and twoo Leavers	00	01	02
Payde to Sanders for mendinge the Lathers and Pews ...	00	01	06
Payde to the Scavenger	00	05	00
Payde for twoo bell ropes	00	05	00
Payde to the Plummer for makinge new grates and for mendinge the Leades	01	13	06
Payde for Faggotts and Billetts	00	01	08
Payde to Vernon for his attendance one daye	00	01	00
Payde for the booke of artickles att the Bisshops Visitacion att St. Lawrence	00	01	04
Payde for a dinner the same daye	00	12	00
Payde to the Parrator and at mr Huletts office	00	03	06
Payde to Syr Thomas Lowes Man for a Warrant to sease for the poore accordinge to the statute	00	02	00
Payde for a Locke for a Pew	00	02	06
Payde to the glasier for mendinge the Church Windowes	00	10	00
Payde att the receavinge of Mr Gibson's Monney ...	00	03	08
Payde for mendinge the Sausebell...	00	05	06
Spent att the Vewinge of the twoo tennements on the bridge	00	03	00
Payde to Vernon for bromes, a brushe, oyle, a Mappe, Mendinge the dore into the Churche, and for fasteninge of the Brasse and helvinge the Mattock ...	00	08	00
Payde for Scowringe of the branche	00	02	06
Payde for Paper and Wryttinge accustomably allowed ...	00	05	00
Payde to the Baker att Christmas for bread for one whole yeare	06	10	00
Payde to Mr Docter for Mr Webb his sermon on Asscension daye	00	10	00
Payde to the Clarcke for monneys by him Layde owte for a whole yeare as by his bill appeareth	01	02	06
Allowed to this Accomptant of Mr. Ormestones monny	00	04	00
Payde for Candells when he was yonger Churchewarden to Mr Fairebrother the which he coulde not gather	01	11	00
Payde for carryinge awaye rubbishe att severall tymes ...	00	01	02
	20	11	6
p. 174. Item, payde to Smithson for carryinge of the Artickles fower severall tymes	00	01	04
Payde to the Clarcke for his wages for one whole yeare	05	10	00
Payde to the Sexton for his wages for one whole yeare...	03	10	00

	£	s.	d.
To the poore of the parrishe att Christmasse in monney and Coales as followeth			
Of the gyfte of Syr James Willford	02	00	00
Of the gyfte of the Ladye Willford	01	00	00
Of the gyfte of Richard Nettmaker	01	00	00
Of the gyfte of Stephen Humble	01	10	00
Of the gyfte of Thomas Webb	00	03	04
Of the gyfte of Mris Deane	00	04	00
	05	17	04
The Totall Somme of the dischardge for this yeare is	27	04	06

Wee the Auditors of this Acompt of William Peacock beinge thereunto chosen by a vestrie, have perused and examined the same this 8the of Maye, Anno Domini 1616, and wee doe fynde it Juste and perfecte, and that uppon the foote of this Accompte there doeth remaine in the handes of this accomptant these severall Sommes of monney hereafter mencioned. That is to saye

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, xx*li.* which was the gyfte of the Ladie Willford wyfe of Syr James Willford, which is to remaine Allwayes in stock and xx*s.* a yeare to bee paide to the poore of the parrishe for the same ...	20	00	00
Item, xx*li.* which was the gyfte of Richard Nettmaker which is to remaine in stock payinge xx*s.* a yeare to the poore of the parrishe for the use thereof ...	20	00	00
Item, xx Marks which was the gyfte of Thomas Webb, Late of London, haberdasher, to remayne in stock payinge yearly for the same x*s.* for a Sermon in our Churche on Assention Daie and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the Poore of the parrishe	13	06	08
Item, the Churche Stock which is...	27	13	08
The Somme totall is	83	00	04

p. 175.

All which severall Sommes of Monney doeth amounte to the Somme of 83 : 0 : 4, and is delivered by this Accomptant William Peacock, into the handes of Daniell Blanck nowe elder Churchwarden of the saide parrishe, Together with Twoo Comunion Cuppes of Silver and guilte wayinge together 65 Ounces and one quarters[1] of an ounce, One Cusshion of greene Velvett, One Long Cushion of greene Cloth, Seaven Cusshions of grene Cloth, One pullpitt Cloth of Cloth of golde, One pullpitt Cloth *of of*[2] an ould Coape, one Pullpitt Cloth of greene wrought velvett with a cushion for the Pullpitt of the same. One greene Carpett of Broade Cloth, Twoo Diaper Table Clothes for the Comunion Table, Twoo Diaper Napkins, One hood of fyne black Clothe, Twoo surplices, One Brushe, Two Pewter Potts, the one of a gallon the other of a Pottle, One branche of Brasse with Sixtenn Sockettes, One Pullpitt Candlestick of Brasse, Twoo howre glasses, One great Bible, twoo Service bookes, One booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, One booke of Cannons, fyve Prayer bookes, a booke of B: Jewell's Worcks, The Laste Queene's Armes, The Twoe Regester bookes of Christenings, Weddings and Burrialls, One booke of the Churchwarden's Accomptes, A Vestrie booke, twenty fower Lether Bucketts, fower Lathers, fower great Poles with Iron hookes, a Rake with Iron teethe, a Pickaxe, a spade, a shovell, a Baskett, Sixtenn Woodden kandlesticks, fower Chestes, a great deske, a wryttinge shewinge the Parson and Clarcks dueties, The elder Churchwardens bond for the Church stock, the yonger Churchwardens bonde for the Lecture Monney which is 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The Counterparte of an awarde concerninge Mr Thomas Cater his Legacie, Mr Frith his feoffement. The order of Mr Whyte's Legacie of xx*li.*, The Counterpart of Mr. Kinge's Lease of twoo howses hee holdeth of the Parrishe att the bridge foote and certaine other wryttings as in the Chest may appeare, a Carpett of dornex, Twoe basons and one Joyned stoole for the Vestrie. In wittnes whereof, wee the Auditors of this accompte have hereunto subscrybed our names the daye and yeare above-written.

[1] *sic.* [2] *sic.*

[Signed] Robert Hill
Thomas Buckner
John Browne four Mr Fishborne
per me Cha. Bostocke
William Crackplace
Tho: Fayerbrother.

p. 176.

	£	s.	d.
Moreover, This Accomptant William Peacock doeth Chardge himselfe with the Somme of 53 : 19 : 0 assessed for the poore of the parrishe accordinge to a Statute in that behalfe...	53	19	00
Whereof paide to the poore Pentioners of the saide parrishe for one whole yeare endinge the xxvth daye of Marche Last past, the Some of	34	04	08
Payde to Christes hospitall for one whole yeare endinge the xxvth. daye of Marche 1616, as doeth appeare by the acquittances under the Treasurers hande, the Somme of	12	00	00
Payde for nurssinge and apparell for a foundlinge for one yeare	03	10	07
Monneys that cannot be Collected, that is to saye			
Mr Thurston's howse unpayde ... ... xiij*s.*			
Mr Maplesdens howse ... ... viij*s.* iiij*d.*			
The personage howse ... ... iiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Mr Skinners howse ... ... ij*s.* ij*d.*			
Mr Palmers howse ... ... ij*s.* ij*d.*	02	03	0[illegible]
Mr Swetnams howse... ... ... ij*s.* ij*d.*			
Mr Parkwoods howse ... ... iiij*s.* iiij*d.*			
Bowles howse.. ... ... iiij*s.* iiij*d*			
The Wyddowe Scarborroughs howse ... ij*s.* ij*d.*			
Thomas Lowe [signed]	53	19	0[illegible]
Further it is to bee remembred that the vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* gyven by Mris Cane deceassed, with the v*li.* gyven by Mr Parrott deceassed, L*li.* given by Mr Thomas Cator deceassed and xx*li.* gyven by Mr Leonard Whyte, deceassed, All which Sommes amount unto 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* are nowe accordinge to the order of this parrishe remayninge in the handes of the yonger Churchwarden John Moselye for his tyme, allowinge for the same after the rate of viij pro C. towardes the Maintayninge of the Weekly Lectors	81	13	0
Receaved of Mr Thomas Frithe the Somme of xlvj*s.* viij*d.* and paide the same accordinge to his desire as is mencioned in the accompt of Mr Humfry Hammond	02	06	0
Memorandum that the twoo keyes of the Litle boxe wherein the Church wryttinges are doo remayne in the hanndes of Mr Thomas Buckner and of Mr Richard Fishborne.			

[pp. 177, 178 are blank.]

p. 179.

The accompt of Daniell Blanck, Late Churchwarden with John Mosly [illegible] the parishe of St. Bartholomew the Little neare the Royall exchang[illegible] in London, made and geven upp, aswell of suche Sommes of monne[illegible] as this accomptant hath had or receaved to or for the use of the said parishe, as allso of all suche payments as he hath disbursed or layd owte for the necessary use or affaires of the same parishe from th[illegible] 12th daye of Maye, 1616 untill the 12th daye of Maye, 1617, as followetl[illegible] That is to saye

	£	s.	[illegible]
Inprimis, Receaved of William Peacock, Late Churchwarden att his entrance, these several Sommes followinge, That is to saye			
Of the gyfte of the Ladye Willford	20	00	0

	£	s.	d.
Of the gyfte of Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
Of the gyfte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Item, the Churche Stock which was	29	13	08
All which severall Sommes of monny amounte to ...	83	00	04
Receaved more for the proffitt of the Lady Willfords monney...	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Richard Nettmaker's monny	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Thomas Webb his monny ...	00	13	04
Receaved for the gyft of Syr James Willford, of the Marchauntaylors	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothworckers for the gyfte of Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Receaved of the Iremongers, being the gifte of Mris Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Imbroderers att three severall tymes, vizt. all Saintes, Christmas and att the purification of the blessed Virgin Mary, att every tyme 10s. beinge the gifte of Stephen Humble, amountinge the saide three payments to	01	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for one yeares rent of twoo howses on the bridge, endinge att our Ladye daye Last past	13	00	00
Summa est	22	07	04
p. 180. Receaved for the grounde in the Crosse Isle of the Churche for the boddye of Richard Ley	00	06	08
Item, for the great bell	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the crosse Isle of the Churche for the bodye of Anne Russell	00	06	08
Item, for the great bell	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Crosse Isle for the bodye of William Hinsman att Mr Woolleys howse beinge double dueties	00	13	04
Item, for double dueties for the great bell	00	10	00
Receaved for the great bell for mr Thomas Churche ...	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the middle Isle for the bodye of the Childe of Mr William Browne ...	00	16	00
Item, for the great bell	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Middle Isle for Mr Richard Ridgedale whose bodye was burryed at Totenham	00	16	00
Item, for the great bell	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the middle Isle for the bodye of Mr Bostock's dawghter Anne	00	16	00
Item, for the great bell	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Crosse Ile for the bodye of Mr Langley beinge double dueties	00	13	04
Item, for double dueties of the greatt bell	00	10	00
Item, Receaved for the Clarck and Sexton's Wages and for the mamed soldiours for one whole yeare endinge att Christmas	10	12	00
	17	10	00
The totall Somme of the chardge is	122	17	08
The Discharge is as followeth			
Payments.			
Inprimis, payde the 12th of Aprill 1616 for the articles att St. Magnus	00	01	08
Item, on the same daye for a dinner att the Visitacion of the Archdeacon...	00	10	00
Item, payde to a Joyner for mendinge of twoo pewes and for twoo new hindges of an other pewe	00	02	06
Item, payde to Mr Doctor for Mr. Webb his sermon on Assension Daye	00	10	10
	1	4	2

	£	s.	d.
p. 181. Item, payde for the perambulatorie collation and for points for the Children	00	06	08
Item, payde to goodman Chafer for watching one night for the safegard of the pypes of Leade that doe discende from the Church Leades	00	00	08
Item, payde to twoo Labourers for fencinge of the saide pypes with tymper	00	00	08
Item, payde for a turned piller in the Church entry, and for mendinge the wickett dore of the Churche	00	01	08
Item, payde for mendinge of seates in pewes and for nayles and fastninge of hindges	00	01	04
Item, payde to a Carpenter for the mendinge and bordinge of the pumpe	00	02	06
Item, payde to the pavior for pavinge abowte the pumpe	00	02	04
Item, payde for a new Communion booke	00	05	00
Item, payde to Mathew Dawson for three new bucketts at 2s. 8d. per buckett 8s. and for mendinge xxj olde buckets att 14d. per buckett, xxiiijs. vjd. and for painting of the said bucketts 4s. in all	01	16	06
Item, for a new shovell	00	01	06
Item, payde to Mr Stone for the Scavage duetie four one whole yeare for the Churche, endinge at Christmas	00	05	00
Item, for a pale and a baskett	00	03	00
Item, for mendinge of both the Church Lanternes ...	00	01	06
Item, for presentinge of the articles att Christechurche...	00	00	08
Item, payde to Smithson the Clarck for things by him Layde owte for the Churche as per his bill	00	08	09
Item, for new racks to hange the bucketts on	00	04	00
Item, payde to Eiizabeth Sachfielde for the bread for one whole yeare endinge att Christmas Laste	06	10	00
Item, payde for the glasinge of the Churche windowe ...	00	17	00
Item, payde for twyce scowringe of the branche... ...	00	05	00
Item, payde to a Carpenter for a new Wheele of the great bell	00	15	00
Item, payde to the plumer for stoppinge dyvers holes in the Churche Leades	00	07	03
Item, payde for mendinge the seates and hinges in three pewes	00	02	04
Item, payde to Freeman the Carpenter for alteringe and settinge upp of a new dore to the Churchyarde on the South syde	01	19	00
Allowed to this Accomptant of Mr Ormestones monny...	00	04	00
Item for paper and wryttinge accustomably allowed ...	00	05	00
	15	06	4
p. 182. Item, payde att the vewinge of the twoo tennements on the bridge	00	03	00
Item, payde for broomes and strawings for a whole yeere	00	04	02
Item, payde for carryinge in the artickles at Christmas	00	00	08
Item, for Candells when he was yonger churchwarden, the which he coulde not gather	01	14	08
Item, payde to Mr Peacock for so muche that he coulde not gather of the Clarcks wages the Last yeare ...	01	05	00
Item, payde to the Clarck Sexton and maimed soldiours	10	14	08
Item, paide for carryinge in the transcript	00	00	04
Item, paide to Smithson the Clarck for things by him Layde owte for the churche as per his bill	01	10	04
	15	12	10

To the poore of the parishe att Christmas in monny and Coales as followeth

	li.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Of the gifte of Syr James Willford ...	2	00	00			
Of the gifte of the Ladye Willford ...	1	00	00			
Of the gifte of Richard Nettmaker ...	1	00	00	05	17	04
Of the gifte of Stephen Humble ...	1	10	00			
Of the gifte of Thomas Webbe	0	03	04			
Of the gifte of Mris Deane	0	04	00			
The Totall Somme of the dischardge of this yeare is				32	03	04

Wee, the Auditors of this Accompte of Daniell Blanck, beinge thereunto chosen by a vestry, have perused and examined the same this 15th of Maye, Anno domini 1617, and wee fynd it Juste and perfecte and that uppon the foote of this accounpte there doeth remayne in the hanndes of this accomptant the severall Sommes of monney hereafter mencioned. That is to saye

Inprimis, xx*li.* which was the guifte of the Lady Willford wyfe of Syr James Willford which is to remaine allwayes in stock and xx*s.* a yeare to be payde to the poore of the parish for the same	20	0	0
	41	10	2
p. 183. Item, xx*li.* which was the gifte of Richard Nettmaker, which is to remayne in stock, payinge xx*s.* a yeare to the poore of the parishe for the use thereof ...	20	00	00
Item, xx Marks which was the gifte of Thomas Webb Late of London haberdasher to remayne in stock payinge yearely for the same x*s.* for a Sermon in our Churche on Assension daye and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore of the parishe	13	06	08
	33	6	8
Item, the Churche Stock which is	31	10	4
The Somme totall is	84	17	0

All which severall Sommes of monny doe amounte to the Somme of Eaightie fowre poundes, 17*s.* and is delivered by this accounptant Daniell Blanck into the hanndes of John Mosley nowe elder churchwarden of the saide parishe, together with twoo Comunion Cupps of Silver and guilte wayinge together 65 ounces and one quarter of an ounce, one Cushion of greene velvett, one Long Cushion of greene cloth, Seaven Cushions of greene cloth, one pulpitt cloth of Cloth of golde, one pullpitt cloth of an olde Coape, one pullpitt cloth of greene wrought velvett and a cushion for the pullpitt of the same, one greene carpett of broade Cloth, twoo diaper Tableclothes for the Comunion table, twoo diaper Napkins, one hood of fyne black cloth, twoo surplices, one brushe, twoo pewter potts, thone of a gallon and the other of a pottle, one branche of brasse with Sixtenn socketts, one pullpitt candlestick of brasse, Twoo howre glasses, one great byble, twoo service bookes, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, a booke of B: Jewells Worcks, The Laste Queenes Armes, The twoo Register bookes of Christnings, Weddings and burrialls, one booke of the churchwardens accounptes, a vestrye booke, xxiiij Lether bucketts, fowre Lathers, fowre great poles with yron hookes, a rake with yron teeth, a pickaxe, a spade, a shovell, a pale with yron hoopes, a baskett, Sixtenn woodden candlesticks, fowre Chests, a great deske, a wryttinge shewinge the person and Clarck's dueties, the elder Churchwardens bond for the Church stock, the yonger Churchwardens bond for the Lecture
p. 184. monney which is 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The Counterpaine of an awarde concerninge Mr Thomas Cater his Legacie, Mr Fryth his Feofment, The order of Mr Whytes Legacie of 20*li.*, the Counterparte of Mr Kinge's Lease of twoo howses which he holdeth of the parishe att the bridge foote, and certen other wryttings as in the Chest may appeare, a Carpett of dornix, twoo basons and one Joyned stoole for the vestrie. Item, one pewter bason and twoo dyaper towells of the gifte of Mr Richard Davis. In wittnes whereof, wee the auditors of this accounpte have hereunto subscrybed our names, the daye, monneth and yeare above written.

[Signed] Robert Hill William Angell
Thomas Buckner William Peacock.
Rich. Fishborn
Jno. Woodward
per me Cha: Bostocke

	£	s.	d.
Moreover, this accounptant, Daniell Blanck, doeth chardge himselfe with the Somme of 52*li.* 8*s.* 8*d.* assessed for the poore of the parishe accordinge to a Statute in that behalfe...	52	08	08
Whereof payde to the pentionners of the saide parishe for one whole yeare endinge the xxvth daye of Marche Laste past, the Somme of	38	11	04
Payde to Christs hospitall for one whole yeare endinge the xxvth daye of Marche 1617 as doeth appeare by acquittance for the same the some of	12	11	10

Monneys that cannot be collected that is to saye

	li.	s.	d.			
Syr Thomas Hewetts howse unpayde ...	0	6	0			
Thomas Packwood	0	4	4			
Richard Chandler	0	4	4	01	05	06
Richard Maplesden	0	8	8			
Burrowes	0	2	2			
				52	08	08

[Signed] Thomas Lowe.

	£	s.	d.
p. 185. Further, it is to be remembred that the vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* geven by Mris Cann deceased, with the v*li.* geven by Mr Roger Perrott deceased, L*li.* geven by Mr Thomas Cater deceased, and xx*li.* geven by Mr Whyte deceased, all which Sommes amounte unto 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* are nowe, accordinge to the order of this parishe, remayninge in the hannds of the yonger churchwarden, Daniell Spillman, for his tyme, allowinge for the same after the rate of eight per C. towardes the mainteyninge of weekly Lectors	81	13	04
Receaved of Thomas Frithe the somme of xlvj*s.* viij*d.* and payde the same accordinge to his desyre as is mencionned in the accompte of Mr. Humfry Hamond	02	06	08
Item, this accounptant chargeth himselfe to have receaved of the Company of haberdashers, as the gifte to this parishe of mr Thomas Bramley, the Somme of vij*li.* xij*s.* vj*d.* which sayde somme of 7*li.* 12*s.* 6*d.*	07	12	06
was distributed to the poore of the parishe as hath ben intended and appointed	07	12	06
Item, this accounptant chargeth himselfe to have receaved of Mr Bernard Cooper the Somme of 10*li.* beinge the gifte of Mr Thomas Churche to the poore of this parishe, which sayde Somme of 10*li.* by this accounptant hath bine delivered to Mr Mosley, Churchwarden, and hee to make allowaunce for the same after the rate of five poundes per C:	10	00	00
Memorandum that the twoo keyes of the Litle boxe wherein the church Wryttinges are doo remayne in the handes of Mr Thomas Buckner and of Mr Richard Fishborne, and the other three keyes for the cheste in the hanndes of Mr Doctor Hill one, Mr Mosley one, and Mr Spillman.			

[pp. 186, 187, 188 are blank.]

p. 189. The Accompt of John Moseley, late churchwarden with Daniell Spilman of the parish of Saint Bartholomew the Little, neere the Royall Exchange in London, made and given upp aswell of such somes of money as this Accomptant hath hadd and receaved to or for the use of the saide Parrishe, as also of all such paiements as hee hath disbursed or laid out for the necessarie use or affaires of the same Parrishe from the xijth daie of May, 1617, untill the xijth daie of Maie 1618, As followeth. That is to saie

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, Receaved of Daniell Blanck, late Churchwarden att his enterance, these severall somes following. That is to saye			
Of the gifte of the Lady Willford	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Of the gifte of Thomas Churche.	10	00	00
Item, the Churche Stocke which was	31	10	04
All which severall Somes of monney amounte to ...	94	17	00
Receaved more for the proffitt of the Lady Wilfords monney	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Richard Nettmaker[1] monny	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Thomas Webb his monny ...	00	13	04
Receaved of the gifte of Syr James Wilforde of the marchant taylors	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothworkers for the gifte of Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Receaved of the Iremongers being the gifte of Mris Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Imbroderers att three severall tymes, viz. all Saints, Christmas and att the purification of the blessed Virgin Mary, att every time 10s., being the gifte of Stephen Humble, amounting the saide three payment[2] to	01	10	00
p. 190. Receaved for the proffitt of Thomas Church his monney	00	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas King for one yeres rente of twoo howses on the bridge, ending att our lady day last past	13	00	00
	22	17	04
Receaved for the great bell for mr George Jones ...	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the North Chauncell of the Churche for the bodye of Mris Spencer	00	13	04
For the great bell for Mris Spencer	00	05	00
Receaved for the ground in the Crosse Ile for the bodye of Mr Edwardes mother, being double dueties ...	00	13	04
For the great bell for Mr Edwardes mother, being double dueties	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the North Ile for Mr Weales Chylde	00	10	00
For the greatt bell for Mr Smith	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the middle Ile for the body of Mris Bostock	00	16	00
Receaved for the greatt bell for Mris Bostock	00	05	00
Receaved for the grounde in the North Ile for Mr Johnson his sonne	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the North Ile for Mr. Peacock his sonne	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Middle Ile for Mr Cater his sonne	00	16	00
Receaved for the Clarck and Sextons wages and for mayn[3]ed Soldiours for one whole yere endinge att Christmas last past	09	19	08
Receaved of Mr Helyn for a fyne	10	00	00
	25	18	4
The totall Somme of the Charge is ... 143 : 12 : 8.	143	12	8

The discharge is as followeth.

Payments.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, payde for the articles att St. Magnus	00	01	08
Payde on the same daye for a dinner att the visitacion of the archdeacon	00	10	00
Paid to Mr Doctor for Mr Webb his sermon on Assension daye	00	10	00
	1	1	8
p. 191. Item, Payde for the perambulatorie Collation and for points for the Children	00	06	08
Paide for Scavage duetie for one whole yere for the Churche, ending att Christmas last	00	05	00
Paide to Elizabeth Sachfeilde for the bread for one whole yere ending at Christmas last...	06	10	00
Allowed to this accomptant for Mr. Ormstones monney	00	04	00
Item, for paper and writtings accustomably allowed ...	00	05	00
Item, payde att the viewing of the twoo tenements on the Bridge	00	03	00
Payde for carrying of Rubbish from the Church Wall ...	00	00	08
Payde for ringing of the bells on the vth of August last	00	01	06
Payde for twoo bolts for the frame of the bells	00	03	06
Payde for ringing of the bells the vth of November last	00	01	06
Payde more for twoo bolts	00	02	06
Payde for ringing of the bells att the newes of the birth of the Lady Elizabeths second sonne	00	01	06
Payde for twoo newe Lanternes for the Churche doores	00	10	00
Payde for twyce scouring the branche	00	05	00
Payde for newe pillers and mending the porch dore ...	00	03	06
Payde for matting and seating the Churchwardens pewe	00	05	06
Payde to the carpenter for a Catch for the bell	00	01	06
Payde for carrying of Rubbish from the Churchwall ...	00	00	04
Payde to Vernon for pinnes in the Church	00	01	00
Payde to Vernon for a mappe	00	00	06
Payde more to Vernon for twoo basketts	00	00	08
Payde since Easter for carrying in of the articles ...	00	00	08
Payde to the Carpenter for fyve forlocks and bolts for the bells...	00	08	00
Payde to Mr Docter Hill of the xvjs. by me receaved of Mr Cater for the grounde for the body of Mr Caters Childe	00	03	04
Payde to the plasterer for the Church chauncell windowe	05	00	00
Payde to Smithson for a locke and keye for the Church yearde dore	00	02	06
Payde to Anthony Mondaye for a booke called the survey of London	00	13	04
Payde to Smithson the some of Twenty seaven shillings and fowre pence for so muche by him disbursed abowte the Church busines as by his bill appeareth	01	07	04
Paide for paving the streete abowte the Church	04	00	10
	21	8	10
p. 192. Item, Payde for Candells, when he was yonger Churchwarden the which he could not gather	04	01	06
Payde to the Clarke, Sexton and mamed Soldiers, viz: to the Clarke, 5 : 10 : 0, the Sexton, 3 : 10 : 0, the Souldiers 34s. 8d.	10	14	08
Payde for Worke donne in the Church as appeareth by acquittance	01	12	00
Payde for mending the Glasse windowes of the Church as appeareth by the Glasiers acquittance	01	00	10
Payde to the Brycklayer for worke donne about the Church as by his bill appeareth	00	08	01
Payde to Vernon for broomes for the whole yere ...	00	03	04
Payde for the buriall of Bowmans sonne who dyed in the Churche porche	00	09	04
	17	18	9

To the poore of the parishe at Christmas in monney and coles as followeth

[1] *sic.* [2] *sic.* [3] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Of the gifte of Syr James Willforde ...	2	00	00			
Of the gifte of the Lady Willforde ...	1	00	00			
Of the gifte of Richard Nettmaker ...	1	00	00			
Of the gifte of Steven Humble... ...	1	10	00	06	07	04
Of the gifte of Thomas Webb	0	03	04			
Of the gifte of Mris Deane	0	04	00			
Of the gifte of Thomas Churche ...	0	10	00			
The totall some of the discharge of this yere is ...				40	9	3

Wee, the Auditors of this Accounpt of John Mosley, being thereunto chosen by a vestry, have perused and examined the same this 12th day of Maye, Anno Domini 1618, and wee fynde it Juste and perfecte, and that uppon the foote of this accoumpte there doeth remayne in the hanndes of this accoumptant the severall Sommes of monney hereafter mencionned. That is to saye

Inprimis, xx*li.* which was the gifte of the Lady Willford, wyfe of Syr James Willford, which is to remaine allwayes in stock and xx*s.* a yere to be payde to the poore of the parish for the same...	20	00	00
p. 193. Item, xx*li.* which was the gifte of Richard Nettmaker which is to remayne in stocke, paying xx*s.* a yere to the poore of the Parishe for the use thereof... ...	20	00	00
Item, xx marcks which was the gifte of Thomas Webb, Late of London, haberdasher, to remayne in stocke paying yerely for the same x*s.* for a sermon in our Church, on assension daye and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore of the parishe	13	06	08
Item, the x*li.* which was the gifte of Thomas Churche ...	10	00	00
The Churche Stocke is	39	16	9
The somme Totall is	103	3	5

All which severall sommes of monney doe amounte to the Somme of 103*li.* 3*s.* 5*d.* and is delivered by this accomptant, John Mosley, into the hannds of Daniell Spillman nowe elder Churchwarden of the saide parish, together with twoo Communion Cupps of silver and gylte wayinge together 65 ounces and one quarter of an ounce, Twoo fayre silver pootts or flaggons whyte with covers waying one houndreth seaven ounces and a quarter, One Cushion of greene Velvet, one longe cushion of greene cloth, one Pulpitt cloth of an olde coape, one pulpitt cloth of greene wrought velvet and a cushion for the pulpitt of the same with silke and gold fringe, one greene carpett of broade cloth, Twoo diaper tableclothes for the communion table, twoo diaper napkins, one hood of fyne blacke cloth, one surplice, one brush, twoo pewter potts, thone of a gallon and thother of a pottle, one branche of brasse with Sixteene socketts, one pulpitt Candlesticke of brasse, twoo howre glasses, One greate Bybell, twoo service bookes, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, a booke of Bi : Jewells worcks, the last Queenes armes, the twoo Register bookes of Christnings, Weddings and burrialls, One booke of the Churchwardens accoumpts, a vestrye booke, fowre and twentye leather bucketts, three lathers, fowre great poles with yron hookes, a rake with yron teeth, a pickaxe, a spade, a shovell, a pale with yron hoopes, a baskett, Sixteene woodden Candle-
p. 194. sticks, fowre Chests, a great deske, a wrytting shewing the Parson and Clarck's Dueties, the elder Churchwardens bond for the Churche stock, the younger Churchwardens bond for the lecture monney which is 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, the Counterpaine of an awarde concerning Mr Thomas Carter his legacie, Mr. Fryths feofment, the order of Mr Whites legacie of 20*li.*, the Counterparte of Mr Kings Lease of twoo howses which he holdeth of the parishe att the bridge foote and certen other wrytting as in the Cheste maye appeare, a Carpet of Dornix, twoo pewter basins and one Joyned stoole for the vestrye, one pewter basin and twoo dyaper towells. In wittnes whereof, wee the auditors of this accompte have hereunto subscrybed our names, the daye, monneth and yere above written.

[Signed] Robert Hill
Richard Fishborn
John Woodward
per me Charolum Bostock.

	£	s.	d.
Moreover, this accomptant John Mosley doeth Chardge himselfe with the Somme of 53 : 14 : 8, assessed for the poore of the parishe, accordinge to a Statute in that behalfe	53	14	8
Whereof, payde to the Pensionners of the saide parishe for one whole yere ending the xxvth daye of Marche last past, the Somme of	36	8	0
Payde to Christs hospitall for one whole yere ending the xxvth daye of Marche, 1618, as doeth appeare by acquittance for the same, the Somme of	15	6	6

Monneys that cannot be collected, that is to saye

	£	s.	d.			
Mr Maplesdens howse unpayde	0	8	8			
Mr Clowes howse	0	13	0			
Mr Burrowes howse	0	02	2	02	00	02
Mr Buckners howse	0	13	0			
Mr Chesshiers howse	0	02	2			
Mr Chapmans howse	0	1	2			

p. 195. Further, it is to be remembred that the vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* geven by Mris Cann deceased, with the v*li.* geven by Mr Roger Perrot, fyftie pounds geven by Mr Thomas Cater deceased, and xx*li.* geven by Mr Whyte, deceased, all which Sommes amounte to 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* are nowe according to the order of this parishe, remayning in the hanndes of the yonger Churchwarden William Cottisforde, for his time, allowing for the same after the rate of eight per C. towardes the maintayning of weekely Lectors ... 81 13 04

Receaved of Thomas Frith, the somme of xlvj*s.* and viij*d.* and payde the same according to his desyre as is mencionned in the accompt of Mr Humfry Hamond	02	06	08
Item, this accomptant chargeth himselfe to have receaved of the Company of Haberdashers, as the gifte to this parishe of Mr Thomas Bramley, the Somme of iij*li.* xvj*s.* iij*d.* which saide Somme of iij*li.* xvj*s.* iij*d.* was distributed to the poore of the Parishe as hath ben intended and appointed.	03	16	03

Memorandum, that the twoo keyes of the litle boxe wherein the Church writtings are, doo remayne in the handes of Mr Richard Fishborne and of Mr Richard Croshawe, And the other three keyes for the Chest in the hanndes of Mr Doctor Hill one, Mr Spillman one, and Mr Cotisford one.

[p. 196 is blank.]

p. 197. The Accompt of Daniell Spilman, late Churchwarden with William Cottisforde of the Parishe of St Bartholomew neare the Royall exchange in London, made and geven up, aswell of suche Sommes of monney as this accomptant hath had or receaved to or for the use of the saide parishe, as allso of all suche payements as hee hath disburssed or laid owte for the necessary use or affaires of the same parishe from the 12th daye of May, 1618, untill the 12th daye of May, 1619, as followeth ; that is to say

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, Receaved of John Mosley, late Churchwarden, att his entrance, these severall somes following ; that is to saye			
Of the gifte of the Ladye Willforde	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08

	£	s.	d.
Of the gifte of Thomas Churche	10	00	00
Item the Churche stocke which was	39	16	09
All which severall Somes of monney amounte to ...	103	03	05
Received more for the proffitt of the Lady Willfords monney	01	00	00
Received more for the proffitt of Richard Nettmakers mony	01	00	00
Received for the proffitt of Thomas Webbs mony ...	00	13	04
Received for the proffitt of Thomas Churchs mony ...	00	10	00
Received of the gifte of Syr James Wilforde	02	00	00
Received of the Clothworkers for the gifte of Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Received of the Iremongers, being the gifte of mris Deane	00	04	00
Received of the Imbroderers att three severall tymes viz. All Saints, Christmas and the purification of the blessed Virgin Mary, att every time tenn shillings, beeing the gift of Stephen Humble, mounting the sayde three payments to	01	10	00
Received of Nicholas King for one yeares rente of Twoo howses on the bridge, ending att our Lady daye last past	13	00	00
	22	17	04
	126	0	9
p. 198. Receaved the first daye of may, 1618, for the great bell for mr William Lemhall, being double dueties ...	00	10	00
Receaved the 16 of Maye, 1618, for the grounde in the crosse Ile for the boddye of Mr Heydons Childe being double dueties	00	13	04
Item, for the great bell for the same Childe being double dueties	00	10	00
Receaved the 16 of June 1618, for the grounde in the Middle Ile for the boddye of Mr Ashtons Childe ...	00	16	00
Item, for the great bell for the same Childe	00	05	00
Receaved the 27th of June, 1618, for the grounde in the South Ile for the boddye of Mris Stone the wyfe of Mr Robert Stone	00	10	00
Item, for the great bell for Mris Stone	00	05	00
Receaved the 4 of July 1618 for the grounde in the South Ile for the bodye of Mr Stone's Childe	00	10	00
Receaved the 8 of Auguste 1618 for the grounde in the middle Ile for the Boddye of Mris Typoots, being double dueties	01	12	00
And for the great bell, being double duties	00	10	00
Receaved the 2 of October 1618 for the grounde in the Crosse Ile for the bodye of Jacobmen the olde Woman att Mr Doctor Hills and for the great bell		[1]	
Receaved the 26 of February 1618, for the grounde in the middle Ile for the bodye of Mr Caters sonne ...	00	16	00
And for the Great bell for him	00	05	00
Receaved the 3 of Aprill 1619, for the grounde in the Middle Ile for the body of Mr Typoots being double dueties	01	12	00
And for the great Bell being double duties	00	10	00
Receaved for the Clarcke and Sextons wages and for the maymed soldiors for one whole yere ending att Christmas last past	10	05	10
	19	10	2
The totall somme of the Charge is	145	10	11
The dischardge is as followeth			
Payments			
Inprimis, paid for the articles at St Magnus	00	01	08

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Payde on the same daye for a dinner att the visitacion of the Archdeacon	00	10	00
Paid to Mr Doctor for Mr Webbs sermon on Assension daye	00	10	00
	1	1	8
p. 199. Item, payde for the perambulatory Collacion and for points for the children	00	06	08
Item, payde for the Scavage duetie for the Church for one whole yere ending att Christmas last	00	05	00
Item, payde to Elizabeth Sachfielde for the bread for one whole yere ending att Christmas last	06	10	00
Allowed to this accomptant for Mr Ormstons mony ...	00	04	00
for paper and writtings accustomable allowed	00	05	00
spent att the vewing of the twoo tennements att the bridge	00	03	00
For scouring the branche twyce	00	05	00
For mending of the key of the church dore	00	01	00
For the key of the great Chest	00	01	02
For mending the Saints bell wheele	00	01	02
For an acquittance booke for the brieffs	00	01	00
For 3 loade of soyle caryed owte of the Churchyard ...	00	02	06
For a Ladder	00	01	00
For carrying awaye soyle from the Churche wall ...	00	00	06
paid to William Wasing plasterer for mending of the Churche windowe next to the Chappell dore ...	00	16	00
paid to the glasier for newe glasse for the same windowe	01	06	00
Payde for Ringing of the bells the 5 of Auguste... ...	00	01	06
Paid for a brush	00	00	10
Paide to Vernon for broomes	00	00	06
paid for mending of a Casement of the Church windowes	00	02	04
paid for a booke of articles att the Bisshopes visitation att St Mighells in Cornehill	00	01	04
paid for a dinner the same daye	00	12	00
paid for mending the clapper of the Saints bell	00	00	06
paid for bringing home the hooke from the fyer in Cornehill	00	00	04
paid for coullouring of the yron barres of the windowe next to the Chappell doore	00	02	04
paid for the mending of fowre pewes and a whole deale	00	03	06
paid to mr Skutter for mending of xix bucketts... ...	00	19	00
For the painting of the same buckettes	00	04	09
pd. for ringing on the 5 of November	00	01	06
paid for an yron barre and staples for the skreene and for mending of twoo pues	00	08	10
pd. for mendinge the pavements in the Churche ...	00	01	08
pd. for mendinge of the skreene and one pewe	00	02	04
pd. for mendinge the Clapper of the Saints bell	00	01	00
pd. for 2 Basketts for the Churche	00	00	10
13. 14. 1 the payementes in this lease ys undercast xxs. ...	12	13	3[1]
	13	14	1
p. 200. Paide to My Lorde Maior for so much as was gathered shorte for the Children sent to Verginia	00	14	03
paid to mr Plucknett for ticketts geven to the parishe for Soldiours	00	06	08
paid for twoo hassocks for the doctor	00	00	10
pd. for oyling the bells	00	00	04
pd. for carrying in of the articles	00	01	04
pd. for matting Sir Francis Jones sonnes pue	00	07	06
pd. to Smithson the Clarcke for the whole yere as by his bill appeareth	01	11	10
pd. to Phillippe Walton and Thomas Barkett for hanging of three bells and for the smiths worke and for tuning of them as by the acquittaunce appeareth	02	18	00

[1] This sum is crossed out.

	£	s.	d.
Payde to the Carpenter for a baldry for one of the bells	00	02	06
pd. for a newe wheele and yron works for the thirde bell	00	17	00
pd. for a newe bell rope	00	01	06
pd. to Walton for three newe wheeles and for mending of an other and for yron worcke as by his acquittance appeareth	03	00	00
pd. for three bell ropes and oyle for the bells	00	04	08
pd. to Goodman Hues for setting in the brasse on a stone in the middle Ile	00	01	00
pd. to the Clarke Sexton and maymed Soldiours ...	10	14	08
	21	2	1

To the poore of the parishe att Christmas in monney and coles as followeth

	li.	s.	d.			
Of the gifte of Syr James Wilforde	02	00	00			
Of the gifte of the Ladye Wilforde	01	00	00			
Of the gifte of Richard Nettmaker	01	00	00			
Of the gifte of Stephen Humble ...	01	10	00	06	07	04
Of the gifte of Thomas Webb ...	00	03	04			
Of the gifte of Mris Deane	00	04	00			
Of the gifte of Thomas Churche ...	00	10	00			
The totall some of the discharge of this yere is ...				041	4	8

p. 301. Wee, the auditors of this accounpte of Daniell Spillman, being thereunto chosen by a vestrye, have perused and examined the same this 12 daye of May, Anno Domini 1619, and wee doo fynde itt Just and perfecte, and that uppon the foote of this accounpte there doeth remaine in the hands of this accomptant the severall sommes of monney hereafter mencionned, That is to saye

Inprimis, xxli. which was the gifte of the Ladye Willforde wyfe of Syr James Wilforde, which is to remayne allwayes in stocke, paying xxs. a yere to the poore of the parishe for the same	20	00	00
Item, xxli. which was the gifte of Richard Nettmaker, which is to remayne in stocke paying xxs. a yere to the poore of the parishe for the use thereof	20	00	00
Item xx marcks which was the gifte of Thomas Webb late of London, Haberdasher, to remaine in stocke paying yerely for the same xs. for a sermon in our Church on Assension daye and iijs. iiijd. to the poore of the parishe	13	06	08
Item, tenn pounds which was the gifte of Thomas Churche	10	00	00
	63	6	8

The Churche stocke is 39li. 19s. 1d.

The somme totall is	103	05	09

p. 302. All which severall sommes of monney doo amounte to the Somme of £104 6s. 3d. and is dellivered by this accomptant Daniell Spillman into the handes of William Cottisford nowe elder churchwarden of the said parishe together with twoo Communion Cupps of silver and gylte, towe patens waying together 65 ounces and one quarter of an ounce, Twoo fayre silver potts or flaggons whyte with Covers waying one houndreth Seven ounces and a quarter, one cushion of green Velvet, one longe cushion of greene cloth, one pulpitt cloth of an olde coape, one pulpitt cloth of greene wrought velvet and a cushion for the pulpitt for the same, one greene carpett of broade cloth, Twoo diaper napkins, one hood of fine blacke cloth, one surplice, one brush, twoo pewter potts, thome of a gallon and thother of a pottle, one brawnch of brasse with sixteene sockets, one pulpitt Candlesticke of brasse, twoo howre glasses, one great Bytle, twoo service bookes, one booke of Erasmus paraphrases, one booke of Bi: Jewells works, the laste Queenes armes, the twoo Register bookes of Christinings, weddings and burialls, one booke of the Churchewardens accounpts, a vestrye booke, fowre and twenty leather Bucketts, three Ladders, fowre great poles with yron hookes, a rake with yron teeth, a pickaxe, a spade with a shovell, a pale with Iron hoopes, a baskett, Sixteen woodden Candlesticks, fowre Chests, a great deske, a writting shewing the parsons and clarcks dueties, the elder Churchwardens bond for the Church stock, the younger Churchwardens bond for the lecture monney which is 111li. 13s. 4d., the Counterpaine of an awarde concerning Mr Thomas Cater his legacie, Mr Friths feofment, the order of Mr Whites legacie of 20li., the Counterparte of Mr Kinges lease of twoo howses which he holdeth of the parishe att the bridge foote and certen other writtings as in the Chest maye appeare, a Carpett of Darnix, twoo pewter basins and one Joyned stoole for the vestrye, one pewter basin and twoo diaper towells. In wittnes whereof wee the auditors of this accounte have hereunto subscribed our names, the daye, monneth and yere above written.

111li. 13s. 4d.

[Signed] Robert Hill
Richard Fishborn
John Woodwarde
William Angell
William Peacock
William ⊢ Cotesfords mearke.

p. 303. Moreover, this accomptant Daniell Spillman doth chardge himselfe with the somme of 53li. 14s. 8d. assessed for the poore of the parishe, according to a Statute in that behalfe 53 14 08

Whereof paide to the Pensionners of the saide parishe for one whole yere ending the xxvth daye of March last past, the some of	44	04	00
Payde to Christs hospitall for one whole yere ending the xxvth daye of Marche 1619, as doeth appeare by acquittance for the same, the somme of	09	00	00

Monneys that cannot be collected.
that is to saye

Mr Mapleadens howse unpayde	00 . 08 . 08					
Mr Staffmoors howse	00 . 08 . 08	01	01	08		
Mr Hickox howse	00 . 04 . 04					
Further, it is to be remembred that the 6li. 13s. 4d. geven by mris Cann deceased with the 5li. geven by mr Roger Perrot, deceased, fiftie pounds given by mr Thomas Cater deceased, and 20li. geven by mr Whyte deceased, all which Sommes amounte to 81li. 13s. 4d. are nowe according to the order of this parish remayning in the hanndes of the yonger Churchewarden, William Drewe, for his tyme, allowing for the same after the rate of 8 per C. towarde the mainteyning of weekely lectures		81	13	04		
Item, of the fyne of Richard Woodward, to be free of offices		30	00	00		
		111	13	4		

Item, this accomptant chargeth himselfe to have receaved of the Company of Haberdashers as the gifte to this parishe of mr Bramley the some of Twoo pounds, seaventeene shillins and six pence 02 17 06

The which said some of ijli. xvijs. vjd. was distributed to the poore of the parishe as hath ben intended and appointed.

Memorandum, that the twoo keyes of the Litle boxe wherein the Church Wryttinges are doo remayne in the hanndes of mr Fishborne and mr Crosbawe and the other three keyes for the cheste one in the handes of Mr Docter Hill, one in Mr Cottisfordes hanndes, and one in Mr Drues hanndes.

[pp. 304, 305, 306, are blank.]

p. 307. The accounpt of William Cottsford, Late Churchwarden with William Drewe of the parishe of St. Bartholomewe neare the Royall exchange

in London, made and geven upp aswell of suche Sommes of monney as this accomptant hath had or receaved to or for the use of the said parishe as allso of all the payments as he hath disbursed for the necessary use or affaires of the same parishe from the 12th daye of May, 1619, untill the 12th daye of May, 1620, as followeth. That is to saye

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis, receaved of Daniell Spillman, late Churchwarden att his entrance these severall sommes following, that is to saye			
Of the gifte of the Lady Willforde	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Of the gifte of Thomas Churche	10	00	00
Item, the Churche stocke, which was	39	19	01
All which severall Sommes of mony amount unto ...	103	05	09
Receaved more for the proffitt of the lady Wilfords monney	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Richard Nettmakers monney	01	00	00
Receaved for the proffitt of Thomas Webb his monney	00	13	04
Receaved for the proffitt of Thomas Church, his mony	00	10	00
Receaved for the gifte of Sir James Willforde	02	00	00
Receaved of the Clothworkers for the gifte of Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Receaved of the Iremongers, being the gifte of Mris Deane	00	04	00
Receaved of the Imbroderers att three severall tymes, vizt, All Saints, Christmas and the purificacion of the blessed virgin Mary, att every tyme tenn shillings, being the gifte of Stephen Humble, amounting the said three payments to	01	10	00
Receaved of Nicholas Kinge for one yere's rente of twoo howses on the bridge, ending att our lady daye last past	13	00	00
	126	3	1
p. 208. Receaved for the great bell for Mr Dent	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the North Ile for Mr Smith the grocers Childe	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the South Ile for the bodye of John Savile, Mr Angells brother in lawe ...	00	10	00
Receaved for the great bell for the sayde Savile ...	00	05	00
Receaved for the ground in the Middle Ile for mr Wm. Brownes Chylde	00	16	00
Receaved for the grounde in the North Ile for mr Weales childe	00	10	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Middell Ile for mr Sparkes	00	16	00
Receaved for the great bell for him	00	05	00
Receaved for the great bell for Mr Hare	00	15	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Middle Ile for Mr Caters Childe	00	16	00
Receaved for the grounde in the Crosse Ile for the body of Mr Burtons Man	00	06	08
Receaved for the Clarck and Sextons Wages and for the mayned[1] Soldiours for one whole yere ending att Christmas last	09	15	06
Receaved of Mr Cooper for a fyne	15	00	00
Receaved of Mr Bromfielde for a fyne	03	00	00
	33	15	2
The totall some of the chardge is ...	159	18	3

The dischardge is as followeth.

Payments.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, payde for the articles att St Magnus ...	00	01	04
paid on the same daye for a dinner att the visitacion of the Archdeacon	00	10	00
payd to Mr Doctor for Mr Webb his sermon on assension daye	00	10	00
paid for the perambulacion Collacion and for points for the Children	00	06	08
Paid for the scavage dutie for the Church	00	05	00
Paid to Elizabeth Sachfielde for the bread for one whole yere ending att Christmas last	06	10	00
Allowed to this accoumptant for Mr Ormston's monney	00	04	00
For paper and wryttings accustomably allowed ...	00	05	00
Spent at the vewing of the twoo tennements att the bridge	00	03	00
paid for scowring the branche twyce	00	05	00
paid to the stone cutter for the mending of Sir George Barnes his tombe	02	10	00
	11	10	0
p. 209. Paid into the Chamber of London for the assurance of the Church lanndes	05	00	00
Paid to Phillipp Walton for worcke donne in the Church as appeareth by his acquittance	00	10	00
Payd to the Joyner for three formes to be sett in the Chancell as by his acquittance appeareth	01	07	00
Payde more to the Joyner for worcke donne in the Church as by his acquittance appeareth	00	03	00
Paid to the gilder for gilding the Communion trenchers	00	01	03
Paid to the plummer for worck donne in the Church as by his acquittance appeareth	02	09	04
Paid to the Carpenter for worke donne in the Church ...	00	03	00
Paid more to the Carpenter for worke donne in the Chancell	00	03	00
Paid to Charles Berry wheelemaker for worke done to the bells as by his acquittance appeareth	00	10	00
Paide to Gabriell Braningham Joyner for worke done in the Churche as by his acquittance appeareth ...	01	08	00
Paide unto Mr Hartly for worke donne in the Churchwardens pewe and in Mr Woodwards pewe and for dornix and for say	00	07	00
Payde to the painter for culloring the Churchwardens pewe	00	03	06
Payde for 3 Rowlers for the Churche	00	01	00
Paide unto Vernon att severall tymes for oyle for the bells	00	01	00
Payde for xv bellropes for the whole yere	01	05	00
Paide to the Pavier for the paving of Mr Maplesdens doore and for 3 loade of gravell	00	09	04
Paid to Vernon for 2 mappes for the Church and for nayles	00	01	00
Paid to the Carpenter for mending the servants pewe att the lower ende of the Churche and for bracketts for them	00	02	02
paid for an yron bounde shovell	00	01	08
paid to the smith for a key for the great cheste att the vestrie	00	01	00
Paid for carrying in the transcripte to the bishops of Londons Court	00	02	00
Paid for mending the Churchdore in Bartholmewe lane and for mending the bellfry dore	00	03	06
paid to the Carpenter for a bell wheele for the fowrth bell and for yron worke as by his acquittance appeareth	00	16	06
Paid for apparell for Vernon by consent of the Masters of the parishe	02	00	00
paid for ringing for the 5 August for the 5th of November	00	05	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
pd. for Carrying oute 3 loade of soyle owte of the Churchyarde	00	02	06
	17	19	0
p. 210. pd. for 4 baldricks for the bells att severall tymes ...	00	09	00
Paid for carrying the aunswere to the articles fowre severall tymes	00	02	08
pd. for fyve payre of hinges for the pewes att severall tymes	00	02	06
paid for an yron brace for the pewe in the Chancell ...	00	01	06
paid to Goodwyfe Coleman by the order of Mr Spillman which was due unto her	01	00	00
paid to the officer of the Ecclesiasticall Courte for his offring by the consent of Mr Doctor Hill ...	00	03	06
Payd unto Vernon for broomes for the whole yere as by his acquyttance will appeare	00	08	10
Spent uppon Mr Cooper when he paid for his fyne ...	00	02	00
payde to Mr Smithson for holly and Ivy and other things as by his acquittance appeareth	00	16	07
Paid to the Clarke Sexton and mayned souldiours ...	10	14	08
	14	1	3

Somma totalis ... 43 . 10 . 3.

To the poore of the parishe att Christmas in money and coales as followeth

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Recd. of Marchant-taylers Company.	Of the gifte of Syr James Wilforde	02	00	00			
	of the gifte of the Lady Wilforde...	01	00	00			
	of the gifte of Richard Nettmaker	01	00	00			
Of the imbraderers Company.	of the gifte of Stephen Humble ...	01	10	00	06	07	04
	of the gifte of Thomas Webbe ...	00	03	04			
	of the gifte of Mris Deane ...	00	04	00			
	of the gifte of Thomas Churche ...	00	10	00			
	The totall somme of the discharge of this yere is ...				49	17	7

Wee, the auditors of this accompte of William Cottsford, being thereunto chosen by a vestrie, have perused and examined the same this xjth daye of May, Anno Domini 1620, and wee doe fynde it Juste and perfecte and that uppon the foote of this accoumpte there doeth remayne in the hannds of this accoumptant the severall sommes of monney hereafter mencioned, that is is saye, the guifte of the Churche ... 10 0 0

Inprimis, xx*li.* which was the gifte of the Lady Wilford wyfe of Syr James Willforde, which is to remayne
p. 211. allwayes in stocke and xx*s.* a yere to be paide to the poore of the parishe for the same 20 00 00

Item, xx*li.* which was the gifte of Richard Nettmaker which is remayning in stocke, paying xx*s.* a yere to the poore of the parish for the use thereof 20 00 00

Item, xx marcks which was the gifte of Thomas Webb late of London haberdasher to remayne in stocke paying yerely for the same x*s.* for a sermon in our Churche on Assention daye and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore of the parishe 13 06 08

63 . 6 . 8. 63 6 8

The Churche stocke is ... 46 14 0

110 0 8

taken out of this stocke to paye to Mr Cottesford which he was out on his accompt, the some of 15*li.* 0*s.* 0*d.* for the fondlinges and otherwise, and so the Church stocke ys but 31*li.* 14*s.* 0*d.*

The totall some is ... 95 0 8

All which severall sommes of monney doe amount to fourescore and fifteene poundes and viij*d.* and is dellivered by this accomptant William Cottsforde into the hands of William Drewe, nowe elder Churchwarden of the saide parishe together with twoo communion Cupps of silver and gylte waying together 65 ounces and one quarter of an ounce, Twoo faire silver potts or faggons whyte with Covers waying one houndreth seaven ounces and a quarter. One Cushion of greene velvet, one long Cushion of greene cloth, one pulpitt Cloth of an olde coape, one pullpitt Cloth of greene wrought velvet and a Cushion for the pulpitt of the same, one greene Carpett of broad Cloth, Twoo diaper napkins, one hood of fyne blacke Cloth, one surplice, one brush, twoo pewter potts, thone of a gallon and thother of a pottle, one braunche of brasse with sixteene socketts, one pulpitt candlestick of brasse, twoo hower glasses, one greate bybell, twoo service books, one of Erasmus paraphrases, one booke of B. Jewells woorkes, the last Queenes Armes, the twoo Register bookes of Christenings, Weddings and burrialls, Stoues survay of London, one booke of the Churchwardens accounpts, a vestrye booke, fowre and twenty leather bucketts, three ladders, fowre great poles with yron hookes, a rake with yron teeth, a pickaxe, a spade, a shovell, a pale with yron hoopes, a baskett, Sixteene wodden candlesticks, fowre Chests, a great deske, a wrytting shewing the parsons and clarks dueties, the elder churchwardens bond for the Churche stock, the younger Churchwardens bond for the lectur monney which is with use 140*li.* 0*s.* 4*d.*, the Counterpaine of an awarde concerninge Mr Cater his legacie, Mr Friths feoffment, The order of Mr Whytes legacie of xx*li.*, the Counterparte of Mr Kings lease of Twoo howses which he holdeth of the parishe att the bridge foote, and certen other writtings as in the cheste may appeare, a carpett of dornix, twoo
p. 212. pewter basins and one Joyned stoole for the vestrie, one pewter basin and twoo diaper towells. In Wittnes Whereof, wee the auditors of this accounpt have hereunto subscrybed our names, the daye, monneth and yere abovewritten.

[Signed] Robert Hill parson.
Rich : Fishborn. John Woodwarde, grocer.
per William Angell. per me Cha : Bostocke.
per me William Drew.
per me Lancelot Johnson.

	£.	s.	d.
Moreover, this accomptant doeth chardge himselfe with the somme of 56*li.* 2*s.* 4*d.* assessed for the poor of the parishe according to a statute in that behalfe ...	56	02	04
Whereof paid to the pensionners of the saide parishe for one whole yere ending the xxvth of March last past, the somme of	45	18	08
Payde to Christs hospitall for one whole yere endinge the xxvth daye of March 1620, as doeth appeare by acquittance, the somme of	05	01	10

Monneys that cannot be collected that is to saye

	£	s.	d.			
Sir Thomas Hewetts howse	03	00	08			
John Mosleys howse	00	06	06			
Richard Maplesdens howse	00	08	08			
Mr Bolton in Harris howse	00	08	08	05	01	10
Mr Crackplaces howse	00	08	08			
Mr Travells howse	00	04	04			
Mr Wardners howse	00	04	04			

Further it is to be remembred that the vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* geven by Mris Can deceased with the v*li.* geven by Mr. Roger Perrot deceased, fiftie pounds geven by Mr Thomas Cater, deceased, and xx*li.* geven by Mr Whyte deceased, all which sommes amounte to 81*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* are nowe according to the order of this parish remayninge in the hanndes of the younger Churchwarden Launcelott Johnson for his tyme allowing for the same after the rate of 8 per C. by the yere towardes the mainteyning of weekely lectures 81 13 4

	£	s.	d.
Item, more to be added to the sayd somes xxx*li.* which was a fyne payd by Richard Woodward and xv*li.* for a fyne payd by Bernard Cooper and iij*li.* for a fyne [pa]yd by John Bromfeild some t . . . ad the use at 8 per cent. 7*s.* 0*d.* the quarterlie payement is 11*s.* 9*d.*			
p. 213. Item, this accomptant chardges himselfe to have receaved of the Company of haberdashers as the gifte to this parish of Mr Thomas Bramley the Somme of three pounds eighteene shillings, tenn pens, *ob.*	03	18	10.*ob.*
The which saide somme of 3*li.* 18*s.* 10*d.* *ob.* was distributed to the poore of the parishe as hath ben intended and appointed.			
Item, this accomptant chardges himself to have receaved for the yere 1619, for the lycences graunted for lent these severall sommes of mony following, to wete, of Mrs Richard Fishborne and John Browne vj*s.* 8*d.*, Item of Mr Robert Cambell vj*s.* 8*d.*, Item of Mr John Milwarde vj*s.* 8*d.*, and of Mr John Lamoot vj*s.* 8*d.*, amounting together to the some of	01	06	08
The which said somme of 1*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* was distributed to the poore of the parishe as hath ben intended and appointed.			

[p. 214 is blank.]

p. 215. The Account of William Drewe, late Churchwarden with Launcelott Johnson of the parish of St. Bartholmew ner the Royall Exchange in London, made and geven upp as well of such somes of monyes as this accountant hath had or receved to or for the use of the said parish as allso

Of all the Payments as he hath disbursed for
The necessary us or affares in Reparinge of
The saide Church or other wayes from the
12 of May 1620, untill the 12 of
May 1621, as folloith, viz.

Inprimis, Receved of William Cottisford late Churchwarden at his entrance theis severall somes folloith, that is to say

	£	s.	d.
Of the gyfte of the Ladie Willford	20	00	00
Of the gyfte of Richard Nuttmaker	20	00	00
Of the gyfte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Of the gyfte of Thomas Church...	10	00	00
The Church Stocke which was	31	14	00
Som of theis somes	95	00	08
Recd. mor or to be alowed for the Profit of the ladies monyes	01	00	00
Recd. mor or to be aloued for the profit of Richard Nuttmakers mony	01	00	00
Recd. mor or to be alowed for profit of Thomas Webbs mony	00	13	04
Recd. mor or to be alowed for profit of Thomas Churchis mony	00	10	00
Recd. mor for the gyft of Sir James Wilford	02	00	00
Recd. mor of the Clothworkers Compeny of the gyfte of Thomas Ormestone, the som of	03	00	00
Recd. mor of the gyft[1] Mris. Denne from the Iermongeres	00	04	00
Recd. mor of the Imbroderers at 3 severall tymes that Is to say All Saints, Christmas and at the purification of the blessed Virgene Mary, geven by Stephen Humble...	01	10	00
Recd. mor of Nickholas Kinge for on yeres Rent for Tow houssis on the bridge foot enddinge at our ladie day 22 : 17 : 4 last	13	00	00
Receved of Mr Samwelles Hears exectuours given By Hime to the us of the parish, the som of Tenne pounds	10	00	00
Sparckes. Recd. of Mistris Sparck for the gyfte geven by Mr Phillip Hur husbande desessed to the us of the parish, the som of	10	00	00
Recd. of Mris Baynnem for the ground in the South Ile for hur husband 10*s.*, for the great bell 5*s.* all is ...	00	15	00
Recd. of Mr William Cattur the 13 of October, 1620, for the Ground in the middell Ile four his daughter ...	00	16	00
Recd. for the great Bell the same tyme, 5*s.* I say ...	00	05	00
Recd. for the great Bell for Mr Cooper 5*s.* I say	00	05	00
Recd. of Mr Weyll for the ground in the North Ile for his Mother, Mris Presson, and for the great Bell, the som of	01	10	00
Recd. for Mr Attkinges Child for the ground in the South Ile 10*s.*, and for the great Bell, 5*s.* all is ...	00	15	00
24 : 6 : 0 Som is 142*li.* 04*s.* 00*d.*			

[1] *sic.*

p. 216. Recetes of all such monyes by fines for offices and for acesments for and towardes the reperationes and bewtifinge of our Church of St. Bartholmew as herafter folloith, viz.

	£	s.	d.
Of Mr John Broune for his fine as aperithe	20	00	00
Of Mr Robart Stoune for his fine as may aper	15	00	00
55 : 0 : 0 Of Mr Thomas Jesson for his fine as may aper	20	00	00
Of Sir Francis Jhones Lord maire seassed for the Church	20	00	00
Of Sir Thomas Hewytt sessed towards reperetion[1] church	10	00	00
Of Mr Richard Croshawe Towardes to[2] reperations of the church	09	00	00
Of Mr John Woodwarde towardes reperationes of the church	07	00	00
Of Mr Barnarde Cowper towards reperationes of the church	04	00	00
Of Mr John Cooke to the reperations of the Church ...	02	10	00
Of Mr Richard Fisheborne and Mr John Broune for reperationes	15	00	00
Of Mr Launcelott Johnson towards reperationes of the church	01	10	00
Of Mr Webster towardes reperationes of the church ...	00	10	00
Of Mr Marcks towardes reperationes of the church ...	01	00	00
Of Mr Cottisforde towardes reperationes of the churche	02	10	00
Of Mr William Peacocke towards reperationes of the church	01	10	00
Of Mris Whit wedow towardes reperationes of the church	07	00	00
Of Mr Thomas Burton towardes reperationes of the church	03	10	00
Of Mr Robert Cambell towardes reperationes of the church	07	00	00
Of Mr John Brumfeild for reperationes of the church ...	03	10	00
Of Mr John Bolton towardes reperations of the church	01	00	00
Of Mr Charles Yomanes toward reperations of[3] church	03	00	00
Of Mr Millington towards reperationes of the church ...	00	10	00
Of Mr Huchines towards reperations of the church ...	00	10	00
Of Mr Arthur Wayle towards reperationes of the church	01	00	00
Of Mr Anthony Clowes toward reperationes[4] church ...	06	00	00
Of Mr John Smyth towardes reperationes of the church	02	00	00
Of Mr Milleward towardes reperationes of the church ...	05	00	00
Of Mr Atkines towards reperationes of the church ...	01	00	00
Of Mr Henrie Boyle towardes reperationes	03	00	00
Of Mr John and Peter Decane for reperations of the church	05	00	00
Of Mr Yonge towardes reperationes of the church ...	01	00	00
Of Mr John Lemot la Mott for reperations of the church	06	00	00

[1] *sic.* [2] *sic.* [3] *sic.* [4] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Of Myself towardes the reperationes of the Church ...	04	00	00
Of Mr Angell towardes the reparation of the church ...	04	00	00
Of Mr Spilman towards reperations of the Church ...	02	00	00
Of Mr Spence towards reperationes of the church ...	01	00	00
Of Mr Blancke towards reperationes of the church ...	01	00	00
Of Mr Charles Bostocke, reperationes of the Church ...	05	00	00
Of Mr Erasmus Carlton towards reperations of the church	03	00	00
Of Mr Richard Pulford towards reperations of the church	03	00	00
Of Mr Futter towardes reperationes of the Church ...	01	10	00
Of Mr Steven Baker towards reperationes of the church	01	00	00
Of Mr. Robert Pie towardes the reperations of the church	01	10	00
Of Mr Thomas Farbrother toward reperations of the Church	01	00	00
Of Mr Mathias towards reperation of the church ...	01	00	00
Of Mr Henrie Aushton towardes reperationes of the church	03	00	00
Of Mr Thomas Jesson towards reperations of the church	03	10	00
Of Mr Zacharie Haylyn towardes reperations of the church	02	00	00
Of Mr Richard Woodward towardes the reperationes of the church	03	00	00
Of Mr Stephen Burton for reperationes of the church ...	03	00	00
Of Mr Knottesford towards the reperationes of the church	02	00	00
Of Mr Robert Stonne towards the reperations of the church	02	00	00
Of Mr Edwardes towardes of[1] the reperationes of the church	00	10	00
Of Mr Plucknet towardes the reperationes of the church	00	10	00
Of Mr George Shepparde towards reperationes	01	10	00
180: 10: 00 Somme of all this side	235	10	00

p. 217. Monnis payde out and Disbursted by me, William Drew about the reperationes of and Bewtifinge of the parish Church of St. Bartholmew a folloith, viz.:

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, for makinge new the great west window and the bartelments over the Window unto Henrie Abbott as aperith by his aquitenc	47	00	00
Paid unto Thomas Addames and William Smyth for work don by them for poyntinge the stepell and Eight new windowes and other work as aperith by ther bill and ther aquittence under the said bill, the som of	68	15	00
Paid unto Mr Norman for his work in Paynttinge as aperith under his one hand and by his aquittence ...	33	00	00
Paid to Samwell Lynn the Carpender for Tymber and his Woorke as aperith by his Note and by his aquittence the som	16	08	00
Paide to the Blacksmyth for his worke don as aperith by his Note of partickeleres and by his aquittence the som of	09	02	00
Paid to the Plummer at 2 severall tymes as may aper by his Notts of partickelers and his aquittencis the som of	13	11	10
Paid unto the Bricklayer for Tyles makinge new the bricke wall and other worcke for the Church as aperith by his Notts and aquittenc	17	04	03
Paid To the Plasterers as by ther bill and aquittenc aperith	07	00	00
Paide To the Joynner as aperith by his Notte and aquittence	05	06	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Paid To the Uphoulster for is worke to my Lord Mares Pew and my Ladie Maris pew for say, Nayles and Caddis as aperith by his Not of partickeleres and by his aquittence	07	00	03
Paid to on of the 3 Glayssieres as aperith by his aquittenc	09	00	00
Paide to Mr Walters the Glayssieres aperith by Not and aquittenc	05	18	00
Paide to Meac the Glayssier as aperith by Not and aquittenc	05	06	00
Paid for 30 lode of Rubbish carringe away at 8*d.* a lod as by aquite	01	00	00
Paid To a carpender for settinge up 2 postes at the doure in Bartelmew Lane as aperith by his aquittence the 246: 12: 10 som of	00	10	06
Paid for 10 qrs of Bece for pavinge of 124 yardes befor the church wall and geven Varnum and Emson for their Labore and diveres other things as by a note of partickelers do mor playnly aper, the som	07	14	04
Paid for ij lode of sand at 18*d.* a lode is	00	03	00
Paid for Colles to drie the Church and on Pane and a porter to helpe to make Clenee the Church all is ...	00	04	00
Paid to Varnume 40*s.* which the parish gave to Cloth hime, I say	02	00	00
Paid mor 11 lode of Rubbish carriinge away, cleringe both the churchyardes, layinge the Stones upe, makinge cleane and hansom	00	10	00
Paid for ij Baskits and for Nayles 8*d.* all is	00	01	04
Paid for payntinge the ower glassis 3*s.* 6*d.* and for payinge in the Lane ij*s.*	00	05	06
Paid for the ij Ower Glassis at 21*d.* a pece, which is ...	00	03	06
Paid and geven unto all the Worckmen for drinckinge mony for ther Breckfasteinge for som 3 monnths as 16: 9: 6 by a Note of partickeleres aperithe, the som of ...	05	07	10
Somme of all this is	263	02	04

The Discharge as folloith, viz.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis, Paid for the books of Articles at St. Magnus, the som of	00	01	08
Paid the same day for a dinner at the Visitacion of the arche, the som of 10*s.* I say	00	10	00
Paid Mr Dockter Hill for a sarmon for Mr Webb on assension day	00	10	00
Paid for the preambulation Collacion and for Poynts ...	00	06	08
Paid To the scavenger for dewties for the church for on yere	00	05	00
Paid To Elizabeth Saxfeild, wedow, for Bread for on holle yere endeinge at Christtide last past the som of	06	10	00
Paid To this acountant for Mr. Ormstons mony the som of	00	04	00
Paid for Paper and Wrightings acostomablly alowede ...	00	05	00
Paid at Mr Spilmanes at the tyme of the Viuinge of the Tow Teniments at the Bridge foote the som of ...	00	04	04
Paid to Varnum for the skoweringe of the Brench Twis	00	05	00
Paid to Varnum for his atendance on the weekly Lecktur	01	00	00
Paid to Smythson for his atendance at the weekly Lecktur	01	10	00
Paid for 5 Ropes for the belles at 14*d.* apece is	00	05	10
11: 17: 6 Somme of this is	11	17	06
p. 218. Monnys Paid unto Hancock the bedell, towardes the buriall of a Poor Woman that died in the keage ...	00	03	00
Paid unto Mr Symthson as aperith by his Note and his aquittence	01	00	02

	£	s.	d.
Paid unto the offecers for a Note for to put in to the offis in paternoster Rowe the Names of the Churchwardenes and sidmen for this yer insuinge	00	01	06
Paid for the carring in of a stranscrept in to the bushepe of London Court, the som of	00	02	00
Paid unto Sir William Coocken, Lord Mare of London for the hundered Children to be sento Verginy mor then could be receved which Mr Cottisford should apayd in, the som of	00	16	03
Paid out to Mr Ra[1] for on quarters stipen mor then could be receved, the som of	00	15	06
Paid for a peticion delivered to Christs ospitall to get Hasserdes child in	00	01	06
Paid for a mat for the Churchwardens Pew	00	00	08
Four 19lb. of old Lead to fasten the Huccks of the yard dour Cominge in to Bartelmew lane	00	01	08
Paid for a sitacion to put in a Transcripe for Crissinings, Marrigis, and Burialles for Mr. Cottisfords yer ...	00	02	04
Paid four mendinge of the Lantorne	00	00	06
Geven to Varnum to by a paringe shoule and a map for the church	00	01	00
Paid unto Mr Carlton for mony he laid out for carringe in to the offis the ansur to the booke of artickelles at Christid last past	00	01	06
Paid to Mris Colman 10*s.* which was by the vestrie apoynted for the aperillinge of hur Child I say payd and delivered to hur	00	10	00
Paid to the Carpender as by his bill aperith the som of	00	04	09
Paid for a dossen of Lether Buckets for the church as by his aquittence aperith, the som of	01	16	00
Paid for the Paynttinge of them, the som of	00	03	00
Paid to Varnum for Broumes four on hole yer for the churchis use	00	04	06
Paide for on Spade bound with Iorne	00	01	06
Paide for 2 mapes for the Church at 6*d.* apec is	00	01	00
Paid for carridge of Rubbish to the water	00	01	08
Paid to the eacleasiastical offeceres for the offeringe achristmas	00	01	06
Paid to on of my Lord of Londones maseberers Paule for the Warrant from my lord for the reformation of youth to be uncovered in tyme of devine sarvis for that and for his paynes and his offeringe, the som of	00	02	06
Paid for Ringinge of the belles the 24 of March, 1620 ...	00	01	06
Paid for a warrant from my lord Mair and for Tedderes payns to have Mris Hayes is kinswoman which dwelt with Mr Spilman to St. Thomassis Ospetall	00	01	06
Paid unto Edwarde Blytht for worke in settinge upe 3 seats and findinge Brackets and Nayles	00	01	04
For oyle for the belles	00	00	02
Paid for 2 Hassocks the on for the Pulpet, the other for the Readdinge Place	00	00	10
Paid for the quittence Mr Haires man made and brought for a discharge of the 10*li.* which was geven by Mr Haire to this parish	00	01	00
Paid for a New Wheele for the 3 bell, the old beinge brock	00	17	00
Paid to the Smyth for worke don for the church and for the Ladders, and other things as aperith by his Note and aquittenc	01	09	06
Laide out for entringe a action agaynste the suerties of Mr Johnson, that is to say agaynst Mr Middelton and Jackson	00	00	04
For a Mate for the Churchwardenes Peue	00	00	08
For 19lb. of Lead to fassen and solder in the Hucks of the Churchyard dour in to Bartholmew Lane	00	01	08
	9	10	08

[1] *sic.*

9 : 10 : 8

p. 219. To the poore of this parish at Christmas in mony and Cooles as folloith, viz :

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Of the gifte of Sir James Wilfords ...	2	00	00			
Of the gyfte of the Lady Wilforde ...	1	00	00			
Of the gyfte of Richard Nutmaker ...	1	00	00			
Of the gyfte of Stephen Humble ...	1	10	00	06	07	04
Of the gyfte of Thomas Weebb ...	0	03	04			
Of the gyfte of Mistris Deane	0	04	00			
Of the gyfte of Thomas Church ...	0	10	00			
Som totall, Som of the holl				290	17	10
Discharge for this yer is				290	17	10

Wee the Auditors of this accompte of William Drew, beinge ther unto chossen by a Vestrie, have perused and Examined the same the 14th of May 1621 : and wee doe finde it Juste and perfite and that upon the foote of this accompte Ther doth remayne in the handes of this accomptant theis severall somes of mony herafter mencioned, that is to say

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis, which is the Gyfte of the Ladie Willfords, wif to Sir James Willforde, 20*li.* to remayn in stock allwayes, and Twentie shillings ayer to be paid to the poor of the parishe for the same, I say	20	00	00
Item, 20*li.* which is the Gyfte of Richard Nettmaker which is to remaine in Stocke payinge 20*s.* ayere to the poore of the parrishe for the use ther of	20	00	00
Item, 20 Marcks which is the gyft of Thomas Webbe, late of London, Haberdasher, which[1] to remayn in Stocke payinge 13*s.* 4*d.* ayere to the Poor of the parish for the same for a sarmon at our church on Assention 10*s.* so for pour and sarmon 13*s.* 4*d.* ...	13	06	08
Item, 10 Poundes which is the gyft of Thomas Church in this parish, which is to remayne in stock payinge 10*s.* ayer to the poor of the same	10	00	00
Som is	63	06	08
The Church Stocke is this yer the som of 23*li.* 9*s.* 6d. which ys the remayne of Mr Drewes accompt and xx*li.* thereof ys added to the stocke for the lecture and the rest ys the church stocke	23	09	06

3*s.* 4*d.*

p. 220. All which Severall somes dothe amount to the som of 66*li.* 16*s.* 2*d.* And is delivered by this accountant into the handes of Mr John Lemott elder Churchwarden, allso the ij communion cupes of silver and gylt and ij plates wayinge 65 oz. and on quarter of a ounce, Twoo faire silver Poots or faggones whit with Coveres wayinge on hundered and seven ounces and on quarter: on cushion of green Velvet on longe cushen of green cloth, on pulpet cloth, on pulpet cloth of rought velvet and a cushen of the same, on grene carpett of brode cloth, Twoo dieper napkings, on hoode of fine black Cloth, on surplic, on brush, tow pewter potts, the on of a gallon, the other of a pottell, on branch of bras with 16 socketts, on pulpett candelsticke of bras, Twoo houer glassis, on great Bible, Twoo sarvis Books, on book of Erasmas Paraphraus, on booke of B : Jewells worcks, the last Queenes Armes, the Twoo Register Books of Christinings, Weddings and Burrialles Stowes survay of London, on Book of the Churchwardenes accounts, a vestrie Book, 36 Lether Bucketts, fyve Laderes, four great poles with iorn Hooks, j rake with irone teeth, on dunge forke, on Pickax, on spade and on showle bound with iorne, j Payle with iorne hooks, ij Baskitts, 16 woodden candlesticks, four Chestes, on great deske, a wrightinge shewinge the parsones and Clarcks dewties, the elder Churchwardens bonde for the Church stocke, the yonger Churchwardenes bond for the Lectur Mony which is on hundered fiftie five poundes and for the use of the mony after Eight in the hundered which

[1] *sic.*

Blank in MS.

makes the Just som of The counterpayn of an award of and concerninge Mr Cature his Legicey, Mr Frits fefment, The order of Mr Whites Legacey of Twentie Poundes, The Counterpart of Mr Kinges leas of Twoo howssis which he houldith of the parish at the Bridge foote and Cartayn other wrightings as in the Chest may apeer, on Carpit of Dornix, Tow Peuter Bassones and on Jonned stoul for the Vestrie Hous. In wittnes herof wee the Auditores of this accounte have her unto subscribed our names this 15th of May, 1621.

By us

[Signed] Robert Hill, parson.
Richard Fishborn
Richard Croshawe
Jhon Woodwarde
Cha : Bostock
William Cotsforde
John Milwarde.

	£	s.	d.
p. 221. Moreover this accountant doth Charge him self with the som of fiftie Poundes fourten Shillings assessed for the poor of the parish accordinge to a statut in that behalf, I say	50	14	00
Wherof paide to the Pensionneres of the said parish for on holle yere enddinge the 25 of March last past the som of	45	18	08
Paid to Christes Hospitall for on holl yer eandinge the 25th of Marche 1621, as doth aper by acquittance, the som of	03	00	00

Moneyes That cannot be collected that is to saye

	£	s.	d.			
Mr George Morgayn	1	6	0	01	15	04
William Broune	0	8	8			
By Hickis House	0	0	8			
Somme is				50	14	00

Further it is to bee remembered that the 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* geven by Mris Cann deceased, wiih 5*li.* geven by Mr. Parrott deceased, fiftie poundes geven by Mr. Thomas Cater deceased, an[1] 20*li.* geven by Mr. Lennard Whit deseased, 30*li.* geven by Mr. Ric. Woodward for the freinge him of such officis in the parish as aperith in our Vestrie Booke mor at Larg, allso xv*li.* geven by Mr Barnard Coopper for freeinge him of offissis and 3*li.* of Mr. Brumfeild for a fyne, all which somes of monyes amountith Twoo the som of 129*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* And ar now accordinge to the order of this parish remayninge in the handes of the yonger Churchwarden, Mr Robart Cambell for his tym, hee alloweinge for the sam after the rate of 8 per Centum towardes the maintenaunce of the Weekly lectures: more added to this accompt xx*li.* beinge the remayne of Mr Drewes accompt and Recd. for fynes and more Recd. of Mr. Lamott v*li.* and vj*s.* viij*d.* gyven by Mr John Woodward to make the some even, which ys in all	155	0	0
Receaved of the Companie of the Haberdasheres beinge the gyfte to this parish of Mr Bramley deceased, the som of	3	18	10
Which said som of 3*li.* 18*s.* 10*d.* was disbursted for the pour of the parish as hath bine intended and apoynted, I say...	03	18	10
Item, this accounptant Chargis himself to have Recd. for this yer past 1620 for the Lycencis granted for Lent the som of 13*s.* 4*d.*, this is to say of Mr Robert Camble vj*s.* viij*d.* and of Mr John Milwarde vj*s.* viij*d.* which said som of xiij*s.* iiij*d.* was disbursed unto the poor as hath bine intended and apoynted...	£	s.	
		13	

[1] *sic.*

14 Maye 1621.

Memd. Mr Fishborne and Mr Browne payd vj*s.* viij*d.* for the use of the poore for and in respect of a lycens which they have for eating of fleshe for the yere past which is put into the cheste amongst the poores money	0	6

p. 222. Memorandum that the five Keyes of the Cheste for the Pour is left in the handes of Mr Dockter Hill, Mr Fishborn, Mr Croshaw, Mr John Lemott and Mr. Robert Cambell.

p. 223. The Accounpt of John Lamott, Late Churchwarden with Robert Cambel the parishe of St. Bartholmewe nier the Royal exchange in Lond made and geven upp as well of such somes of monyes as this acount hath had or receved to or for the use of the said parish as allso of the payments as he hath disbursed for the necessary use or affaires the same parishe from the 12th of May 1621 untel the 12th daye May, 1622.

Imprimes Receved of William Drew Last Churchwarden at his entrance theis severall somes following, that is to say

		£	s.	d.	£	s.
The stock which Remayned		3	9	6		
of the gyfte of	the Lady Willford	20	0	0		
	Richard Nettmaker	20	0	0		
	Thomas Webb	13	6	8		
	Thomas Church	10	0	0		
		66	16	2		
Recd. of Sir Richard Lovelase and is the gyft of Mris Mary White, Wydowe, geven towards the Reparatyon of the Cherch of Saynt bartolmes		10	0	0		
Receved of Mr Thowers and Mr Keniston the legacy geven by Mr Recherd Sprengham to be Added to the Cherch Stock... ...		20	0	0		
Some		96	16	2	96	16
profyt to be Alowed by me the Acuntant	for the ladys mony	01	0	0		
	for Richard Nuttmakers ...	01	0	0		
	for Thomas Webbs mony ...	08	13	4		
	for Thomas Church his mony ...	00	10	0		
Recd. Moer for the gyfte of	Ser James Wilford	02	00	0		
	Thomas Ormstone (Cluthiers) ...	03	00	0		
	Mres Denne from Iremongers ...	00	4	0		
	Steven Humble by the imbroders 3 payements	01	10	0		
		9	17	4	09	17
Recd. of Nicolas Kinge for one yers Rent for 2 howses on the brige endeng 25 March 1622...					13	
Recd. for buryals of	Mr Clarck the graet bell ...	00	5	0		
	Mr White for the graet bell ...	00	5	0		
	Mr Polferd the graet bell ...	00	5	0		
	Mr Blanck graet bell	00	5	0		
	ground south Ile	00	10	0		
Moer buryals as by Mr Smethson his boucke	Valentyn Narwond	00	15	0		
	Elyzabath Baker	00	15	0		
	Robert Baets	00	15	0		
	Mr Jaques his child	00	10	0		
	Mr Heyden	00	11	8		
	Mr Milward	00	18	4		
	Mr John Coocke	00	15	0		
		6	10	0	06	10
Some £126 3*s.* 6*d.* Somme is					£126	3

p. 224. The descharge is As foelewethe

	£	s.	d.
In prymes for Clensing And Mendinge the bockets and for A long brome	00	03	3
for 3 bell Rops an a Roop for saus bell	00	05	0
To the offecer to Arest Mr Midelton	00	02	6
to Mr Wall to prossecutt the bond of Mr Johnson Agaynst the sayd Middelton	00	08	10
At the preambulation for points and A dynner	00	06	8
To Mr Reeme for paynting and oylinge the cherchyard door in bartolme lane in Mr Drew his tyme et was done	00	06	0
10 May, Mr Doctor for A sermon for Mr Webb	00	10	0
Vernam A Mappe	00	00	6
to the bricklayer for manding the Wall in bartolme Lane	00	05	6
For mendinge the font and skreen	00	04	6
for 1 payll, 1 basquet, 1 handel to the forck	00	02	1
payd the skavenger for 1 hoell yeer	00	05	0
A Waynscott Cover for the font and mending som pews, 18 pins for huts	00	06	8
for a Mape	00	00	6
payd Mr Ralmson for Mr Johnson his laest quarter in Regard som coold nott pay Soe com shart	00	09	6
payd the glasyer 2*s.* 6*d.*	00	02	6
payd Vernam for skoring the candelsticux and branche twys	00	05	0
Payd Vernam brooms ½ yeere	00	02	0
Payd for the Iren Cortin Rode at the Cherchwardens piew	00	03	6
Payd the dust man for 2 Lood owt of the Cherchyarde...	00	01	4
Ringynge upon the day of the gonpowder plott	00	02	0
10 November: payd to the paretor	00	01	0
10 November: for the boucks of Articuls at the besheps vicytation	00	01	6
10 November: for A dynner that day	00	12	0
To Mr Angel for A cortin and matinge and stoffinge the Cherchwoodens seet	00	08	6
the bockets coming from graces street	00	00	6
Mendinge My Lady Mayeres pew and waer Mes Hill and Mr Jamott do set and some pews at the Lower end as by the Joyners acount...	01	05	0
Payd for the bouck of Cannens	00	01	0
payd for 5 bell Roops and on for the saus bell	00	07	8
16 december the Artyculls Answerd	00	00	8
Vernam for broms ½ a yeere	00	02	0
The bosscheps menn Cresmes monny	00	02	0
payd Mres Sachfild for braed the hoell yeere	06	10	0
payd in delyvring the Articuls into the bosceps Court ...	00	2	8
for mendinge the sayd Articuls	00	1	4
Payd for A payre of stops	01	01	0
For Iren Worck to the sam stops	01	00	0
payd for A quitans for Mr Towers and Mr Keniston at the Recayst of the xx*li.* geven by Mr Recherd Sprengam	00	00	6
To the plomer for mendinge a many bracks and hoels in the cherch leeds	01	00	0
To the sexton for A map and a basket	00	00	9
	17	10	11
payd Varnam for Atendans on the Weekly Lectur ...	1	0	0
Mr Smethson for the Weekly lectur	1	10	0
	20	—	11
p. 225. To the Archdeken his offycers	00	01	4
payd Sutheren for mending the steps and pavement in the Cherche	00	03	4
for a breckfast that day that the howsse at the breg fout was viwed	00	02	2
6 may, the Artyculs geven in	00	1	8
payd the Carpender for mending in the belfry the bords and som small jabbe	00	03	0
for paper and wryteng Acording unto costom	00	05	0
payd to Mr Smethson: for washing the lynnen and clensing the pots	00	06	0
payd to Mr Smethson: for holly bayes and Roesmary	00	06	8
payd to Mr Smethson: for on urinall in the vestry	00	00	2
payd to Mr Smethson: A baldrick for the therd bell	00	02	4
	01	11	8

To the poore of this parishie At Crismas in Monny And Colls As fulewethe

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Of the gyfte: of Sir James Wilford	2	0	0			
Of the gyfte: Of the lady Wilford	1	0	0			
Of the gyfte: Of Steven Humble	1	10	0			
Of the gyfte: Of Thomas Webbe	0	03	4	06	7	4
Of the gyfte: Of Mres Dane	0	04	0			
Of the gyfte: Of Thomes Churche	0	10	0			
Of the gyfte: Recherd Netmaker	1	0	0			
				7	19	—
Som of the wholl descharge				27	19	11

Wee the audytors of the Acunt of John Lamott bieng ther unto Chosen by A vestrye have perused and examined the same the 8 of May 1622 and we do fynd et just and perfect and that upon the foot of this Acunt there dothe Remayn in the hands of this Acuntant thees serall soms of monny hier After mentioned, viz :

	£	s.	d.
Inprimes, £20 which was the gyfte of the Lady Wilford to Remayn in stock alwes and 20*s.* ar to be payd to the poore of this paryshe yerely (for et) for evere ...	20	—	—
Item, £20 the gyft of Recherd Netmaker which is to Remayn in stock payeng 20*s.* a yer to the poore ...	20	—	—
Item, 20 Marcks, the gyfte of Thomas Web which is to Remayn in stock payeng 13*s.* 4*d.* A yeer that is 10*s.* for a sarmon Upon Ascenceion day in owr cherche And to the poore 3*s.* 4*d.*	13	6	8
Item, £10 which is the gyft of Thomas Church which is to Remayn in stock payenge 10*s.* a yeer to the poor	10	—	—
	63	6	8

The Church stock is this yeer the som £34 : 16 : 11 which Remayns of John Lamott his Acunt whereof 30*li.* ys taken out of this accompt and ys agread to be put to the lecture money — so remaynes for the Churche stocke 4 16 11

p. 226. All which Sevrall somes do Amonth to the som £68 : 3 : 7 And is delyvred by the Acuntant 68 3 7

Into the hands of Mr Robert Cambel, elder Churchwarden, Also the ij Comunion Copps of silver gilt and ij plauts wayeng 65 ounces and on quarter, To fayer sylver potts or flagens with Covers wayenge on hundreth and seven ounces on quarter, on Coshion of green vellet, on long Coshion of green Cloth on pulpet Cloth, on polpet Cluthe of roghet velvet, on Coshion of the same, on green Carpet of brood Cluth, to diaper napkins, on hoode of fyne black cloth, on surplic, on brush, to peawter potts, the on of A galon, the other of a pottel, on branch of bras with 16 sockets, on polpet Candelstick of bras, 2 hower glasses, on graet byble, 2 serves boocks, on

	£	s.	d.
booke of Erasemus paraphraus, on Booke of B. Jeuwels worcks, the last quenes Armes the j Register booke of Christenings Weddings and burialls, Stows Survay of London, on booke of the Churchwardens Acunts, A vestry Boock, 36 Lether Bockets, fyve lathers, 4 graet pools with Iren hooks, on Rack wyth Iren teth, on dung forke, on pickax, on spaed, on shovell bownd with Iren, on payll with Iren hooks, 7 baskets, 16 wooden Candelsticks, four chests, on graet deske, A wryting shewing the parsons and Clarcks dewties, the elder Cherchwardens bond for the Church stocke, the yonger Cherchwardens bond for the lector Monny which is 188 : 0 : 0 for the use of et he is to pay pro rat of 8 per cent which makes the just som of £188, Mr Carlton his hand, The Counterpart of an Award of and Concarning mr Cater his Legacy, Mr Friths fefment, the order of Mr Whits legacy of twenty pownds, the Counterpart of Mr Kings lease of two howsses which he howldethe of the parish at the brige foot And sartayne other wrytengs as in the Chest may Apeer, on Carpet of darnex, to peawter bassons and on joyned stoole for the vestry hows. In wytnesse hier of we the Audytors of this Acunt have hier unto Subscribed our names this 8 of May, 1622, a booke of Canons.	188	—	—

By us

[Signed] Robert Hill, parson
Jno: Woodward
John Browne
William Drew
John Milwarde
per me Cha: Bostocke.

p. 227. This Acuntant John Lamott doth charg hemself wythe the som of fyfty fyve pownds six shillings Assessed for the poor of the parish Acording to a statteut in that behalf ... ... 55 6 —

Moer for the pention of Colmans Childe etyenge spendinge of his pention only 6*s.* 8*d.* rest in my hand is the som of 2 5 4

57 11 4

Whaer of payd to the pencyoners of this parish for on hoell yeer endinge the 25 day of March 1622 Laest past the Som of £42 : 5 : 0 ... ... 42 5 —

payd to Christs hospitall for on hoell yeer ending the 25 day of March 1622, £6 : 2 : 2 ... ... 6 2 2

Monnys that Can Nott be Colected.

That is to saye	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Frances Jhones Last lord Mayor ...	2	12	3			
Sir Thomas Hewet owethe	03	18	0			
Mr Seel wil pay but 1*d.* a weeke, rest ...	00	4	4			
Cackbreed was assessed at 2*d.* a weeke, but will pay but ½ pens a weeke, rest ...	00	6	6			
Mr John du Quesne is gone into the Contry At the end of the ferst ½ yeer pe. du Quesne sayeth 3*d.* is the uttermost he can pay, ergo ther we want	00	13	0			
Anthony Stone very poore owethe ...	00	2	2	9	4	2
Mr Remer Answers to be no parishner and wil nott pay	00	8	8			
Knotford sayth to be Raysed 1*d.* which he Refeuses to pay	00	4	4			
Mres Johnson desyers to be excused of the second ½ yer, the ferst she payd ...	00	4	4			
Mres Sparcks howsse stond empty the Last ½ yeer	00	4	4			
Mr Johnson in Packwoods howsse... ...	00	2	2			
Mr Gybbins oweth ½ yeer	00	2	2			
Mr beckart ½ yer wil nott pay	0	2	2			
				57	11	4

Further et is to be Remembred that the £6 : 13 : 4 geven by Mr Cann deceased with £5 geven by mr Parott, £50 geven geven[1] by Thomas Cater £20 by Mr Leonard Whit deceaced, £30 by Recherd Woodward for the freeng hem of all offeces in this parishe, £15 by Burnard Couper for freeng hem from all offeces And £3 of Mr Bromfild for a fyne. Moer £20 the Remaynder of Mr Drew his Acunt of Mr Lamott fyve pownds and of Mr John Woodward 6*s.* 8*d.* to mack up the Som to £155 : 0 : 0 which wythe the incraes is in Mr Cambel his hand Raysed to the som £2 : 17 : 0. Moer Added to the lector monny the rest of John Lamott his Acunt, the £20 of Mr Sprengam and the tenn pownd whech was the gyft of Mres Whit. The Wholl Som in the yonger Cherchwarden Mr Erasmieus Carleton his hands In All £187 : 17 : 0 for whech he is to Alowe 8 per cent the profet towers the lector As by his bond. Moer Added by the Audytors 31*s.* Som in All ... 188 00 00

p. 228. Recd of the Company of the haberdashers binge the gifte of Mr Bramly deceased, the som of, geven to ower parish 03 18 10

Whech sayd Som of £3 : 18 : 10 was desborsed for the poore of this parish as hath beene Intended and Apoynted I saye 03 18 10

Item, this Acuntant Charges hemself to have Recd. for this yeere past 1621 for the licences grant for lent the som of twenty shillings. Of Mr Fishborne 6*s.* 8*d.*, of Mr Cambell 6*s.* 8*d.*, of Mr Millward 6*s.* 8*d.*, which sayd som of 20*s.* was deborsed unto the poor of this parysh as hath been Intended and Apointed ... ... 01 — —

Memorandum, that the fyve keyes of the Chest for the poore be left in the hands of Mr Doctor Hill, Mr Fishebonne, Mr Croshow, Mr Cambell and Mr Carleton ... ...

[pp. 229, 230 are blank.]

p. 231. The accompt of Robert Cambell Late Church warden with Erasemus Carleton of the Parrishe of St. Bartholomew the Little neare the Royall exchang in London made and given upp as well of such somes of mony as this accomptant hath had or Receayved to or for the use of the sayd Parishe as also of all such payments as he hath disboursed or Layd out for the necessary use or affayres of the same Parrishe From the xijth of Maye Anno Domini 1622 to the xxxth of aperill Anno Domini 1623 as followeth

	li.	s.	d.	li.	s.	d.
In primis the sayd Accomptant Chargeth him selfe with the foot of the Last Church warden Mr John Lamot his accompt and is	04	16	11			
More with theis severall somes vizt.						
Of the guift of: The Lady Wilford	20	00	00			
Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00			
Thomas Webb	13	06	08			
Thomas Church	10	00	00	68	03	07
	68	03	07			

[1] *sic*

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Proffitt to be allowed by me the accomptant	For the Lady Wilfords mony	01	00	00			
	For Richard Nettmaker ...	01	00	00			
	For Thomas Webb his mony	00	13	04			
	For Thomas Church his mony	00	10	00	003	03	04
		03	03	04			
Receayved for the guift of	Sir James Wilford is ...	02	00	00			
	Thomas Ormeston is ...	03	00	00			
	Mrs Dane Iremonger is ...	00	04	00			
	Steven Humble imbroderer ...	01	10	00	006	14	00
		06	14	00			
Recd. of Mr Woodward for one whole years Rent of 2 houses at the bridge Foote ending the xxvth Daye of March anno 1623 is		13	00	00	013	00	00
		Some is *Li.*			09i	00	ii

p 232. Receayvd of Christoffer Smithson the Clarke for Sundry Buryalls as by his bill Appereth and the particulers here after Followeth

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Susan Pull Fore the great bell ...	00	05	00			
Henry Ashton the greate bell and Buryed in the midle Ile	01	01	00			
Mrs Hamond the greate bell and buryed in the north Ile	00	i5	00			
The Cooke to the States Hollund the greate bell dooble dutyes ...	00	i0	00			
Mrs Sheppard the greate bell... ...	00	05	00			
Jone Pave Servant to Mr yeoman buryed in the crosse Ile and for the greate bell	00	ii	08			
Jane Mellington the great bell and buryed in the sowthe Ile is ...	00	i5	00			
Mrs. Webster the greate bell and buryed in the North Ile is ...	00	i5	00	004	i7	08
	04	i7	08			
The totall some of the Charge is				£095	i8	7

The discharge is as hereafter Followeth

	£	s.	d.
pd. at St Magnus Church for the booke articles	000	01	04
pd. for the perambulation dinner and pointes	000	06	08
pd. for a dinner the Daye of the arche Deaknes his vissitation for mr Wilford	000	i0	00
pd. Docter Hill for a sermon one Assention Daye the some of	000	i0	00
pd. the scavinger for the church one yeare	000	05	00
pd. the sexten for Bromes for the yeare	000	04	00
pd. for a mop and a baskett	000	00	09
pd. for shovell bound with Iron	000	00	i0
pd. for scowring the branch twise	000	05	00
pd. for a long Forme for the pentioners to sitt one in the boddy of the Church	000	02	00
pd. For altering the Deske of the pulpitt and A new Deske also for the Reading place and for boults and divers things which were glewed in the Church and on the Screene is	000	03	06
Som is	002	09	01

p. 233. Monyes paid by me Robert Cambell.

	£	s.	d.
Payd. Mr Spence for silke Fringe: saye tape: flox: nayles: and matting to the Pulpit and Reading place as per bill	000	ii	06
pd. for cariing of Rubbishe and soyle from the churchyard 3 severall tymes	000	01	00
pd. for paynting the deske of the pulpit and Reading place is	000	00	03
pd. varnim for another mopp and baskett	000	00	09
pd. for oyle for the bells	000	00	02
pd. for the bread which is distributed in the Church every sabeth Daye for one whole yeare ending at expomas last	006	i0	00
pd. docter Hill which he layd out for Joyners worke in the Church is	000	i2	00
pd. a carpender for worke done about the bells against the 24th March...	001	06	08
pd. Mr Smithson for Rosmary and bayes for the church; for belropes: and divers other things, as by his note apereth	002	i4	05
pd. him for his service and attendance one the lecture as accostomed is	001	i0	00
pd. to the sexten for his weekely attendance on the sayd lecture is	00i	00	00
pd. which was spent at the vewing of the houses at the bridge Foote is	000	02	03
Alowed this accomptant out of mr Ormestons mony accoustomed	000	04	00
More which is accostomably allowed for paper and writing	000	05	00
Som is	017	07	01

p. 234. Payd to the Poore of this Parishe in mony And Cooles at Christmas as Followeth

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Of the guift	of Sir James Wilford ...	02	00	00			
	of the Lady Wilford ...	01	00	00			
	of Steven Humble	01	i0	00			
	of Thomas Webb	00	03	04			
	of Mrs Dane	00	04	00			
	of Richard Nettmaker ...	01	00	00			
	of Thomas Church	00	i0	00	006	07	04
		06	07	04			
The totall some of the discharge dothe Amount unto the som of					023	i4	05

Wee the Auditors of Accompt of Robert Cambell being therunto Chosen by a vestry; have perused and examined the same: the 30th Daye of aperill anno 1623; and dooe Find it Just and perfect, And that uppon the foote of this accompt there Dothe Remayne, in the handes of this accomptant theis severall somes of mony hereafter mentioned vizt

	li.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
In primis xx*li.* which was the guift of the Lady Wilford to Remayne all wayes in stocke and xx*s.* to be given the poore of the parishe yearely for the some of	020	00	00			
More xx*li.* the guift of Richard Nettmaker which is to Remayne in stocke paying xx*s.* yearely to the poore and is	020	00	00			
More xx markes the guift of Thomas Webb which is to Remayne in stock paying x*s.* for a sermone uppon Assention Daye, and iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearely to be given the poore of this parishe	013	06	00			
More x*li.* which is the guift of Mr. Thomas Church and is to Remayne in stocke paying x*s.* yearely to the poore of this Parishe and is	010	00	00	063	06	08[1]
Some is *Li.*	063	06	08[2]			

[1] *sic.* [2] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
p. 235. The Church Stocke which Remaynes of Roberte Cambell his Accompt is this yeare the some of	008	17	06
All which severall somes do Amount unto the some of	072	04	02

The which some of Lxxij*li.* iiij*s.* ij*d.* is delivered by this accomptant, in to the hands of Mr Erasemus Carleton Elder Church warden Also the ij Comunion cuppes of silver guilt, and 2 plates guilt waying 65 oz. and a quarter ij fayre silver potts or Flagones with covers wayinge one hundreth and seaven ounzes and a quarter. More one coushon of green velvet, and one Longe Coushon of green cloth : one pulpet cloth one other pulpet Cloth of wrought velvet, and one long Cushon of the same ; one grene carpet of broad cloth : one surplise ; one Brushe - and 2 pewter potts with covers thone a gallon the other of a pottle : one Branch of brasse with xvj socketts : one pulpitt candelsticke of brasse, 2 hower glasses : one greate Byble, and ij service bookes of Comon prayers : one booke of Erasemus Paraphrase : one booke of B. Juells workes ; one booke of Cannons : and a booke of Richard Whitbournes discovery in new found Land ; the last queenes Armes ; the one Register bookes of christnings, weddings, and buryalls : with Stowe his survey of London ; one booke of the Church wardens Accompts : and one vestrye book : xxxvj lether bucketts ; five ladders : iiij greate poles with Iron hookes : one Rake with Iron teeth ; one dounge Forke : one pickaxe, one spad : one shovele bound with Iron ; one payle with Irone hoopes ; ij basketts : xvj woodden candellstickes ; fower Chests, one greate deske : A writing which sheweth the Parson and Clarkes dutyes : the Elder Church wardens Bond for the Church stocke ; the younger Church wardens bond for the lecture mony which
p. 236. doth Amount unto the some of L For the use whereof he is to paye pro Rat of 8 per cento which makes the just some of 200*li.* : 00 : 00. More ther is the Counter part of an a ward of and Conscerning Mr Cater his legati ; and of Mr. Frith his feoffment : the order of Mr Whits legati of xx*li.*, the counter part of Kings lease of 2 houses, which he houldeth of this parishe, at the Bridge Foote : and divers other writings as in the Chest may and doth appere ; More one Carpet of Dornix : 2 pewter Bassens : one joyned stoole for the vestry house : in wittnesse whereof wee the Auditors of this Accompt have here unto subscribed our names the 30th of Aprill anno Dominy 1623.

[Signed] Robert Hill parson
Richard Fichborn
Richard Croshawe
John Browne
Jo. Woodward
John Milwarde
John Lamott
Cha. Bostocke
William Drew.

Memd. that Mr Doctor Hill hath gyven a greene velvet quoshen to be used in the Churche which ys to be set downe with the rest of the ornaments.

The 3 kayes of the chiste are in the hands of Mr Croshawe Mr Doctor Hill and the two Churchwardens.

	li.	s.	d.
p. 237. Further this Accomptant Robert Cambell doth Charge him selfe with L*li.* xiiij*s.* which hath bein assceased this yeare, for the poore of this parishe, according to a statut in that behalfe provided ; and amount to *Li.*	050	14	00
Wherof payd to the Pentioners of this parishe, for one whole yeare ending the xxvth daye of March last anno 1623 is	039	13	00
More payd to Crists Hospitall for one whole yeare ending the sayd xxvth daye of March last as per accquittances appereth	010	18	10

	£	s.	d.
Owing by the house of John Webster which is Left by him at michellmas Last to Johen Mosley who is not able to paye and is	000	02	02
Som is *Li.*	050	14	00

Further it is to be Remembered that the 6*li.* 13*s.* 04*d.* given by Mr Canne desceassed : with v*li.* given by Mr Perrot ; L*li.* given by Thomas Cater, xx*li.* given by Mr Leonard Whit desceassed ; xxx*li.* by Richard Woodward, for the freeing of him of all offices in this Parrishe ; xv*li.* by Barnard Cooper for being licke wishe freed of all offices ; and iij*li.* Received of Mr Broumfeild for a fine of Counstables Place, with xx*li.* being the Remaynder of Mr Drew his Accompt ; and five I saye v*li.* Received of Mr John Lamot, with vj*s.* viij*d.* which mr John Woodward gave to make uppe the some of ic. lv*li.*, which with the in crease is in the hands of Charles yeoman younger church warden. More added to the lecture mony xxx*li.* part of the Foote of John Lamotte his Accompt being the xx*li.* Receayved of Mr Springham and the x*li.* which was the
p. 238. guift of Mr Whit desceassed ; the whole some in the sayd younger Church warden, Mr Charles yeoman his handes with ij*s.* iiij*d.* added by the Auditors at the Auditing of this present accompt is the Full and Just some of 194*li.* For which he is to allowe after the Rate of viij*li.* per cent. as is afforesayd the Proffit applycable towards the mayntenance of a weekeley Lecture, as by his bond more at large appereth.

	£	s.	d.
Ther hath bein Receayved by this accomptant this yeare last past of the Company of the Haberdashers being the guift of Mr. Bramly Desceassed towards the Releife of the Poare of this Parishe the some of *Li.*	003	18	10
Distributed by this Accomptant to and amongst the Poore of this Parrishe as hath bein intended the some of ... ... *L.*	003	18	10
Ther hath bein Receayved by the hands of Mr Champion which was the guift of the lady Bond to be distributed amongest the poore of this parrishe the some of	000	15	00
The which some hath bein distributed to and amongest the poore according to the intent and meaning of the sayd Lady and is	00	15	00

Memd. that vj*li.* ij*s.* iiij*d.* was borrowed of the money in the Chest to make
[pp. 239, 240, are blank.] uppe the lecture Money just 200*li.* and so the whole payd to the younger Churchwarden ys 200*li.* for which he ys to allowe 16*li.* viz. after 8 per cent.

p. 241. The Accompt of Erasmus Carleton late Churchwarden with Charles Yeoman of the Parrishe of St. Bartholomewe the little neere the Roiall Exchange in London made and given upp, as well of all such sommes of money as this Accomptant hath hadd or receaved to or for the use of the said Parrishe, as alsoe of all such paiements as hee hath disbursed or laide out for the necessarie use or occasion of the same Parrishe from the 30th daie of Aprill 1623 untill the 29 of Aprill 1624 vidzt. :

	£	s.	d.
In primis Recaved of Robertt Cambell latte Churchewarden at his enterance these severall somes Followinge that is to say			
Item the Churche stocke which was	08	17	06
Of the Giueft of the Ladye Willforde	20	00	00
Of the Giueft of Richard Mettmaker[1]	20	00	00
Of the Gifte of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Of the Gifte of Thomas Churche	10	00	00
Of the Gifte of Zachrey Helinge	10	00	00
	82	04	02
Recaved for the Ladye Willfords mony	01	00	00
Receved for Richard Mettmakers mony	01	00	00
Receved for Thomas Webbs mony	00	13	04
Receved for Thomas Churches mony	00	10	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Receved for the gifte of Sir James Willford	02	00	00
Receved for the gifte of Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Receved for the gifte of Mrs Deane	00	3	00
Receved for the gifte of Mr Houmble	01	10	00
Receved of Mr Woodward for one hole yeares Rentt of Tow Houses at the Bridge Footte ending the 25th of March 1624	13	00	00
Receved of the Company of the Haberdashers beinge the gifte to this Parishe of Mr Bramley Deceased the some of	03	18	00
Recaved by the Colections at the Church Dore more then was given away the same day	03	19	08
Receved of Mr Boyles for to be Freed for beinge questman and Church Warden	10	00	00
	40	14	00

p. 242. Recd. of Cristopher Smitheson the Clarke for Buyerlls as by his bill apearethe and the peartickelles hear Follow

Elizabeth Toston Widdow the 14th of Auguste beuried In the quire for the greate bell	00	05	00
Mr Healing beuried the 19th of September at St Petter In Cornehill: for the greate bell	00	05	00
Margrte Venner the 16th of october buried In the North Iealle	00	10	00
For the greate bell	00	05	00
Ellen Austen the 17th of october beuried In the midle Iele	00	16	00
For the greate bell	00	05	00
Susan Halsted the 7 of November beuried In the Northe Ielle	00	10	00
For the greate bell	00	05	00
Mary Millward the furst of November beuried In the South quier	00	13	04
For the greate bell	00	05	00
Eliezebeathe Johnson the 17th of November In the North Ile	00	10	00
For the great bell	00	05	00
Robertt Pie the 6th of Febuary beuiried In Southe Ile	00	10	00
For the greate bell	00	05	00
	05	09	04
	122	18	02
	128	07	06

The Discharge is as heare after Foulliethe

pd. for a paile a showell and a Douste baskett	00	02	06
pd. for Dyinge and skowringe the Carpitt of the Communion tabell	00	06	00
pd. for a Frame for the orfantes tabell	00	01	08
pd. for Ringinge the 5 of Auguste 1623	00	02	06
pd. for a boucke of artickells	00	01	04
pd. for the preamilashion dinner	00	06	08
pd. for alltringe 2 peawes	01	03	00
pd. for a Chamber pott to the vestry	00	01	08
pd. for Couringe of the branche for a hol yeare	00	05	00
pd. to mr Docktor Hill for a sæermon one asention day ...	00	10	00
pd. to mr Smitheson for the skavenger	00	05	00
pd. for Ringing the 5th of November	00	02	06
pd. to John Carbell for a wheale for the 3 bell	00	15	00
pd. to the Smithe the 17 of December for wourke ...	00	08	06
pd. for paper and penes and darwnge the houd for vestry	00	01	00
pd. for 22 New Bouckettes and mendinge 14 auld ...	03	04	00
pd. to Waker the glasier for mende about the Church ...	00	03	06
pd. to the Carpenter for mackinge the Rile in the Leads	01	00	00
	08	19	10

p. 243.

pd. to the ploumner for mendinge of the Leades asodringe In divers places wheare it was Crackt	01	13	00
pd. to the plasterrer for mendinge aboute the Church ...	00	02	06
pd. to Varnum for broumes for the yeare	00	04	00
pd. to Ringers the 17th of November 1623	00	01	00
pd. to Ringers the 24th of marche	00	01	00
pd. for entringe the 5 Artickels at seuverll times ...	00	03	08
pd. for mendinge the Lanterne and healvinge the picke axe	00	01	04
pd. for sitinge to apeare before the Comisaire	00	01	00
pd. to mr Sachefild for brede whis was given to the poure of this pariche eavery sabothe	06	10	00
pd. to the poure at Cristmas that was In Coules and munny, beinge the guifte of Sir James Willfourde 2*li.* the Lady Willfourd 20*s.* Steaven HOoumble 30*s.* Thomas Weabe 3*s.* 4*d.* mrs Dounes 3*s.* Richard Neatmacker 20*s.* Thomas Church 10*s.* distributed ...	06	12	00[1]
pd. to Varnum for his a tendance on the thoursday Lickter	01	00	00
pd. to mr Smithe son for his attendanse one the same Licketter	01	10	00
pd. to mr Smithe soun for Rossemery and baies holy and Ivey and for washinge the Linon and skowringe the pottes the yeare	00	13	04
pd. to hime for Divers thinges Laide out as by his Nott apears	00	12	06
pd. for a pair of skales and a pile of Waittes to way breade	00	14	06
pd. for a dinner at the vewinge of the house at the Bridge foute mr Grante and mr Peacke beainge there ...	00	04	00
pd. to the smithe the 15th of marche	00	04	00
pd. to the Carpenter for mendinge 3 pewes	00	02	00
pd. to the painter for oyleinge and paintinge the Rayle over Ledes	00	04	00
pd. to a pore minster	00	02	00
pd. to 2 pore men	00	02	00
alowed out of mr Armestone mony to the Churchwarden	00	04	00
alowed for paper penes and Rightinge the a Coumte ...	00	05	00
	21	06	10
	8	19	10
The total soume of dischare is	30	06	08
allowed more to mr Carleton as per a bill of parcell did appeare	21	12	7
So his receapts are	128	7	6
and his payements are	051	19	3
and his remayne ys	076	8	3

p. 244. Wee the Awditers of Acounte of Erasmus Carleton beinge theare unto Chosen by a vestery have peareused and excamined the 29 day of Aprill 1624 and find it Juste and pearfett and that upon the fute of the acounte theare dothe Remaine In the handes of this acountetant thease seaverall Soumes Follinge.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis xx*li.* which was the guifte of the Lady Willfourd to Remayne all waies In stocke and 20*s.* to be given to the poure of the pariche for the same yearely	20	00	00
More 20*li.* the guifte of Richard Neatemaker whiche is to Remaine in stocke payinge 20*s.* yearely to the pore of this pariche	20	00	00
More xx marke the guifte of Thomas Weabe which is to Remaine In stocke payinge 10*s.* for a searmon upon a sension Day and 3*s.* 4*d.* yearely to be givene to the poure	13	06	08

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
More x*li.* the giufte of Thomas Churche and is to Remaine In stocke payinge x*s.* yearely to the poure of this pariche	i0	00	00
More x*li.* the giufte of Zachrey Helinge and is to Remaine In stocke payinge x*s.* yearely to the poure of this parishe	i0	00	00
	73	06	08
The Churche stocke whiche remaynethe of Erasmus Carleton his a counte is	i3	0	0
	86	6	8
More x*li.* the giufte of mr Henry Bouyles which he paid to be freade of Church Warden and queste man In this parishe	i0	00	00
All whiche seaverall soumes Doe a mounte to the soume of	86	6	8
Md. that 3*l.* parcell of the 13*li.* is taken out to paye charges layd out so rest of the churche stocke but 10*li.* in all	83	6	8

thys 10*li.* ys to goe to the lecture.

Md. that mr Pulford ys to be charged as younger churchwarden with 210*li.* for the lecture and to allowe after 8 per centto which is 226 16*s.*[1] ... ...

p. 245. The which soume of 083 6 8 is delivered by the Acounttant In to the hande of Charles Yowmans ellder Church Warden all soe two Coummunion Coupes and 2 plates Waying lxv oz. 1 quarter ij pottes or Flagones withe Covers wainge one Houndred and seaven ounzes and a quarter: more one Coushen of grine velvet, and one longe Coushen of grine Clothe, one poulpett Clothe, one other pulpett Clothe of wrought velvet and one longe Coshen of the same one grine Carpett of brode Clothe one surplese, one Brushe and 2 pewter potes with Covers the one a gallon the other of a pottle: one Branche of brasse with xvj sockettes: one pullpett candellsticke of brasse 2 hower glasses, one great Byble and ij servce bookes of Comonprayers one booke of Erasmus Paraphrase: one booke of B Juells wourks: one booke of Cannons and a booke of Richard Whitbornes Discovery niew found land, the late Queenes Armes 2 Register bookes of Christings weddinges and buryalls: with Stowe his Survey of London; one booke of the Church Wardens Accompt and one vestery booke: xxxvj leather buckettes: five Laders, iiij greatt poles with Iron hoks: one Rack with Iron teeth, one dounge Forke: one Pickeaxe one Spad bound with Iron one pale with Iron houpes: ij basketts xvj wooden Candell stickes; fouer Cheastes one greatte deaske: A writinge which shueth the parson and Clarkes Dutyes: the ellder Churche Warden is Bound for the Churche stocke the yownger Church Warden is bound for the Leckture mony which dothe a mounte to the soume of 210*li.* for the use wheare of he is to paye per Rat of pro Ratte of 8 per cento which make the Just Soume of 226*li.* 6*s.*[2] more theare is the Counter part of an award of and Conseringe Mr Cater his legacy: and of Mr Frith his Feoffmnts: the order of Mr Whits Legacy of xx*li.* the Counter part of Kings Lease of 2 houses which he houldeth of this parishe, at the Bridge Foote: And diveres other Writinges as in the Cheste may and doe appeare more; one Carpett of Darnix: 2 peuter
p. 246. Bassenes: more a grine verlvett Coushen for the poalpett one Joyned stoole for the Vestery house: In witnes Wheare of wee the Auditers of this accounte have heare unto subscribed oure Names the 29th of Aprill anno Dominy 1624.

John Grant, Rector.

[Signed] John Woodward.
Robert Cambell.
Cha. Bostocke.
William Drew.
John Browne.

	£	s.	d.
Farder this a Countante Erasmus Carleton dothe Charge him sealfe Withe 50*li.* 14*s.* which hathe bine assessed this yeare for the poore of this parishe acording to a statute in tha be halfe provided an a Lowed ...	50	14	0

[1] *sic.* [2] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Wheare of paid to the Pentioners of this Parishe for one whole yeare endinge xxvth of Marche 1624 ...	38	i3	2
More paid to Cristes hospitall for one whole yeare endinge the saide xxvth of Marche Laste as per a quitancs appeareath	5	00	00
Monyes that Cannot be geatherd.			
Mr Perries house Ratted Lese by 18*d.* wicke the Liste half yeare is	01	i9	00
Sir Thomas Hewettes house voyde	02	i2	00
Mrs Coupers house voyde the Luste halfe yeare	00	i3	0
Beniniame Pavy house voyde a whole yeare	00	04	4
Robertt Peie voyd the Laste halfe Luste yeare	00	04	4
Mr Morehoonds house Ratetted Leste by 18*d.* week ...	00	02	2
Mr Bichopes house Ratted Leste 9*d.* wike	00	19	6
Mr Shepehedes house wouyd the Lust halfe yeare ...	00	06	06
	50	14	0

p. 247. Farther it is to be Remembred that the vj*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* given by mr Canne Withe v*li.* given by mr Pierrot L*li.* given by mr Thomas Cater xx*li.* given by mr Leonard Whitte xxx*li.* by mr Richard Woodward for the Freeinge hime of all offises xv*li.* by Mr Couper iij*li.* of Mr Broumfild for a fine of Counstabelles plase xx*li.* beinge the Remainder of mr Drew his acounpte, and v*li.* of mr Lamote his acoumpte beinge xx*li.* of Springeham and the x*li.* which was the giufte of mr Whitt descecd withe viij*li.* 17*s.* 8*d.* the foute of Erasmus Carleton his acoumpte, withe vj*li.* ij*s.* 4*d.* tacken oute of the poores boxe withe x*li.* the fine of mr Henry Boyles for the freainge hime of Churche Warden and questeman all thease soumes macke ccx*li.* In the handes of the yowinger Churche Warden mr Richard Poulfourd For Whiche he is to allowe after the Rate of viij*li.* per cento to this pariche.

	£	s.	d.
Recd. the 24th of may 1623 oute of the poore boxe the soume of vj*li.* xiij*s.* 4*d.* to be given withe the foundlinge Exchange Barthelmew to plase him apreintis	6	i3	4
pd. to goodman Waker the xxvth of the fore saide Munthe by the apoyntment of the parishe withe the foundlinge Exchange Barthellmew as aprentise	6	13	4
Recd. of mr Charles Yowmans at Seavearall times to pay ministers in the vacansie of the plase	7	00	00
pd. to mr Sedgewicke a preacher as by his Receaite a pearethe...	05	00	00
pd. to mr Simes a preacher for his paines	0i	00	00
pd. to mr Randall a preacher for his paines	0i	00	00
Now Recd. of the paricheners of this pariche a cordinge to a preacepte frome the Lord mayor to Rayse a stocke to sett the poore one wourke In Bride Well ...	20	05	02
pd. to mr Allderman Rantton the 3the of Aprill 1624 acordinge to the same precepte the soume of ...	20	05	02
theare hathe bine Recd. of Zachrey Helinge this yeare to be strewbytide to the pooree	00	i0	00
the which his Excuettor did see doun a Cordingely ...	00	i0	00

The kayes of the Chestes Remaine in the handes of Mr John Woodward 1 withe Mr Grante i withe ellder Churchwarden 1 withe the Yowinger Chourchwarden.

[pp. 248, 249, 250 are blank.]

p. 251. The Accompt of Charles Yeoman late Churchwarden with Richard Pulford of the Church of Saint Bartholomew the litle nere the royall Exchange in London made and given up, aswell of all such somes of mony as this accomptant hath had or received to the use of the said parish, As also of all such payments, as he hath paide and disbursed for the necessary use and occasion of the said parish from the Nine and twentith day of Aprill 1624 untill the 28th day of Aprill 1625 as followeth viz:

The Charge.

Inprimis Received of Erasmus Carlton late Churchwarden, at this accomptants entrance and since of others theis severall somes following vizt:

		£	s.	d.
Church stock.	For the Church stock then being	010	00	00
	of mrs Hill for the augmentation of the Church stock given by Doctor Hills will	010	00	00
	of mr Pulford his fyne for being freed of this next yeares service of Church Warden and Questman	020	00	00
	Suma	040	00	00
The poores stock.	of the gifte of the Lady Wilford	020	00	00
	of the gifte of Richard Netmaker	020	00	00
	of the gifte of Thomas Webb	013	36	08
	of the gifte of Thomas Church	010	00	00
	of the gifte of Zachary Heylin	010	00	00
	Summa	073	06	08
	Received for the Lady Wilfords mony	001	00	00
	For Richard Netmakers mony	001	00	00
	for Thomas Webbs mony	000	13	04
	for Thomas Churches mony	000	10	00
	for Zachary Heylins mony	000	10	00
	Summa	003	13	04
p. 252. Annuityes for the poore.	Received of the gifte of Sir James Wilford	002	00	00
	of the gifte of Thomas Ormston...	003	00	00
	of the gifte of ms Dane	000	06	00
	of the gifte of mr Humble	001	10	00
	Of mr Woodward for one whole yeares rent of two houses at the Bridge foote ending the 25th of March 1625	013	00	00
	of the Company of Haberdashers of the gifte of mr Bramley	003	18	10½
		023	14	10½
	Received of Christofer Smithson the Clarke for buryalls, as by his bill appeareth, The particulers whereof, followe viz.			
	Inprimis for mr Mathias, the 2 of December 1624, for the great bell	000	05	00
	for the ground in the South Ile	000	10	00
	Item the 17th of January 1624 for the great bell for mr Baker	000	05	00
	for the ground in the South Ile	000	10	00
	Item the 8th of February 1624 of mr Osborne for his servant Robert Bancks for the great Bell	000	05	00
	for the ground in the South Ile	000	10	00
	Item the 15th of February 1624 for the great bell for Robert Pickering	000	05	00
	for the ground in the south Ile	000	10	00
p. 253.	Item the 16 of March 1624 for the great Bell for mrs Pepis Widowe mrs Dewes mother	000	05	00
	for the ground in the Crosse Ile	000	06	08
	Item of mr Cambell for the great Bell for his Childe ...	000	05	00
	Item for the great Bell for Erasmus Carlton and his Childe	000	10	00
	Suma for the buryalls	004	06	08
	The totall some of all the charge is	145	01	6½

The discharge is as followeth viz.

		£	s.	d.
	Paid for twoe bookes of Articles one at Saint Magnus at the oath, and thother at the Bishops visitacion ...	000	02	08
	for a perambulation dynner and poynts	000	06	08
	To Thomas Eaton for paving before the Church as appeareth by his bill	003	04	05
	for a visitacion dynner 25 October last	000	18	10
	for a sermon the 15th of May of mr Webbs gifte... ...	000	10	00
	for Candles, and severall workes donne in the Church and to the Bells and other things incident thereunto As by mr Smithsons and Workmens bills appeareth	008	12	10
	To Varnham for broomes, for the whole yeare	000	04	00
	For answering and carrying the Articles to the Bishop and Archdeacon 7 severall times this yeare	000	05	04
	To Pickering the beadle for mending the Cage being rated upon every parish in the Ward by mr Fishbornes direction	000	02	08
	To Varnham for a mopp and oyling the bells	000	00	09
	To Varnham for scowring the braunch in the Church twice this last yeare according to Custome	000	05	00
		014	13	02
p. 254.	To mr Halstead the Scavinger for this whole yeare for the Church	000	05	00
	for carrying Rubbish from the Church yard	000	00	03
	for twelve ellnes of Holland for a surplisse at 5*s.* 6*d.* the ellne	003	06	00
	For sixe scoopes according to the Lord Mayors precept to cast water for daunger of scath fyers, and for shooing and binding them with plate	000	12	00
	To Varnham for a payle for water to use in the Church	000	01	00
	To mr Prichard a poore preacher Commended by mr Graunt	000	05	00
	paid mrs Sachfeild for bread for the whole yeare ending at Christmas last for our poore	006	10	00
	To the Bishop of Londons Aparathor for his offring ...	000	02	00
	spent at the viewing of the house at the Bridg foote ...	000	03	04
	paid mr Carlton which he mistooke in his Church Wardens accompt	010	00	00
	to mr Ducayne for conveying out of the parish a poore woman redie to be delivered	000	01	08
	for a table to hange in the Chauncell of the degrees for marriage according to the Cannon	000	00	02
	To mr Smithson for his attendance upon the lecture accustomed	001	10	00
	to the Sexten for his attendance uppon the same lecture	001	00	00
	Allowed this accomptant out of the over seers mony ...	000	04	00
	more for paper and penns and Writing accustomable ...	000	05	00
	to another man by mr Cottesfords relacion for carrying another woeman out of the parish ready to be delivered	000	01	00
	more paid concerning the late fondling and other necessary occasions of the parish as per bill appeareth	002	14	10
		027	01	03
p. 255.	Paid to the poore of the parish in mony and Coles at Christmas as followeth viz			
	Of Sir James Wilford	002	00	00
	of Lady Wilford	001	00	00
	of Stephen Humble	001	10	00
	of Thomas Webb	000	03	04
	of mrs Dane	000	04	00
	of Richard Netmaker	001	00	00
	of Thomas Church	000	10	00
	of Zacharie Heylin	000	10	00
	Paid the poore of the parish mr Bramleys gifte according to the intencion of his will at other times ...	003	18	10½
		010	16	02½
145 1 6 52 10 7 rest 92 10 11	The totall of all the discharge is ...	052	10	07½

Wee the Auditors of the accompt of Charles Yeoman being thereunto chosen by a vestrie, have perused and examined the same the 12th day of Maye 1625, and do finde it just and perfect, And that upon the

foote of this Accompt there doth remayn in the handes of this accomptant theis severall somes of mony hereafter mencioned viz.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis xx*li.* which was the gifte of the Lady Wilford, to be a perpetuall stock for the poore	020	00	00
Item xx*li.* of the gifte of Richard Netmaker to remaine a stock for the poore paying yearlie for it xx*s.* The stock is	020	00	00
Item xx markes of the gifte of Thomas Webb to remayne a stock paying x*s.* for a sermon on the Fifteenth of May yearlie, and iij*s.* iiij*d.* to the poore of the parish yearlie	013	06	08
Item x*li.* which is the gifte of mr Thomas Church for a stock paying x*s.* yearly to the poore of the parish ...	010	00	00
Item x*li.* more of the gifte of Zacharie Heylin to be a stock for the poore, paying yearlie x*s.*	010	00	00
	073	06	08
12 May 1625. The Church stock which remayneth of Charles Yeoman his accompt, this yeare is	019	04	03
The Church stock now delivered mr Clowes is	006	00	00
All which severall somes doe amount to the some of	092	10	11

p. 256. The which said some of Lxxxxij*li.* x*s.* xj*d.* is delivered by this accomptant into the hands of mr Anthony Clowes elder Churchwarden, Also the two Comunion Cupps of silver and guilt, and plates guilt weighing Lxv ounces and a quarter, Two faire silver potts or Flagons with Covers weighing one hundred and seaven ounces and a quarter, Item two Cushions of greene velvet, and one long Cushion of greene Cloth, One pulpet cloth one other pulpet Cloth of wrought Velvet, and one longe Cushion of the same, one greene Carpet of brode Cloth Two surplesses, whereof one is newe made, one Brush, two Pewter potts with Covers the one a gallon, thother a pottle, one braunch of Brasse with sixtene socketts, one Pulpet Candlestick of Brasse Two hower glasses, one great bible and two service-bookes, of Comon prayers, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, one booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, one booke of Cannons, one booke of Richard Whitbornes discoveries in New found land, The late queenes armes, Two register bookes of Christenings marriages and buryalls, a booke of Stowes survey of London, One booke of the Churchwardens accompts, and one vestrie booke, xxxvjtie lether bucketts, five ladders fower great polles with Iron hookes, one rake with Iron teeth, one dounge forke one pick axe, one spade, one shovell shodd with Iron, one paile with Iron hoopes two basketts, sixteene wooden Candlesticks fower Chests, one great deske, A writing shewing the Parson and Clarkes duties, A booke for straunge Preachers, to subscribe their names in, and by whome licenced, to preach, a table shewing the degrees for mariage. One Carpet of Dornix two Pewter basins, a joynd stoole for the vestrie house, one new paire of brasen ballances and a sett of Brasse waightes to weigh bread with Also sixe scoopes of wood shodd with plate, to use upon misfortune of fyer Also two new Cotten petticotes, an owtward Cote made for the late foundling in this parish, The elder Churchwardens bond for the Church
p. 257. stock, the younger Churchwardens bond for the lecture mony being The Counterpart of an Award concerning mr Caters legacy. mrs Frythes Annuitie, the Copie of mr Whites gifte of Twentie pounds the Counterpart of mr Kings Lease at the Bridge foote, two bonds for securing the parish, one from Bullins childe, and thother from Jayes Childe in legg Alley, and certein other writings. In witnes whereof wee the Auditors of this accompt have hereunto subscribed our names the 12th of Maye Anno domini 1625.

[Signed] John Grant Rector
John Woodwarde
John Milwarde
Cha. Bostocke.
William Angell.

p. 258. This accomptant doth further Charge himselfe with xliij*li.* xj*s.* which hath bin assessed this yeare for the poore of the parish, according to the Statute in that case provided 043 11 00

Whereof paid to the pencioners of this parish for one whole yeare ending the 25th of March last 1625 ... 040 01 08

more paid to Christs Hospitall, for one whole yeare, ending the said 25th of March 1625, as by acquittance appeareth 003 09 04

Owing by the Lady Mayney for one halfe yeare viz from Michaelmas last 1625 when she came into her house, late Sir Thomas Hewitts sessed scince her coming thether xij*d.* a weeke 001 06 00

Owing by George Goodwin for halfe a yeare of the house nowe mr Peakes, he being gone out of the parish before the halfe yeare due 000 04 04

It is further to be remembred that the 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* given by mr Canne with v*li.* given by mr Parrott L*li.* given by mr Thomas Cater xx*li.* given by mr Leonard White, xxx*li.* given by mr Richard Woodward for freeing him of all offices xv*li.* by mr Bernard Cowper iij*li.* by mr Bromfeild, for a fine for not holding Constable, xx*li.* being the remaynder of mr Drewes accompt v*li.* of mr John Lamote, vj*s.* viij*d.* of mr John Woodward more xxx*li.* part of the foote of mr Lamotes accompt, being the xx*li.* given by mr Springham, and x*li.* by mrs White deceased with viij*li.* xvij*s.* viij*d.* the foote of Erasmus Carltons accompt with vj*li.* ij*s.* iiij*d.* taken out of the poores box and x*li.* mr Henry Boyles fyne for freeing him of being Churchwarden and questman. And xx*li.* being the foote of Charles Yeomans accompt and part of mr Pulfords Lecture accompt, amounting all to the some of ccxxx*li.* to be delevered to mr Thomas Burton younger Church Warden at the rate of vij*li.* in the c*li.* for this next yeare upon security : which Cometh to the some of

	li.	s.	d.
Memd. that the said xx*li.* the foote of Charles Yeomans accompt being delivered to mr Burton to make his principall of ccx*li.* to be ccxxx*li.* : the Church stock for mr Clowes was made up out of the poores box to be vj*li.* which was delivered mr Clowes. And so his legacy mony being 73*li.* 6 : 8 with this vj*li.* amounteth to	079	6	8

p. 259. This accomptant Chargeth himselfe which was Received in the vestrie house to pay mr Gardiner for three probationary sermons and mr Bifeild for one ... 002 00 00

Paid mr Byfeild 13 May 1624 by mr Peacock for his said sermon 000 10 00

To mr Gardiner for his said Three sermons 7° Junii 1624 001 10 00

The keys left for the Inner box one with mr Browne, one with mr John Woodward.

The 3 keyes of the outer Chest, one to mr Graunt, one to mr Clowes, and one to mr Thomas Burton.

[pp. 260, 261, 262 are blank.]

p. 263. Memorandum That this present Second day of May 1626 wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being chosen Auditors for the accompte of Mr Anthony Clowes deceased elected Churchwarden together with Thomas Burton of the parish of St Bartholomewe the litle, neere the Royall Exchaunge in London for this yeere nowe last past have perused and examined aswell the accompte of the moneys for the Church stock Poores stock proffitt for the said poores stock Annuities for the poore and other receipts which came to the hands of him the said Mr Clowes or to any other in his stead by meanes of his weaknes and decease within his said yeere as also of the paiments and disbursments paid out and disbursed for the necessary use and occasion of the said parish from the Eight and Twentieth day of Aprill 1625 untill the Five and twentieth day of March 1626 and doe finde that by reason of the greate sicknes and mortalitie wherewith this yeere god hath visited us, the paiments and disbursments to the poore and sick people and

otherwise have bine so greate as that not onelie the Church stock but also much other moneys being voluntarie Contribucions is thereby wholie expended And besides by reason of the sicknes and death of the said Mr Clowes and absence of Mr Thomas Burton and the said time of Contagion, the accompte hath bine variouslie disposed to divers other persons who did supplie the Churchwardens roome in that time All which severall accompts wee have seene and allowed as just and true and doe thinke fitt to sett downe the true state of the Stock and goods of the Church wherewith Mr Stephen Burton the ensuing Churchwarden is nowe to be charged as it nowe standeth omitting all formall accompting heretofore used in respect of the confusednes of the nowe accompts hoping that it will come againe into an orderlie forme the next yeere and so continue.

p. 264. The charge nowe delivered to Mr Burton is as folleweth viz.

	£	s.	d.
of the guift of the Ladie Wilford	020	00	00
of the guift of Richard Netmaker	020	00	00
of the guift of Thomas Webb	013	06	08
of the guift of Thomas Church	010	00	00
of the guift of Zachary Heylin	010	00	00
Summa ...	073	06	08

The which said somme of Seaventie three pounds six shillings and eight pence is delivered into the hands of Mr Stephen Burton elder Churchwarden And also the two Comunion Cupps with Covers of silver and gilt and plates gilt weighing together 81 ounces. Two faire silver potts or flagons with Covers weighing one hundred and seaven ounces and a quarter Item two Cushions of greene velvet and one longe Cushion of greene Cloth One pulpit cloth one other pulpit cloth of wrought velvett and one longe Cushion of the same, one greene Carpet of broad cloth Two surplesses one brush, two pewter potts with Covers the one a gallon thother a pottle, one braunch of brasse with sixteene socketts one pulpitt Candlestick of brasse, Two hower glasses, one grate bible and two service bookes of Common prayers, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, one booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, one Booke of Cannons one booke of Richard Whitbornes discoveryes in Newe found land, The late queenes armes Two Register bookes of Christenings mariages and buryalls, a booke of Stowes survey of London, one booke of the Churchwardens accompts and one Vestrie booke, xxxvjtie leather bucketts five ladders fowre greate polls with iron hookes, one rake with iron teeth, one dounge forke, one pickaxe, one spade, one shovell shod with iron, one paile with iron hoopes two basketts, sixteene wooden candlesticks, fowre Chests, one greate deske, a writing shewing the
p. 265. Parson and Clarkes duties, A booke for straunge Preachers to subscribe theire names in and by whom licenced to preach, a table shewing the degrees for mariage, one Carpett of Darnix two pewter basons, a joynd stoole for the Vestrie house, one newe paire of brasen ballances and a sett of brasse weights to weigh bread with, Also sixe scoopes of wood shodd with plate to use upon misfortune of fire, Thelder Churchwardens bond for the Church stock, The younger Churchwardens bond for the Lecture money being The Counterparte of an awarde concerning Mr Caters legacy Mrs Frythes Annuitie, the Copie of Mr Whites gift of Twentie pounds, The Counterparte of Mr Kings lease at the Bridge foote, two bonds for securing the parish one from Bullins Childe, and thother from Jayes Childe in legg alley and certen other writings In witnes whereof wee the Auditors of this accompte have hereunto subscribed our names the Second daie of May Anno Domini 1626.

[Signed] John Woodward
Jno. Browne
John Milwarde
Cha. Bostocke.

p. 266.

£	s.	d.
6	13	4
5	0	0
50	0	0
20	0	0
30	0	0
15	0	0
3	0	0
20	0	0
5	0	0
0	6	8
30	0	0
8	17	8
6	2	4
10	0	0
20	0	0
230	0	0

It is further to be remembred that the six pounds thirteene shillings and fowre pence given by Mr Canne with five pounds given by Mr Parrott Fiftie pounds given by Mr Cater Twentie pounds given by Mr Leonard White, Thirtie pounds given by Mr Richard Woodward for freeing him of all offices xv*li.* by Mr Bernard Cooper iij*li.* by Mr Bromfeild for a fine for not holding Constable xx*li.* being the remainder of Mr Drewes accompte v*li.* of Mr John Lamott vj*s.* viij*d.* of Mr John Woodward more xxx*li.* parte of the foote of Mr Lamotts accompte, being the xx*li.* given by Mr Springham and x*li.* by Mrs White deceased with viij*li.* xvij*s.* viij*d.* the foote of Erasmus Carltons accompte with vj*li.* ij*s.* iiij*d.* taken out of the poores box and x*li.* Mr Boyles fine for freeing him of being Churchwarden and questman and xx*li.* being the foote of Charles Yeomans accompte and parte of Mr Pulfords Lecture accompt amounting in all to the somme of ccxxx*li.* to be delivered to Mr John Bromfeild younger Churchwarden at the rate of vij*li.* in the c*li.* for this next yeere upon securitie which Cometh to the somme of 246 : 2 : 0.

The keys left for the Inner Box
- one with Mr John Browne
- one with Mr John Milward

The 3 keys of the outward Chest
- one to Mr Graunte
- one to Mr Stephen Burton
- and one to Mr Bromfeild.

[p. 267 blank.]
[p. 268 blank.]

p. 269. The Accompt of Stephen Burton late Churchwarden with John Brumfield of the Church of St Bartholmew the little neare the Royall exchange in London made and given up; aswell of all such somes of money as this accomptant hath had or Receaved to the use of the said Parrish, as also of all such payments as hee hath paid and disbursed for the nessesarie use and ocation of the said Parrish, from Aprill 1626 to Aprill 1627 viz.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	His Charge viz.						
	Inprimis Received of mr Charles Bostock, beeinge the Remainor of a former stock	5	13	4	£5	13	4
	Recd. more of mr Bostock 73 : 6 : 8 viz						
the Poores stocke	Of the gifte of the Lady Wilford ...	£20	0	0			
	of the gifte of mr Richard Nuttmaker	£20	0	0			
	of the gifte of mr Thomas Webb ...	£13	6	8	73	06	8
	of the gifte of mr Thomas Church ...	£10	0	0			
	of the gifte of mr Zachary Heeling...	£10	0	0			
	In all Received of Mr. Bostocke ...	£79	0	0			
Profit allowed by the accomptant for the former 73 : 6 : 8.	For the Lady Wilfords money ...	£1	0	0			
	For mr Richard Nuttmakers money	£1	0	0			
	For mr Thomas Webbs money ...	£0	13	4			
	For mr Thomas Churches money ...	£0	10	0			
	For mr Zachary Heelings money ...	£0	10	0	£3	13	4
	In all Received	£3	13	4			
Anuities for the Poore.	Sir James Wilford, of the Companie of marchan tailors	2	0	0			
	mr Thomas Ormstone, of the Companie of Clothworkers	3	0	0			
	Mr Humble, of the Companie Imbroderers	£1	10	0			
	In all Received	£6	10	0			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Woodward for a whole yeares rent of two houses at the bridg foote dew at our Lady day last ...	13	0	0	19	10	
	19	10	0			
Receaved of Christophar Smythson for sundrie burialls as per his bill viz						
mr Jessons Child buried in the North Chancell	0	13	4			
For the greate bell	£0	5	0			
mr Spens his Child buried in the south Ile	£0	10	0			
For the greate bell	£0	5	0			
mr Osbornes Child buried in the south Ile	£0	10	0			
mr Smythes Child buried in the North Ile	£0	8	0			
For the greate bell	£0	5	0			
Recd. of him in all ...	£2	16	4	£2	16	4
The total of all the Charge is some of ...				104	19	8
p. 270. The discharge for payments of moneyes is as hereafter followeth particulers viz						
Paid mr Bostock per so much which hee had laid out of the Church stock beefore wee Received the same, as per his bill				9	18	10
pd. gardner the gyner in full for makinge divers new, and mending ould Pewes in Church as per bill ...				12	14	6
pd. given a poore woman to keepe her in the Cage ...				£—	3	—
pd. mr Knotsford per somuch hee laid out upon a poore woman Carried to the Cage				—	5	3
pd. mr Smythson for somuch hee paid for worke doone at the Church as per his bill appeareth...				1	13	2
pd. mr Smythson in full the smythes bill at midsomer...				£—	14	6
pd. him for answeringe the 5 articles				£—	—	8
pd. the Chandler in full of his bill				£—	10	3
pd. Varnam in full of his bill				£—	4	8
pd. the Carpenter in full of his bill				£—	6	—
pd. William Tattersall in full of his bill for uphoulsterers worke				£—	12	6
pd. Varnam for a paile and broomes				£—	2	5
pd. a Carpenter makinge a Cace to the pipe of leade that runneth in to the pissing place, neare the south Church doore				—	1	4
pd. mr Smythson for a whole yeare for the scavinger endinge at Christide 1612				—	5	—
pd. mr Millar for maymed souldiers				£1	14	8
pd. given to a poore gretian				£—	3	—
pd. Miles Weathers for gyners worke doone at Church ...				£—	8	—
pd. for a new spade				£—	1	6
pd. a plasterer for mendinge the pissinge place on the south side of the Church, with other places about the same				—	2	—
pd. given mr Hammonds wife who was preacher in wood street				£—	2	—
pd. Varnam for broomes and oyle for the bells quartridg				£—	1	4
pd. given a man that brought a booke from the King Contayninge instructions for Churchwardens ...				—	—	6
pd. for perambulation dinner and poynts				£—	6	8
pd. Varnum his quartridg for scowring the branch and hanginge of it up				—	2	6
pd. given a poore man toward a loss hee had by fier ...				£—	1	—
pd. given annother which sustained losse by fier ...				£—	1	6
pd. given Ringers on Queene Elizabethes Crownacion day				£—	2	—

	£	s.	d.
pd. for a brick layer for worke doone about the Church	£—	1	—
pd. for a paringe shovell	£—	1	—
pd. given to a poore souldier	£—	—	6
pd. the Iremonger in full of his bill	£—	10	10
pd. for Carrying a poore Woman in travill out of the parrish	—	1	—
pd. Varnum his quartridg for broomes and scowring branch	£—	3	6
pd. given to divers poore souldiers	£—	5	6
pd. the baker in full for bread for the Church for a whole yeare endinge at Christide 1626	6	10	—
pd. mr Cotsford which was ordered by Vestry for supplyinge of Cunstables place	—	10	—
pd. a gyner for mending divers Pewes in Church ...	£—	2	—
pd. for a visitation dinner	£—	15	—
pd. mr Graunte for a sermon in May 1625	£—	10	—
pd. spent in vewinge the house at bridg foote	£—	5	4
pd. per somuch Carried over to thother side ...	£40	13[1]	5
p. 271. The discharge for payments of moneyes is as hereafter and before is specified particulers viz			
Pd. per somuch brought over from the other side ...	£40	13[1]	5
pd. allowed this accomptant out of the overseers money	—	4	—
pd. mr Graunte for a sermon for Mr Webbes Assention Day	£—	10	—
pd. for paper pens and wrighting accustomeable... ...	£—	5	—
pd. for Carrying in the 27 articles	£—	2	—
pd. mr Spence per so much hee paid for Convayinge a woman with Childe out of the parrish	—	—	6
pd. given a poore preacher	£—	1	—
pd. for summoninge Visitation	£—	—	4
pd. for Candles for mr Downings leckture and holly daies at night	1	11	5 }
pd. for Candles for the lanthorne at Church doore for the last winter, and for the vestry	—	7	— }
pd. mr Smythson for his attendance at mr Downans Leckture	—	10	—
pd. for holly and Ivie roasemarie and baies for Church	£—	6	8
pd. for washinge linen scowring potts and basans ...	£—	6	8
pd. for a bell rope for the grete bell	£—	1	8
pd. for 4 bell ropes for 4 other bells	£—	5	4
pd. for 2 saints bell ropes	£—	1	8
pd. for a baldrock for a bell	£—	4	6
pd. to a gyner for Cutinge all the Candlesticks shorter, and other business which made up his daies work	—	2	—
pd. for mending the plates and sockets of them	£—	1	—
pd. for 6 plate Candlesticks	£—	1	6
pd. for 6 wooden Candlesticks	£—	1	6
pd. mr Smythson for Keepinge the rejester of burialls weddings and Christnings	—	2	6
pd. for wrightinge a transcript of burialls wedings and Christnings and Carrying them to the offis	—	2	—
pd. mr Huchenson for wrighting 3 bills of the Collecktion for the poore	—	2	6
pd. mr Smythson for penns inke and paper	£—	—	8
pd. for a allmenack	£—	—	2
pd. unto goodwife Fetherstone goodwife Peacock, and rent for Turners house more then was Colleckted for the poore	6	12	3½
The totall of all the former discharg ...	£52	17	3½

Paid to the poore of the Parrish in money and Coales at Christide.

[1] *sic.*

As Followeth viz.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Of the guifte. of Sir James Wilford	£2	0	0			
of mr Humble	£1	10	0			
of the Lady Wilford	£1	0	0			
of mr Nettmaker	£1	0	0			
of mr Webb	£0	3	4			
of mr Church	£0	10	0			
of mr Heeling	£0	10	0			
Moore beeinge the overplus of what was paid them in money and Coales at Christide	1	2	0			
	7	15	4	£7	15	4
The totall of all the discharge is ...				£60	12	7½

[pp. 272, 273 are blank.]

p. 274. This accomptant doth further Charge himselfe with xliiij*li.* vij*s.* viij*d.* which hath beene Assessed this yeare for the Poore of the parrish according to the statute in that Cace provided 44 12 8

	£	s.	d.
Whereof paid to the Pentioners of this parrish for one whole yeare endinge 25th of March 1627 as by particulers may appeare ...	38	7	0
More owinge by severall men Ceassed whereof some have not beene Inhabited, others goone out of the Parrish, and the rest not able to pay, as by particulers viz			
Mrs Ellizabeth Carlton	£0	17	4
mr Henry Ashton	£0	17	4
mr Thomas Knotsford	£0	8	8
mr P Kinge	£0	8	8
mr [1] Benetts...	£0	17	4
mr William Cotsford	£0	4	4
mr Richard Pulford	£0	17	4
mr Thomas Lawly Ceast at 9*d.* and paid but 6*d.*	£0	13	0
mrs Clouse	£1	01	8
	44	12	8

[pp. 275, 276, 277, 278 are blank.]

	£	s.	d.
				£44	12	8

p. 279. The Accompt of John Bromfeild, late Churchwarden with Peter Ducani of the parish Church of Sainct Bartholomewes the Little nere the Royall Exchange London Made and given up of all such somes of Money as this Accomptant hath had or Received to the use of the sayed parish, as also of all such payments as he hath payed and disbursed for the Necessary use and occasions of the sayed parishioners, from Aprill 1627 To Aprill 1628 vizt

His Chardg vid.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis this Accomptant chargeth himself with the some of 29*li.* 4*s.* 4 being the whole Chard of the Assesment for the Reliefe of the poore for the whole yeare	[2] 039	04	04
The poores stocke. of the gifte of the Lady Wilford	020	00	00
of the gifte of Richard Netmaker	020	00	00
of the gifte of mr Thomas Webb	013	06	08
of the gift of Thomas Church	010	00	00
of the gift of Zacharey Heylin	010	00	00
Somma ...	073	06	08
Profitt for the poores stocke. Received For the Lady Wilfords Money	001	00	00
for Richard Netmakers Money	001	00	00
for Thomas Webbs Money for the ymbrotherers ...	000	13	04
for Thomas Churches Money	000	10	00
for Zachary Heylins Money	000	10	00
Somma ...	003	13	04

[1] Blank in MS. [2] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Anueties for the poore. Received of the gifte of Sir James Wilford	002	00	00
of the gifte of Thomas Ormston	003	00	00
of the gifte of mr Humble	001	10	00
of Mr Woodwards Executors for one whole yeares Rent of Two Tenements att the Bridg Foott due at our Lady last past	013	00	00
of the Company of Haberdashers of the gift of Mr Bromley	002	04	06
It more of the same Company being the gift of Mr Bromley Aforesaid for this presente yeare 1627, ending att Michaellmas	001	13	04
Somma ...	023	07	10
Received of Sir Henery Martin for the use of the poore parcell of mr John Browne his estate	025	00	00
Rsd. of Christopher Smythson as per his bill of particulars apperes for Burialls and other dutyes ...	010	17	00
Item Rsd. of him to be payed Maymed Souldiors ...	01	14	00
Somma ...	37	11	10
p. 280. Rsd. of Mrs Grayes Pencion more then was paid her ...	02	10	00
The discharge for payments of Monyes is As hereafter followeth vid.			
Inprimis payed to the Pencioners of the parish According to Weekely Allowance...	043	015	04
Item for A booke of Articles at the visitacion	000	01	04
Item pd. for A visitacion dynner	000	15	00
Item pd. for points bread and beare for the boyes when we went the perambulacion	000	06	08
Item pd. the Bedle of the ward for A writing in parchment under the hand and seal of Alderman Mould for to Aucthorise the over seers for the poore	000	01	00
Item pd. goodwife Wilson of Loton for clothes for Mary Bartholmew for one whole yeare	000	18	00
Item given A poore Scholar att the Instant request of Mr Grant as by his Epistle apeares	000	02	00
Item given Goodman Turner to Releive him in his sicknes	000	12	00
Item given him att Another Tyme	000	02	06
Item pd for 9 Ticketts of Pewter with the letter P, and the name of the Pencioners to weare	000	05	10
Item 17th June a child being found in the street, pd. the Widow Sanders for keeping the same Child before it went to Nurse	000	05	00
Item pd. for Cloathes and necessary things when itt went to Nurse	001	07	06
Item pd. Tudar for makinge Search after the Mother ...	000	02	00
Item given the poore people that weare Ghossipps to the child	000	01	00
Item pd to Mrs Goffe for the Rent of Turners house More then his Pencion Came to	000	02	00
Item pd. to Georg Featherstone in parte of Clothes for Mary Bartholomew	001	04	00
Item making of the Clothes	000	02	06
Item pd. him More for Cloathes and schooling	000	05	00
Item more for schoaling and shewes	000	03	04
Item more for schoaling	000	02	00
Item for hose and shewes	000	01	08
Item paid Vernon for A Mapp	000	00	06
Item for a payle	000	01	00
Item for Broomes	000	01	00
	050	18	02
p. 281. Item paid the Scavenger for one whole yeare	000	05	00
Item given A poore Minister at the request of mr Graunt	000	02	00
Item for A writing to be Read in the Church	000	00	02

	£	s.	d.
Item paid Vernon for Broomes	000	01	00
Item pd him for oyle For the Bells	000	00	04
pd. him for mending A pick Axe	000	00	02
given a poore Man that had lost by fire	000	00	06
pd. to Remove A woman With Child out of the parish...	000	01	00
pd. Vernon Making Cleane the Braynch and hanging it up	000	02	06
pd. for Mending the Lanthorne att the Church Dore ...	000	01	01
pd. the Bricklayer for mending the Church walls as per his Bill Appeares	000	12	06
given A poore Souldiour	000	01	00
pd. for Covering the grave of Mrs Graye	000	01	00
pd. A Carman from bringing A Load of Coales from Bridewell for the good of the poore	000	01	06
pd. for A Dinner att the Trianniall Visitacion	000	12	06
pd. for A book of Articles	000	01	04
given a poore Souldiour	000	00	06
pd. the Baker for bread for the whole yeare	006	10	00
pd. to Vernon more making cleane the Brainch ...	000	02	06
pd. for Maymed Souldiors	001	04	08
pd. the Joyner for Mending the Pulpett and some Pewes in the Church As per bill Appeares	000	06	06
pd. the upholster for work in the Church	000	05	04
given A poore Gretian att the Request of mr Grant ...	000	02	06
pd. the Joyner more for mending severall Pewes ...	000	08	06
given to pass Awaye 2 poore Women	000	01	00
given A poore woman that had lost by fire	000	00	06
pd. for Ringing on the Kings Coronation Day	000	02	00
given A Lame Souldior	000	00	06
pd. the Officers that Brought A note to the Minister and Churchwardens to Apeare att the last visitacion ...	000	01	00
Item paid mr Grant for Reading Lecture on Sondayes in the after noone	004	10	00
pd. to the poore of the parish in Money and Coales att Christmas	008	03	06
	024	12	07

p. 282. Item paid for the Nursing of Bartholmew Throgmorton for 3 quarters endinge at our lady daye 1628 ... 003 05 00

Item paid For Candles for the whole yeare	002	03	38
Item paid more to A Joyner for mending other Pewes in the Church	[1]		
Item for Two books for fast	000	01	00
Item for Candles mr Downehams lecture on holly dayes At nights	001	15	08
pd. for Candles for the Lanthorne and Vestry	000	08	08
pd. to the Smith for work done in mr Burtons Tyme ...	000	09	08
pd. for washing the Linnen and Scowring the potts and Basons	000	13	04
Item for Holly Ivye Rosemary and bayes for the Church	000	06	08
pd. for 7 Bell Ropes	000	10	06
pd. for Two Sauce Bell Ropes	000	01	08
pd. for A Baldrock for a Bell	000	04	06
pd. for 8 woden Candlesticks	000	02	00
pd. for 6 Plate Candlesticks	000	01	06
pd. for Mendinge the rest of the Candlesticks	000	01	00
pd. for keeping the Register of burialls weddings and Christnings	000	02	06
for Writing A Transcript of them and Cariadg of them to the Office	000	02	00
for Writing 3 Bills Collection for the poore	000	02	06
for Pennes ynck and Paper for the vestrie	000	01	00
for An Almanack	000	00	02

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
for A pare of hings for A Pew Dore and A lock And key steple Dore to the Smith	000	05	00
Item to the Plasterer Mending the Entry Church ...	000	01	06
Item 16th November Buriall mrs Graye to mr Grant ...	000	03	04
Item for the Church	000	01	08
for Breaking the ground	000	02	06
for Ringing the Knell	000	01	08
for Knowling the Bell	000	00	06
or the Black cloath	000	01	00
for Writing And Carring in the Articles	000	02	08
for A Book for the Fust	000	00	07
	011	13	04[1]

p. 283. Lost by severall men that weare asseased for the poore

By Thomas Burton	000	08	08
By Henery Ashton	000	08	08
By mr John Browne	001	06	00
	002	03	04
The Totall of all the Receipts is ...	179	13	00[2]
The Totall of all the Disbursements ...	089	07	01
Soe the Rests in the hands of this Accomptant ...	090	06	01
But it appeareth there was Tenne shillings owing to Mr Graunt which wee allowe this accomptant to pay him	00	10	00
The charge now delivered to Mr Edward Spence is as followeth vizt.			
Of the gift of the lady Wilford	20	00	00
Of the gift of Richard Netmaker	20	00	0
Of the gift of Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Of the gift of Thomas Church	10	00	0
Of the gift of Zachary Heylin	10	00	0
Summa	73	6	8
So the Church stock remayning accompting the 25th Receaved of Sir Henry Martin for the poore is parcell of the estate of mr John Browne	16	09	5

[Signed] John Grant Rector

Charles Yeoman

John Milwarde
John Lamott
Cha. Bostocke
Ric. Woodward

p. 284. The which said some of Seaventie three pounds six shillings and eight pence is delivered into the hands of Mr Edward Spence elder Churchwarden, And also the Two Communion Cupps with Covers of Silver and gilt and plates gilt weighing together 81 ounces Two faire silver potts or flagons with Covers weighing 107 ounces 1 quarter Item Two Cushions of greene velvet and one long cushion of greene cloth, one pulpet cloth one other pulpet Cloth of wrought velvett and one long Cushion of the same, one greene carpett of broad Cloth. Two surplesses, one brusse, two pewter potts with covers, the one a gallon thother a pottle one braunch of brasse with sixteene socketts, one pulpitt candle sticke of brasse, two howre glasses, one great bible and two service bookes of comon prayers, one booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, one booke of Bisshop Jewells Workes, one booke of Cannons, one booke of Richard Whitbornes discoveries in new found land, The late Queenes armes. Two register bookes of Christenings mariages and burialls, a booke of Stowes Survey of London, one booke of the churwardens accompt and one Vestry booke. xxxvj lether Bucketts, five ladder fower great polls, with iron hookes, one rake with iron teeth, one dounge forke, one pick axe, one spade one shovell shodd with iron, one paile with iron hoopes, two basketts, sixteene wooden

[1] *sic.*

candlesticks fower chests one great deske, a writing shewing the parson and clarkes duties, a booke for strange preachers to subscribe theire names in, and by whome licenced to preach, a Table shewing the degrees for mariage, one Carpett of Darnix, Two pewter basons, a joynt stoole for the vestry house, one new paire of brasen ballances, and a sett of brasse waights, to weigh bread with, Also six coopes of wood shott with plate to use upon misfortune of fire. Thelder churwardens bond for the church stocke. The younger church wardens bond for the lecture money being. The Counterpart of an award concerning Mr Caters legacy, Mrs Friths annuity, The coppy of Mr Whites gift of Twenty pounds The counterpart of Mr Kinges Lease at the bridge foote. Two bonds for securing the parish one from Bullins Child, and thother from Jayes child in leg alley, and certen other writings. In witnes whereof we the auditors of this accompt have here unto subscribed our names the Twelveth day of May anno Domini 1628.

p. 285. Whereas the Church stock on thother side is sett downe to be 16*li.* 9 5, there is taken from yt 9*li.* to make the poores mony taken out of the box to be the xxv*li.* of mr John Brownes estate receaved of Sir Henry Martin. Which some with 5*li.* of mr John Woodward and xx*li.* more of the gift another parishioner in all 50*li.*, together with somuch of the use of said 73*li.* 6 8 now in the Church Wardens hands as can or may be converted to this purpost shall together be ymployed yearly for the buying of Sea coales to be distributed to the use of the poore of this parish for ever. Which fyfty pounds is now delivered to mr Spence Churchwarden at the rate of v*li.* pro Cento for a yeare

	£	s.	d.
	73	6	8
mr Browne	25	0	0
mr John Woodward	5	0	0
mr Millard	20	0	0
	123	6	8
stock for sea Cooles	6	13	4
is the some of	130	0	0

More there taken out of the said 19 . 6 . 5. xx*s.* to add to the poores box, So there remayneth as a new Church stock for cooles in the hands of mr Spence the new Churchwarden, besides the 73 . 6 . 8 legacy mony and goods aforesaide vj*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and the 50*li.* predicto make 130*li.*

The said accompt audited this 12th of May 1628, and the said order and agrement confirmed by us whose names are hereunder written. John Grant Rector. John Milwarde John Lamott Cha. Bostocke Edward Spence. Charles Yeoman. John Smyth. Ric. Woodward.

[pp. 286, 287, 288 are blank.]

p. 289. The accompt of Edward Spence late Churchwarden with John Smith and Richard Venners of the Church of St Bartholmew the little neere the Royall exchange in London made and given upp aswell, of all such somes of money as this accomptant hath had, or received to the use of the said parish, as alsoe of all such paiements as hee hath paid, and disbursed for the necessary use and occasion of the said parish, from Aprill 1628 to Aprill 1629 as followeth vizt.

The Charge.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis receaved att his entrance of Mr John Bromfeild late Churchwarden theis severall somes followinge			
For the Churche stocke then remayninge upon the foote of his accompte	56	13	04
Of the gifte of the lady Wilford	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Mr Richard Nattmaker	20	00	00
Of the gifte of Mr Thomas Webb	13	06	08
Of the gifte of Mr Thomas Churche	10	00	00
Of the gifte of Mr Zacharie Heylin	10	00	00
Some is	130	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Receaved more vizt.			
Of the company of Marchantailors of the gifte of Sir James Wilford	02	00	00
Of the company of Clothworkers of the gifte of Mr Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Of the company of Imbrothers of the gifte of Mr Humble	01	10	00
Of the Company of haberdashers of the gifte of Mr Bromley	01	12	00
Of Mr Woodward for a whole yeares rent for the Tenement att the bridge foote	13	00	00
Somme is	[1]20	02	00

	£	s.	d.
Recd. more viz.			
Of the Tennant att the bridge foote to bee spent in a bucke	02	00	00
Of Mr Alderman Moulson given by his wifes brother for the poore	02	00	00
Somme is	04	00	00

p. 290. Receaved of Christopher Smithson the Clarke for burialls as by his bill appeareth the particulars where of followeth vizt

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis for the ground in the crosse Ile for Mr Dewes child	00	06	00
Item for the greate bell	00	05	00
Item for the greate bell for Abraham Champis	00	10	00
Item for the greate bell for Mrs Woodward	00	05	00
Item for the ground in the cross Ile for Mr Henry Boyle	00	06	08
Item for the greate bell	00	05	00
Item for the ground in the great Ile for Alice Horne ...	00	16	00
Item for the greate bell	00	05	00
Somme ys	02	18	08
Allowed by this accomptant for the use of the 130 for the whole yeare...	06	10	00
The totall of all the former charge with the said allowance ys	163	10	08

The discharge as followeth.

	£	s.	d.
Inprimis for clothes for Toplies girle	00	10	00
pd for clothes and other necessaries for goodman Griffins girle	01	00	00
pd given to a souldier	00	01	06
pd given to a poore Mynister	00	01	06
pd for abond to gather the poores money	00	01	00
pd Mr Bowlinge by the appoyntment of the Alderman...	00	05	00
pd for carriage away of a loade of rubbishe	00	01	00
pd given to a poore minister at thentreatie of Mr Graunte	00	01	00
pd given to a scottish Merchant that received losse by fyre	00	02	06
pd for mattinge the churchwardens pew	00	04	06
	02	08	00
p. 291. Paid for mendinge of a pew in the churche	00	02	00
pd for a booke of Articles and our oathes at St Magnus churche	00	02	00
pd spent that daie	00	10	00
pd given by thentreatie of Mr Graunte to one the Bishopp of London sent	00	05	00
pd spent upon the preambulacion daie	00	06	08
pd given to Fyve poore souldiers sent by the lord Mayor	00	05	00
pd for mopps for the Churche	00	01	00
pd given to a poore Minister	00	01	00
pd for errectinge the shedd in the churche yard to laie the poores coales	09	07	04

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
pd for writinge the poores assessment	00	02	06
pd for puttinge in the articles	00	01	04
pd for the booke of articles and other chargs att the Bishopps visitacion	00	01	00
pd Mr. Graunte	06	00	00
pd and given aboute a woman which was delivered in thexchange and her keepinge in the cage	01	07	00
pd given to a poore Minister	00	01	00
pd to the raker for the whole yeare	00	05	00
pd Mr Graunt for a sermon on Assention daie	00	10	00
pd for lame souldiers by commaund from the hospitall...	01	14	08
pd given to foure decayed men	00	04	00
pd given to a stranger minister att Mr Graunts entreatie	00	02	06
pd for necessaries for a foundlinge	00	04	00
pd before hand to the nurse in white chapple	00	06	08
pd for the clothes of the childs att nurse in white Chappell and a monethes paie	00	16	08
pd given to a poore Minister	00	02	00
pd given to three poore souldiers that came from Rochell	00	03	00
pd for puttinge in the articles	00	01	04
pd Vernam for broomes for a whole yeare	00	04	00
pd him for makeinge cleane the branche	00	02	06
pd Mr Graunt by the appoyntment of the parishe for a sermon preached before my entrance	00	10	00
pd goodwife Saunders for keepinge the foundlinge ...	00	10	00
pd for two lanthornes for the churche doores	00	06	00
pd for a sacke and a sholve for the poores coales ...	00	04	06
pd given to a poore scholler	00	02	00
pd for paveinge the streete before the Churche	02	08	00
pd for clothes for the foundlinge goodwife Saunders kept	00	12	00
pd given to a poore minister	00	01	00
pd for fyve loads of gravell	00	06	08
28 : 09 : 04.	28	14	04
p. 292. pd Smithson for candles	03	15	09
pd for Candles for the vestrie and the lanthornes att the churche doores	00	08	08
pd for Candles for Fridaie nights lecture	00	16	04
pd for mendinge the bells	00	13	04
pd goodwife Saunders for a monethes keepinge for the foundlinge	00	08	00
pd given to a poore Minister	00	02	00
pd Mr Stone for vij load of stones	01	15	00
pd given to a poore seafaringe man	00	01	06
pd spent att our meetinge att the Bishopps visitacion ...	00	09	00
pd more for clothes for Toplyes girle	01	00	00
pd for bell ropes	00	10	00
pd for Holly and Ivye	00	06	08
pd for writinge Mr Burtons assessment	00	02	06
pd given to the Bishopps Aparathor	00	01	00
pd given to a poore Minister	00	01	00
pd the clarke for hassocks for the pulpitt	00	02	00
pd for Mr Venners oathe	00	01	04
pd goodwife Saunders for keepinge the foundlinge ix weekes	00	18	00
pd the baker for bread for the whole yeare	06	10	00
pd given to two poore decayed men	00	02	00
pd given to a poore man att Mr Graunts entreatie ...	00	02	06
pd given to a poore decayed Minister	00	03	00
pd given to a poore man at Mr Venners entreatie ...	00	02	06
pd for three bookes for the fast	00	02	03
pd goodwife Saunders for keepinge the foundling vj weekes	00	12	00
pd for a Coffin and other things to burie that childe ...	00	04	06
pd Smithson for the parsons chargs and his owne ...	00	06	04

	£	s.	d.
pd given to a poore scholler	00	01	00
pd Vernam for oyle for the bells and a moppe	00	01	06
pd for the sea coales and carriage	06	12	00
pd Smithson for penns, inke and paper	00	01	06
pd for ringers on the kings daie	00	02	06
pd for 27 articles puttinge in	00	03	00
pd for hinges for a pew	00	01	00
pd a smith for his worke aboute the bells as per his bill appeareth	00	09	08
pd for washinge the Churche lynnen	00	10	00
pd Smithson for keepinge the registers of burialls weddings and Christnings for the transcript of them candlesticks and other necessaries done aboute the churche as per his bill appareth	00	08	06
pd for clothes and schoolinge of the nurse Children ...	03	17	00
	32	04	10
p. 293. Paid to the poore of this parish in money att Christmas and Easter as followeth vizt			
Of the gifte of Sir James Wilford	02	00	00
Of the gifte of Mr Thomas Ormestone	03	00	00
Of the gifte of Mr Stephen Humble	01	10	00
Of the gifte of Mr Bromley	01	12	00
And paid them att the same tyme of the gifte of Mr Alderman Moulsons wifes brother	02	00	00
Somme is	10	02	04[1]
The totall of all the discharge ys	73	09	06

Wee the Auditors of this accompt of Edward Spence beeinge thereunto Chosen by a vestrie have perused the same the [2] daye of May 1629 and doe finde itt just and perfect, And that upon the foote of his accompt there doth remayne in the hands of this accomptant theis severall somes of money hereafter mencioned

Imprimis of the lady Wilfords gifte xx*li.* to bee a perpetuall stocke for the poore	20	00	00
Item of the gifte of Richard Netmaker xx*li.* to remaine a stocke for the poore paieinge yearlie for itt xx*s.* the stocke is	20	00	00
Item of the gifte of Thomas Webb to remayne a stocke paieinge x*s.* for a sermon on the 15th day of May and iij*s.* iiij*d.* yearlie to the poore of this parishe ...	13	06	08
Item which is the gifte of Mr Thomas Churche for a stocke x*li.* paieinge x*s.* yearlie to the poore of this parishe...	10	00	00
Item more of the gifte of Zacharie Heylin x*li.* to bee a stocke for the poore paienge yearlie x*s.*	10	00	00
Somme is	73	06	08
The Church stocke which remayneth of Edward Spence his accompt this yeare is	16	14	06
All which severall somes doe a mount unto	90	09	10[1]

p. 294. The which said some of [2] is delivered by this accomptant into the hands of Richard Venners elder Churchwarden and alsoe the two Communion Cupps with covers of silver and gilte, and plates gilte weighinge together 81 ounces. Two faire silver potts or flaggons with covers weighinge 107 ounces 1 quarter. Item two Cushions of greene velvett, and one longe Cushion of greene Cloth, one pulpitt Cloth one other pulpitt cloth of wrought velvett, and one longe Cushion of the same, one greene Carpett, of broade cloth: two surplesses one brusse, two pewter potts with covers, thone, a gollon thother a pottle, one branche of brasse with sixteene socketts, one pulpitt Candlestick of brasse, two howre glasses, one greate bible and two service books of common praiers one booke of Erasmus paraphrases one booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, one booke of Cannons, one booke of Richard

[1] *sic.* [2] Blank in MS.

Whitbornes discoveries in new found land, The late Queenes Armes, two register books of Christnings Marriages and burialls, a booke of Stowes survey of London, one booke of the Churchwardens accompt one vestrie booke 36 lether bucketts Fyve ladders foure greate pooles with Iron hooks, one rake with iron teeth, one dunge forke, one pick axe one spade two sholves shodd with iron, one paile with iron hoopes two basketts [1] wooden and plate candlesticks, foure chests one greate deske, a writinge shewinge the parsons and Clarks duties, a booke for strange preachers, to subscribe their names in, and by whome lycenced to preache, a Table shewinge the degrees for marriage one Carpett of Dornex, two pewter basons, a joyned stoole for the vestrie howse, one new paire of brasen ballances, and a sett of brasse weights, to weighe bread, six scoops of wood, shott with plate to use upon misfortune of Fyre, Thelder Churchwardens bond for the church stocke, The counter parte of an award concerninge Mr Caters legacye Mrs Fryths anuitie, the copie of Mr Whits gifte of xx*li.* The counter parte of Mr Kings lease att the bridge foote, with certeyne other other writings. In witnes whereof wee the auditors of this accompte have hereunto subscribed our names The Thirtie daie of May Anno domini 1629.

[Signed] John Grant, Rector
William : Drew :

Earores and other Things in this acount by Mr Spence Churchwardenes his account Charged not alowed by the parishioners as folloith viz :

	£	s.	d.
First in the monyes he did receve which He wronge som upe the som of	1	0	0
Robert Bools of Mr Weleys mony for ye poor	0	8	8
In the vissitacion Day to much by	0	5	0
Item for the Registering of Buriall, &c.	0	2	6
Item for Lame soldieres which The clark is to Pay out of his waygis which Smithson Gethereth	1	14	8
Item Tow much chared on the sheed	0	8	6
Item Tow much for hassox and wrighting Mr Burtones assesment for the pues	0	2	6
Item the last charge for the last visitacion	0	9	0
Somme is	4*li.*	10*s.*	10*d.*

p. 295. This accomptant doth further Charge himselfe with the assessment of 41*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which hath benn assessed this yeare for the poore of this parishe accordinge to the statute in that case provided

	£	s.	d.
Receaved upon that assessment	36	17	10
Paid to the poore pencioners of this parishe for one whole yeare xxxvij*li.* xiiij*s.* beinge more by xvj*s.* then hath benn receaved which this accomptant desires to have allowance for	37	14	0

Oweinge by theis severall persons followeinge which were assessed to paie to the poore, some gonne out of the parishe some not able, others refusinge to paie viz*t.*

	£	s.	d.
Mr Stephen Burton	00	17	4
Mr Thomas Holmes	00	04	04
Mr Richard Bishopp	00	13	00
Mr Paull	00	08	08
Mr Nathaniell Mitchell	00	17	04
Mr Aurelious	00	04	04
Mr Arthur Weele (misteeken he was not sessed)	00	00	00 [2]
Mr John Smith	00	06	06
Mr Bowles (misteeken he was not sessed)	00	00	00 [2]
Mr Billingsley	00	08	08
	04	00	02 [3]

[1] Blank in MS.

[2] Altered from 00 04 04.

[3] Altered from 04 08 10.

The three keies of the outward chest
One to Mr Grant
One to Mr Richard Venners
One to Mr Robert Deawe

[p. 296 is blank.]

July 1629.

p. 297. Memorandum that the stocke of 400*li.* belonginge to the parishionors of this parish which by agrement is to be for ever imployed towards a perpetuall lecture to be reade everie Sondie in the after dynner, Hath ben given by some charritable benefactors and otherwise raysed and made upp as followeth &c.

Moneys given towards the Lecture.

	£	s.	d.
In primis mr Thomas Cater	050	00	00
Item mrs Elizabeth Cann	006	13	04
Item mr Roger Perrott	005	00	00
Item mr Leonard White	020	00	00
Item mr John Woodward	036	06	08
	118	00	00

Moneis raysed by Fynes of divers parishionors to be freed of offices.

Item mr Richard Woodward	030	00	00
Item mr Barnard Cowper	015	00	00
Item mr John Bromfeild	003	00	00
Item mr John Lamott	005	00	00
Item mr Henrie Boyle	010	00	00
Item the Fyne for the Lease of our howse	140	00	00
	203	00	00

Other moneys added to the said stocke to make upp the same 400th viz.

Item the guifte of mr Richard Springham	020	00	00
Item the guifte of mrs White	010	00	00
Item parte of the moneys which rested upon the accompte of mr William Drew lathe churchwarden	020	00	00
Item parte of moneys which rested upon the accompte of mr Charles Yeomans late Churchwarden	020	00	00
Item supplied by other severall Churchwardens accompts	009	00	00
	079	00	00
All which sommes make up	400	00	00

And is assented and agreed unto by the parson Churchwardens and parishionors that if any cessacion or discontinewance be made of the said lecture That then duringe all such tyme the profitt that shalbe made or raysed by the said stocke shalbe added thereunto to encrease the same, and to choose our Lecturer everie yeare.

[Signed] Richard Croshawe, John Milwarde, John Woodward, Ric : Woodward, Cha. Bostocke.

p. 298. Whereas divers parishionors of this parish and others have heretofore and of late tyme (out of theire charritable disposicions) given severall sommes of money to the intent that the benefitt or profitt that should proceede or be raysed thereby after 5*li.* pro cent by the yeare should be ymployed in charcoales or other provision for the releife of the poore of this parish as namely the persons hereafter mencioned gave the severall sommes of money hereafter specified viz.

	£	s.	d.
The Ladie Wilford	020	00	00
mr Richard Netmaker	020	00	00

	£	s.	d.
mr Thomas Churche	010	00	00
mr Zacharie Heylyn	010	00	00
The Executors of mr John Browne	025	00	00
mr John Milward	020	00	00
mr John Woodward	005	00	00
mrs Ellyn Woodward late wife of mr John Woodward ...	010	00	00
Item given in smale sommes by divers parishionors ...	006	13	04
	126	13	4

And whereas the guifte of mr Thomas Webb being 20 markes and given to an other use is this yeare added to the said some of 126 · 13 · 4 to make upp the same 140*li.* and mr Venner now Churchwarden hath given securitie to the parish for the said 140*li.* But it is agreed that after this yeare mr Webbs guifte shalbe accompted parcell of the Church stocke and shalbe noe more intermixte with this stocke of Seacoales. And it is agreed that the said stocke of Seacoales being 126 · 13 · 4 and such other sommes as shalbe hereafter given or added thereunto shall remayne perpetually in stocke to the intent that the benefitt that shall proceede or be raysed thereby shalbe ymployed yearely for provision of Seacoales for the releife of the poore of this parish Which the parishionors doe conceave wilbe more beneficiall unto them then charcoales or other fewell. And it is agreed that hereafter security shalbe given by the Upper Churchwarden to some of the parishionors for the stocke of Seacoales a parte by it selfe, and that the same shall not be intermixt with the Church stocke.

[pp. 299, 300 blank.]

[Signed] Richard Croshawe
John Milwarde
Jno. Woodward
Ric: Woodward
Cha. Bostocke.

p. 301. The accompt of Richard Venner late Churchwarden with Robert Dew of the Churche of St. Bartholomew the little neere the royall Exchange in London, made and given upp aswell of all such somes of money as this accomptant hath hadd or received, to the use of the said parishe As alsoe of all suche paiements, as hee hath paid and disbursed for the necessary use and occasion of the said parishe from the 12th daie of Maye 1629 untill the 12th daie of Maye 1630 as followeth, vizt.

The charge.

Inprimis received of Mr Charles Bostocke att this accomptants entrance 140, beinge theis severall somes followeinge vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Item of the gifte of the ladie Wilford	020	00	00
Item of the gifte of Mr Richard Netmaker	020	00	00
Item of the gifte of Mr Thomas Churche	010	00	00
Item of the gifte of Mr Zacharie Heylyn	010	00	00
Item of thexecutors of Mr John Browne	025	00	00
Item of the gifte of Mr John Milward	020	00	00
Item of the gifte of Mr John Woodward	005	00	00
Item of the gifte of Mrs Ellyn Woodward late wife of Mr John Woodward	010	00	00
Item of the gifte of dyvers parrishioners	006	13	04
Item of the gifte of Mr Thomas Webb	013	06	08
Some ys	140	00	00

mr Webs money produseth 13*s.* 4*d.* a yere: which he willed vizd. 10*s.* for a yerely sermond 3*s.* 4*d.* a yere to the pore: all which is orderd for the pore: and the 10*s.* is payd yerely for a sermond by the Churchwarden senior out of the Church stock.

Item received and allowed for the profitt of the said 140*li.* for 9 monethes as followeth.

Item for the lady Wilfords	20*li.*	000	15	00
Item for Mr Nettmakers	20	000	15	00
Item for Mr Churches	10	000	07	06
Item for Mr Heylyns	10	000	07	06
Item for Mr Brownes	25	000	18	09
Item for Mr Millwards	20	000	15	00
Item for Mr Woodwards	05	000	03	09
Item for Mrs Woodwards	10	000	07	06
Item for the gifte of	06 13 04	000	05	00
Item for Mr Webbs	20 markes	000	10	00
Some ys		005	05	00

p. 302. Item received of the Company of Imbrothers of the gifte of Mr Stephen Humble 001 10 00
Item of the Company of the Clothworkers of the giife of Mr Thomas Ormestone 003 00 00
Item of the Company of the Marchantailors of the gifte of Sir James Wilford 002 00 00
Item of the Company of Haberdashers 003 07 01
Item of Mr Woodward for ayeares rent for the Tenement att the bridge foote 013 00 00
Item for Mr Hughe Perrey for his fyne of Constable ... 005 00 00
Item for Mr Josua Mynnett for his fyne of Constable ... 004 00 00
Item of Mr Charles Bostocke 006 04 10
Item for a legacie lefte by William Lee deceased ... 001 00 00
Item of the Company of Ironmongers of the gifte of Mr Donne 000 02 00
Item in parte of an Assessment for the topp of the steple 011 10 08
Item taken out of the poores box 006 00 00
Some ys 056 14 7

Received of Christofer Smithson the Clarke for burialls as per his bill appeareth.
Item for the ground in the south Ile where William Saunders was buried 000 10 00
Item for the ground in the Middle Ile where Mathew Forster was buried 000 16 00
Item for the ground in the Northe Ile where Mrs Edwards was buried 000 10 00
Item for the greate bell 000 05 00
Item for the ground in the Southe Ile where Mercye Spence was buried 000 10 00
Some ys 002 11 00

The totall of all the Charge ys

p. 303. The discharge as followeth.

paiements.

	£.	s.	d.
Inprimis pd. for the booke of Articles at St. Magnus	000	01	04
pd. att the visitacion dynner	000	10	00
pd. for the perambulacion dynner	000	06	08
pd. for writinge the Assessments	000	02	06
pd. Mr Graunt for Mr Webbs sermon	000	10	00
pd. for Carryinge awaye of rubishe from the churche ...	000	01	04
pd. Wythers the Joyner for mendinge and alteringe certeyne pewes in the Churche	000	15	00
pd. to Mr Cotsford for a warrant	000	01	00
pd. for a Chauldren and a halfe of Coles given by the Lord Mayor	000	19	06
pd. the bricklayer for mendinge the Colehowse	000	01	11
pd. to Mr Bostocke for makeinge the bonds for the Churche stocke	000	10	00
pd. for mendinge the bells and for new roopes	001	13	06
pd. for answeringe the 5 articles and the presentment ...	000	04	00
pd. for mendinge the Churche wall against Mr Woodwards doore	000	06	00
pd. to the bricklayer for worke donne on the steple ...	000	12	00
pd. for ringinge on two severall dayes	000	02	06
pd. Mr Graunte for his halfe yeares lecture	001	00	00
pd. to the Scavenger	000	05	00
pd. to the Joyner for makeing the sidemens pew mendinge other pewes and the pulpett	001	11	00
pd. to Mr Tattersall for mattinge the sidemens pew and other worke therein and aboute the pulpett ...	000	14	04

	£	s.	d.
pd. to the smith for worke on the sidemens pew and mendinge the Colehowse	000	05	00
pd. for a locke for Mrs Methalls pew and other things ...	000	02	06
pd. and spent aboute the surveyinge of the steple by the Carpenters and plummers	000	03	06
pd. to the lord Mayors clarke for a warrant to Cleare Thexchange on Sundayes	000	02	00
pd. for aprayer for the Queene	000	00	04
pd. for repairinge the shedd att the churche doore ...	001	04	00
pd. to Mr Graunte for his lecture	000	10	00
pd. to Mrs Kinge for Carpenters worke donne by her husband on the steple	004	17	00
pd. for Carriage in of the poores Coles beinge X loads ...	000	01	08
pd. to a Mason for worke donne on the steple	000	06	00
pd. to Mr Stone for the poores coles	004	15	00
pd. to the baker for bread for the whole yeare	006	10	00
pd. and spent att the surveyinge the Tenement att the bridge foote	000	04	08
29 . 10 . 1 Som ys	029	10	1

p. 304

Paid for answeringe the new Articles	000	01	00
pd. to Smithson the clarke as per his bill appeareth ...	003	11	00
pd. for the Overseers of the bread	000	04	00
pd. for paper penns and Inke accordinge to custome ...	000	05	00
pd. Crabb the sexton as per his bill appeareth	000	09	10
pd. for mendinge the pissinge place	000	03	11
pd. to Mr Huchinson for writinge the assessments in parchement	000	03	00
pd. for Candles for the whole yeare	005	18	00
pd. goodwife Vernam as per bill appeareth	000	10	00
11 . 5 . 9 Som ys	011	5	9

Paiements aboute Children lefte in the parishe as followeth.

pd. for a yeres close for marye Barthallmew	—	18	—
Paid to Teddar for carringe of two children out of thexchange the 12th of June	000	01	00
pd. to George Fetherstone for clothes for Mary Bartholmew for a whole yeare	001	08	00
pd. a yeares schoolinge and for a booke for her	000	11	02
pd. the 14th of October for the childe that was found and for necessaries	000	02	05
pd. to Tedder for enquiringe after the mother of that childe and for a warrante	000	02	06
pd. for a monethes keepinge of that childe to goodwife Saunders	000	08	00
pd. for other clothes for that childe when itt went to nurse as per bill appeareth	001	07	00
pd. goodwife Saunders for keepinge aboye that wee were ridd of within two dayes	000	01	00
pd. goodwife Saunders for a girle that was found the first of February	000	02	00
pd. goodwife Saunders the 12th of February for keepinge the same girle and for clothes	000	05	00
pd. to awoman to enquire out the mother of that girle ...	000	01	00
pd. for keepinge of Bartholmew Threednedell to the nurse in the Countrie to our lady daie	001	11	08
pd. the 12th of Marche for the boye that was found att Mr Freekes doors to goodwife Smoothe	000	01	00
pd. to Teddar and a woman to finde out the mother of that boye	000	01	06
pd. goodwife Smoothe for a fortnights keepinge of that boye	000	05	
7 . 6 . 3 Som ys	007	6	3

p. 305.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to the poore of the parishe in money att Christmas as per bill appeareth.			
Of the gifte of Sir James Wilford	002	00	00
Of the gifte of Mr Stephen Humble	001	10	00
Of the gifte of Mrs Dane	000	02	00
Of the gifte of Mr Bromley	003	07	01
this ys to be but ...	005	09	1

	£	s.	d.
Recd. by this accomptant	206	0	7
payd by him ...	053	11	2
rest for the stocke	152	9	5

viz. for the cole stocke 140*li.*
for the parishe 12 9 5

The totall of all the discharge ys ...	053	11	2

Wee the Auditors of this accompt of Richard Venners beinge thereunto Chosen by a vestrie have perused the same the Thirteenth daie of May 1630 and doe finde itt just and perfect And that upon the foote of this accompte there doth remayne in the hands of this accomptant theis severall somes of money hereafter mencioned to remayne forever for the stocke of Seacoles for the poore: vizt.

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
The Lady Wilford—	20 : 00 : 00			
Mr Richard Netmaker	20 : 00 : 00			
Mr Thomas Churche	10 : 00 : 00			
Mr Zachary Heylin	10 : 00 : 00			
Thexecutors of Mr John Browne ...	25 : 00 : 00	126	13	04
Mr John Milward	20 : 00 : 00			
Mr John Woodward	05 : 00 : 00			
Mrs Ellyn Woodward	10 : 00 : 00			
Item given in smale somes by dyvers parishioners	06 : 13 : 04			
Mr Thomas Webbs gifte of 20ty markes to bee parte of the Churche stocke ...		013	06	08
Recd. by the accompt of the cessement...	37 : 17 : 3			
and payd on that accompt	33 : 17 : 3			
rest to the parish	04 0 0			
more saved out of the childrens allowance	01 6 8			
rest to the parishe	12 : 9 : 5			
more by the cessement which ys to be payd to the hospitall	04 : 0 : 0			
more saved by the fondlinge	01 : 6 : 8			
	17 : 16 : 1			
payd mr Dew	140 : 0 : 0			
payd more	013 : 16 : 1			

p. 306. The which said somes of 140*li.* and 13*li.* 16*s.* 1*d.* ys now — ys delyvered by this accomptant into the hands of Robert Dew elder Churchwarden, and alsoe the two Communion Cupps with Covers of silver and gilte, and plates gilte weighinge together 81 ownces Two faire silver potts, or flaggons with covers weighinge together 107 ownces and 1 quarter. Item two Cushions of greene velvett, and one longe Cushion of greene Clothe, one ould pulpitt Clothe, one other pulpitt Clothe of wrought velvett, and one longe Cushion of the same One greene Carpett of broade clothe, two surplesses, one brushe two pewter potts, with covers, thone a gallon, thother a pottle one branche of brasse with 16 socketts two hower glasses, one greate bible, and two service bookes, One pulpitt candlesticke of brasse, One booke of Erasmus Paraphrasse, One booke of Bishopp Jewells workes. One booke of Cannons, One booke of Richard Whitbornes discoveries in new found land, The late Queenes armes, two register bookes of Christnings Marriages and burialls, a booke of Stowes survey of London, One booke of the Churchwardens accompts: one vestrie booke 36 lether bucketts Fyve

ladders, foure greate pooles with Iron hookes one rake with Iron teeth, one dunge forke, one picke axe, one spade, two sholves shodd with Iron, one paile with Iron hoopes, two basketts 16 wooden and plate Candlesticks, foure chests one greate deske a writinge shewinge the parsons and Clarkes dutyes, a booke for strange preachers, to subscribe their names in, and by whome lycenced to preache, a table shewinge the degrees for marriage, one ould Carpett of our[1] Dornex, two pewter basons, a joyned stoole for the vestrie howse, one new paire of brason ballances, and a sett of brasse weights, to weighe bread, six scoops of wood shott with plate, to use upon misfortune of Fyer, the counter parte of an award concerninge Mr Caters legacie, Mr Frithes anuitie, the copie of Mr Whits gifte of xx*li.* the Counter parte of Mr Nashe Lease att the bridge foote with certeyne other writings two brasse Candlesticks two brasse branches a greene carpett of broadeclothe a paire of snuffers, theis given by mrs Seale of this parishe In witnes where of wee the Auditors of this accompte have hereunto subscribed our names the Thirteenth daie of May 1630.

[Signed] John Grant Rector
John Milwarde
Cha. Bostocke William Angell
Ste. Burton.

the brasse ballance and set of brasse weights kould not be found.

p. 307. This accomptant doth further charge him selfe with xl*li.* x*s.* iiij*d.* which hath binn assessed this yeare for the poore of the parish accordinge to the statute in that case provided — £ 040 s. 10 d. 04

Whereof paid to the pentioners of this parishe for one whole yeare endinge the 25th Marche laste 1630 ... — 033 17 04

Moneyes that cannot be collected as followeth vizt.

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Mr Stephen Burton	00 : 17 : 00			
Mr Garner	00 : 04 : 04			
Mr Mitchell	00 : 08 : 08			
Mr Googe	00 : 06 : 06	002	13	01[1]
Mr Wythers	00 : 04 : 04			
Mr Frith	00 : 03 : 03			
Mr Cuthbert	00 : 02 : 02			
Mr Bowlinge	00 : 06 : 06			

[pp. 308, 309, 310, are blank.]

1630. The Charge. 1631.

p. 311. The Accompt of Robert Dewe, late Church warden with mr Hugh Perry. and mr Samuel. Harsnett of the parishe of St Bartholomew the litle. nere the Royall Exchange in London. made and given up. as well of all such somes of money. as this accomptant hath had. or Received. to. or for the use of the sayd parish as also. of all such payments. as he hath disbursed. or layd out for the necessary uses. and affaires. of the sayd parish. and parish Church. from the 8 daye of Aprill 1630: untill the 12. of May. 1631: vize:

1630. Moneys Received before the last Churchwardens accompt was given up. vize:

Aprill 27 Recd. of mr Hugh Perry. by order of a vestrie houlden the 25 of present: xij*li.* x*s.*: which he lent our parishe, which moneys was Repayd unto him againe. upon the 17. of January. 1630: as in this accompt following. may apeare: ... — 12 10 —

May 13 Rec. of mr Richard Venner. late Churchwarden: which was at his giveinge up his accompt 13*li.* 16*s.* 1*d.*: being Church stock ... ... — 13 16 1

Church stock.

[1] *sic.*

			£	s.	d
	13	Rec. of him more: 140*li.*: being poore stock. for Sea Coales. (all. excepting. x*s.* a yeare out of mr Thomas Webbs money: for a yerely Sermon) which 140*li.* was given as followeth: vize			
		li. s. d.			
		of the gift. of the Lady Wilford 20. 00. 00			
		of the gift of mr Richard Netmaker 20. 00. 00			
		of the gift. of mr Thomas Church 10. 00. 00			
		of the gift. of mr John Brownes 25. 00. 00	140	—	—
		of the gift. of mr John Milward 20. 00. 00			
		of the gift. of mr John Woodward 05. 00. 00			
the poores stock:		of the gift. of mr Zacharie Heylyn 10. 00. 00			
		of the gift. of mrs Ellyn Woodward late wife of mr John Woodward: 10. 00. 00			
		of the gift. of mr Thomas: Webb 13. 06. 08			
		of the gift. of divers parishioners 06. 13. 04			
		Rec. proffit for the sayd 140*li.* after v per Cent per annum	7	—	—
July	8	Rec. of mr John Milward. for. i quarters interest. for the 400*li.* which he have in his hands. of the Church stock and parish stock. vij*li.* x*s*:	7	10	—
	8	Rec. of Peter Hartley. one of our pentioners by the hands of mrs Cotesford his sister. which his Father ould John Hartley one of oure late pentioners left him	20	—	—
	10	Rec. of Christopher Smithsonn Clark. for the lame and maymed Souldiers money. for the year last past. ending at Lady day: 1630	1	14	8
October	13	Rec. of mrs Katherin Woodward. by the hands of Mihill Davis her servant: for halfe a yeares Rent. for oure. Tenament at the Bridg foote: due at Michaelmas. last:	6	10	—
			209	—	9

p. 312. 1630

Annuities for the poore and other uses.

			£	s.	d
November	8	Rec. of the Company of Broderes. x*s*: the 21. of December x*s*: and the 18 of february x*s*: the gift of mr Steven Humble	1	10	—
December	11	Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers of the gift of mr Thomas Bramley for one yere endinge at Michaelmas last ...	3	16	3
	28	Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers the gift of mr Thomas Ormeston	3	—	—
January	7	Rec. of the Company of Merchanttaylors the gift of Sir James Wilford	2	—	—
		Rec. of the Company of Ironmongers by the hands of the Beadle of our ward. the 9. of Aprill 1631 the gift of mrs Canne		2	
	11	Rec. of mr John Powell. for his fine to be freed of all offices. that this parish can impose upon him	20	—	—
	12	Rec. of mr Thomas Carlton. for his fine to bee freed of his office of Constable ...	5	—	—

		£	s.	d.
	i5 Rec. of mr Thomas Mustard. for his fine. to be freed of all offices that this parish can impose upon him	20	—	—
	i7 Rec. of mr Hugh Perry for his fine. to be freed of Churchwarden. and questman: and all other inferire offices what soever in this parish	20	—	—
	i9 Rec. of mr Steven Burton: for. 2 years aseasmentt for the poore which he was behinde, for 2. yerea. viz. for the year 1628: and for the yere 1629: which he kept, for monys he disbursed, for the church in the time of his Churchwardenshipe	i	i4	8
	22 Rec. of Edward Gardener. the Clark. for Christmas. quarters money. for the lame and Maymed souldires viij*s*. viij*d*: and Rec. of him. for ould Thomas Farbrother: x*s*. ix*d*: *ob*: being halfe the Clarks wages for the same quarter: which the parishioners. was plesed to alow him. as long as he lived. in lue of his place: Rec. of him more the i. of Aprill. 163i for i quarters money for the lame and Maymed souldires. ending at the lady day, last 163i. viij*s*. viij*d*. halfe a yeres mony. for the souldires being. 17*s*. 4*d*. was lost. by Christopher Smithson deceased: from the Lady day 1630: to Michaellmas 1620: ...	i	9	i ob
March	i7 Rec. of mr John Lamott. for the poore. for his eatting flesh in lent. vj*s*. viij*d*.: and of Captaine Milwarde. 7*s*: being 4*d*: over	—	i3	8
	2i Rec. of mr Richard Croshawe. by the hands of mr John: Milward and mr Charles Bostock xvj*li*. to distribute unto our poore. in this needfull time:	i6	—	—
1631	25 Rec. of mr Alderman Moulson our Alderman: for the pore of our parish. in lue of meale they should have had: 9*s*. more the 4. of Aprill 9*s*. and the 9. of Aprill. 9*s*. and the 16. of Aprill 9*s*. ...	i	i6	—
Aprill	4 Rec. of mrs Katherine Woodward. by the hands of mr Woodward her Sonn: for halfe ayeres Rent for our Tenant at the south end of the Bridge. due at the Lady Day last 163i: which according unto the lease. should be payd quarterly: which lease will be expired at Michaelmas next: at which time mr George Nashes lease doe begin for 2i. yeares: (which sayd Tenament. was som times twoe)	6	i0	—
		i03	ii	8 *ob.*

p. 313.

		£	s.	d.
163i April	6 Rec. out of the poores box. by order of a vestrie houlden the 3: of present: ij*li*. v*s*. for these uses: vize: xx*s*. to lend Edward Gardener our Clark. for one yeare: and xxv*s*. to give with Margaret Griffin: to bind her an a prentis for. 6 yeares	2	5	—
	Rec. in November and in December last past. 1630; the benevolance of 32. parishioners of this parish. towards the Releife of ould John Hazard. and Goodwife Cason. and others:	5	i3	8.
	Rec. by so much as was this yeare, by the Overseers. ordered: for the foundlings out of the annuitie moneys. *jli*. x*s*. iij*d*: which was not this yeare. distributed unto them: because the Charge of the foundlings. this yeare was so great ...	i	i0	3.
	Moneys Received for buryalls			
1630	this yeare vize:			
Aprill	20: Rec. for the great bell for Docter Pearsivall.		5	.
	20: for the ground in the north side Iele of the quire for mr Jessons Child		i3	4.
May	22: for the great bell. for mr John Woodward		5	—
	22: for the ground in the north Iele of the Church. for ould John Hartley. jx*s*. iiij*d*: and for the great bell v*s*. (8*d*. was abated)		i4	4.
	29: for the ground in the south Ile of the Church for mr John Cutberd. x*s*. and for the great bell v*s*: in all		i5	—
June	i2: for the ground in the north Iele of the Church for mr Fosters man		i0	—.
July	9: mr Cotesford our Bedle. was buried: the money for the ground and great bell. the Clarke Received it: but never paid it: and the Clark himselfe was buried the 6. of August 1630: but the ground and the great bell was never payd for			
October	4: for the ground in the south Iele of the Church for Mainets Child		i0	
November	17: for the ground in the south Iele of the Church for mr Hutchinsons Sister x*s*. and for the great bell 5*s*: in all ...	—	i5	—
January	26: for the ground in the middle Iele. for mr Fosters Child	—	i6	—
	28: for the great bell for mr Munck. mrs Lamots sonn	—	5	—
Aprill	5: 163i. for the great bell for mr Pulford. duble dutye	—	i0	—
	5: for the ground in the Cross Iele. for mrs Bigges vj*s*: viij*d*: and for great bell. v*s*:	—	ii	8.
	20: for the ground in the middle Iele. for mr Pinders yong Child vij*s*. vj*d*. and for the great bell. v*s*.	—	i2	6
	2i: for the great bell. for Tobitt Goodlins. a french man. x*s*: and for peales. j*s*: in all:	—	ii	—
	Rec. of the parishioners of this parish of the 42*li*.: 9*s*: 4*d*: which they wer aseased to paye. for the Releife of the poore. for one whole yeare. ending at the Lady Daye. last 163i:...	40	i7	ii
		58	—	8
	Rec. more as in the pages. before aperes ...	3i2	i2	5 *ob.*
	The totall somme of the Charge. is	370	i3	i *ob.*

1630 1631

		£	s.	d.
p. 314. 1630	The Discharge is. as followeth. viz:			
Aprill 8	Payd at thê visitacion. at St Magnus Church. for our booke of Articles. xvj*d.*: and ij*d.*: for their offering: and for a dynner upon the same day: x*s*: and the 6. of May. for a perambulation dynner. and for points for the Childerne. vj*s*. viij*d*: and the i7 of March. spent at the vewinge of our Tenament at the bridg foote. iiij*s*. viij*d*: which is in all ...	i	2	i0
9 pd	to mr Cotesford the Beadle. for our Aldermans warrant for the authorizing of the Churchwardens and overseers to Cesse for the pore. and to doe all things concerning them. according to the statute. j*s*: and for 3. bils of Asements for our poore. made, against our Aldermans. and Justices coming to sease us: 2*s*. 6*d*: which asement. being disalowed of: 2 bils more was made which coste ij*s*: and for. 2. warrants from my Lord Maior. one to search Jelley Alley for loddgers the other for clering the Exchange: 3*s*: and to mr Charles Bostock for the Churchwardens bond 7*s*: in all		i5	6.
28 pd.	given to Ould John Hartley. in Regard of his present sicnes. xx*s*: and payd Richard Jengckins. for Abigail Kempt. Ould Turners daughters. layinge ein. in his house. of. 2. childerne viij*s*: and given to her selfe. iij*s*. iiij*d*: and payd mr Grant for her. 2. Childerns buriall. iiij*s*. all by order of a vestrie	i	i5	4
May i pd.	for a.dore for the steple as per bill. by order of a vestrie. 4*s*. 8*d*: and for a table. to paste the ackt upon. yt is for the Releife. and ordering of persons. in fected with the plague: vj*d*: ...	—	5	2
i0 pd	aboute Ellen Pearcie. a Child. that was left in the parishe: till we kould pas her away againe. ij*s*: and for convaying 2. pore woman out of our parish. that was Riddy to be brought to bed. being great with Child: the one the. 17. of June: and the other the first of September. 1630: ij*s*. iiij*d.*: in all ...	—	5	4
i2 pd	to mr John Grant. for preaching of mr Thomas Webbs Sermon: upon Ascention Daye. according to his will ...		i0	
24 pd	for. 7. Chalder and a halfe. of sea Coales. for our poore. all chargis. as per bils: which was all distributed. as aperes in the vestrie booke unto them. in December. and in february. 1630. ...	6	i9	—
29 pd	Ringers. for Ringinge (extreordinary) by comand from the Councell. & Lord maior. for Joye. at the birth. of oure. yong Prince Charles. vj*s.*: and for a thanksgiveing. for the Quenes safe deliverye. iiij*d*: and paid Ringers. for Ringing (upon the day. our Prince was Baptized) by my Lord Maiors Comand. in his precept: iiij*s*. vj*d*: in all ...		i0	i0

		£	s.	d
June i9 pd	to mr William Tucker the plumer. by order of a vestry houlden the 6. of present. in full payment 9*li*. 14*s*: beinge an ould debt. owing to him. by the parish: as per bill and quittence ...	9	i4	—
26 pd	to mr Bowles. the Scavinger. for. i. whole yeare (for the Church) ending at Christmas. i630:		5	—
July 8 pd	to mr Grant our parson. for his quarters gratuity. ending at Midsomer last. v*li*. and to mr George Beamond for the Saboth dayes after noones lecture. which I left with mr John Milwards man. for him ij*li*. x*s*: in all. vij*li*. x*s*: which I received of mr John Milward: as in the Charge. aperes:	7	i0	
		29	i3	—
p. 315. 1630 July 8 pd	to John Davis the bell Carpinder. for worke done aboute the bels. as per bill. j*li*. ij*s*. vj*d*: and to ye fownder. as per bill iij*s*. ij*d*: to ye Smith as per bill. vij*s*: and for other things. ij*s*. j*d*: in all. j*li*. xiiij*s*. jx*d*: don by order of a vestrie houlden the 6. of June last	i	i4	[illegible]
i0 pd	to mr Richard Edwards Tresurer. for the lame and Maymed Souldiers: for the yeare last past. ending at the Lady Daye i630: j*li*. xiiij*s*. viij*d*: which I Received of Christopher Smithson. the Clark	i	i4	[illegible]
i7 pd	to William Tattersale. the uphoulster. for work done in the Church as per bill. ij*s*. vj*d*: 15. of november. paid Thomas Leveritt the Joyner for work done as per bill: ij*s*. v*d*: in all: ...		4	i[illegible]
August 2 pd	given to ould John Hazard. v*s*: and at. 7. severall times more betwixt the i. of September: and the 25. of October i630: 35*s*: in all 40*s*: which was alowed off by the vestrie houlden the 3i. of October i630	2	—	—
14 pd	for a servis booke. for our Church (the ould one being lost. at the Clarkes Buriall) vij*s*. vj*d.*: paid for Stows survay of London. and for the booke of Cannons v*s*. iij*d*. which 2 Bookes was bought by order of a vestrie houlden the 23 of May last		12	[illegible]
18 pd	about oure Clarkes bissenes v*s*. viij*d*. and paid to mr Coole the prockter about the same bisenes: as per bill: j*li*. j*s.*: in all	1	6	[illegible]
28 pd	to mr Tucker the plumber for work done aboute the Church. as per bill. xviij*s*. vj*d.*: and to the mason as per bill j*s*. jx*d.*: and to John Davis the Carpinder. as per bill v*s*. ij*d.*: all don by order of a vestry houlden in May last	1	5	5
September 7 pd	to mr Richard Reynoldes the Chandler for. xvij. dusson of candells for the lectures. and other uses. aboute the Church. at 5*s*. 2*d.*:	4	7	10

		£	s.	d.
November 5	pd Ringers. for Ringinge this day: accustomable 2*s.* 6*d.* and upon the 17 daye being Quene Elizabeths day j*s.*: and upon the 19 day being our Kings burth day j*s.*: by the Lord Maiors Comand, in all		4	6
9	pd to John Davis the Carpinder. for the whiping post as per bill. xij*s.*: and to the smith. for Iron worke. about the sayd post. and for mending the stocks: and saints bell claper. as per bill. xj*s.* and to the painter: and for other things about the stoks and poste 22*d.* by order of a vestrie	1	4	10
22	pd for New candle sticks. and for mending the ould. severall times ij*s.* jx*d.*: and for Rubish carringe away: at severall times ij*s.* jx*d.*: in all		5	6
December 14	pd to John Collins. a Taylor. by order of a vestrie houlden the 12: of present: xx*s.*: and paid him more the 15. of february: by order of a vestry houlden the 13 of that month. iij*li.*: in all 4*li.* which he had with Hester Austen: (daughter of Henry Austen) and he is to have xx*s.* more a yere hence as may apere by his bond. and also by the vestrie booke	4	—	—
16	pd the Bishop of Londons Aparather. vj*d.*: to the Smith for openinge the einward chest. 4*d.*: and for a basket. x*d.*: an almanack. j*d.*		1	9
22	pd for Rose mary and bayse. holley and Ivey 5*s.* 6*d.*: and for the great: branch scoring twice. v*s.* and for the pulpit branch. and the vestry branches candle sticks and snufers. scoring twice ij*s.* in all	—	12	6
24	pd to Christopher Hewett the glasire. for mending the Church winddows. xvj*s.*: and to the smith for mending a casement. vj*d.*: by order of a vestrie: and 31. day to the Sexton. for strawings the last some: 18*d.*: and for Carring away ould mats and hassocks: and Rubish: j*s.* 3*d.*:		19	3
		20	15	4

p. 316.

			£	s.	d.
1630. January	7	pd for searchinge for mr John Cookes will. j*s.*: and other waise about the same bissenes. vj*d.*: and paid upon the 15. daye for mr Samuel: Harsnets oath. for under Churchwarden 16*d.*: ...		2	10
	17	pd to mr Hugh Perry. xij*li.* x*s.* which he lent to our parish the 27: of Aprill. 1630: as a peres in the Charge: and paid to mr Steven Burton the 19 of present as per quittence: jx*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*: which the parish ought to him. for moneys he disbursed, when he was: Churchwarden: and paid to mr George Pryor. the 28. of present. as per quittence x*li*: all paid by order of a vestry houlden the 9 of presentt ...	32	3	4
	21	pd to Thomas Eaton for paveing of. 62. yards ½ of the Church streete in Bartholomew lane xiij*s.*: and for gravill and other things viij*s.* vj*d.*: as per bill: and paid to mr Robert Stone, for. 3. loade of stones for the same use. xiij*s.* as per quittence: which was done by order of a vestrie	1	14	6
	21	pd Richard Maynard by order of a vestrie. as per quittence: ij*li*:	2	—	—
	22	pd to mr Charles Bostock. for Richard Stanthrops bond. to save harmles the parish. for his Child (he being an eindmate) and for mr Milingtons: bond. to save the parish harmles. for a Child borne in his house: 2*s.* 6*d.*: ...		2	6
	22	pd to ould Thomas Farbrother. xj*s.* 9*d.*: *ob.*: being the halfe of the Clarks wages, for Christmas quarter which I Received of the Clarke: and layd out a bout the hanging up. of mr Steven Burtons. bras Branch. which he freelye gave unto oure parish jx*s.* iiij*d.*: in all	1	1	1 *ob.*
	26	pd to mrs Elizabeth Sachfild for one whole yeres Bread ending at Christmas. 1630: last: as per quittence. vj*li.* x*s.*: which was distributed unto our poore. by ij*s.* vj*d.*: weeklye, being the gifts. viz. of mr Thomas Ormeston. whoe gave xij*d.* weeklye: and of Sir George Barne whoe gave weecklie xviij*d.*: for ever:	6	10	—
	28	pd for a Coppie of the aseasment for our poore. which my Lord. Maior sent for. j*s.*: and the 18. of february to the Beadls wife. for bringing the 3. ten shillingses this yere from the wardens of the Broderers: vj*d.*:	—	1	6
March	12	pd to William Porter. the Joinner. for 12. foote of frees. for part of the screene. as per bill. ij*li.*:	2	—	—
1631.	27	pd to Ringers. for Ringing this daye. being the Kings daye:		2	—
Aprill	1	pd to mr Richard Edwards. Tresurer. for the lame and Maymed souldiers. for one yeare. ending at the Ladye day last past. as per quittence: j*li.*: xiiij*s.*: viij*d.*: of which I ded Receive of Edward Gardener the Clark. 17*s.* 4*d.*: so. there was lost 17*s.* 4*d.* by Christopher Smithson. deseased. our late Clarke which was for halfe a yeare. from the lady day. 1630: to Michaelmas: 1630:	1	14	8
	4	pd to Edward Eaton the Beadle. by order of a vestrie: vize for the Cage Mendinge. x*s.*: and for a years wages for the Clark of the ward. v*s.*: in all		15	—
	6	pd. lent to Edward Gardener the Clark. out of the pores box: for 1 year by order of a vestrie houlden the 3. of present xx*s.* and paid then more by. the same order. out of the pores box. to John Coulter. with Margaret Griffin to be 6. years aprentis. with him. according to her indenture 20*s.* and for a byble. v*s.*	2	5	—

	£	s.	d.
9 pd to William Porter the Joyner. for work done in the Church. by order of a vestrie. as per bill. vli. xvjs. and to mr Harsnet the Scrivener. for drawinge and Makeing the table of Rates. for burials. &c: xjs. and payd other wages about the same bissenes. iijs. iiijd. ...	6	10	4
	57	2	9 ob.

p. 317. 1613. Aprill 13 pd to William Crabb the sexton. for a whole yeares washinge the pising place. vs.: and for other things. xiiijs. xjd.: as per bill: and paid to the Clark. for scoring the flagon pots: and for other things 4s.: as per bill ... ... — 1 3 11

16 pd to William Yardley. the Carpinder. for. 2. new ladders: and for mendinge all the ould. as per bill. ijli. xiijs.: and paid to Martin Dawson for. j. new buckett: 9. mending: and 26. new pitching. and blacking. as per bill. 19s.: all done by order of a vestrie houlden 23. May. last ... ... — 3 12 —

21 pd to John Barnard the smith. for work done. in. and aboute the Church in full. as per bill: vijs.: and allowed this accomptant. out of mr Thomas Ormestons annuitye money. according to his will: iiijs.: ... ... — ii —

pd for bell Ropes. this yeare. xijs. iiijd.: and for paper. pens. and writing. accustomable. (this yere.) vs.: and for answeringe the articles. and carring ein our presentments. 6. severall times this yere. iijs. ijd.: and paid for the Church lining washing: vs. jd.: in all — i 5 7

2i pd Edward Gardener the Clarke. for j. quarters and a halfe, attendance upon 2. lectures. ending at the Lady day last past. vize. mr Downhams: and mr Pickers: xxijs. vjd.: and to William Crabb. the Sexton. for halfe a yeres attendance. upon the same lectures and ending at the same time. xxs.: as per quittences: in all ... ... — 2 2 6

pd. distributed from the i. of November 1630: to the 21. of Aprill. 1631: by order of a vestrie houlden the 3i. of October last: to ould John Hazard: his wife: Goodwife Cason: Thomas Farbrother: in time of their sicnes. and to others: vli. 13s. 8d. being the benevolance. of 32: parishioners ... — 5 i3 8

pd. distributed unto our poore. ye i9. of January i630: of the Annuitye moneys. as may apere in the vestry boocke. which was Received this yere: with the foundlings. jli. xs. iijd.: which was not distributed unto them. because the Charge of the foundlings, this yere. was so great: so I have charged my selfe with it. in the Receits, as may apere ... ... — 6 i6 3

	£	s.	d.
pd. distributed unto our poore the 23. of March. i630: the gift of the worll: mr Richard Croshawe. Debutie: as by the vestry book may apere	16	—	—
26 of March. i63i: the 9. and the 16. of Aprill. i63i: at these severall times. I paid unto our poore. as per bill: jli. xvjs.: being. 9s. a weecke for. 4. weekes ending the 16. of Aprill. i63i: which I Received of mr Alderman Moulson in lue of meale our poor should have had	i	i6	—
Payd to our 7. Pentioners. from the 25. of March. i630: to the 25. of March. i63i: xiijli. vs.: payd to severall nurses. for nursinge our foundlings this yeare past. and for their Close. as may apere by their equittences: xxijli. xjd. ob.: payd for Chargis about John Throgmorton the foundling that dyed at Widd. Smooths the 29. of Aprill i630: (whoe was left in the parish in mr Venners yere) jli. xd. payd for Close and other necessaries. for the 3. foundlings (that was left in the parish this yeare) at their putting forth: and for other Chargis we wer at. about them. before their putting forth. which kould not be avoyded: iiijli. xs. ijd. ob.: And payd towards John Longdens keepinge. for. 50. weeckes at. xiiijd. a weeke ijli. xviijs. iiijd.: in all:	43	i5	4
	82	i6	3
Payd more as in the pages before aperes ...	i07	ii	1 ob.
	i90	7	4 ob.
More Remayning in this accomptants hands. 180li.: 05s.: 09d.: which is the ballance of this accompt: and is now to be payd to mr Samuel Harsnett now elder Churchwarden	i80	5	9
The totall Somme of the Discharge is:	370	i3	i ob.

p. 318. 1631.

Wee the Auditors of this present accompt. of Robert Dewes (being there unto Chosen. by a vestrie. houlden upon the 3. of Aprill. 1631:) have perused and examined the same. this. 12th. of May. 1631: and doe find it to be Just and perfeckt: and that upon the foote of this accompt. there doth Remayne in the hands of this accomptant the Just somme of One hundreth foure skeore pounds: five shillings and nine pence.

	£	s.	d.
of the gift of the Ladye Wilford	20	—	—
of the gift of mr Richard Netmaker	20	—	—
of the gift of mr Thomas Church	10	—	—
of the gift of mr John Brownes	25	—	—
of the gift of mr John Milward	20	—	—
of the gift of mr Zacharie Heylin	10	—	—
of the gift of John Woodward	5	—	—
of the gift of mrs Ellyn Woodward late wife of mr John Woodward	10	—	—
of the gift of mr Thomas Webb	13	6	8
of the gift of Divers parishioners	6	13	4

	£	s.	d.
The poores stock. for sea Coales is—140*li.*[1] : exceptinge xs. a yeare for mr Thomas Webbs yearely Sermon ...	140	—	—
And of the Church stocke	20	5	9
And xx*li.* of Peter Hartleys (whoe is one of our pentioners) which was Received as in the Charge aperes: and doe now Rest to be satled and ordered for him	20	—	—
Somme totalis :—	180	5	9

The which sayd somme. of One hundreth and foure skeore pounds. five shillings and. ix*d.*: is now delivered this twelfe May 1631. by the sayd Robert Dewe. this accomptant. into the hands of mr Samuell Harsnett. now elder Churchwarden of the sayd parish. together with twoe Comunion Cupps with Covers. of silver and guilte: weighing together. Lxxxj ounces: twoe fayer silver potts. or Flagons with Covers. weighing together. 107. ounces and a quarter: twoe pewter potts. with Covers. the one a gallon. the other a pottle: three pewter basons: one pewter Chamber pott: 2 wooding plates. for the 2 silver Flagons to stand upon: two Cushings of greene vellvet; one long cushing of green Cloth: one ould pulpit Cloth: one other pulpit Cloth of wrought velvet. and one long Cushing of the same. and a buckrum case: twoe greene Carpits of broad Cloth: two surplesses: twoe table Clothes: 4. table napkins: j. black cloth hoode. faced with satten: i. brush: 2. brasse branches. the one with 16. sockets. the other with 12: sockets: i. pulpet candle stick of brasse with 2. sockits: 2. small brasse branches. and 2. brasse candle sticks. and i. pair of brasse snufers for the vestrie house: 13 plate candle sticks: and 25. woodinge candle sticks: 2 hower glases: 1. great bible: 2 serves bookes: 1. booke of Erasmus Paraphrase: 1. booke of Bishop Jewells works: 1. booke of Cannons: 1. booke of Richard Whitbornes discoveries. in new found land: 1. booke of statutes made in Anno. 1605: 4. prayer bookes. (1. for the 5. of november: 1 for the 5. of August: and 2. for the 27. of March:) 2 Register bookes of Christinings. marriages. and burials: 1 booke of Stowes survey of London: 1 booke of homelies: 1 booke of Churchwardens accompts: 1 vestrie booke: 1 frame with the late Quenes armes: 1 table with the names of those that Contrebuted towards the new building of the parsonage house: 1 new table with a wainscote frame and dores. shewing the parsons the Clarkes and sextons. duties for burials &c.: 1 booke for strange Preachers to supscribe their names ein. and by whome licenced to preach: 1 table shewing the degrees for Marriage: 1 ould draft worke carpit: 2. darnix curtens. for the Churchwardens and Sidemens pewes: 4 Chests: 1.
p. 319. great Deske: 2 tables. the one for the Comunion. the other for the vestrie house: 1 foote pace for the Comunion table: 1. box to collect the pores money: 1 standdedge of pewter: 8. wainscoote and deale formes: 2. trusels: 36 leather buckets: 6. ladders: 4. great pooles with Iron hookes 1 wooding Ramer: 1. dung forke: 1 parring Rake of Iron: 1. parring sholve: 2. pick exes: 1. spade: twoe sholves shodd with Iron: 1. payle with an Iron bayle: 2. baskets: 6. scoops of wood shodd with plate. to use upon misfortune of fyer.

The Counter part of an award concerning mr Caters legacie: mr Friths annuitye: the Coppy of mr Whites gift of xx*li.*: the Counter part of Nicholas Kings Lease of our Tenament at the Bridg Foote: which end at Michaelmas next. 1631: And the Counter part of mr George Nashes Lease (which begins at Michaelmas next. 1631:) of the same Tenament at the bridge foote: with sertine other writings:

In witnes where of, wee the Auditors of this present accompt have here unto subscribed oure names the sayd Twelfe daye of may. Anno Domini 1631:

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
The Aseasement for the poore. for the yeare. 1630. last comes to —	42	9	4

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Collected of this Asesement	40	17	11
Rest which can not be Collected ...	01	11	05
	42	9	4

[1] The items making up this sum are on the last page.

The moneys that can not be Collected. vize.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
William Daye for .1. quarter ...	00	02	02.
Nathaniell Michell	00	08	08.
Thomas Holmes...	00	04	04.
mr Henry Gardener	00	08	08.
Robert Bowles	00	04	04.
mrs Swetnam	00	03	03
	01	11	05

And there is also Restinge (besides the moneys before mentioned) in mr John. Milwards hands. of the Church stock. and of the lecture stock. in all foure hundreth pounds.

The key of the inner Chest is delivered to mr

The 3 keys of the outward Chest vize:

1. is delivered to mr John Grant our parson:
1. is delivered to mr Samuel Harsnet upper Churchwarden:
1. is delivered to mr Josuah Mainet under Churchwarden:

[Signed] John Grant Rector
John Milwarde
Hugh Perry
Charles Bostocke
William Angell
Richard Venner.

p. 320. The Ballance of this Account

[pp. 321, 322, 323, 324, are blank.]
Rec: in the first page ———
Rec: in the second page ———
Rec: in the thirde page ———

p. 325. 1631 And 1632.

The Accounte of Samuell Harsnett late Churchwarden with mr Josuah Mainett of the parish of St Bartholomews the little, neere the Royall Exchange in London, Made the 8th daye of Maye Anno Domini 1632. of all such sommes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said parish. As alsoe of all such money as he hath payd and disbursed for the affayres of the said parish and parish Church from the Nineteenth of Aprill last past untill the giveing up this account.

Anno 1631. Maye 12. Mony received of mr Robert Dew at the makeing up his account the 12th of Maye 1631.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Of the guift of the Lady Wilford	20	00	00
of the guift of mr Richard Nettmaker	20	00	00
of the guift of mr Thomas Church...	10	00	00
of the guift of mr John Browne	25	00	00
of the guift of mr John Milward	20	00	00
of the guift of mr Zachery Heilin	10	00	00
of the guift of mr John Woodward	05	00	00
of the guift of mrs Ellin Woodward	10	00	00
of the guift of mr Thomas Webb	13	06	08
of the guift of Divers other parishioners	06	13	04
All which sommes of money weere given for a stock for the poore, excepting 10*s.* yeerly for mr Webb sermon the rest is yeerly to be imployed in seacooles for our poore, being	140	00	00
Of this accountant for proffit of the said 140*li.* at 5*li.* per C. the somme of	007	00	00
Rec. moor of mr Robert Dew which was putt into the parishes hand for Peter Harkley	020	00	00
Rec. moore of him, beeing the foote of his accompt the somme of	020	05	09
Aprill 27. mony received for mr Dew made up his Accompt. Rec. out of the poores box by consent of vestry for Francis Tymmings, toward his charges for his brothers Child	002	00	00
29. Rec. of mr Richard Crashaw to be distributed to the poor of our parish	008	00	00
	197	05	09

		£	s.	d.
p. 326. June 09.	Rec. for the Charges that the parish hath beene at, in mr Venners his yeer for John Proudlove found ...	001	09	00
Octob. 15.	Rec. of Katherine Woodward for the last halfe yeers Rent for the house at the brig foote	006	10	00
17.	Rec. of Captaine Milward for the interest of the 400*li.* which is for ½ yeere ending at Michaelmas last ...	015	00	00
Jan. 07.	Rec. of mr George Nash for his first quarters rent of his house at the brig foote ending at Estide last ...	003	05	00
Aprill 11.	Rec. of Captaine Milward for the interest of the 400*li.* for 1 quarter ending at Estide last	007	10	00
	Rec. of him moor for 21 weeks allowance for Cheese ending at Christide last	002	02	00
	Rec. out of the poores box by consent of vestry the 26 February for Divers uses therein expressed	003	00	00
	Rec. of my selfe a quarters Rent of the parishes house newlye purchased in Bartholomew lane ending upon our Lady day last past	007	10	00
Maye 04.	Rhe. of Captaine Milward 6*s.* 8*d.* and of mr John Lamott 6*s.* 8*d*; both for their licence in lent:	000	13	04
05.	Rhe. of mr Josuah Mainet for a fine to free him of the office of upper Churchwarden and questman ...	010	00	00
	Rhe. of mr Georg Nash for a quarters rent of his house at the bridg foote, ending upon our Lady day last ...	003	05	00
	Rhe. of Edward Gardiner our Clarke for the mamed souldiers for a yeere ending at our lady day ...	001	14	08
Sep. 29.	Rhe. of Captaine Milward being the guift of mr Richard Crashaw Deceased for the use of the poore	050	00	00
	Rec. moore of Captaine Milward being the guift of mr Richard Crashaw Deceased for the Church stock ...	050	00	00
Octob. 22.	Rec. of mr Thomas Clowes being the guift of mr John Eaglesfield Deceased to our poore	003	00	00
Dec. 03.	Rec. of the severall parishioners of this parish at their houses for Releife of the poore ministers of the Pallatinate by virtue of his Majesties letters pattents	014	09	00
10	Rec. at the severall houses of the parishioners of this parish for the visited in Lincolne shire &c.	010	06	01
Febr. 30.	Rec. of the severall parishioners of this parish toward the releife of Goodman Hall that hath broken both his leggs	004	02	03
	Rec. of mr Stephen Burton which was in his yeer collected by a breife for losse at sea per William White of Chester	000	07	00
	Rec. of the 43*li.* 06*s.* 08*d.* asseased this yeere for our poore	040	08	02
	Rec. of mr Thomas Jesson which he allowed me to give to our poore in bread because he ——— against the wall	000	12	00
		235	03	06

p. 327.

Money Received for Burialls.

Maye 04.	Rec. for the ground in the North Ile for Mistris Swetnam. ix*s.* and for the great bell for hir. v*s.*	000	14	00
05.	Rec. for the great bell and peals for mr Eaglesfield ...	000	06	00
August 10.	Rec. for the ground in the vault for mr Richard Crashaw xv*s.* and for the great bell for him v*s.*	001	00	00
	Rec. for the ground in the south Ile for mr John Osbourns Child. being but halfe duties	000	05	00
22.	Rec. for the ground in the south Ile for Mrs Mainet x*s.* and for the greate bell. v*s.*	000	15	00
Sept. 16	Rec. for the ground in the south Ile of the quire for mr William Drew: xv*s.* for the great bell v*s.* and peals j*s.*	001	01	00
Nov. 11.	Rec. for the ground in the south Ile for mr Fosters child being but halfe duties	000	07	06

		£	s.	d.
28.	Rec. for the ground in the middle Ile for one mr Whitaker a stranger xxx*s.* for the great bell x*s.* and for peals ij*s.* all being double duties	002	02	00
	All which maks. 06*li.* 10*s.* 06*d.*			
	Annuitie Money for the poore, &c.			
	Rec. of the Company of Broderers viz. 10*s.* at Alsaints 10*s.* at Christide and 10*s.* at Candlemas last ...	001	10	00
	Rec. of the renterwarden of Marchantailers being the guift of Sir James Wilford viz: 20*s.* yeerly for Cooles and 20*s.* in money for the poore	002	00	00
	Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers being the guift of mr Thomas Bramley to our poore	003	16	03
	Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers being the guift of mr Thomas Ormston viz: 12*d.* every sunday for bread, to the poore. 4*s.* yeerely to the churchwarden for his paines, And 4*s.* yeerly to repair the Church	003	00	00
	Rec. of the Company of Ironmongers per Alderman Moulson	002	00	00
	All which maks. 10. 08. 03.			
		016	18	09
	Rec. upon the makeing up of this account out of the poores box by consent of mr docter Grant, the Churchwardens and Auditors of my Account, which I did disburse to the Clarke and sexton for the attendanc upon lecturs	007	10	00
		024	08	09

p. 328.

Money which I received and was for the purchase of the house in Bartholomewlane lately in the tenure of mr William Drew.

Jan. 24. Rec. of Captaine Milward 400*li.* which was oweing by him and mr Richard Davis to this parish by bond which 400*li.* was raised as follow.

	Anno	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
By mr Thomas Cater ...	1597	50.	00.	00.
by mr Roger Parrot grocer ...	1600	05.	00.	00.
by mrs Eliza Cann widow ...	1600	06.	13.	04.
by mr Leonard White ...	1611	20.	00.	00.
by mr John Woodward ...	1627	30.	00.	00.
By a fine of our house at the brig foote given to the repair of our Church as appears in the branch of his will Anno 1557.		140.	00.	00.
by mr Richard Springham		020.	00.	00.
by mrs Margarett White widdow ...		010.	00.	00.
by mr Docter Hill		010.	00.	00.
by the foote of mr William Drews account		020.	00.	00.
By severall fines And from the feete of Divers Churchwardens accounts...		088.	06.	08.

111 . 13 . 04 given toward the lectur, viz.

200 given toward repairing of our Church, viz.

400 00 00

Moore received of Captaine Milward as Executor to mr Richard Croshaw which he gave to provide ij*s.* weekely for ever in Cheese for the poore of this parish	100	00	00
Rec. moore of this accountant for a fine agreed upon by him for a lease of the said house	100	00	00
	600	00	00

p. 329.

The said Accountants Discharge.

Aprill 19.	Imprimis paid the sumner Citing us to St Magnus 6*d.* for our books and their offring 18*d.* for a dinner then. 10*s.* the 6 October : At the Bishops visitiation the sunner 8. for our books. 18*d.* A dinner then 12*s.* presentment 7 times 3. 6.	001	09	08

		£	s.	d.
April 27.	pd. to Francis Tymines toward his charge for his brothers Child. as per his acquittance	002	00	00
30.	pd. for a bushell and a peck 5*s.* and for iron barrs for the bushell 4*s.* 6*d.* is	000	09	06
Maye 02.	pd. to John Marshall for new bellroopes	000	16	06
	pd. the severall poore of this parish given by mr Richard Croshaw as appeares by particulers	008	00	00
12.	pd. for waying the plate 6*d.* and a box for the writing 6*d.*	000	01	00
20.	pd. to Guy Glundunning mason 8*li.* 10*s.* to Peter Mills Bricklayer 5*li.* And to laberers to drink 2*s.* 6*d.* ...	013	12	06
	pd. the Carpenter for mending the bells	000	02	06
	pd. for writing 3 bills of Asseasement	000	02	06
	pd. for points and dinner at our perambulation	000	06	08
27.	pd. to Thomas Eaton pavior for paveing the South side of the Church as per bill	002	08	00
28.	pd. Mr Grant our parson for Mr Thomas Webbs Sermon 10*s.* and for his quarters allowanc 5*li.* moore the 17th October 5*li.* More the[1] January 5*li.* Moore the 7th of Aprill 5*li.* all is as per acquittancs	020	10	00
June 06.	for Carrying away rubbish twice 16*d.* for a rake 2*s.* for mending the step into the Churchyerd. 6*d.*	000	03	10
28.	pd. to Eaton our bedle of the ward for 2 Chaldron of Cooles sent from my Lord Mayer 23. 4*d.* and Carrag 8*d.*	001	04	00
	More the 6th of July to Robert Collins for 7 chaldrons of Cooles at 14*s.* per chaldron 4*li.* 18*s.* and Carriag 16*s.* 4*d.*	005	14	04
Julye 06.	pd. a Gardiner for levelling the Churchyeerd 4*s.* And to the scavenger for the church for a yeer 5*s.* ...	000	09	00
07.	pd. Edward Gardiner our Clarke for 2 quarters attendance upon mr Beamonds lectur last yeer	000	15	00
	for 3 quarters attendanc on his lectur this yeer	001	02	06
	for 3 quarters attendanc on mr Downams lectur ...	001	02	06
	for a yeers attendance on mr Pickist lectur	001	10	00
	pd. him moore for washing the surplisses and scouring the branch in the quire, the pulpet branch, the pots and other things as per hill[2] bills	001	07	06
Aug. 06.	pd. William Crab our sexton for 2 quarters attendance upon mr Beamonds lectur, left last yer unpaid... 10*s.* 00.			
	For 3 quarters attendance on his lectur this yere 15*s.* 00.	003	00	00
	For 3 quarters attendanc on Mr Downams lectur 15*s.* 00.			
	For a yeers attendanc on Mr Pickest lectur 20*s.* 00.			
		066	07	06
p. 330. Julye 17.	Itum. paid for a prayer for the queens safe delivery 4*d.* the 4th November for a thanksgiveing 6*d.* for ringing the bell then 2*s.* and the 5th November 2*s.*			
	For ringing the 16 November being the queenes birth Daye 2*s.* and the 17th being queene Elizabeths Cronation 12*d.* And the 19th being our Kings birth day 2*s.* And the 27 March being our King Crownation 3*s.*	000	12	10
Aug. 12.	pd. for Cheese 2. 1. 17lb. at 25*s.* per C 3*li.* 00*s.* 00*d.* more for chesse 8*s.* All being for 34 weeks allowance ending the 25th of March 1632	003	08	00
19.	pd. for Candles 18 Dussen at 4*s.* 3*d.* per dussen	003	16	06
Oct. 17.	pd. to the Widdow Varnham towards Peter Harkleys rent by Consent of vestry. the 20th may	002	00	00
19.	pd. Mr Beamont for ½ yeers allowanc from the parish ...	005	00	00
20.	pd. for mending the church lanthorns 18*d.* and the smith 6*d.*	000	02	00
29.	pd. the Carpenter for makeing a bench at the south doore of our church 5*s.* for a platter for the cheese j*s.* ...	000	06	00

[1] Blank in MS. [2] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
Nov. 13.	pd. to Mr Bostocke for makeing bonds for the parish ...	000	06	00
Dec. 10.	pd. to Alderman Moulson Collected for the visited in Lincolne by directione of letters patent	010	06	01
23.	pd. to William Porter Joyner for work don in the Church as per his bill appereth	000	12	00
Jan. 21.	pd. to mrs Sackfield widdow for a yeers bread ending at Christide last 6. 10. 00: more for bread allowed our poore per Mr Thomas Jesson 12*s.*	007	02	00
25.	pd. in Charges about perusinge the house at the brig foote and with speaking with young master Woodward about removeing the anoyance thereof ...	000	05	00
27.	pd. to Christian Cophall: 10*s.* And to Mr Collins with Hester Austin 20*s.*	001	10	00
	pd. for Conveying a woman in labour out of the parish 2*s.* and to a woman that payes Mr Humbles money 6*d.*	000	02	06
Feb. 03.	pd. to Thomas Hunt appointed by the bishop to receive the money Collected for the Pallatinate	014	09	00
March 20.	pd. to Mary Smithson widdow, out of the 50*li.* given by mr Richard Croshaw to our poore 3*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* toward the setting out hir son John Smithson to the university Alsoe March 31 paid to Brigget Harris widdow out of the same money toward the releife of one of hir daughters being under the surgions hand : both by appointment of vestry 4*li.*...	007	06	08
31.	pd. for mending one of the long pews	000	02	08
	pd. to divers poore men and women being in great necessitye, as per perticulers doth appeare	000	08	06
	pd. and distributed the 26th of October to the severall poore of this parish being the guift of Mr John Eaglesfild	003	00	00
		060	15	09
p. 331.	Itum Charges payd about the purchase of the house			
Jan. 09.	pd. for search of the records in the rooles and for Coppies	000	07	00
	pd. for search of a will in the Hustings	000	02	06
12.	pd. for search of the said will in the prerogative court			
13.	And for a noate thereof	000	03	06
	pd. for search of the Records in the Courte of Augmentations, and for Coppyes thereof	000	13	04
14.	pd. to mr Stone for his Counsell therein	001	00	00
16.	pd. to Mrs Howland for a gratuity about the fine ...	002	00	00
Febr. 03.	pd. for passing the fine	003	06	00
15.	pd. for the post fine. to mr Bostocke 30*s.* and his men 6*s.*	001	16	00
	pd. for perusing the evidences and for a breviate thereof paid for drawing and ingrossing the indentures of bargaine and sale 6*s.* and leases	004	05	00
	pd. the 24 of January to Mr Mathew Howland for the purchase of the fee simple of the said house ...	600	00	00
March 31.	pd. the tresurer for mamed souldiers for a whole yeere ending at our lady day last	001	14	08
Aprill 13.	pd. mr Beomont for a quarters allowanc ending at Estide last past...	002	10	00
	pd. this accomptant for Inke pens and paper accustomed 5*s.* Aud allowed him per mr Ormstons will 4*s.* ...	000	09	00
	Money paid to our pentioners.			
	pd. Widdow Saunders 10*d.* per weeke is for the yeere ...	002	03	04
	pd. Widdow Varnham 6*d.* per weeke is for the yeere ...	001	06	00
	pd. widdow Smoth 12*d.* per weeke is for the yeere ...	002	12	00
	pd. Bartholmew Tedder 6*d.* per weeke is for the yeer ...	001	06	00
	pd. Peter Harkley 12*d.* per weeke is for the yeere ...	002	12	00
	pd. widdow Racye 12*d.* per weeke is for the yeere ...	002	12	00
39*li.* paid to our pentioners and foundlings	pd. John Longdens child 12*d.* per weeke is for the yeere	002	12	00
	pd. widdow Bullen 6*d.* per weeke is for the yeere ...	001	06	00
	pd. widdow Hazard 6*d.* per weeke is for the yeere ...	001	06	00
	pd. Hircules Wilson for Mary Bartholmewlane 20*d.* ...	004	06	08

	£	s.	d.
pd. Michaell Filder for Bartholomew Thredneedle 20*d.*	004	06	08
pd. Anne Byford for Bartholmew Neede 18*d.*	003	18	00
pd. Judith Fetherston for Marcy Bartholmewlane 20*d.*...	004	06	08
pd. hir moore———for Bartholmew Exchange 20*d.* ...	004	06	08
pd. for Clothes for Marye Bartholmewlane	001	00	00
4. 18. 6 paid for clothes for the foundlings. pd. for Clothes for Bartholmew Thredneedle	000	16	00
pd. for Clothes for Bartholmew Neede	000	09	06
pd. for Clothes for Marcy Bartholmewlane and schooling	001	15	00
pd. for Clothes for Bartholmew Exchang...	000	18	00
55*s.* 7*d.* charges for the new foundling. pd. Goddy Hall for keeping Mary Thrednedle 3 weeks od dayes 7*s.* to Judith Fetherston for 1 quarters nursing 21*s.* 8*d.* For Carrying it away 2*s.* and Clothes for it 24*s.* 11*d.*...	002	15	07
	665	01	01

p. 332.

Samuell Harsnett 1632.

The Ballanc of this Account.

	£	s.	d.			
Rec. as appeers in the first page ...	197.	05.	09.			
Rec. as appeers in the second page	235.	03.	06.	1056	18	00
The Charge, viz. Rec. as appeers in the third page ...	024.	08.	09			
Rec. as appeers in the fourth page...	600.	00.	00.			
pd. as appeers in the first page ...	066.	07.	06.			
pd. as appeers in the second page ...	060.	15.	09.	792	04	04
The Discharge, viz. pd. as appeeres in the third page ...	665.	01.	01.			
Rest remaineing in this accomptants hands which is to be put into the hand of mr John Osborne now Elder churchwarden				264	13	08
That is to saye						
Of the guift of the Lady Wilford				020	00	00
of the guift of mr Richard Nettmaker				020	00	00
of the guift of mr Thomas Churche				010	00	00
of the guift of mr John Browne				025	00	00
of the guift of mr John Milward				020	00	00
of the guift of mr Zachery Heilin				010	00	00
of the guift of mr John Woodward				005	00	00
of the guift of mrs Hellen Woodward				010	00	00
of the guift of mr Thomas Webb				013	06	08
of the guift of Divers other parishioners				006	13	04
Which maks the stock for seacoales for the poore the somme of				140	00	00
Moore xx*li.* which is left in the parishes hands for Peter Harkley our pentioner				020	00	00
Moore for a stock for the poore being 50*li.* the guift of Richard Croshaw whereof 4*li.* paid widdow Harris and 3*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid widdow Smithson as in the accompt appears rest				042	13	04
Moore rest for the Church stock whereof 50*li.* was given by mr Richard Croshaw				062	00	04
				264.	13.	08.

	£	s.	d.
Asseasement for the poore this yeer ...	43.	06.	08
whereof received	40.	08.	02
rest which cannot be received ...	02.	18.	06

	£	s.	d.
of Henry Baimbrig	00.	02.	02
of William Drew	00.	09.	09
of Richard Croshaw	00.	17.	04
of mrs Moseley	00.	04.	04
of John Bromfild	00.	04.	04
of William Methwald	00.	03.	03
of Nathaniell Mitchell	00.	17.	04
	02.	18.	06

p. 333. Wee the Auditors of this present Accompt being thereunto chosen by a vestry held the 19th of March 1631 have examined the same this Eight day of May Anno 1632. And doe find it to be just and perfect. And upon the foote of this Accompt there doth remaine in the hands of this Accomptant the just some of two hundred threescoore and fower pounds thirteene shillings and Eight pence, which some of money is now delivered by the said Samuell Harsnet accomptant into the hands of mr John Osborne now elder Churchwarden. Together with 2 Comunion Cups with Covers of silver and gilt and 2 plates of silver and gilt weighing together, 81 ounces. Also two fayer silver pots or flaggons with Covers weighing 107 ounces and a quarter 2 pewter pots with Covers the one a gallon the other a pottle. three pewter basons, one pewter Chamber pot. 2 wooden platers for the silver flagons to stand upon. 2 Cushions of greene velvet, 1 long Cushione of green Cloth. 1 ould pulpit Cloth. 1 other pulpit Cloth of greene velvit wrought and 1 Cushione of the same, with a buckram Case to put them in. 2 green Carpets of broad Cloth. 2 surplisses. 2 table Cloths. 4 table napkins. 1 black cloth hood faced with taffata. 1 brush. 2 brasse branches one with 16 sockits the other with 12 sockits. 1 pulpit Candlestick of brasse with 2 sockits. 2 smale brasse branches and 2 brasse Candlestickes 1 payer of brasse snuffers. 15 plate Candle sticks. 25 wooden Candlesticks. 2 hower glasses. 1 great bible. 2 service books. 1 booke of Erasmus paraphrase. 1 booke of Bishop Jewells works. 1 booke of Cannons 1 book of Statutes. 1 booke of Stows survey of London 1 booke of Homilies. 1 register booke of Christenings Marriages and Burialls. 1 booke of Churwardens Accompts 1 vestry booke. 1 new table to shew the parsons Churches[1] Clarke and sextons duties. 1 booke for strang preachers to subscribe their names in. 1 ould dornix Carpet. 2 dornix Curtins and rods for the Churchwardens and Sidemens pews. 3 Chists. 1 great desk. 2 tables, one for the vestry the other for the Comunione. 1 stoole with a greene cover. 8 wainscott and deale formes. 1 standish of pewter. 2 trussells. 36 lether buckits. 6 scoopes. 6 ladders. 4 great poales with iron hooks and chaines. 1 bushell, bard with iron. 1 peck. 1 wooden rammer. 1 dungforke. 1 paring rake of iron. 1 paring shovell. 1 rake. 2 pick axes. 1 spade. 2 shovells shod with iron 1 payle with an iron bale. One basket. Alsoe the Counterpart concerneing mr Caters legacye. mr Fryths annuity. The Coppy of mr Whites guift of xx*li.* The Counterpart of mr Kings lease. The Counterpart of mr Georg Nashes lease. The Indentur of bargaine and sale for mr Drews house. The Counterpart of a lease thereof to Samuell Harsnett. with certeine other writeings. In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have herunto subscribed our names. The 8th day of Maye Anno Domini 1632.

[Signed] John Grant. D.D.
Ric: Woodward
Ste: Burton
Cha: Bostocke
Richard Venner
Robert Dewe

[p. 334 blank.]

p. 335.

1632 : and 1633 : folio 1.

Osburne. The Accompt of John Osburne late the Church Warden of this parrish of St Bartholomyes behinde the exchange London: Made this 4th of of May : 1633 of the mony Recived or payd for the use of the sade parish as per the particulers followinge Doth appeare.

Monys Received of mr Samuel Harsenet.

The 16th May : 1632 : :

	li. s. d.	£ s. d.
Of the gifte of the lady Wilford ...	20 : 00 : —	
of the gifte of mr Richard Netmaker ...	20 : 00 : —	
of the gifte of Thomas Church ...	10 : 00 : —	
of the gifte of John Browne	25 : 00 : —	
of the gifte of John Milward	20 : 00 : —	
of the gifte of Zachary Heilin	10 : 00 : —	

[1] *sic.*

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
of the Gifte of John Woodward ...	05 : 00 : —			
of the Gifte of Ellin Woodward ...	10 : 00 : —			
of the gifte of Thomas Webbe	13 : 06 : 08			
of the Gifte of Divers other parishioners	06 : 13 : 04			
	140 : 00 : 00			
All these giftes to gether make up jc xl*li.* which is the benyfit of which is to bee Imployed in seacolles for the Releefe of the poore 10*s.* only accepted which is to bee yerely given for mr Webbs sermon Received		140	—	—
more Received of Samwell Harsenet which was then Remayninge in his hands upon the givinge up his Account whereof 7*li.* is for the proffit of the 140*li.* Att 5 per Cent		124	13	08
More Received of my selfe for the proffit of the 140*li.* Att 5 per cento : the some of		7	—	—
Recd. of mr William Drewe which hee gave for the poore of the parish		10	—	—
Recd. of Captain John Millward which mr Austen the cooke paid him the which the parrish had disbursed for the plasinge of his Child		5	—	—
Recd. of mr Geo : Nash for a whole yeeres Rent for his house upon the Bridge due Att our lady Daye ...		13	—	—
Recd. of mr Sam : Harsnet for a whole yeeres Rent for the house in Bartholomewe lane due Att our lady last		30	—	—
Borne over		329	13	8
p. 336. Osburne. The some Brought from thother side is		329	13	8
Red. of the Clarke mr Gardenner the which the parrish did lend him the some of		1	—	—
Red. of mr Lemott for his Lysence to eate fleshe for the poore			6	8
Red. of Capt John Milward for his lysence for to bee given the poore...			6	8
Red. of mr Mathew Foster for his lysence mony to bee given the poore...			6	8
		331	13	8
Annuitie Mony for the poore.				
Red. of the Company of Haberdashers being the Gifte of Thomas Bramley to the poore		3	16	03
Red. of the Company of Clothworkers beinge the gifte of mr Thomas Ormston viz. for 12*d.* every Sunday to bee bestowed in Bread upon the poore and 4*s.* yerly to Repare the Church and 4*s.* to the church warden for his paynes		3	—	—
Red. of the Company of Marchanttaylors by the hands of the Renter wardon beinge the gifte of Sir James Wilford, viz : 20*s.* for coles and 20*s.* in Mony for the poore		2	—	—
Red. of the company of the Imbrotherers viz : Att alsaynts 10*s.* Att Christyde 10*s.* and Att Candlemas 10*s.* is in all the some of		1	10	—
Red. of the Company Iremongers per Alderman Moulson			2	
		010	08	03
p. 337. Monys Received for Buryalles.				
Osburne. 1632 : 16 : July. Red. for Breakinge the grownd in the north Ile for mr Mathew Hewett wyfe 9*s.* and for the great bell : 5*s.* is		—	14	—
6 : Septem : Red of mr Robert Dewe for Breakinge the grownd in the crosse Ile for the Bewryall of his Daughter... ...			3	—

		£	s.	d.
27 : Novem.	Red. for Breakinge the grownd in the south Ile for mr Spilman : 15*s.* : and for the Bell : 5*s.* : is	1	1[1]	—
14 December	Red. for Breakinge the grownd in the north Ile for mr John Oakes his sonne 4*s.* 6*d.* and for the 4th Bell 0*s.* is in all		4	06
5 February	Red. of mr Jerryma : Jones for Breakinge the grownd in the South Ile for the Buryall of his sonne		5	—
11 March.	Red. of mr George Pryor for Breakinge the grownd in the Middle Ile for his sonne George 7*s.* 6*d.* and for the knell 12*d.*		8	06
22 march.	Red. of William Lee for breakinge the Grownde in the North Ile		4	06
25 march.	Red. of mr Warrick Fownes for the Breakinge the grownd for his Daughter In the south Ile		5	—
29 Aprill.	Red. for Breakinge the grownd in the south Ile for Christian Cheese		10	
		003	15	06
1632.	Monys Payd by me John Osburne viz :			
Aprill 12.	Payd to the Sumonner Cytinge us to St Magnes church 6*d.* and for books 18*d.* and for a dinner 10*s.* : is ...		12	—
May 14.	Payd to mr Bostocke for makinge bonds		6	08
	pd. for Cheese for the poore as per bill	5	4	—
	pd. for a Dinner and poynts the preambulacion Daye ...		6	08
June 4.	pd. the carpenter for worke Doone about the bells for a Newe whele and other worke as per bill	1	—	—
	pd. to the smith as per bill		2	—
	pd. for 20 Dozen Candles at 4*s.* 4*d.* per dozen, as per bill	4	6	08
July 10.	pd. for 2 Chalder of Coles to Eaton which the lord Maior sent in with Cartadge	1	04	—
	pd. mr Tyler for 8½ chalder of Coles at 16*s.* 6*d.* as per his bill	7	—	—
	Sume Borne over	£0	02	—
p. 338. Osburne.	The some brought from thother syde is	20	02	—
	pd. the Joyner for worke doone and for stuffe and for alteringe the pewes as per bill	7	4	—
Novem. 19.	pd. to mr Spence for tackes and Nalls for the pewes and workemanshipp as per bill	2	14	—
	pd. for greene saye to line the pewes as per bill ...	1	17	06
	pd. the Smith for worke Doone as per bill		3	04
	pd. the scavinger for a whole yere		5	—
	pd. for Ringinge the bells 3 several Dayes viz : Q M Q E : and kinge Charles as per the bill		10	—
January 23.	pd. the Baker Sackfield for Bread for the poore the whole yere as per bill	6	10	—
	pd. Eaton for convayinge of a woman in laboure out of the parrish		4	—
	pd. for pavinge the Docters Doore		9	—
	pd. to the clarke of the ward for mr Bowland 5*s.* and 12*d.* for the Alderman his man is		6	—
	pd. out in particulers by Crabb the sexston about the church as per his bill Apperes	1	05	—
	pd. the Doctor for his whole yeres Allowance and for mr Webbes sarmon...	20	10	—
	pd. to mr Beamont Lecturer for one whole yere 10*li.* and 2*li.* 10*s.* more which mr Harsenet left unpaid is ...	12	10	—
	pd. mr Gardner the clarke for his Attendance on the Lectures for ¾ of ayere 3*li.* 7*s.* 6*d.* more which hee did Disburse about the church Busynes 3*li.* 10*s.* 8*d.* is in all as per bill	6	18	02

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
pd. mr Crabb for ¾ of a yeres service : 15*s.* per quarter is	2	05	—
pd. for Peeter Hartleys lodginge for ayere to goodwife Vernon	2	—	—
	085	13	0

p. 339. Monyes paid to the pencioners as followeth.

	£	s.	d.
Osburne. To Widdowe Sanders Att 6*d.* per weeke is	1	06	—
To Widdowe Varnam 6*d.* per weeke	1	06	—
To Widdowe Smooth 12*d.* per weeke for 9 months ...	1	17	—
To Goodwife Tedder 6*d.* per weeke is	1	06	—
To Peeter Hartley 10*d.* per weeke...	2	03	04
To Widdowe Racy 10*d.* per weeke	2	03	34
To Widdowe Bullen 6*d.* per weeke	1	06	—
To Joane Longdon (Racies Daughter) 12*d.* per weeke ...	2	12	—
To Widdowe Hassard 4*d.* per Weeke is		17	04
	14	17	—

Monyes paid for Mayntenance of Children found in the parrish : as per the particulers—

	£	s.	d.
Payd Judeth Fetherstone for nursinge 3 children 3*li.* 5*s.* and for clothes 3*li.* 7*s.* is as per acquittance... ...	6	12	—
pd. to Michell Filder for Nursinge one child 21*s.* 8*d.* and for clothes 18s. is	1	19	08
pd. to Ann Byford for Nursinge one child 19*s.* 6*d.* and clothes 18*s.*	1	17	06
pd. Judeth Fetherston for bringinge up to London 3 children		4	
Pd. Hercules Wilson for Nursinge Mary Bartholomew-lane 21*s.* 8*d.* and for cloths 20*s.*	2	01	08
pd. Judeth Fetherston for cominge up for Lawrence Thridnedlestreet and for clothes for him when hee Went to Nurse	1	03	—
Pd. Elizabeth Feildinge for Nurseinge of Bartho: Thridnedle	1	01	08
pd. Ann Byford for Nursinge Bartho : for one quarter		19	06
borne over	15	19	—

p. 340. Osburne.

	£	s.	d.
The some Brought from thother syde is	15	19	—
Pd. Judeth Fetherstone for a quarters nurseinge Bartho: Exchange 21*s.* 8*d.* more for Mary : Thridnedle 21*s.* 8*d.* for Lawrance Thridnedle 5 weeks 8*s.* 4*d.* and to Goodwyfe Sander for the Nursinge of him till he went abroad 7*s.* 6*d.* is	2	19	02
pd. Hercules Wilson for one quarters Nursinge of Mary Bartholemewlane	1	01	8
pd. Michell filder for a quarter for Bar: Thridnedle ...	1	1	8
pd. Judeth Fetherstone for a quarter Nurseinge of 3 Children as per acquittance	3	05	—
pd. Anne Byford for Nurseinge Bartho: Neede... ...		19	06
pd. Hercules Wilson for a quarter Nursinge of Mary Bartholemewlane	1	01	08
error.[1] pd. Eaton to Convaye a Woman in laboure out of the parrish	0	0[2]	0
pd. Ann Byford for a quarter Nursing Bar: Neede ...		19	6
pd. Goodwyfe Fetherston for a quarter for three Children as per acquittance	3	05	—
pd. Goodwife Hassard for Nurseing of Sara : for... ...		8	
	31	00	02

[1] *sic.* [2] Altered from 0 4 0

p. 341. Osburnes Ballance Dr :

	£	s.	d.
for monys Received as per the first folio of this Account ...	331	13	08
More for Annewitty money	10	08	03
More by mony Recd. for Buryalls as in for 3d folio ...	3	15	06
More By the poors Roule	42	—	08
	387	18	01

Ballance : Credr.

	£	s.	d.
By Monys paid as per this Account in folio 4 ...	85	13	—
By Monys paid to the pencioners : as per folio 5 ...	14	17	—
By Monys paid for the Mayntanance of Foundlings as per folio : 5 and 6...	31	00	02
By soe much lost by the Receipt of the poors Roule	1	11	05
	133	1	7
The ballance of this Account which is to bee payd unto mr Jerrymye Jones Nowe upper Church Warden is the some of	254	16	06
	387	18	01

The foote of this Account is prodewced in this manner :

	£	s.	d.			
The gift of the Lady Wilford	20	00	—			
the gift of mr Richard Netmaker ...	20	00	—			
the gift of Thomas Church	10	00	—			
the gifte of mr John Browne	25	00	—			
the gifte of mr John Milward	20	00	—			
the gifte of Zachary Heilin	10	00	—			
the gifte of mr John Woodward ...	5	00	—			
the gifte of mrs Hellen Woodward ...	10	00	—			
the gifte of mr Thomas Webb ...	13	06	08			
the Gifte of Divers other parishioners	6	13	04			
All these somes make icxl*li.* which is for the provision of seacoles	140	00	00	140	—	—
More for 20*li.* which is lefte in the parishioners hands for Peeter Hartley our penconner				20	—	—
More the Gifte of mr Richard Crossia				42	13	04
More in mony in my hands to Make up the Ballance as above in this folio 7				52	03	02
				254	16	06
The poores Rowle is				42	00	08

mony not Received viz :	s.	d.			
of mr Gardener 1*d.* a weeke ...	4	4			
of William Starkey	1	1			
of mr Eggelesfield	8	8			
of [3] Muchill	17	4			
	1	11	05	01	11 05

p. 342. Osburne. Wee the Auditors of this present Accompt beinge there unto chossen by a Vestrey held the 14th of Aprill 1633 have examyned the same this 16th of May : 1633 : and doe find it to bee Just and perfett and upon the foote of this Accompt there Dooth Remayne in the hands of this Accomptante the Just some of Two hundreth fifty foure pounds sixteine shillinges and six pence which some of mony is nowe Delivered and payd by the sayd John Osburne Unto mr Jerrymye Jones nowe upper Churchwarden together with 2 Communyon Cupps with Covers of silver and Gilte and two plates of silver and Gilte

[3] Blank in MS.

wayinge to gether 81 oz. Alsoe two fayre silver potts or flaggones with Covers wayinge 107 ¼ ounces ij pewter potts the one a gallon thother a pottle 3 pewter Bassons one Chamberpott two platters of wood, two Couchenes of Grene Velvet one longe Couchine of grene cloth one pulpet cloth one other pulpett cloth and couchin of grene velvett with a buckeram case to putt it in 2 grene Carpetts broad cloth two surplesses two table clothes 4 table Napkines and one blacke cloth hudd fassed with Taffytie one Brush two brasse Branches one with 16 thother with 12 sockitts, one pulpitt candle sticke of Brasse with two sockitts two smalle brasses Branches two Brasse Candlesticks one pare brass snuffers 15 plate candlesticks 45 wooden Candlesticks two howre glasses on great Byble two sarvice Books one Booke of Errasmus Parraphrase one Booke of Bishopes Jewells works one booke of Cannons one booke of statuts Stowes Survay of London one booke of homylies one Regester Booke of Christinges Marriadges and Buryalls one booke of church wardones accompts one vestry booke one Newe table to showe the parsones Churches Clarks and seckstones Dutyes, one Booke for strangers to subscribe there names in, one ould Darnix carpett two Darnix Curtines 3 Chists one Deske 2 tables one stoole with a grene cover 8 wanscott and Deale formes a pewter standish two tressells 28 Lether Buckitts six scoopes six lathers 4 Iron hooks with chaynes one bushell Bard with Iron one Pecke one Wooden Rammer one Dungforke one parringe Racke one paringe shovell one Racke 2 pickaxes one spade two shovells one pale one Baskitt, Alsoe the Counterparte conserninge mr Caters Legacye mr frithes annewitty the Coppy of mr Whits Gifte the counter parte of mr. Kings Lease and of George Nashes Lease Indentor for Bargan and sayle of mr Drews house the counterparte of a lease thereof to mr Samuel Harsenet with Certayne other wrightinges. In wittnes whereof wee the sayd Audytors Have subscribed our Names the Daye and yere above written

[Signed] John Grant D.D.
per me Cha : Bostocke
Ste : Burton
Richard Vennar
Robt. Dewe

[pp. 343, 344 are blank.]

p. 345. 1633. The Charge : 1634.

The Accounte of Jeremy Jones Church Warden of the Parrish of St. Bartholomews att the Exchange London : Made and given up all such sommes of money as this accounttant hath had or Receved for the use of the sayed parish as allso of all payments he hath disbursed or layd out for the Necesary uses and afayers of the sayed parish and parish Church frome the 26th of Aprill 1633 to the[1] th of

Receved of Mr. John Osboorne Late Church Warden the somme of 254*li.* 16*s.* 6*d.* the which was the Ballance of his account and is received in maner and forme following, that is to say

xli. of this 114li. : 16s. 6d. was mr Drewes money to be givene to the poore of this parishe

Receved of hime in money which is the church stocke the somme of 114*li.* : 16*s.* : 6*d.* more received of hime in money 140*li.* being the poores stocke for the provisione of Sea colles excepting x*s.* a yeare out of Mr Thomas Webbes money for a yearly sermon which 140*li.* was given as followeth viz:

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The gifte of the Lady Willford	20	—	—			
The gifte of Mr Richard Netmaker ...	20	—	—			
The gift of Thomas Church	10	—	—			
The gifte of Mr John Brown	25	—	—			
The gifte of Mr John Millward	20	—	—			
The gifte of Mr John Woodward ...	5	—	—			
The gifte of Mr Zachrie Heylyn ...	10	—	—			
The gifte of Mrs Elline Woodward Latte wyfe of Mr John Woodward ...	10	—	—			
The gifte of Mr Thomas Webb	13	6	8			
The gifte of divers parishioners	6	13	4			
	254	16	6	254	16	6

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Receved for the profet of the 140*li.* : after the Rate of five pounds per Cent : which is to buy provisione of sea Colles for the poore of our parish I say received ...	7	—	—
Red. one this sid which is Carred over to the other sid which is the some of	261	16	6
p. 346. Red. one the other side which is brought over to this side for the some of	261	16	6
1633, June 10. Red. of Mr Sameuell Harsnett for one halfe years rent for his house in Bartholomew lanne Dew at Michelmas last past the somme of...	15	—	—
Novem. 23. Red. of Mr George Nash for one halfe yeares Rent for his house at the bridg foote dew at the feast of St : Michell the Arckaingell last past where of 18*d.* a weeke of the sayd Rent doth Ishewe out for bread to be destrebuted weeckly to the poore as per the will of Sir George Barnes	6	10	—
18*d.* a weecke is for bread for the poore out of this Rent. Red. of the Company of Clothworkers which is the gift of mr Thomas Ormestone the some of three pounds yearly for ever for 12*d.* a weecke to be given in the Church in bread and 4*s.* in the yeare to the churchwarden for destrebutinge the bread and 4*s.* a yeare to the church yearly which makes the some of ...	3	—	—
12*d.* a weecke is for bread for the poore out of this 3*li.* a yeare. Dew to be payd evry Christmas in the yeare Anewety moneyes Receved evry yeare for to be Destreubuted to the poore evry yeare.			
Red. of the Company of Haberdashers which is the gifte of Mr Thomas Bramley which is Dew to be received every michelmas to be given to the poore	3	16	3
Red. of the Company of Marchanttaylors which is the gifte of Sir James Willford which is Dew to be receved every Christmas to be given to the poore ...	2	—	—
Red of the Company of the Imbroderares 30*s.* a yeare at 3 severall times 10*s.* dew at allhollantid 10*s.* dew at Christmas and 10*s.* dew at Candellmas which is the gifte of Mr Steven Humble : to be geven yearly to the poore of our parish	1	10	—
Red. of Captaine Millward 6*s.* 8*d.* of Mr John Lamoote 6*s.* 8*d.* and of Mr Mathew Foster which is 20*s.* in all and is given yearly to our poore for the obtaining of Licence to Eate flesh in Lent	1	—	—
Red. of Mr George Nash for one halfe yeares Rent for his house at the bridge foote Dew at our Lady day 1634 the somme of	6	10	—
Red. of Edward Gardner our Clarke for to pay in to Mr Parker the marshall for the lame and mayned soulgeres for one holle year dew to them at our Lady day 1634 the somme of which money is dew to be paid to the Tresuerar	1	14	8
	302	17	5

p. 347. Money Receved for Buryalles this yeare viz :

1633. July 4. Red. for the ground in the south Ielle in the quier for Mr Lawrance Prestone 15*s.* and for the great bell 5*s.* which is in all the somme of	1	—	—
August 22. Red. for the ground in the midell Ielle for the Childe of Mr Mathew Foster the somme of		7	6
Septemb. 3. Red. for the ground in the south Ielle in the quier for Mris Mathias 15*s.* and for the great bell and pealles 6*s.* which is in all the some of	1	1	—
October 22. Red. for the Great bell and pealles 6*s.* for Mr Edward Spences wyfe shee being bured in the Chancell ...		6	—
Novemb. 12. Red. for the ground in the North Ielle for the Child of Mr William Lee : the some of	—	4	6

		£	s.	d.
January 7.	Red. for the ground in the North Ielle for Mr John Robinson and for the great bell and peales	—	19	—
1634. March 30.	Red. for the ground in the crosse Ielle belowe for the Childe of Mr Robert Dewe	—	2	6
		4	—	6
	Red. of Mr Boules the beadell of our ward the somme of two shillinges which he doth receive yearly of the Company of the Irmongeres which is the gifte of Mris Margrett Daine to be given to our poore yearly ...	—	2	—
	Red. as per the other sid of this account the some of ...	302	17	5
	Red. in all the somme of	306	19	11
	Red. this yeare of all the parishoneres of our parish from our lady day 1633 unto our Ladiday 1634 by the Asesment one the poores Rowlle the some of ...	42	5	—
		349	4	11

1633.

p. 348. The said accountants Discharge.

Jeremy Jones. page No. 1. 1633. May 3.	Payd att the Visitation at St magnes for the warning twisse and bookes of Artickles and diner then ...		13	—
	pd. the beadell of the ward for the Aldermans warant under his hand and seall for to make the three bill of Aseasment for the poore: 12*d.* and making the three Aseasments 2*s.* 6*d.*		3	6
from June to November.	pd. to the Artch Bushopes man for divers bookes brought from the Bushopes for prayers and thankesgiving and for commands for Ringing and for bonfieres at times		6	—
	pd. for 6 Bellropes which was bought in Mr Osbornes yeare which he lefte to pay which I did pay now ...		15	—
	pd. for Cannes that was used about the Aldermans pew and his wyfes pew in Mr Osboornes Time which he lefte unpayd the which I have now payd		3	—
	pd. Eaton the Beadell of the ward for two Chatharn of colles sent in to our poore by the Lord mayor at 9*s.* per Chatharne 4*s.* carredge to the church and 6*d.* a load for Litredge and caring them in to the house which is in all	1	4	—
June 20.	pd. Mr Luckas for 7 Chatherne of Colles for the poore at 16*s.* per Chatherne with all charges in to the house ...	5	12	—
30.	pd. Docter Grant for his quarters exhibition which the parish doth give hime quartterly	5	—	—
	pd. the Doctor more for Mr Webbes sermon mad upon Asention day as paid[1] the will given		10	—
	pd. towards a diner on asention day and pointes at the preambellation amonste the Children		6	8
	pd. Mr Charles Bostocke for making the Church wardens bond for the security of the church stocke and the counter bond to save the security harmles		6	8
	pd. Goodman Worthey the smyth for his worke don for the Church as per his bill and his aquittance	1	18	10
	pd. Mr Tattersall the uphoulster for worke don in Mr Osbornes time which he lefte unpayd		10	—
	pd. the Carpenter for mendinge the whelles and stockes of the belles and poulleyes for the ropes for fastninge the bells in to the stockes and Iorne worke to all as may apeere by his bill and his aquittance	1	2	6
	pd. for a new sett of Roopes for the belles		12	6
	pd. Edward Gardener Clarke for his quarters attendance one the 3 lectors and money layd out by him as per his bill and his aquittances		1	8

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
	pd. William Crabb sexston for his atendance on the 3 lectors dew now at midsomer last past as per bill ...		15	—
	pd. goodwyfe Varnham for a quarters Rend for peeter Hartleys Chamber dew at midsomer		10	—
		21	16	8
p. 349. page No. 2. 1633. July 4.	Payd Robert Cokedall for discharging our parish of Margret Griffine to take her an aprentis and for sending her to verginia 20*s.* which was given hime with the Concent of Captaine Millward Mr Burton and otheres as Mr Astell towld me so Robert Cokdall hath given a bill of his hand to save the parish harmles and to discharge the parish of her or else to pay the parish the 20*s.* againe	1	—	—
Septem. 12.	pd. to Richard Parker marshall 34*s.* 8*d.* for the whole yeare beforehand for the Lame and Mayned soulgeres begining at our lady day 1633 and ends at our Lady day 1634 which money I do receive of mr Gardner our Clarke	1	14	8
	pd. the smyth for mending the 3 lockes for the poores box at the Church Doore and making 3 new keyes		2	6
	pd. the Paynter for painting the poores box and for making the table wretten: Remembring the poore over it		4	—
25.	pd. Doctor Grantes quarters exhibition	5	—	—
	pd. for Peeter Hartlys quarters Rent for his chamber ...		10	—
October 10.	pd. John Mould Chandler for 20 Dossen of Candelles for the Church at 4*s.* 6*d.* per dossen and bringing them in	4	10	6
	pd. for a Chest with a locke and a key with partitiones in the Chest to lay the candells in theire sortes ...		7	—
	pd. for 2 dosse and a halfe of sockes for the 2 great brances in the church to sett the Candells in for to save the candells from blassing and to stand up hoye		2	6
22.	pd. Mr Skotte the bricklayer for tilles and tillinge of the Colle house in the Church yard		4	0
Novemb. 4.	pd. the smyth for mending one of the claperes of the belles and Iorne worke belonging to the bell ...		2	6
	pd. for one bell roope which wantted		2	6
10.	pd. Edward Gardener our Clarke for his quarters bill as may a peere by his aquittance		13	6
	pd. for the bills which was sent from the ordenary to evry one of our parishoners houses that dew observattion should be observed to come to devine servis one holidays wensdays and fridayes		3	—
December 2.	pd. and geven Goodwyfe Varnham 20*s.* towards the curing of her soore legge shee being sicke as was ordered me to give her at severall times by a vestry houlden on the 24th of November 1633	1	—	—
26.	pd. the Skavenger for the Dewties of the church for the wholle yeare dew now at Christmas		5	—
	pd. Doctor Grant his quarters exhibition	5	—	—
	pd. for 8 new lether Buckes and treming all the rest and painting them all new as per his aquittance ...	1	10	6
		22	12	2

p. 350. 1633. The Charg. 1634.

Jeremy Jones. page No. 3. 1633. Decemb. 26.	Payd Edward Gardner our Clarke for his quarters byll for his atendance one the 3 lectors and other moneys he hath layd out Dew now at Christmas as per his byll and aquittance may apeere	1	8	8
	pd. Peeter Hartlys quartter Rent for his chamber Dew now at Christmas the some of		10	—
february 7.	pd. Thomas Oagle the Joyner for making the Frame about the Communion table and all things belonging to it as per his bill and aquittance	15	—	—

		£	s.	d.
	pd. for 3 Foormes for the youth of parish to sett one in the Church		12	4
22.	pd. William Skott brickelayer for 276 new yallow and grene tilles; morter and worke for hime selfe and his laborar for paving all the Chancell new and diveres other places about the church as per his bill of perticklers and his a quittance may a peere ...	2	8	
March 4.	pd. goodman Teder the beadell 12*d.* which he spent in seking out the father and mother of the Child which matha Sanders did lay in our parish and to give to a woman which was licke to be brought a bead in our parish to be gone 12*d.*		2	—
	pd. for seartching out the will of mr William Drew grocer to have a brance of it to see how and in what manner the 10*li.* should be given to the poore which he gave		1	—
	pd. to Mr Dawsone Regester of the Archdeacons Coorte for Drawinge out the order of the Coorte for the setting up the frame about the communian table ...		2	6
	pd. Mr Dawson more for the Fees of the coorte for serving the Churchwardens and sidmen in to the coort with proses for the setting up the frame and to Retorne surtificatt that it wos done		2	8
20.	pd. and distributed to the poore of our parish 10*li.* which was given by the will of Mr William Drewe which somme of 10*li.* was destrebuted to the poore in our parish Church upon the 20th of march 1633 as may apeere by the perticklers in the vestry booke ...	10		—
1634. March 26.	pd. and given to the master of the shippe carpenteres of the East India Company and to his men for veuing Reping up the Roofe of the Church and seartching it all over to see if it were sound or not and to give their opinnions of it which was that it must be new builte	1	—	—
	pd. and spent in wine at severall times one worke men carpenters and the plumer to veue the Church Roofe and to have their Judgments about it		2	6
	pd. Peeter Hartlys quarter Rent for his Chamber ...		10	—
	pd. the smyth for mending the clapper of the saus bell ...		1	—
	pd. for washing the surplices and the linan which doth belong to the Church for the wholle yeare		6	8
		32	7	4

p. 351. Jeremy Jones. page No. 4. 1634. March 26.

Payd James Ravenscrofte Chesmonger and is for Chese delivered at severall times which hath bine destributed to the poore of our parish for the wholle yeare begining at our lady day 1633 and ending at our lady day 1634 as may apeere by his acquittance ... 5 4 —

		£	s.	d.
	pd. Doctor Grant his last quartters exhibition which the parish doth give hime quartterly	5	—	—
	pd. and spent going to veue the house at the bridge with the Doctor and divers of the parish according to costom		5	—
	pd. and given the sexston of Chreechurch when wee went to veue Chreechurch to see the building of it ...			6
	pd. Mr. George Beawmount for his wholle years Exhibition begining at our lady day 1633 to our lady day 1634	10	—	—
Aprill 2.	pd. Thomas Eatton pavire for pavinge the Church street frome the doctors doore to the west Cornner and stones and gravell as per his bill and aquittance	2	3	—
	pd. Edward gardner for his quartters bill for his atendance on the lectors and money paid by hime dew now at our lady day last past as per his bill	1	15	2
4.	pd. William Crabbe sexston for his atendance one the lectors and money layd out by hime for three quartters of a yeare as may apeere by his bill ...	3	14	—
	pd. mr Edward Spence uphoulster for Lininge the 4 kneeleres belonging to the communian table for towe tacks nayles cedis and worke as per his bill ...	1	16	—
	pd. and destributed to our poore the anewety moneys which was given by the wills of worthey benifactors which is payd in by three severall companies which money was destributed in our parish church as per the particklers in the vestry booke may apeere ...	8	6	3
	pd. Elizabeth Sachfild Backer for breat for the wholle yeare for 2*s.* 6*d.* a weecke for 52 weeckes being 12*d.* a weecke given by mr Thomas Ormeston and 18*d.* a weecke given by Sir George Barnes as per bill which was dew to be paid at Christmas last past ...	6	10	—
	pd. to the Churchwarden for destreubetinge of the bread evry sonday to the poore according to the will of Mr Thomas Ormeston according to costam		4	—
	pd. for 5 yards of grene kersy to line the knellers for the frame which is for the communian table		15	—
	pd. to the smyth for the 2 Irone bares and other fastneres of Irone to fasten the frame		6	—
	pd. the masson for cuting holles in the stones and the plumer for lead to fasten the Irones in the ground and allso for mending a shovell		2	—
	pd. for 7 elles ¼ of course canvis to make a covering for the knellers for the frame which is for the communian table		6	—
	pd. and spent with divers of our parishioners and mr Holenshed upon the treaty and bargening with the Carpenters		2	—
		46	8	11

p. 352. page No. 5. this account is from our Lady Day 1633 to our Lady Day 1634.

Moneys payd to our pentioners and to Our foundlings for the wholle yeare for 52 weeckes begining at our Lady day 1633 and ending at our Lady day 1634 and is as followeth viz.

		£	s.	d.
	Payd Widow Varnhame 6*d.* a weecke	1	6	—
	pd. Widow Racey 10*d.* a weecke	2	3	4
	pd. Widow Bulline 6*d.* a weecke	1	6	—
	pd. Widow Hazard 6*d.* a weecke	1	6	—
	pd. Goodman Tedder 6*d.* a weecke	1	6	—
	pd. Peeter Hartley 10*d.* a weecke	2	3	4
	pd. Widow Raceyes Daughter for nursing her owne Child John Longdon at 12*d.* per weecke	2	12	—
	pd. Widdow Hazard for Nursinge of Sarra Pottes at 2*s.* per weecke and for clothes 20*s.* 6*d.*	6	4	6
	pd. Judath Feverstone dwellinge at Chelsfeild in Kent hard by St mary Cray for Nursing of three Children Bartholomew Exchainge Larance Threednedle and Mary Threednedell: she hath a fowerth which doth Live with her whose name is Mercey Bartholomew-lane but she is 16 or 17 yeares of Aige the which the parish doth pay nothing for nursing her because she is ould enough to go out to servis but goodwyfe feverston will not part from her but will rather keepe her for nothing rather then part from her so the parish doth pay for nursinge the other 3 Children at 20*d.* a weecke which cometh to 13*li.* and more allowed her for clothing of them 3*li.* for the yeare and 6*s.* for bringing up the 3 Children to London which is in all	16	6	—
	pd. Annis Byford for nursinge of Bartholomew Need from our Lady day 1633 to the 3th of October 1633 which is 27 weekes and then that child died and paid for nursing that Child 18*d.* a wecke which is 40*s.* 6*d.*			

	£	s.	d.
and paid her more 15*s.* for clothes for the yeare at the begining of the yeare and 7*s.* 6*d.* which she Layd out in Charges for the Child to burry it	3	3	—
pd. Michell Feilder of Maulden hard by Kingston for Nursing of Bartholomew Threednedell at 20*d.* per weecke and paid hime 16*s.* 4*d.* for clothes and 2*s.* for bringing up the child to london which is	5	5	—
pd. Herquelus Willson dwelling at Lowten in Esex hardby Eping for Nursinge of Mary Bartholomew lanne at 20*d.* per weecke and paid hime more 20*s.* for Clothes and 2*s.* for bringing her to london	5	8	8
pd. out as apeereth in this page No. 5	48	9	10
pd. out as apeereth in page No. 4	46	8	11
pd. out as apeereth in page No. 3	32	7	4
pd. out as apeereth in page No. 2	22	12	2
pd. out as apeereth in page No. 1	21	16	8
pd. out in all the somme of	171	14	11

p. 353. The Money which hath bine given by sundry good Benifactors to our parish for Certine uses to be payd out yearly: Ought to be for the Purchase of the house in Bartholomewe Lanne which was purchased of Mr Mathew Howland: which is Leased out to Mr Samenell Harsnett for thirty pounds ayeare which sommes of money Ought to proced as followeth viz:

140*li.* —*s.* —*d.* Which was givene by these benifactores as heireunder mentioned for the use of 7*li.* per Annum: for to buy sea: colles for the poore of our parish evry yeare

li.	*s.*	*d.*		uses to be paid out yearly *li.*	*s.*	*d.*
20:	—:	—	The gifte of the Lady Willford			
20:	—:	—	The gifte of Mr Richard Netmaker			
10:	—:	—	The gifte of Mr Thomas Church			
25:	—:	—	The gifte of Mr John Browne			
20:	—:	—	The gifte of Mr John Millward			
5:	—:	—	The gifte of Mr John Woodward			
10:	—:	—	The gifte of Mr Zachrie Heylyn			
10:	—:	—	The gifte of Mris Elline Woodward			
13:	6:	8	The gifte of Mr Thomas Webb:			
6:	13:	4	The gifte of divers parishioners			
140:	—:	—	Doth yealde 7*l.* ayeare for sea Coalles ...	7	—	—
100:	—:	—	given by Mr Richard Crowshow for to pay out 2*s.* a weeke for Chese for the poore	5	4	—
20:	—:	—	given by ould Hartly to our parish for to pay 40*s.* ayeare for the Rent of a chamber for peeter Hartly as long as he doth live	2	—	—
160:	—:	—	given by sundry Benifactors towards the mayntenance of a weeckly lector for ever one evry sonday in the after noone to pay yearly	10	—	—
180:	—	—	given by sondry Benifactores be be[1] for a stocke for the poore which is paid out for Clothes for the foundlinges yearly	10	16	—
600:	—:	—		35	—	—

for this sayd 20*l.* althought it be put downe heire to pay 40*s.* a yeare to peeter Hartly yet it was never ordred so but onely is put heire for a remembrance.

this 160*l.* which is placed heire is not fownd perfet.

this 180*l.* which is placed heire is not perfett.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
The Ballance of my Account is Debytor Receved in this my account as may apeere by the pertickleres the some of	349	4	11

The Ballance of my Account is Creditor pd. out in this my account as per the pertickleres	171	14	11
Rest to Ballance this account the some of	177	10	—
	349	4	11

[1] *sic.*

Which somme of one hundred Three skore and seventeine pounds ten shillings is part of the Church Stocke for the Reparationes of the Church the which is Delivered up I say the some of 177*l.* 10*s.* —*d.*

p. 354. Wee the Auditors of this present account: being theire unto Chosen by a Vestry held the 13th Day of Aprill 1634: have exsamined the same the 28th day of June: 1634: and Do find it: to be Just and perfect: and upon the foote of his account their doth remaine in the hands of this Accounttant the Just somme of one hundred Threeskore and seventeine pounds ten shillinges: which somme or sommes of money is now delivered and payd by the sayd accounttant: Jeremy Jones: unto Mr Henery Gardner now upper Church warden to gether with two Communion Cupps with Covers: all of silver and gilt with two plattes of silver and gilte wayng to gether 81 ounces also two silver flaggon pottes with covers wayng 107 ounces: two pewter pottes: the one a gallon pott: the other a pottell: three peauter bassones one pewter Chamber pott: two plattes of wood two Couchons of greene velvet one long Couchon of grene cloth: one pulpitt cloth and couchine of grene velvett: with a buckram casse to put them in: two carpets of grene broad cloth: two surplesses: two table clothes fouer table napkines: one blacke cloth hudde fassed with taffity: one brush: two brasse branches: one of them to hould 16 candelles the other 12 candelles one pulpitt candellsticke or brance of brasse to hould 2 candells: two small branches of brasse for the vestry house to brasse candell stickes 30 lattine sockets for the two great branches one payer of brasse snufferes: 15 platt or lattine candellstickes 45 wooden candellstickes: two houer glasses: one great Bible two servise bookes one booke of Errasmues Parraphrases: one booke of Bishop Jewelles workes: one booke of cannones: one booke of statutes: one booke of Stowes survay of London: one booke of homylies: one Regester booke of Christninges: mariages and Buryalles in vellam: one booke of the church wardens accountes: one vestry booke: one new table to shewe the parson: Clarke and sexstons Dewties: one booke for straing minesters: to subscribe their names in: one ould Darnix carpit: two Darnix Curtines: three chestes one Deske two tables one stoole with a grene cover Eleven wanscott foremes one pewter standish two tressells 36 Lether buckets 6 wooden scoopes six latheres fower Iron hookes with chaines: one bushell: one pecke: one wooden Rammer one Dungforke: one parring Racke one parring shovell: one Racke: two pickaxes: one spade: two shovelles one payle: one baskett: also the counterpart conserninge Mr Caters Legacy: Mr Frithes Annewitty: the coppy of Mr Whittes gifte: the counter part of Mr Kings Lease: and of Mr Georg Nashes Lease: the Indenteur for bargan and saylle of our house in Bartholomew lanne: which mr Harsnett doth dwell in: the Counterpart of mr Harsnettes Leese: with other certtaine writtings. In wittnes Where of wee the sayd Audytors have subscribed our names the day and yeare above written.

[Signed] John Grant D.D.

Richard Vennar
Thomas Smethwike William Peacock
John Osborne Samuell Harsnett.

Moore the daye abovewritten remaineing in the Chest in the vestry for the poore the some of six pounds and fifteene shillings as appeeres by a paper in the chest.

Memd that I Henry Gardiner did disclaime in the presence of those whose names are abovewritten, the receipt of anie of the premises before mentioned, excepting the monie and silver plate, which plate was delivered mee some weekes since without waijng, this

[28] June 1634.

p. 355. The xxiijth of June 1634.

Memd. that by a vestrie held this day The Account of mr Jeremy Jones late Churchwarden was allowed of, wittnes the names of us underwritten.

John Grant D.D.
John Milwarde
Thomas Mustard
Richard Woodward
Thomas Smethwike
Robert Stone.
Richard Vennar.

p. 356. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634.

Heere followeth the Account of Henry Gardiner, late upper Churchwarden of this Parishe of St Bartholmwes the lesse by the Exchange London, of all such sommes of monie which have past thorough his hands in the time of his Churchwardenshippe for the use or occations of the Churche or Parishioners as followeth

The monies that have been receaved are vizt. *li.* *s.* *d.*

June 28. Of mr Jerimie Jones the precedent Churchwarden as he delivered it me uppon the foote of his Account ... 177 10 —

monies received for the use of the poore.

November 1. of John Lowder by the hands of Robert Hill being a penaltie imposed uppon for drunkennes ... ... *li.* *s.* *d.* — 5 —

December 23. of the Companie of Grocers, which proceeds of aguift made to that Companie by Alderman Lambert and Alderman Stile of 100*li.* apeece, the interest thereof to be distributed yearly to the poore of the severall wards of London, and once in 16 yeares our Parishe doth participate of it being xiiij*s.* the last time that this Parishe receaved it, was (as they say) when mr Spilman was Churchwarden in Anno 1618 — 14 —

of the Companie of Imbroiderers in three payments which weere due at Alhollantide, at Christmas, and at Candlemas ... 1 10 —

of mr William Short Renterwarden of the Companye of Marchantaylors, being the annuall guift of Sir James Wilford viz. xx*s.* in coales, and xx*s.* in mony due at Christmas ... ... 2 — —

of mr Richard Leigh Renterwarden of the Companye of Haberdashers, being an Annuall guift of mr Thomas Bramly which is due at Alhollantide 3 16 3

of the Company of Ironmongers, by the hands of Robert Bowles beadle of this ward being the annuall guift of mrs Margaret Daine ... ... — 2 —

for licences to eat fleshe, viz. of Captain Milward 6*s.* 8*d.* of mr Lemott 6*s.* 8*d.* and of mr Foster 6*s.* 8*d.* in all ... ... 1 — —

of mr George Nash being parte of the Rent for the house which he houlds at the Bridge foote which is xiij*li.* per annum: and was the guift of Sir George Barnes for 18*d.* weekelye in bread for the poore 3 18 —

of mr Samuell Harsnett for one yeare and half due last Lady day 1635 for the yearelie coales for the poore at 6*li.* 10*s.* per annum is 9*li.* 15*s.* — wherof 3*li.* 5*s.* for the firste half yeare is made good to the Accountt of the Churches reparations, in regard for that time there was so much then paid out of the said Account for coales for the poore, so rests belonging to this account for the last yeare ... ... 6 10 —

19 15 3

p. 357. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.
Rec. of mr Jones as in the foregoing side ...				177	10
monies for the Poore					
Rec. as in the former Side appeares	19	15	3		
of mr Samuell Harsnett for one yeare and half due last Ladye day 1635 for the yearelie cheese for the poore at 5*li.* 4*s.* — per annum being the guift of mr Richard Croshawe, is 7*li.* 16*s.*, wherof 2*li.* 12*s.* for the first halfe yeare is made good to the account of the Churches reparations, in regard for that time ther was so much then paid out of the said Accountt for cheese for the poore, so rests belonging to this account for the last yeare ...	5	4	—		
of mr Ralph Holmes Renterwarden of the Company of Cloathworkers 3*li.* being the guift of mr Thomas Ormston due yearely at Christmas, wherof 52*s.* is for xij*d.* a weeke yearely for the poore in bread, 4*s.* for the Churchwardens paines, and 4*s.* yearely to the Church, so ther belongs to this Accountt	2	12	—		
Recd. by the Assesments made this last yeare for the poore wherof the whole amounteth to 45*li.* 18*s.* 8*d.* as doth appeare in the vestrie booke folio 462 wherout is deducted theese parcells following which weere not received vizt.					

	s.	*d.*
mr William Angell at 1*d.* a weeke which he would not pay ...	4	4
mr Charles Bostocke for half a yeare	8	8
mr Percivall Pots for one quarter	2	2
mr William Sanders	4	4
mr Charles Yeomans for j*d.* a weeke abated him for the last half yeare	2	2
mr Alderman Perrie for 3*d.* a weeke which he would not pay	13	—
mr Robert Stone Junior	4	4
mr Thomas Bostocke and mr George Allestree for half a yeare	6	6
mr Ralph Long for half ayeare ...	4	4
mr John Cutler for half ayeare ...	4	4
	2 14	2

All which amounts to 2*li.* 14*s.* 2*d.* which being deducted out of the 45*li.* 18*s.* 8*d.* above-said rests	43	4	6		
So the monie received for the use of the poore is ...				70	15
monie receaved belonging to Lectures.					
1635. march. 26. of mr Samuell Harsnett, beinge parte of 45*li.* which was received of him for ayeare and halfs rent, wherof belongs to this Accountt 7*li.* per annum: according to the late scituation made therof by the Parishe, Allso 10*s.* per annum: parte of the said 45*li.* for mr Webbs yearely sermon on Ascention day				7	10
monie received for the Parishe Stocke.					
Dicto. of mr Samuell Harsnett, being parte of the 45*li.* received of him for rent, wherof there belongs to this Accountt for one yeare, according to the late scituation made therof by the parishe, and is to be disposed of as the Parishioners shall appoint				5	16
				261	11

p. 358. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634.

Receipts of monies brought from the other side amount to 261 ii 9

monies received for the Churches Reparations which weere voluntariely given by severall Parishioners viz.

	li.	s.	d.
of mr Richard Venners	1	6	—
of mr Thomas Smethwicke	1	14	8
of mrs Preston Widowe	—	17	—
of mrs Spilman Widowe	—	17	4
of mr Alexander Bowling	1	6	—
of mr Mathew Foster	1	14	8
of mr John Brooke	—	17	4
of mr William Lee	—	17	4
of mr Thomas Jesson	1	14	8
of mr Richard Woodward	2	12	—
of mr John Brewer	1	6	—
of mr Samuell Harsnett	1	6	—
of mr William Weald	—	8	8
of mr William Jahns	1	6	—
of mr William Peacocke	—	8	8
of mr Humphry Seale	—	10	—
of mr Thomas Mustard	2	12	—
of mr Richard Childe	—	17	4
of mr John Oakes	1	6	—
of mr Reinold Foxe	—	8	8
of mr William Ellie	—	8	8
of mr Arthur Weele	—	17	4
of Cap. John Milward	3	9	4
of mr Waither Smithe	—	17	4
of mr Robert Dewe	1	6	—
	31	5	—

monies received of severall parishioners for the use aforesaid by mr Venners and mr Harsnett which they delivered to me vizt.

	li.	s.	d.
of mr William Bainbrigge	—	17	4
of mr Andrewe Moorewood	1	6	—
of mr George Prior	1	14	8
of mr Joshua Menett	1	6	—
of mr Edward Spence	1	6	—
of mr John Smith	—	8	8
of mr Thomas Thetcher	1	6	—
of mr Phillippe Lazenby	—	17	4
of mr Thomas Carlton...	1	14	8
of mr William Stevenson	—	8	8
of mr Richard Roache...	1	6	—
of mr Adell Woodward	1	14	8
of mr John Osborne	1	14	8
of mr Robert Stone Senior ... 1 11 3			
	17	11	11
	48	16	11

memd. mr Robert Stone paid 1*li.* 14*s.* 8*d.* but there was allowed him out of it, iij*s.* v*d.* which he had disbursed about canvas to preserve the tenn Comandements in the Church, so there remaines 1. 11. 3. as above is sett downe.

p. 359. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634.

Monies receaved which are brought from the Side beforegoing 261 11 9

	li.	s.	d.
And more for the Churches Reparations ...	48	16	11

Recd. more which belongs to the said reparations as followeth

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
of mr George Nash, being parte of 13*li.* for a whole yeares Rent due last Ladye day 1635 for the house which he houlds at the Bridge foote, the other 3*li.* 18*s.* being for bread for the poore is placed among the receipts of the poores monie, the remainder is 9*li.* 2*s.* which belongs to this Accountt of the Churches Reparations	9	2	—			
1635. March 26. of mr Samuell Harsnett for one yeare and a halfes rent for his house in Bartholmewe lane due last Ladie day 1635, the somme of 45*li.* in the whole, wherof onelie belongs to this Accountt of the Churches reparations 20*li.* (the remainder appertaines to other Accountts) which 20*li.* is as followeth, viz. 7*li.* 10*s.* — for a yeare and halfe for the Churches reparations at 5*li.* — per annum: according to the late Scituation made by the parishioners 3*li.* 5*s.* — for the first half yeares bread for the poore of the foresaid yeare and half, which was then paid out of the Churches monies, and is now made good againe to this Accountt 2*li.* 12*s.* — for the said first halfe yeares cheese for the poore, which was allso paid out of the Churches monies, and is now againe made good 3*li.* 15*s.* — for the said halfe yeares Lecture monie, and 2*li.* 18*s.* — the like for the Parishe Stocke, being paid as aforesaid, and are nowe againe made good to this Accountt which makes in all	20	—	—			
of mr Ralph Holms Renterwarden of the Companie of Cloathwoorkers, being parte of 3*li.* — the guift of mr Thomas Ormston, wherof there onelie belongs to this account of the Churches reparations 4*s.*	—	4	—			
				78	2	11
So the whole somme of the monies receaved amounts to				339	14	8

[1] 28	11	9		18	1	8
18	1	8		01	8	00
00	8	: 4		28	11	9
46	0	1		46	00	1
10	11	0		10	11	0
	12	: 10		104	12	6 [1]
	12	: 10				

p. 360. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634.

The payments followe, and first,

The Charges for and concerninge the Poore, vizt:

	£	s.	d.
paid the wife of George Dobsonne in Tuttlestreet for 28 weekes and 4 daies nurcing of Mary Throgmorton the foundling, vizt. from the 4th of June till the 22 of December at 20*d.* a weeke, is 47*s.* 8*d.* and more which he and his wife laid out in the charges of sicknes and the buriall of the said foundling 9*s.* is in all	2	16	8
given Margaret Racie for taking care of the said Childe when it was first found which was on Whitsun Eve at night	—	1	—
Given to the Gossipps that christned the said foundling on the 3*d.* of June, which weere Widowe Bullin and her sonnes wife Godmothers, and Bartholmewe Tedder, Godfather	—	1	—
Given the forenamed Dobsons wife at the time of the			

[1] Crossed out in MS.

	£	s.	d.
deliverie of the Childe, in severall things for the cloathinge of it, which cost all	—	15	—
pd. Goodman Tedder which he had laid out in the searche of the mother of the said childe		1	6
paid the poore pentioners in our Parishe for 12 weekes pention, in manner as they weere first rated at vizt:			

	li.	s.	d.
To widowe Varnham at 8*d.* a weeke ...	—	8	—
To widowe Racie at 12*d.* a weeke	—	12	—
To widowe Bullin at 6*d.* a weeke	—	6	—
To widowe Hassard at 6*d.* a weeke	—	6	—
To Goodman Tedder at 8*d.* a weeke... ...	—	8	—
To Peeter Hartely at 9*d.* a weeke	—	9	—
To Anthonie Hall at 8*d.* a weeke	—	8	—
To widowe Empson at 6*d.* a weeke	—	6	—
To John Longden Margaret Racies child at 12*d.* aweeke	—	12	—
	3	15	—

paid the selfe same pentioners for 40 weekes according to the rate set downe for them under the 18th of June by reason of the charge arissen through Mary Throgmorton the foundling vizt.

	li.	s.	d.
To widowe Varnham at 5*d.* a weeke ...	—	16	8
To widowe Racie at 10*d.* a weeke	1	13	4
To widowe Bullin at 4*d.* a weeke	—	13	4
To widowe Hassard at 4*d.* a weeke		13	4
To goodman Tedder at 6*d.* a weeke... ...	1	—	—
To Peeter Hartlie at 8*d.* a weeke	1	6	8
To Anthonie Hall at 4*d.* a weeke		13	4
To widowe Empson at 4*d.* a weeke... ...		13	4
To John Longden at 10*d.* a weeke	1	13	4

	£	s.	d.
	12	18	4
pd. Goodwife Hassard for 52 weekes nurcing of Sara Potts the foundling at 2*s.* a weeke and 20*s.* given her the last Midsommer for to apparrell her is	6	4	—
	22	17	6
p. 361. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634. The payments concerning the poore in the side beforegoing amount to	22	17	6
more for the poore asfolloweth			
paid Judith Fetherstone dwelling at Chelsfield in Kent for 52 weekes nurcing of three foundlings at 20*d.* a weeke eache of them, viz: Bartholemwe Exchange, Laurence Thredneedle and Mary Thredneedle is 13*li.* and 18*s.* — given her at Midsommer for each of them for cloathes is 2*li.* 14*s.* — makes in all ...	15	14	—
paid Elizabeth Fielder of Maulden in Surrie for a yeares nurcing of Bartholmewe Thredneedle at 20*d.* a weeke, is 4*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and 18*s.* given her at Midsommer to cloath it, is in all	5	4	8
paid goodwife Willson Dwelling at Lowten in Essex for ayeares nurcing of Mary Bartholmewelane at 20*d.* a weeke, and 20*s.* given her at Midsommer, for cloathes, is in all	5	6	8
pd. Judith Fetherstone for her charges in bringing to London the 3 foundlings in July last	—	6	—
pd. for a yeares rent for Peeter Hartlies lodging ending last Ladie day 1635	2	—	—
pd. for releasing of Widowe Emson out of prison the 14 of July last in the presence of mr Venners	1	8	—
1635. Aprill 1. pd. Judith Fetherston for the clearing of the Parishe of anie farther charge with Mercie Bartholmewlane according to a vestrie held the 28 of December last, for the which John Knowe of Chelsfield is bound in a bond of 20*li.*	2	10	—
given her a primer and hornbooke for the biggest of the foundlinge boyes which cost	—	—	[illegible]
made good to mr Samuel Harsnett for 5 chaldern of Seacoale which he provided for the poore 4*li.* — and for layng them in 11*s.* 8*d.* is 4*li.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, more paid Robert Boules the Beadle for 2 chaldern of coales sent in by the Lord Maior 18*s.* — and for cartage, lightredge, wharfage and carryng in 6*s.* makes 24*s.* — which is in all	5	15	[illegible]
pd. James Ravenscroft &c. for cheese had for the poore from our Ladye Day 1634 to the first of December, being 36 weeks compleate at 2*s.* a weekes is 3*li.* 12*s.*—, and for the other 16 weekes which remained of the last yeare ending with our Lady day 1635, I paid those poore that weere to have the cheese in monie at 2*s.* 8*d.* apeece which is 32*s.* so the whole for the cheese comes to...	5	4	—
pd. Robert Boules the beadle for the warrant for the Overseers of the poore...	—	1	—
for 6 coppies of the Assesment for the poore, whereof mr Vennars promised to pay for the 3 latter which is 4*s.*	—	7	—
Aprill 7 and 8. pd. mrs. Sachefield baker for 17 weekes bread for the poore at 2*s.* 6*d.* a weeke with the advantage, is 2*li.* 2*s.* 6*d.* and to William Montague baker for 35 weekes bread, vizt: from the 27 of Aprill 1634 to the 24 of December last at the rate aforesaid is 4*li.* 7*s.* 6*d.* in all	6	10	—
So the whole disbursments for the poore is	73	4	1[illegible]
p. 362. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634. The payments on the other side which belong to the poore amounts to	73	4	1[illegible]
Followe the payments concerning Lectures			

	li.	s.	d.
May 15. paid mr Doctor Grant our pastor for asermon which he preached on Ascention Day being the guift of mr Webbe	—	10	—
June 28. pd. Captain Milward for so much he had paid to mr George Beomond for his quarters lecture ending last Midsommer	2	10	—
So the payments for lectures is			

	£	s.	d.
	3	—	—

The payments belonging to the Parishes Stock do followe, vizt:

	li.	s.	d.
Aprill 17. for the booke of Articles at my first entrance	—	1	4
May 14. for a grosse of silke points at the perambulation daye	—	4	—
December 1. for the booke of Articles at the Lord Bishopps visitation	—	1	6
for a boxe Rose cakes, and sweet pouder to keepe the church linin	—	2	—
for candles at severall times for the vestrie	—	1	5
for a table to hang the Bishopps instructions uppon	—	—	2
given the Clarke by mr Cheshire for carryng in our Answer to the Lord Bishopps Articles	—	1	6
December 29. spent at the shippe Taverne about setling the rents of mr Harsnetts house	—	2	—
January 5. given mr Stone the Councellor for perusinge the declaration made			

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	by the Feoffees about mr Harsnets house	—	10	—			
	for mr Bainbriggs oath of Churchwarden, and for registring it at the Office, in mr Cheshires place	—	1	4			
	paid the Clarke of the ward for this yeare past	—	5	—			
march 6.	pd. for a warrant of my Lord Maiors for the clearing the Exchange on Sundaies	—	2	—			
	pd. the Archdeacons officer for his noate left for the appearance of the new Churchwardens and Sidemen at St. Magnes church on the 9th of Aprill 1635	—	—	6			
	for the booke of Articles of Religion, with his Majesties declaration annext unto it	—	—	4			
	for washing all the church linin against the firste sunday in October	—	4	—			
	To the Archdeacons Register for the last generall presentment ...	—	—	4			
	made good to mr Jahns for the Scavenger for the last yeare ...	—	5	—			
	pd. William Crabbe the Sexton in parte of his bill of charges	—	10	—			
	So the payments belonging to the Parish Stock is				2	12	5
					78	17	3

Now followe the disbursements belonging to the Accountts of the Churches reparations, vizt.:—

		li.	s.	d.			
Aprill 18.	for boathire to seeke for beames for the middle roofe	—	1	—			
21.	given to the clearke and Sexton of St. Dunstanes church, when some of the parishe went to viewe their buildinge	—	1	—			
		—	2	—			
p. 363. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634.	The payments that are drawne from the Side beforegoing is				78	17	3
		li.	s.	d.			
	And more which belongs to the Churches reparations	—	2	—			
	Followe the rest of the disburcements for the said reparations:						
Aprill 21.	Given the Carpenters William Taylor and Nicholas Collis in earnest for the new building the middle roofe of the Church	—	2	—			
May 13.	Given the said Carpenters men to drinke at the firste entrance of their new Timber...	—	1	—			
	To an officer for warning William Taylor the carpenter before my Lord Maior	—	1	—			
	pd. at severall times for clearing the Church and churchyard of rubbishe, and for carryng it away and from behinde the stocks ...	—	14	8			
	pd. William Crabbe the Sexton for 4 basketts to carrie earthe	—	1	4			
	for a matt for mrs Grants pewe 2s., and for an other for the Churchwardens seat at the vestrie doore 1s. ...	—	3	—			

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	for asmall locke for the cubbord in the vestrie and setting it on	—	—	8			
	for one great curtaine and 2 small curtaines of Dornixe for the two doores of the Church, for the curtaine rodds and what ells belong thereto as per the particulars	1	16	—			
	for setting upp sixe writings uppon the church walls	—	7	3			
	pd. George Woorthie the smith in full of his bill for ironwoorke ...	1	—	—			
	pd. William Tattersale uphoulster for woorke done as per his note ...	—	5	6			
	pd. John Godfrie Ironmonger for 1000 of nailes for the leeds on the middle roofe	—	10	—			
January 7.	pd. John Durant Joyner in full of his bill by order of a vestrie held the 28th of December last	—	10	—			
Dicto 31.	for mending one of the bell wheeles ...	—	2	6			
	pd. William Lydyard a bricklayer in full of his bill by order of the vestrie of the 28 December ...	—	10	—			
	pd. William Price for 5 new bellropes containing 35½*lb.* at 6*d.* per lb. is 17*s.* 9*d.* and for a Sance bellrope 9*d.* is	—	18	6			
	pd. William Taylor and Nicholas Collis Carpenters in full satisfaction for the new building the middle roofe of the Church according to the agreement made with them ...	95	—	—			
	pd. Christopher Hewet glasier in full payment of his bill	3	8	8			
	pd. Phillip Rumnie the plaisterer in full of his bill	6	13	4			
	pd. Reynold Foxe bricklaier in full of his bill	13	7	—			
	pd. William Porter Joyner in full of his bill	4	11	—			
	given aporter for helping the paynter to fitt and put upp the canvas in the church to save the X commandements	—	1	—			
	pd. William Tucker the plumber at severall times in parte of paiment	65	—	—			
	pd. Robert Norris the painter at severall times in parte of paiment	45	—	—			
	So the whole disbursments for the Churches Reparations is				240	6	5
	pd. mr Henry Withers Treasurer for the maimed souldiers for ayeare ending at our Ladie day 1635, which Mr. Edward Gardiner the Clearke is to repay to the succeeding Churchwarden				1	14	8
	The Somme of all the disburcements is				320	18	4
p. 364. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634 and 1635.	The whole Somme of the monie which hath beene receaved in the time of my Churchwardenshippe appeares in folio 359 to be				339	14	8
	The disbursments are as in folio 363				320	18	4
	So there rests in monie for the ballancing of the Accounts beforegoing the somme of				18	16	4

Wee the Auditors of the Account beforegoing being therunto chosen by a vestrie held the fift of Aprill last have examined the said Account the last day of Aprill 1635, and do finde it Just and perfect, The remainder wherof being Eighteene pounds sixteene shillings and four pence is paid and delivered by this Accountant unto mr. William Bainbrigg the succeeding Churchwarden, togeather with theese things ensuing vizt: Two Communion Cupps with covers and two plates being all of silver and guilt, and do weighe togeather fourskoare and one ounces, Two Silver Flaggons with covers weighing one Hundred and seaven ounces, One gallon and one pottle pott both of pewter, Three pewter basons, one pewter Chamberpott, Two plates of wood, Two Cushions of greene velvett, One long Cushion of greene cloath, One pulpitt cloath and cushion of greene velvett with a buckrome case to put them in, Two carpetts of greene broad cloath, Two Surplisses, Two Table cloaths, four table napkins, One blacke cloath hood faced with Taffitie, one brush, Two brasse branches, one of them to hould 16 candles, the other 12, One brasse branch for two candles for the pulpitte, Two small brasse branches for the vestrie, Two brasse candlesticks, Thertie lattin socketts for the two great branches, One paire of brasse snuffers, Fifteene lattin candlestickes, fortie five woodden candlesticks, Two Hower glasses, One great Bible, Two Service bookes, One booke of Erasmus Paraphrases, One booke of Bishoppe Jewells woorkes, One booke of Cannons, One booke of Statutes, One booke of Stows survey of London, One booke of Homilies, One Register booke in vellam of marriages Christnings and burialls, This booke of the Churchwardens Accountts, one Vestrie booke, one table of the parson, Clearke and Sextons dueties, One booke for strange Ministers to subscribe their names in, One old Dornixe carpett, Two Dornixe curtens, Three chests, one Deske, Two tables, One Stoole with a greene cover, Eleaven wainscott formes, One pewter standishe, Two tressells, Thertie sixe leather bucketts, Sixe wooden scoopes, sixe ladders, fower Iron hookes with chaines, One bushell, One Pecke, one woodden Rammer, one Dungforke, one paring Rake, One paring shovell, One Rake, Two pickaxes, One spade, Two shovells, One paile, One baskett, The Counterparte for Mr Caters legacie, mr Friths Annuitie, The coppie of mr Whites guift, The counterpartes of mr Kings lease, and of mr George Nashes lease, The indenture of purchase of the house in Bartholomewe lane, The counterparte of mr Harsnetts lease for the said house, with certaine other writings, A cheese mongers knife to cutt the poores cheese, Allso asmall boxe to keepe the Church linin in, Two long single curtens of Dornixe with their curten Rodds for the great doore of the Church, One long double curten of the same with the curten Rodd for the Churches South doore, mr Thomas Kens acquittance for xxx*s.* for the post Fine of the purchace of the house in Bartholomewe lane wherin mr Harsnet now dwelleth, A bond of John Knowe of the penaltie of xx*li.* to free the Parishe from anie further charge with Mercy Bartholomewelane a foundling. In wittnes wherof wee the said Auditors have heerunto subscribed our Names this Eight Day of May 1635.

p. 365. Henry Gardiner Churchwarden. Anno 1634 and 1635.

[Signed] William Peacock
Richard Vennar
Robert Dewe
Samuell Harsnett.

p. 366. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635.

Here Followeth the Account of William Baynbrigg Late upper Churchwarden of This Parrish of St Barthollmew the lesse by the Exchange london of all Such Somes of money which have Past through his hands in the time of his Churchwardenshipp for the use or occations of the Church or Parrishoners as Followeth

The moneys that have bine Receved for the use of the Poore are viz.

		£	s.	d.
Maye 9th.	Rec. of mr Henery Gardner late uper Churchwarden as hee delivered it me upon the foote of his Account the hole beinge 18*li.* : 16*s.* : 04*d.* but noe more belongs to this Accont of the Poore but 12*li.* : 17 : 05 which is Remander of Mr Richard Crowshaw gifte of 50*li.* which he bequeathed to the poore of this Parish ...	012	17	05
	Rec. of mr Thomas Harvard for one hole yeares Rent due at our Ladie Daie 1636 for the house at the bridg 13*li.* but noe more belongs to this Account of the poore butt 3*li.* : 18 : 00 which was the Gift of Sir George Barnes for 18*d.* weekly to be given in bread to the pore of this Parish	003	18	00
	Rec. of mr Samuell Harsnett for one hole yeares Rent Due at our Ladie Daie 1636 for the house he dwelleth in 30*li.* but noe more belongs to this Account of the poore 6*li.* : 10 : 00 for the yearly Cooles and 5*li.* : 4*s.* : to bye Chese for our poore yearly for ever is all	011	14	00
	Rec. of the Company of Inbroderers at 3 Severall payments which are due every yeare at Alhallandtid at Christmas and at Candellmas the som of thirtie shillings...	001	10	00
December 21.	Rec. of the master and wardenes of the Company of the marchanttalors being the Gifte of Sur James Willford due Every yeare at Christmas 20*s.* for Cole and 20*s.* in money for our poore	002	00	00
24th.	Rec. of the master and wardenes of the Company of the Clothwoorkers 3*li.* being the Gifte of mr Thomas Ormston yearlly for ever due at Christmas wherof 52*s.* is for 12*d.* a weeke yearlly for bread for the poore of our parish and 4*s.* for the Churchwardens paines to distribut the bred and 4*s.* yearly to the Church so ther is due to this Account of the poore	002	12	00
24th.	Rec. of the master and wordenes of the Company of the Habberdatiers being the yearlly Gifte of mr Thomas Bramlye for the poore of our Parish for ever Due at All hallandtid	004	05	03
	Rec. of Edward Gardner our Parish Clarke for one hole yeare for the maymed Souldiers which was Due to mr Henery Gardner late Churchwarden but not Received by hime yet notwithstanding he Paid me it as aperes by his Account	001	14	08
October 29.	Rec. more of Edward Gardner our Clarke for one hole yeare for the maimed Souldiers which was Paid by me this last yeare ending at our Ladie Daie 1636 ...	001	14	08
		042	06	00

p. 367. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635. Aprill 25.

Moneyes that have bine Paid for the use of the poore are as Followeth

	Paid to the Clarke of the ward for wrighting the Alderman his warrant to Asseace the poore and for wrighting the three Roules of Assesment	000	04	00
Maye 19th.	Paid Goodman Teother our Pentioner being lame and sike by Apoyntment of vestrie the 19th maye 1635 twentie shillings out of Mr Richard Crowshaw money	001	00	00
October 6.	Paid for Six Challdren of Seae Cole this yeare for the poore with the Charges which Cost 5*li.* : 10*s.* : 00 and 20*s.* paid Robert Bowles for 20 Sackes Sent in by the lord Maior with the Charges Cost all ...	006	10	00
Maye 29.	Paid For Keping a woman Brought a bead in our Parish for three weeks with a woman to kepe hir and hir Child	001	15	03
	Paid to Petter Hartlye his Landlord for a yeares Rent for his Chamber ending at our Ladie Daie 1636 ...	002	00	00
July 4th.	Paid to Goodwife Hazard to provide for a foundling left in barththollmew laine and given to the mother when she tooke it awaye and tow Casson the warder for his paines in Seeking out the mother all is ...	000	03	08
August 17.	Paid Goodman Casson by Apoyntment of the Parish out of mr Richard Crowshaw his money to Redeme som things he had at Pawne: with his Fees and Charges of the Prisson of Ludgate	002	10	00

		£	s.	d.
October 29	Paid Richard Parker marshall for one hole yeare ending at our Ladie daie 1636 for the maimed Souldiers ...	001	14	08
	Paid and Given to Goodman Tame in the time of his Sicknes being in greate wante	000	05	00
	Paid to Goode Hazard to Provid and Spent in Serch of the mother of the foundling left in Barthollomew laine	000	04	00
	Paid William Mounttaine baker for one yeares breed for the poore due at Christmas laste 1635: vj*li.* : 10*s.* : and paid 5*li.* : 4*s.* : the Gifte of mr Richard Crowshaw for one years Ches	011	14	00
February 8.	Paid Goodman Norris of Northhall for keping of Ane Roberts Daughter of Thomas Roberts shewmaker howe is gone and left his Child to the Parrish being borne here 12*s.* 6*d.* for seven weeks and od daies at 20*d.* per [week]	000	12	06
8th.	paid Goodwife Hazard to bye Clothes for the Foundling lefte in Barthollmew laine 20*s.* and 9*s.* to Jerimie Potter of Dagnam husbanman for 5 weeks and od daies keping at 20*d.* per weeke and 1*s.* to the Gossopes when she was Christoned	001	10	00
	Paid Goode Hazard for one monthes keping of Elizabeth Barthollmew laine the foundling above Said 8*s.* and given to Old Bese in hir Sicknes 5*s.* is all	000	13	00
		030	16	01

p. 368. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635.

More Recepts for the Poore as Followeth :

Rec. of the Company of the Iron mongers by the hands of Robert Boules beadell of this ward being the yearly Gifte of mris Margett Daine for the poore ...	000	02	00
Rec. of Mr Lemotte Mr John Fountaine Mr John Millward mr Fowster 6*s.* : 8*d.* : a pece for thire Severall licences to Eate flesh this last lent which is all ...	001	06	08
Rec. and Collected of the Severall Parishones of this Parish for the Poore Minesters of the Pallattonat by vertue of the Kings Majestie Letters Pattence the som	028	00	00
Rec. by the Assesment maid this last yeare for the poore ending at our Ladie Daie 1636 which Amounteth two as Appereth in the vestrie booke Follio 471 ...	045	05	08
Brought from the Other Side the moneyes that have bine Receved for the Poore	042	06	00
So the hole money that I have Received this yeare for the poore	117	00	04
and the hole money that I have paid this yeare for the poore	107	02	09
Ther Remaines good to this Account ...	009	17	07

p. 369. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635.

More Payments belonging to the poore.

Paid Mr Thomas Marle at Hunnts Office in Paules Church yeard for the Poore Minesters of the Pallattonat as Apereth by his Recept which money was Collected and Gathered of the inhabitaince of this Parish by vertue of the Kings Majestie Letters Pattones...	028	00	00
Paid by So much as Could not be Receved of the Assesment for the Poore of 5 Severall Parties by ther departing out of the parish			
Mr Andrew Coopper	000	04	04
Mistres Perrie widdow	000	13	00
Mr Thomas Ball	000	04	04
Mr Thomas Hobbes...	000	02	04
Mr Edward Norton and Widdow Preston...	000	02	02

	£	s.	d.
Paid for Nurssing of the Foundlings and to the Poore Pentioners are as Followeth			
Paid Judith Fetherston dwelling at Chesfeild in Kent for 52 weeks nurcsing of three Foundlings at 20*d.* per weeke a pece namly Barthollmew Exchang Lawrance Thridnedle and Mary Thridnedle is 13*li.* and 20*s.* given hir at Middsummer for each of them for Clothes is 3*li.* and 2*s.* per quarter for Scooling one of them is 8*s.* which is all	016	08	00
Paid Elizabeth Feilder of Maulden in Surrey for one years nurssing of Barthollmew Thridnedell at 20*d.* per weeke and 18*s.* for Cloths and 4*s.* for halfe a years Scooling is all	005	08	08
Paid Goodwife Willson dwelling at lowten in Essex for 52 weeks Nurssing of Mary Barthollmew laine at 20*d.* per weeke and 20*s.* for Clothes given hir at Middsummer	005	06	08
Paid widdow Hazard for 52 weeks nurssing of Sara Poots at 2*s.* per weeke and 20*s* to bye hir Clothes at Middsummer	006	04	00
Paid widdow Varnham for 52 weeks at 5*d.* per weeke ...	001	01	08
Paid widdow Racie for 52 weeks at 12*d.* per weeke ...	002	12	00
Paid widdow Bulline for 52 weeks at 5*d.* per weeke ...	001	01	08
Paid widdow Hazard for 52 weeks at 5*d.* per weeke ...	001	01	08
Paid Barthollmew Teother for 52 weekes at 8*d.* per weeke	001	14	08
Paid Peter Hartly for 52 weeks at 8*d.* per weeke ...	001	14	08
Paid Anthony Hall for 52 weeks at 4*d.* per weeke ...	000	17	04
Paid Widdow Empson for 52 weeks at 6*d.* per weeke ...	001	06	00
Paid Towards the keping of John Longden Margett Racies Child for 52 weeks at 10*d.* per weeke ...	002	03	06
Brought from the Other Side the moneys that I have paid for the poore which is	030	16	01
So the hole money that I have paid for the Poore this yeare	107	02	09

p. 370. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635.

Moneys Receved belonging to the Lecture.

Rec. of mr Henery Gardner Late Churchwarden as he deliverd it me upon the Foot of his Account the hole being 18*li.* : 16*s.* : 4*d.* : but noe more belongs to this Accont	004	10	00
Rec. by So much as was Collectted for the Attendance of the Clarke and Sexton upon the three Lectors for mr Henery Gardners yeare which in his yeare was not paid them	004	13	09
Rec. of mr Samuell Harnsnett being parte of 30*li.* per Annum which was Received of hime for a yeares Rent ending at our Ladie Daie 1636 wherof belongs to this Account 7*li.* per annum and 10*s.* per annum for mr Weebes Sermon upon Assention Daie ...	007	10	00
	016	13	09

Moneys Receved for Parish Stocke.

Rec. of mr Samuell Harsnett being parte of 30*li.* per Annum which I Received of hime for a years Rent ending at Oure Ladie Daie 1636 wherof belongs to this Account of the Parrish stocke	005	16	00
Rec. of mr Henery Gardner late Churchwarden as he delivered it me upon the foot of his Accont the hole being 18*li.* : 16 : 04 but ther belongs noe more to this Account but	001	08	11
	007	04	11

p. 371. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635.

Moneys Paid belonging to the Lecture.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Docter John Grant for a Sermon which he preched one Assention Daie 1635 which was the gift of mr Weebe	000	10	00
Paid Mr Thomas Hodges our Lecturer towards the preaching of our Saboth Daie Lecture in the after noun which Cometh out of Mr Harsnetts house for a yeare	007	00	00
Paid Edward Gardner our Clarke for his Attendance one the three Lectures the last yeare which was left unpaid by Mr Henry Gardner Late Churchwarden	002	16	03
Paid to William Crabe our Sexton for his Attendance one our three Lectures the last yeare which was left unpaid by Mr Henery Gardner Late Churchwarden	001	17	06
Paid to mr Thomas Hoddges towards his quarter lecture Due at our Ladie Daie 1636	004	10	00
	016	13	09

Moneyes Paid out of the Parish stocke

	£	s.	d.
Paid and Spent at Such time I was Sworne at St Magnes one a diner According to the Custome of this Parrish	000	10	00
Paid and Spent one Assention Daie one bread beere and Poynts one the Chilldren which went the bounds of the parish	000	06	08
Paid for Cutting the Feete of the stocks and Spent one the Awditors of mr Gardeners Accont Late Churchwarden	000	14	06
Paid and Spent at the veueing the house at the bridg Foot	000	05	00
Paid Mr Mathew Fowster for the lanthorne branch and Chane with Candells for the uper Presinke which shuld have bine Paid in Mr Henery Gardners yeare as paid bill Appereth	002	16	05
Paid mr Samuell Harsnett For Candles which he Paid for in mr Henery Gardners yeare for mr Dounames Lecture	001	10	08
Paid Mr Flaxton Chandler for 17 Dossen of Candlls at 5*s.* : 8*d.* : per Dossen for this last yeare	004	13	00
Paid For Ringing one the Gunpouder treason and one Kinge Charles Cronation and for the queens Safe Delivery and for Queene Elizabeth in all is ...	000	12	00
Paid for a warrant from my lord Maior to Clere the exchange on the Saboth Daie and 5*s.* to the Clarke of the ward and for Caring Rubish from the Church wall	000	09	02
	011	17	05

p. 372. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635

Moneyes Receved for Church stocke and is to be Imployed about the Church.

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Samuell Harsnett 5*li.* : 0 : 00 being parte of the afore said 30*li.* which he Payes per annum and is to be imployed about the Reperationes of the Church	005	00	00
Rec. of mr Thomas Harvard being parte of 13*li.* which he payes per annum for the house he houldeth at the bridg foote 9*li.* : 02*s.* : 0 the Other thee[1] pounds aightten shillings for bred is placed among the Recepts for the Poore so ther is Due to this Account	009	02	00
Rec. of mr William Stacie Rentterwarden of the Companie of Clothworkers being parte of the 3*li.* the gift of mr Thomas Oromston wherof ther only belongs to this Account	000	04	00
Rec. of mr Samuell Harsnett 17*s.* 4*d.* and is for the profitt of mr Crowshaws 50*li.* Legacie which he Receved in the time of his Churchwardenshipp for 4 monthes at 5*li.* per cent. which was then not mayd good to his Account but noue paid to me...	000	17	04
Rec. of mr John Ossborne 2*li.* : 10*s.* : 0 and is for the Profitt of the above Said 50*li.* for one yeare at 5*li.* per cento. which money he Receaved in the time of his Churchwardenshipp but brought not the Proffitt to his Accont	002	10	00
Rec. for the grond in the north Ile for the buriall of a Child of mr Phillipe Lassenby halfe duties... ...	000	02	03
Rec. of Jerimie Jones for the grond in the South Ile for two Children of his halfe duties	000	10	00
Rec. for a yonge Child of mr Childs for the grond halfe duties	000	04	06
Rec. for the grond in the South Ile for the buriall of mr Henery Gardners Brother and for the great bell ...	000	16	00
Rec. for the gret bell and knell for the buriall of William Weild	000	06	00
Rec. for the grond and bell for a Child of Fredricke Fortson	000	10	00
Rec. of mr Henery Gardner for the grond in the Middle Ile for a Child of his halfe duties	000	07	06
Rec. of mr Thomas Carlton for the grond in the middle Ile for a Child of his halfe duties	000	07	06
Rec. for the grond in the north Ile of the Chansell for the buriall of mr Thomas Jesson and for the grete bell and knell	000	19	00
Rec. for the grond in the Middle Ile for the buriall of mr Lemots wifes Sister and for the great bell and peles	001	01	00
Rec. for the grond in the South Ile for 2 Children of mr Jones ½ duties	000	10	00
Rec. for the great bell and peles for Mr Mustords buriall	000	06	00
Rec. of mr Richard Venner 5*li.* : 9*s.* : 8*d.* : being part of 29 : 1 : 08 which he Receaved of Severall parishoners for and towards the Reparationes of the Church and Lecture which Remander being 23 : 12*s.* : 00 was paid out by mr Venner as Follows: to Doctter Grant for his Allowance for 3 quarters 15*li.* to Robert Norris in full of his bill 8*li.* and to mr Brodstrett 12*s.* which is 23 : 12 : 00 so Remaining to this Account	005	09	08
Rec. of Edward Gardner our Clarke for the burialls in Mr Henery Gardners yeare which was not aloued to hime but noue paid to me	001	00	10
	030	03	07

[1] *sic.*

p. 373. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635.

Church Stocke Layd out in and about the Church.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for the booke of Artickell at St Magnes when wee ware Sworne	000	01	04
Paid William Porter the Joyner for worke done in the church for mending pues as by his bill and Recept apereth	000	16	00
Paid for waying the Church Plate and to the Carpenter for mending the whele of the Sance bell	000	05	06
Paid Edward Gardner our Parish Clarke for his Attendanc upon the Church when it was Repayred and for Scouring the branch and Candellsticks and pewter and washing of lininge which was left unpaid by mr Henery Gardner late Churchwarden and noue paid by this Accounttant	002	14	11

	£	s.	d.
Paid William Crabe ouer Sexton for the licke Servies upon the Church when it was Repayred and for Scouring the branch in the bodie of the Church and for washing the Pissing place and for bromes and other things which bill was lefte unpaid by mr Gardner late Churchwarden	002	19	00
Paid Mr Eton the Paivior for paiving before the Church in barthollmewlaine and for gravill and stones as per bill apereth	001	07	00
Paid for a prayer for the queene and for Cutting the grase in the Churchyeard and for mending the tiles one the Coolhouse and the glase windoes in the vestrie house	000	08	10
Paid for a newe Lanthorne for the gret Church dore ...	000	07	06
Paid Mr Tucker Plomer in Full of his bill which was left unpaid by mr Henery Gardner late Churchwarden about the repaire of the Church as per bill apereth	005	07	00
Paid George Worthie Smith for woorke done in the church	000	02	03
Paid the Paynter for numbring the pewes in the chansell 6*d.* to the Scavenger for a yeare 5*s.* and to the bishop officer	000	06	06
Paid for the Branch of mr Hughe Perrie his will ...	000	05	00
Paid William Porter Joyner for two new formes to stand in the Chansell 28*s.* and for mending mr Burton Pew 6*s.*	001	14	00
Paid William Tattersaile for perpetuana to loyne the Pulpitt Cossiones and for floxe and other worke ...	000	06	00
Paid for a Rope for the grete bell and one for the Sance bell with a hindg for one of the pewes	000	07	11
Paid George Allestrie in full of his bill left unpaid by mr Henry Gardner late Churchwarden 3 : 13*s.* : 4*d.* for making of wrightings about the Parrish house and for drawing the Coppie of the table of fees and duties of the church for Sertificate and for making the Churchwarden bound	004	04	00
pd. for a new bell Rope and to the Carpenter for gluing one a pece of the Cover of the Fount	000	04	06
Paid Edward Gardner our parish Clarke for Severall Servisses done about the Church as namly for wrighting and Carring the Artticells for bromes for washing the lining for Scowring Putter poots and branch for paper and Inke and for Severall other things as per bill appereth for this yeare last past ...	001	14	10
paid the Sexton for holly and Ivie 5*s.* for washing the pissing place 6*s.* for bromes and mopes 8*s.* for Scowring the branche 5*s.* for Spliccing Ropes for oyle for the bells as per bill appereth	001	10	06
	025	02	07

p. 374. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1635 / 1636

More Church Stocke laid out about the Church.

Paid for a Hamer and a keye for the vestrie Dore ...	000	01	07
Paid for 20 yeards of Saye for the Curtaine in the gret windoe of the Church 2 : 3 : 4 to the Mason and Uphouldstr 9*s.* for a loyne and lead and to 5 porters to fetch and carrie and Rayse the Church lathers 9*s.* : 2*d.* : and to the Smith for 25*li.* of Curtaine Rood at 6*d.* per pond is all	003	13	06
Brought the payments from the other Side belonging to the Church stocke	025	02	07
	028	17	08

	£	s.	d.
Resting of the Foote of the poores Account as apereth in Follio 368	009	17	07
Restine of the Church stocke as Apereth in Follio abuve	001	05	11
	011	03	06
Oute of which be deducketed for the parish Accont which it haith layd out more then Received Follio 370	004	12	06
	006	11	00

p. 375. Wm Baynbrigg Churchwarden. Anno 1636.

Wee the Auditors of the Account before going being therunto Chossen by by a vestrie hild the 10th Aprill 1636 have Examined the Said Account the 14th Daie of maie the yeare bove Said and Doe find it Just and perfitte the Remander wherof being six pounds aleven shillings is paid and delivered by this Accountant unto Mr Arthor Weele the sucksed-ing Churchwarden together with thes things Insuing vizt.: Two Communion Cupes with Covers and two Plats being all of Sillver and Guilt and Doe waye together Fourskore and one Ouncis two silver flaggons with Covers waying one hundred and Seven Ounces one Galland and one Pottell potte both of Pewter three pewter bassones one Chamberpoot two plates of wood two Cossiones of grene velvett one long Cussion of grene Cloth two pulpitt Clothes and Cussiones one of Grene velvitt with abuckrom bagg to put them in and one of Purple velvett two Carpetts of greene Broad Cloth two Surplesses two table Clothes four table Napkines one blacke Cloth hood faced with taffitie one brush two brase Branches one of them two hold 16 Candles the Other 12 one brase branch to hold twe Candles for the Pulpitte two Small brase branches for the vestrie two brase Candle sticks thirtie lattine socketts for the twe great branches one paire of brase snuffers fiften lattine Candell sticks fortie five wooden Candele sticks two houer Glasses one great Bible two Servies books one booke of Erasmus Paraphrase one booke of bishopp Juells woorks one booke of Cannones one booke of Stattutes one booke of Stowes Survey of London one booke of Hommilies one Register booke in vellam of Maragges Christ-ings and burialls this booke of the Churchwardens account one vestrie booke one table of the parson Clarke and Sexton duties one booke for strang minesters to Subscribe ther names in one old Dornex Carpett two Dornex Curtenes three Chests one Deske two tables one stole with a grene Cover: thirten wainscott formes one Putter standish two Tressells thirtie six letther bucketts six wooden scoopes six Ladars four Iron hooks with Chaines one bushell one Pecke one wooden Rammer one donge forke one paring Racke one paring shovell one Rake two Pickaxes one Spaid two shovells one pale one baskett the Counterpart of mr Cattors legacie Mr Frithes Anuitie the Copie of Mr Whits gifte the Counterpartes of mr Kings lease and of mr George Narsh his lease the Indenture of the purchase of the house in bartholl-mew layne the Counterpart of Mr Harsnetts lease for the same house with Certaine other wrightings a Chesmongers knife to Cutt the poors Ches one Chest two kepe the Candles for the Church in with looke and keye two long Singell Curtenes of Dornex with ther Curten Rodds for the great Dore of the Church one long doble Curten of the same with the Curten Rodd for the Churches South dore Mr. Thomas Kenes acquittance for xxxs. the poost fine of the purchasse of the house in barthollmew laine: a bond of John Knowe to free the parish from any Farther Charge with Mercy Barthollmewlaine a Foundling one grene Seay Curtaine with the Rodd at the great west window of the Church: In wittnes wherof wee the Said Auditors have herunto Subscribed our names

[Signed] Robert Stone.
Richard Vennar
Andrew Moorewoode
Samuell Harsnett
Robert Dewe.

p. 376. Arthur Weale Church Warden Anno 1636.

Here Followeth the Accompt of Arthur Weale late upper Church Warden of this parrishe of St. Bartholl o mew the lesse by the Exchange London of all such somes of Mony which have paste through his hands in the time of his Churchwardenshipp for the use or occationes of the Church or parrishe Overs as Followeth.

The moneyes that have bene receaved for the use of the poore are viz.

	li.	s.	d.
4th June. Rd. of mr William Bainbrigg for the accompte of the poore	09	17	7
Rd. of mr Thomas Haruard and William Irland for one whole yeares rent due at our Ladie Day 1637 for the house at the Bridge 13*li.* but no more belongs to this accompt of the poore but 3*li.* : 18*s.* : 0*d.* which was the gifte of Sir George Barnes for 18*d.* weekly to be Given in bread to the poore of this parrishe	03	18	0
Rd. of mr Samuel Harsnett for one whole yeares rent due at our Ladie Day 1637 for the house he dwelleth in 30*li.* but no more belongs to this accompt of the poore but 6*li.* 10*s.* 0*d.* for the yearly Coles and five pounde fower shillinges to bye Cheese for our poore yearly for ever in all	11	14	0
Rd. of the Company of the Imbrotherrers at 3 severall times of payment which are Due everie yeare at halhalluntide Christmas and Candemus	01	10	0
Rd. of the master and wardens of the Company of the marchante Tayllors beinge the gifte of Sir James Willforde due everie yeare at Christmas 20*s.* for Coles and 20*s.* for the poore of our parrishe ...	02	00	0
Rd. of the Master and wardens of the Company of the Clotheworkers the some of three pounds beinge the gifte of mr Thomas Ormstone yearely for ever Due at Christmas whereof 52*s.* is for 12*d.* a weak yearely for bread for the poore of our parrishe and 4*s.* for the Churchwardens paynes for distributing the bread and 4*s.* to the Church yearly so ther is due to this accompt of the poore	02	12	0
Rd. of the master and wardens of the Company of habber Dashers beinge the yearly gifte of mr Thomas Bramley for the poore of our parrishe for ever due at Halhalluntide	04	05	03
Rd. of Edward Gardiner our parrishe Clarke for one whole yeare for the mawned souldiers the some of one pound fower teene shillinges and eight pence endinge at our Ladie Day 1637 paid by me to Richard Parker Marshall	1	14	8
Rd. of the Company of the Irmongers by the hand of Robert Boweles beinge the yearely gifte of mrs Margerett Daine for the poore		02	0
Rd. of mr Walter Smith being sicke and weake which he gave to the poore to be freed from beinge Cunstaple this yeare 1637	03	00	0
Rd. of the Executors of mr Thomas Jesson as appears in the vesterie booke for 482: the sume of 50*li.* for twelve pence a weeke in bread to be given to the poore of this parrishe for ever and 20*li.* for the increase of the stocke of sea Cole in all	70	00	0
Rd. of Arthur Weale for the use of the 20*li.* for the increase of the stocke of seacole	01	00	0
	111	13	6

p. 377. Arthur Weale Church warden anno 1636.

Moneys that have bene payd for the use of the poore are a Followeth :

Payd to the Clarke of the ward for writtinge out the roles of asseasment and the aldermans warrant to sease for the poore	00	04	0
Paid for seaven Chauderen of seacole and the Carriage of them 7*li.* 7*s.* 6*d.* aud 22 sackes sent in by the lord Maior 22*s.* in all	08	09	6
payd William Mountague baker for bread for the poore due at Christmas last 1636 : six pounde and tenn shillinges and 5*li.* 4*s.* for Cheese being the gifte of Mr Richard Crowshaw for this yeare 1637 : in all ...	11	14	0
Payd for the buringe of a woman that died in Batholl o mew lane to St. Alphage minister clarke and sexton	00	13	0
Payd Henry Baldwine to the reliefe of his three Childerens Nurssinge from the 23th of July 1636 till michaelmes beinge tenn weekes at 10*s.* a weeke by order of a vesterie the some of five pounds ...	05	00	0
Payd to the severall poore of this parrishe as appeareth in the vesterie booke for 479 : beinge the gifte of mr Mustard	10	00	00
Payd to poore likewise of this parrishe as appereth in the vesterie booke for 481 : beinge the gifte of mr William Angell	02	00	0
Payd a bill of dues for the buriall of Barthollomew Teother a pentioner of this parrishe deceased ...	00	07	4
payd a bill of dues for the buriall of Anthony Halls wife	00	08	0
payd Elizabeth Eaton her pention for 17 weekes 8*s.* 6*d.* and for Charges in her sicknes and her buriall ...	01	14	6
payd for nurssinge the foundlings and to the poore pentioners a Followeth			
Payd nurse Fetherstone of Chelsfilde in Kent for nursing Barthollomew Exchange Marie thridnedle and laurence Thridneedle schollinge and Clothes for 52 weekes	16	08	0
Payd Elizabeth Fielder for nurssinge schollinge and Clothes for Barthollomew Thridnedle for 52 weekes	05	14	8
Payd Herculus Willson for Nurssinge of Marie Barthollomew lane for 52 weekes and Clothes	05	06	8
Payd Jeromy Porter of Dagnum for Nurssinge of Elizabeth Barthollomew till Christmus and for Clothes 4*li.* 5*s.* More to him for the same Child till the 7th of March 1636 who then departed this life and the Charges of buriall xxx*s.* in all	05	15	0
Paid for nurssinge of Barthollomew new inton since the second day of June 1636 to our ladie Day 1637 beinge 42 weekes at 20*d.* per weeke 3*li.* 10*s.* and for Clothes and Charges at his Christenge 23*s.* 4*d.* in all ...	04	13	4
Payd nurse Norris for Nurssinge of Anne Roberts from our Ladie Day 1636 to the 29th of Auguste followinge beinge 22 weekes at 20*d.* per weeke 36*s.* 8*d.* and for Clothes xx*s.* the which Anne Robertes her Mother Came and took her from the parrishe and Caried her to Thetford in Norfolk	02	16	8
	81	04	8

p. 378. Arthur Weale Church warden. anno 1636. 4th october.

More Receipts for the poore.

Rd. of the Executors of Mr Thomas Mustard to be distributed to the poore of this parrishe	10	00	0
Rd. of the Executors of mr William Angell for the poore of this parrishe to be distributed a mongst them ...	02	00	0
Rd. of the Parrishioners of this parrishe as appeareth in the vesterie booke upon the asseasements in for 478 : 479 :	48	10	8
Rd. of Mr Yeomans 10*s.* Mr Lamote 30*s.* of Mr Miller 10*s.* of Mr Robert Perrie 20*s.*	03	10	0
Rec. out of the poores box by order of vestry for Mrs Smithsons sonne towards his comencement ...	05	00	0
	69	00	8

	£	s.	d.
Rec. More for this Accompt as apeares in the former leafe folio 376 the some of	111	13	6
	180	14	2
Rd. upon the makinge up and auditinge of my accompt out of the poores box the some of fowerttene shillinges and tow pence	00	14	2
	181	08	4
Rec. moore the same time out of the poores box which was allowed this accomptant as per Contra ...	02	19	7
	184	07	11

p. 379. Arthur Weale Church warden. anno 1636.

More payments belonginge to the poore.

	£	s.	d.
Payd Widow hassard for nurssinge of Sara Potts 52 weekes at 2*s.* a weeke and 20*s.* for Clothes	06	04	0
Payd to Margerett Racie to wards the Maintenance of her Childe John Longdon at 10*d.* per weeke for 52 weekes	02	03	4
Payd Widow Varnham for 52 weekes at 5*d.* a weeke ...	01	01	8
pd. the Widow Racie for 52 weekes at xij*d.* a weeke ...	02	12	0
pd. Widow Bulline for 52 weekes 5*d.* per weeke ...	01	01	8
pd. Widow Hassard for 52 weekes at 5*d.* a weeke ...	01	01	8
pd. Widow Empson for 52 weekes at 6*d.* per weeke ...	01	06	0
pd. Barthollomew Teother and his Widow for 52 weekes att 8 pence the weeke	01	14	8
pd. Peter Harteley for 52 weekes at 8*d.* per weeke ...	01	14	8
pd. Peter Hartley for the rent of his Chamber for the whole yeare endinge at our Ladie Day 1637 the some	02	00	0
pd. mr John Greenely for the rent of the Widow Empson her house to our Ladie day 1637, the some of ...	04	04	0
Mr Jessons legacy for bread 50*li.* per mr Samuel Harsnett by the Consent of the parrishe as may appear by his bond due the 24th of March 1637 the some of fiftie pounds	50	00	0
pd. to the widow Smithson to wards her sonns preferment at Camberidge by the consent of the parrishioners...	05	00	0
	80	03	8
pd. more for this Accompt as appeares in the former leaf in follio 377 the some of	81	04	8
	161	08	4
pd. allowed this accomptante for so much as he could not receive of his yeers asseasement of the inhabitants for the poore by resons of some departed out of the parish and others pleading povertye	02	19	7
	164	07	11
Soe there resteth due to this accompt being given by Mr Thomas Jesson toward the stock for Coales for the poore	20	00	00
	184	07	11

The names of such as have not paid their asseasement to the Poore.

	£	s.	d.
James Smith		08	08
Mr Doxters shop ...		04	04
Mr Bowlings shop ...		08	08
Mr Halseys shop ...		04	04
Mr Reolus		04	04
Mr Fells shop		03	03
Mr Stephenson ...		04	04
Mr Harrissons shop ...		04	04
Mr Wheatelyes shop ...		04	04
Mr Emans shop ...		04	04
Mr Mawrice shop ...		04	04
Mr Leighs shop... ...		04	04
	02	19	07

p. 380. Arthur Weale Church warden. 1637.

Moneyes receaved for the Church stocke and are to be imployed a bout the Church.

	£	s.	d.
Rd. of mr Bainbrigge of the Church stocke	01	05	11
Rd. of mr Harsnett 5*li.* 0 0 being parte of the fore saide 30*li.* which he [1] per annum : and is to be imployed a bout the reparations of the Church	05	00	0
Rd. of mr Thomas Haruard and William Irland beinge parte of the 13*li.* for the house he houldeth at the Bridge foote 9*li.* 2*s.* 0*d.* the other three pounds eighteen shillinges for bread is placed a monge the receipts for the poore so there is due to this accompt	09	02	0
Rd. of the Company of Clotheworkers for this accompt beinge parte of the gifte of mr Thomas Ormstone three pounds wherof belongs to this accompt fower shillings	00	04	0
Rd. for the buriall of Michaell Smith the sonne of Thomas Smith who was buried in the midell Ile the 28th of June 1636	00	07	6
Rd. for the buriall of Baptist Norris who was buried in the Crosse Ile the 7th of October 1636	00	11	0
Rd. for the buriall of Elizabeth Holton mr Edwards his daughter who was buried in the midle Ile the 13th of October 1636	00	15	0
Rd. of mr Humpherie Seale for the buriall of his wife who was buried in the North Ile the 13th of December 1636	00	14	0
Rd. of the Executors of Mr. William Angell who was buried in St Mildereds parrishe the 9th daye of Februarie 1636	00	06	0
Rd. of mr Symon Haile for the buriall of his Daughter Bridgett Haile a stranger the 23th of March 1636 : who was buried in the chauncell	00	12	0
Rd. of Mr Tucker the plumer for ould lead that was taken out of the wall of the Church wayghing 1c. 0qr. 19lb.	00	12	9
	19	10	2

p. 381. Arthur Weale Church warden. 1637.

Money laid out in and about the Church.

	£	s.	d.
Payd for the booke of Articles and oathes att Doctors Commons and second oathes at St petters in Cornhill	00	04	8
pd. Reynold Fox for mending the Church wall in bartholmew lane	01	02	6
pd. for new bell ropes	00	13	0
pd. Francis Hewitt for mending the wheele of the first bell and a ladder of 12 steps and the other nessisaries as by his bill may appear	01	05	0
pd. Mr Gardiner the Clarke, as by his bill may Appeare	01	09	2
pd. William Crabb sexton as per his bill wherin was excepted for hanginge Curttaines	01	09	0
pd. for the prayers for the Queen	00	02	0
pd. for mendinge of pewes and for hassocks for the church wardens pews	00	13	0
pd. for Ringinge on severall dayes according to the Ancient Costome	00	13	0
pd. Mr Tucker the plumer for 14lb. of new lead and melting 8lb. and mending the lead of the porch ...	00	06	11
	07	18	03
Soe there resteth due to this accompt ...	11	11	11
	19	10	02

p. 382. Arthur Weale Church warden.

The parish Stocke

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of Mr Harsnett being part of the 30*li.* per annum for the house hee dwelleth in due at our Lady last past the some of 5*li.* 16*s.* which belongs to this Accompte	05	16	0

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
The parish is restinge Debtor to this accompt	00	18	1
	06	14	1

The Lectur Stocke

Received of Samuel Harsnett out of the 30*li.* per annum rent of his house ending at our Lady Daye wherof belongs to this accompt the some of 7*li.* per annum and for Mr Webs sermon 10*s.*	07	10	00
Resting of the Foote of the poores accompt as appeers in follio 379	20	00	00
Moore resting of the Foote of the Church accompt as appeers in folio 381	11	11	11
	31	11	11
Out of which to be deducted 18*s.* 01*d.* which the parish resteth debtor as appeeres above	00	18	01
Soe there is resting of the foote of all accompt and delivered by the Auditors of this accompt to mr Mathew Foster succeeding Churchwarden	30	13	10

p. 383. Aurthir weal church warden.

The parish Stocke

The Parish is Debter to the Accompt of the poore as appeareth by the foote of Mr Bainbriggs Accompt...	04	12	6
pd. for A lock and staples to Mr leakes back gate by reason of the sicknes	00	01	10
pd. by spent at the veuing of the house at the bridge ...	00	05	00
pd. John Brewer for Candells	00	15	00
pd. Mr Thetcher for Candells the time of his Constable ship and whippinge of vagrants	00	05	09
	06	00	01
pd. moore to Mr Child for Candels for the lower percinct for his yeer of Constable	00	14	00
	06	14	01

The Lecture Stocke

pd. Doctor Graunt for preaching a sermon of Assentione daye for Mr Web deceased	00	10	00
pd. to the Lecturer towards the afternoone lecture on the Lords Daye	07	00	00
	07	10	00

p. 384. Wee the Aditors of this Accompt afoare goinge whose names are heer under writtin beinge therunto chosen by a vestrey the second day of Aprill 1637 have examined the said Accompt this sixth of July Anno Domino 1637 and doe find it Just and perfect and the remaines thereofe beinge 30*li.* 13*s.* 10*d.* is paid and delivered by this Accomptant unto Mr Mathew Foster the suckceeding church warden together with theise thinges Insuinge vizt: Tow comunion Cupps with covers to them and tow plats being all silver and gilt doe waigh together foure score and one ounces Tow silver Flagons with covers waighing on hundred and seaven ounces on gallon and one pottle pott of pewter three pewter bassons on Chamber pott tow plats of wood tow Cossiones of green velvett on longe cossion of greene cloth tow pulpitt cloths and cossions on of green velvett with a buckrom bagg to put them in and on of purple velvett tow Carpetts of green broad cloth tow surplesses tow table Cloths foure table napkins on black cloth hoode faced with taffettey on brush tow brasse branches on of them to hold 16 Candells the other 12 on brasse branch to hold tow candels for the pulpitt tow small brasse branches for the vestry tow brase candelsticks thirtty lattin socketts for the tow great branches on paire of brasse snuffers fiveteene lattine Candelsticks forty five wooden candelsticks tow hower glasses on greate bible tow service bookes on booke of Erasmus paraphrase on book of bishop Juells workes, on booke of Cannons, on booke of Statuts on booke of Stowes servey of London on booke of homiles on register booke in vellam of marriages Christings and burialls this booke of the Churchwardens Accompt on vestry booke on table of the parson Clark and sexton duties on booke for strange mensters to subscribe ther names in on old dornex Carpett to dornex Curttaines three Chests on desk tow tables on stole with a greene Cover thirteen wanscott formes on putter standish tow tressels thirty six leather bucketts six wooden scoops five Laders foure Iron hookes with Chaines on bushell on peck on wooden rammer on donge fork on paring racke on paring shovell on racke tow pick Axes on spaid tow shovels on paile on baskett the Counterparte of Mr Cators legacie Mr Friths Annuitie the Copy of Mr Whits gift the counterparte of Mr Kings lease and of Mr Georg Narshes lease the indenture of the purchase of the house in bartholmew lane the Counterpart of Mr Harsnetts lease for the same house with Certtain other writtings a Cheesmongers Knifte to cutt the poores cheese on chest to keep the candels for the church in with lock and key tow longe single Curtaines of dornex with the curtaine rods for the greate dore of the church on long double Curttaine of the same with the curtaine rod for the south dore, Mr Thomas Kens Aquittance for xxxs. the post fine of the purchase of the house in bartholnew lane A bond of John Know to free the parish from any further charge with mercy Bartholmew lane a foundlinge on green seay curtain with the rod at the west windoe of the church in wittnes wherof wee the said Auditors heerunto subscribed our names

Samuel Harsnetts bond for 50*li.*

[Signed] Robert Stone
William Peacock
Thomas Smethwicke
Samuell Harsnett

This accompt should have been made at or before the 12th Maye last, but was nott (by reson of some differences) made till this day abovesaid.

[p. 385 is blank.]

p. 386. The accompt of Mathew Forster late Churchwarden with mr Thomas Carlton of the parish of Stt Bartholmew the litle Neare the Royall Exchange in london Made and given up as well of all such somes of Money that he hath Receaved to: and for the use of the sayd parish As alsoe of all such Moneys that he hath payd to and Disbursed for the Necessary Afayres of the sayd parish and parish Church from the 20th of Aprill 1637 to the 14th of Aprill 1638.

Mathew Forster Churchwarden.

The Poores Accompt is Debtor
Money Receaved are as follows

	£	s.	d.
July 6 Receaved of mr Weale late Churchwarden for this Accompt 20*li.* beinge mr Jessons Legacy for 20*s.* per annum for the Stocke of Seacoale ... ... (folio 379.)	0020	00	00
21 Received of a man in Drinke	0000	05	00
29 Received of Alderman Cambells Clarke for fines for Paule Ward and William Miller for usinge unsized potts	0001	10	00
30 Received of mr Holman for time past unpayd to the poore for his 2 tenements	0002	00	00
Aprill 3 Received of mr Samuell Harsnet for a whole yeares rent due at Lady day for the house he dwelleth in 30*li.* but no more belongs to this Accompt then 6*li.* 10*s.* for the yearely Coales and 5*li.* 4*s.* for Cheese for the poore for ever ... ... (as in the vestry booke folio 466.)	0011	14	00
Received of mr William Ireland for a yeares Rent for the house at Bridge foote 13*li.* but no more for this Account then 3*li.* 18*s.* for 18*d.* weekly in Bread beinge the gift of Sir Gearge Barnes to the poore for ever	0003	18	00
November 15 Received of the Broderers x*s.* December 21: x*s.* and February 14th x*s.* the gift of mr Steven Humble ...	0001	10	00
28 Received of the Company of Habidashers the gift of mr Thomas Bramley at Alhollontide	0004	05	03
December 23 Received of the Company of Marchantaylors the gift of Sir James Wilford due at Christmas 20*s.* for Coales and 20*s.* for the poore of our parish for ever ...	0002	00	00
	47	02	03

p. 387. Mathew Forster Church-warden.

Payments for the Poores Accompt.

		£	s.	d.
June 21	Payd unto 3 warders for Bringinge the man in Drinke to the Justices	000	01	00
22	Pd. for a warant to warne in mr Holman	000	01	00
July 4	Pd. to mr Harison for drawinge the poores bookes of Aseasment	000	05	00
15	Pd. to the Lord mayors officers for warninge 4 times to bringe in the poores bookes which could not be performed by Reason mr Weale had not perfected his Accompts	000	04	00
	Pd. also for warninge in mr Holman	000	01	00
30	Given to Goodwiffe Racey lyinge very sicke	000	02	00
August 18	Pd. to Richard Parker Marshall for a yeare for the Mayned souldiers	001	14	08
October 28	Pd. to mr Bowles for a warant to sease	000	01	00
30	Pd. mr Gardner out of the poores Box	004	00	00
31	Pd. mr Ravenscroft for the yearly Cheese for the poore	005	04	00
	Pd. to mr Lightmaker and mr Mounteague Bakers for Bread for 52 weekes wherof 12 weekes at 2*s.* 6*d.* per weeke and 40 weekes at 3*s.* 6*d.* per weeke	008	10	00
	Pd. to mr Thomas Carleton for 12*d.* a weeke in bread from Christmas till Easter	000	12	00
	Pd. for 8 Chalderen and a halfe of seacoales and Cariage of them from the water side	007	03	06
	Pd. for 24 sackes of Seacoales sent in by the Lord mayor. 1*l.* 4*s.* for shoutinge 8*d.*	001	04	08
December 8	Pd. for 16 weekes Releivinge and Keepinge goodwiffe Varnum at 4*s.* 4*d.* per weeke and 6 weekes at 3*s.* 4*d.* per weeke in all	004	09	04
10	Pd. Ezekiell Cakebread for Cariage of a woman in labour to the Cage 12*d.* for straw 1*s.* 4*d.* for Releife 6*d.* ...	000	02	10
13	Pd. for Bread and wyne at the Christninge of the Child	000	01	06
29	Pd. to widow More for 4 weekes Keepinge the woman in Childbed	001	12	00
	Pd. to mrs Bowles for Layinge the woman	000	02	06
	Pd. to mr worsly Alderman Moulsons clarke for a warant for the woman	000	01	00
January 6	Given hir at hir goinge away	000	02	06
	Given to goode Racey lyinge bedrid at 3 severall times by Order at a meetinge in the vestry house the ...	000	17	00
	pd. to mary Bulline to buy necessaries for the last foundlinge found at Captain Milwards Doore in Bartholmew lane 6*s.* 6*d.* and for A fortnights Keepinge of it 4*s.*	000	10	06
		37	03	00

p. 388. Mathew Forster Church-warden

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.

		£	s.	d.
	Receaved as Apeares in the other folio	047	02	03
January 5	Received of the Company of Clothworkers the gift of mr Thomas Ormstone 3*li.* no more belongs to this Accompt then 52*s.* for 12*d.* per weeke yearly in bread for the poore of this parish. 4*s.* for the Churchwardens paynes for distribution of it and 4*s.* for the Church due at Christmas	002	12	00
28	Received out of the poores box for mr Gardner our Clarke by order of a vestry 17th December 1637	004	00	00
February 18	Receaved of the Company Iremongers the gift of mrs[1] Canne to the poore of this parish	000	02	00
March 26	Rece: of mr George Prior mr John Fountaine and of this Accomptant for licence for flesh in Lent. 6*s.* 8*d.* a peece for the poore	001	00	00
as per his bond in the chest.	Rece: of mr Samuell Harsnett for the use of mr Jessons 50*l.* for 12*d.* a weeke in Bread yearly for the poore of this parish 2*l.* 12*s.*	002	12	00
	Rece: of Edward Gardner our parish Clarke for a yeare for the Mayned souldiers	001	14	8
	Rece: of the parishioners for the poore as per Asseasment Apeares	048	02	00
	Rece: of this Accomptant for the use of mr Jessons 20*li.* for the increase of sea Coales	001	00	00
	Rece: out of the poores Box to make up mr Jessons Legacy for Coales (beinge 20*l.* stock) being expended uppon the poore this yeare more then was Received	002	12	9
		110	17	8

[1] *sic.*

p. 389. Mathew Forster Church-warden

Payments for the Poores Account.

		£	s.	d.
March 29	Payd to Jane Hawarton towards hir Cariage downe of the Child to walton 1*s.* for bread and wyne at the Christninge of the Child hir name being Elizabeth Bartholmew 1*s.* 2*d.*	000	02	02
30	Pd. for a yeares Rent for Peter Hartlyes Chamber endinge at Lady day	002	00	00
	Pd. given to goode Bullin and goode Brearton out of the Mony Receaved for Licences for flesh	000	13	04
31	Pd. to mr Stone for his Councell about seasinge the shops and he Aprooved that they were to be seased 2 fees	000	05	10
	Pd. to Alderman Moulsons Clarke for a warant for those that would not pay to the poore	000	01	00
	Pd. as Apeares in the former Leafe	037	03	00
		40	05	04

Payd to the Foundlings and poore Pentioners as followeth.

		£	s.	d.
	Pd. to Judeth Featherstone for Nursinge Schoolinge and Aparell for Bartholmew Threadnedle Lawrence Threadnedle and Mary Threadnedle 52 weekes ...	016	15	04
	Pd. Elizabeth Feilder for nursinge schoolinge and Aparell for Bartholmew Exchange for 52 weekes ...	005	14	08
	Pd. Elizabeth Feilder by Apoyntment of Hercules Wilson for nursinge schoolinge and Aparell for Mary Bartholmew lane for 52 weekes	005	06	08
	Pd. widow Hasard for nursinge schoolinge and Aparell for Saray Potts 52 weekes	005	10	08
	Pd. to Rebecca Bramton for nursinge and Aparrell for Bartholmew new Come in. for 52 weekes at 1*s.* 8*d.* per weeke	005	06	08
	Pd. Margere Racey for John Longden for 52 weekes at 10*d.* per weeke	002	03	04
	Pd. wid. Tedder for 52 weekes at 4*d.* per weeke... ...	000	17	04
	Pd. widow Varnham for 52 weekes at 5*d.* per week ...	001	01	08
	Pd. widow Racey for 52 weekes at 12*d.* per weeke ...	002	12	00
	Pd. widow Bulline for 52 weekes at 5*d.* a weeke ...	001	01	08
	Pd. widow Hasard for 52 weekes at 5*d.* per weeke ...	001	01	08
	Pd. widow Empson for 52 weekes at 6*d.*	001	06	00
	Pd. Peter Hartly for 52 weekes at 8*d.*	001	14	08
		90	17	08
	Delivered to mr Carleton now Churchwarden mr Jessons Legacy for Coale beinge	20	00	00
		110	17	08

p. 390. Mathew Forster Church-warden

Receipts for the Church Account

		£	s.	d.
July 6	Receaved of mr Weale former Churchwarden for this Accompt	011	11	10
	Receaved of mrs Perry for the greate bell towlinge ...	000	05	00
	Rece: of William Ireland beinge part of 13*li.* for the house he holdeth at the Bridge foote 9*l.* 2*s.* the other 3*l.* 18*s.* is placed Among the Receipts for the poore: soe there is due to this Accompt of the Church ...	009	02	00

		£	s.	d.
November 14	Receaved of mr gardner Clarke for the ground in the North Ile for mrs Silvester whereof for the bell 5*s*.	000	14	00
17	Rece: of mr Cocket for ye ground in the Midle Ile for his Child	000	07	06
January 5	Rece: of the Clothworkers for this Accompt	000	04	00
30	Rece: of mr Lee for the buriall of mrs fish in the north Ile and for the bell 5*s*.	000	15	00
31	Rece: of mr Tedman for the ground in the North Ile for his Child	000	04	06
April 3	Receaved of mr Harsnet for this Accompt 5*li*. beinge part of his yeares Rent exprest in the poores Accompt	005	00	00
		28	02	10

p. 391.

Mathew Forster Churchwarden

Payments for the Church Account

May 19	Payd unto Thomas Eaton pavier for pavement before the Church wall and by order of a vestry held the 8th of May 1637	002	17	00
25	Payd for Decre of Star Chamber	000	00	06
24	Pd. for a Certificate to mr Cocket...	000	01	00
June 9	Pd. unto the smith for worke done in mrs Woodwards and mrs Fountaynes pew	000	03	00
10	Pd. the Dustman for Cariage of 2 loads of Rubbish from the Church	000	01	06
July 10	Pd. to Avoyd the Excomunication for not answering the Archdeacons Articles by Reason mr Weale had not given up his Accompts	000	08	04
Sept. 2	Pd. for Booke of Articles and Oathes	000	01	06
	Pd. at the delivery of his presentments	000	02	00
November 18	Pd. for a dinner at the Archdeacons visitation Accordinge to Custome	000	10	00
December 13	Pd. to William Porter Joyner for worke done in the vestry	000	19	00
	Pd. to the scavinger for the Church	000	05	00
March 12	Pd. for a locke and 2 keys for a pulpit doore	000	01	06
	Pd. for hay seed for the Church yard 6*d*. and to a laborer for Levellinge of it: 1*s*.	000	01	06
13	Pd. to Henry Todde for a Processe	000	01	00
Aprill 5	Pd. for 2 new Bell ropes	000	05	00
	Pd. for a New Key and mendinge the lock of the Church yard doore	000	01	06
14	Pd. to mr Gardner Clarke as per his bill apeares ...	002	03	01
14	Pd. to mr Crab sexton as per his bill	001	05	00
	Pd. for Mendinge and payntinge the Buckets	000	14	00
which is to be made up by the parishoners of this parish and not here after to be paid out of the Church stock.	Pd. for Bread and wyne for Eight Communions vid: November 2th: December 2th: 25th: January 6th: february 4th: March 4th: 18th: 25th:	002	03	06
		12	04	11
	Rest due to this Accompt ...	15	18	11
		28	3	10

p. 392.

Mathew forster Churchwarden.

Receipts for the parish Accompt.

Rece: of mr Samuell Harsnett beinge part of his yeares Rent for the house he dwelleth in for this Accompt 5*li*. 16*s*.	005	16	00
The parish is Restinge Debtor to this Accompt	002	12	07½
	008	08	7½

The Lectar Stocke

Receaved of mr Samuell Harsnett out of the 30*li*. rent per annum endinge at Lady day: wherof belonges to this Accompt 7*li*. for the Lectur and 10*s*. for mr Webbs sermon on Ascention day	007	10	00
Rest of the Foote of the poores Accompt as Apeares in folio 388...	020	00	00
Restinge of the Foote of the Church Account as Apeares folio 390	015	18	11
	35	18	11
Out of which to be deducted 2*li*. 12*s*. 7½*d*. which the parish Resteth debtor	02	12	7½
soe there is Restinge of the foote of all Accounts and by the Auditors of this Accompt debted to mr Thomas Carlton succeedinge Churchwarden	33	06	3½

p. 393.

Mathew forster Churchwarden.

Payments for the Parish Accompt.

May 18	Payd unto John Hix for for biden the precession on Ascention day	000	01	00
	Payd by soe much as this Accompt was debtor to the Church Accompt as by mr weales last and Late Accompt	000	18	01
27	Pd. for a Treble purse for the Mony	000	02	06
28	Pd. to William Robinson Carpenter for Takinge downe the old vayne and settinge up the New ship ...	000	13	04
Aug. 10	Pd. to John Hill smith in full of all worke done About the ship on the steple 3*li*. 10*s*. and to the Gilder for Gildinge of it 1*li*. 15*s*. which was done by Order of a vestry held the 8th of May 1637	005	05	00
23	Pd. to Ezekiell Cakebread for the pestman to search mrs Harris hir Child	000	02	06
	Pd. to John Homes for the pestman	000	01	00
Nov. 22	Pd. to mr Bowles for Mendinge 2 precinct Lanthornes ...	000	03	00
Dec. 21	Pd. for a Case for the Lanthorne at mrs Millingtons doore	000	05	03
Jan. 30	Pd. to mr Cakebread for Candles for the Lower precinct	000	03	7½
Feb. 28	Pd. to mr Bowles for the Clarke of the ward	000	05	00
March 9	Pd. spent at veiwinge of the house at the Bridge Foote	000	05	00
24	Pd. to mr Oakes Constable for Candles for the Lower precinct	000	03	04
		008	08	7½

The Lectar stocke.

Payd to mr Hodges towards the After Noones Lecture on the Lords day	007	00	00
Pd. to Doctor Grant for mr Webbs sermon on Ascention day	000	10	00
	007	10	00

p. 394.

Wee the Auditors of this present Accompt before goinge whose names are heere under written beinge there unto Chosen by a vestry the second day of Aprill 1638: have thorowly perused and Examined the sayd Accompt this 20th of Aprill 1638 and doe find it Just and perfitt: The Remainder therof beinge 33*li*. 06*s*. 4*d*. is payd and delivered by this Accompt to mr Thomas Carlton the succedinge Churchwarden together with thes things Insuinge vizt: Two Communion Cupps with Covers to them and two plates beinge all silver and gilt doe weigh together Fowerscore and one ounces Two silver flaggons with Covers weighinge a hundred and seaven Ounces. One gallon one potle pot of Pewter three pewter Basons one Chamber pot. Two plattes of wood two Cushions of Greene velvet one longe Cushion of greene Cloth 2 pulpit Cloths and Cushions one of Greene velvett with a buckram Bag to put them in and one of purple velvet. Two Carpetts of greene broad Cloth two surplusses two table Cloths foure table napkins One Blacke Cloth hood faced with taffety one brush two brasse branches one to hold 16 Candells and the other 12 one Brasse branch to hold two Candles for the pulpitt two small brasse branches for the vestry two brasse Candlestickes thirty lattin socketts for the two great branches one payre of brasse snuffers Fiffteene lattin Candlestickes forty five wooden Candlesticks two howre glasses one great bible two service bookes one booke of Erasmus Paraphrase. one booke of bishops Jewells workes one booke of Cannons one booke of Statutes one booke of Stowes survay of London

on booke of Homiles one Register booke of vollume of Mariages Christninges and burialls this booke of the Church warden Accompt one vestry booke one table of the parson Clarke and sextons duties one booke for strange Ministers to subscribe theire Names in one old dornex Carpett two dornex curtaines three Chests one deske two tables one stoole with a greene Cover: thirteen wanskott formes one pewter standish two tressells thirty sixe leather bucketts sixe wooden scoopes five ladders fowre Iron hookes with Chaines one bushell one pecke one wooden rammer one dungforke one paringe racke one paringe shovell one Racke two Pickaxes one spayd two shovells one payle one baskitt the Counter part of mr Cators Legacy mr friths anuity the Copy of mr whites gift the Counter part of mr Kinges lease and of mr George Nashes lease the indenture of the purchase of the house in bartholmew lane the Counter part of mr Harsnetts Lease for the same house with
p. 395. Certaine other writings a cheesemongers knife to cut the poores Chese One Chest to keepe the Candles for the Church in two longe single Curtaines of dornex with the Curtaine rods for the greate Doore of the Church one longe double Curtaine of the same for the south doore mr Thomas Kens Aquittance for xxxs. for the post fine of the purchase of the house in bartholmew lane. Samuel Harsnetts bond for 50*li.* A bond of John Know to free the parish from any further Charge with mercy bartholmew lane a foundlinge one greene say Curtaine with the rod at the west window of the Church. In witnesse wherof we the [1] sayd have hereunto subscribed our names.

[Signed] per me Robert Stone
Richard Vennar
Samuell Harsnett
Robert Dewe
William Baynbrigg.

[p. 396 is blank.]

p. 397. The Accompt of Thomas Carleton late Churchwarden, with Mr William Lee, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the litle neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given up the — Day of may 1639. Of all such summes of monies as he hath Receaved, to and for, the use of the saide parish, as also such monies as he hath paide and Disbursed for the necessarie uses and affayres of the saide parish and parish Church. from the 14th Day of Aprill 1638. untill this Day of my giveinge up of myne accoumpt which is the Day of this present moneth of may. and yeare 1639.

Thomas Carleton Church-warden

1638.

The Poores Accoumpt is Debtor.	£	s.	d.
Receaved of Captaine Matthew Forster late churchwarden, for this accoumpt 20*li.* beinge mr Thomas Jesson's legasie, for 20*s.* a yeare per annum for the stocke of seacoalls as will appeare in folio	20	00	00
Receaved of that accountant, for use of mr Jessons 20*li.* one whole yeare for the increase of Seacoalls ...	1	00	00
Receaved of the Companie of Haberdashers the guifte of mr Thomas Bramly. Due at Holland tide	4	5	3
Receaved of the Companie of marchanttaylers the guifte of Sir James Willford Due at Christmas 20*s.* for Coalls. and 20*s.* to the poore of our parish	2	00	00
Receaved of the Companie of Cloathworkers the guifte of mr Thomas Ormstone 3*li.* but no more belongeth to this accoumpt then 52*s.* for 12*d.* a weecke for the poore of this parish	2	12	00
Receaved of the Companie of the Ironmoungers the guift of mrs Canne to the poore of this parish	0	2	00
Receaved of mr Samuell Harsnett 30*li.* for one whole yeares Rent, Dwe at our Lady Day last past. but there Doeth belonge to this accoumpt only 11*li.* 14*s.*	11	14	00
Receaved of mr William Ireland at foure severall payments this yeare endinge at our Lady day 1638. 13*li.* but there belongs of it to this accoumpt only 3*li.* 18*s.*	3	18	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Receaved of the Companie of Imbroyderers the guift of mr Steeven Humble vizt. xs. the 15th of november xs. the 21st of December xs. the 14th of February 1638	1	10	00
	47	01	3

p. 398. Thomas Carleton Church-warden.

Receipts for the Poores accoumpt. i.

Receaved of mr George Pryor for the poore of this parish, for his Lyscence for eatinge of flesh the Lent	00	6	8
Receaved of Robert Bowlls, beadle of this ward 12*s.* for one Chaldron of Coalles of them that weare sente in by the Lord Maior	00	12	00
Receaved of Captaine Matthew Forster for 12 weecks bread, 12*d.* a weecke for the poore	00	12	0

[1] Receaved of the Asseasment this yeare there more to Come in

Receaved of mr Sammuel Harsnett the 6th of aprill 1639 for the use of the 20*li.* lefte by mr Thomas Jesson for 12*d.* a weecke for the poore for ever				2	12	00
Receaved of Edward Gardener our parish clarke for the maymed soldiers				1	14	8
Receaved of the parishioners for the poore as by asseament appeeres				48	5	i
	li.	*s.*	*d.*			
Receaved of Alderman Atkins	1	6	—			
Receaved of mr Drury Wooldridg ...	0	4	4	1	14	8
Receaved of mr . . . White	0	4	4			
				55	17	1
Rec. as apeares one the other side for the pores Acountt ff. 397				47	01	3
				102	18	4
			pd.	080	04	10
			Restes	022	13	6

p.399

Payments for the Poores Accoumpt. 2.

Paide for the buriall of widow Racye. and for a coffine. and bread and wine at her buriall	1	3	8
Paide to the searchers for her	0	1	0
Paide widow Hazerd to pay mrs Tedman for the Cure of Sarah pott, and for a pouder	0	10	0
Paide for Cheese this yeare weeckly 2*s.*	5	4	0
Paide to mr Phillipp Leywood for bread this yeare 3*s.* 6*d.* a weecke	9	2	0
Paide to the treasurer for the maymed soldiers this whole yeare		14	8
Paide to mr Millington, to take off an excommunication against the widow varnham. for abusinge her Daughter I say paide it, by the Consent of Doctor Grant our parson and Deputie Woodward	0	8	0
Paide to the beadle of the haberdashers, for the acquittance for the monie of mr bramly's guifte	0	0	6
Paide to Peter Hartley for his Rent one whole yeare endinge at our lady day 40*s.* and for making his cloathes and caringe home of his cloathes	2	5	2
Paide to the Lord Maior for 3 Chaldron of Coalls sent to the poore of this parish	1	16	0
Paide for 7 Chaldron And a halfe of seacoalls, at 17*s.* the Chaldron	6	7	6
Paide for bringinge in of the 7 Chaldron and halfe of seacoalls from the water side	0	17	8
	29	10	2

[1] *sic.*

p. 400. Thomas Carleton Church-warden.

Payments for Noursinge the Foundlings and to the poore pentioners. 3.

	£	s.	d.
Paide to widow Hazerd 52 weeckes 5*d.* a weecke is ...	1	1	8
Paide to widow Bulline 52 weeckes 5*d.* a weecke is ...	1	1	8
Paide to widow Varnham 52 weeckes 5*d.* a weecke is abated her 3 weeckes 2*d.* a weecke, for to pay towards the monie laide out to mr Millington for her	1	1	2
Paide to Margery Rasye 52 weeckes 12*d.* a weecke: only 4 weeckes of 52 shee had but 10*d.* weeckely which 8*d.* abated	2	11	4
Paide to widow Tedder 52 weeckes, 4*d.* weeckely ...	0	17	4
Paide to Peter Hartly 52 weeckes 8*d.* weeckly	1	14	8
Paide to widow Emptson 52 weeckes 6*d.* weeckly ...	1	6	0
Paide to widow Hazard for keepinge Cloathinge and scoollinge of Sarah Potts, 52 weeckes, and for Bu[1]	6	1	8
Paide to Judith Fetherstone, for the noursinge scoollinge and Cloathinge of Bartholomew thredneedle and mary thredneedle 52 weeckes and for Lawrence thredneedle 3 weeckes and for 2 testaments for the boy and girle which cost 7*s.* in all	12	1	4
Paide to goodwife Hawarton of waltom Abby for the noursinge of Elizabeth Founden, 6 monethen one weecke and a halfe is 2*li.* 2*s.* 6*d.* and for the buriall of the Child 6*s.* and for Cloathes that served the other 20*s.*	3	8	6
Paide to goodwife Holmes for the nurcesinge of Andrew that was laide heare with a note of the name the 27th of september 1638, 3*s.* 6*d.* and for a blankett 1*s.* 6*d.* and to nurse Hawerton for the nurcesinge of it to our lady day 6 moneths and odd Dayes 2*li.* 2*s.* 8*d.* in all	2	7	8
Paide to goodwife Fetherstone for the nurcesinge of Bartholomew [2] income 52 weeckes. and for the Cloathinge of it the whole yeare	5	6	8
Paide to Elizabeth Feilder for the nurcesinge scoolinge and Cloathinge of Bartholomew thredneedle and for a testament	5	18	2
Paide to Hearcules Wilson for the nurcesinge and Cloathinge of mary bartholomewlane 52 weeckes ...	5	6	8
Paide to Hearcules Willson that he laide out for phisicke for the child Mary Bartholomewlane when she was sicke	0	2	6
Paide to mr Lee that hee laide out for a warant ...	0	1	0
Paide to mr Lee that hee laide out for nurcsing Andrew	0	6	8
	50	14	8
paid as apears one the other side for the pore ff. 399 ...	29	10	2
	80	04	10

p. 401.

Receipts for the Churches Accoumpt. 4.

	li.	s.	d. ob.
Receaved the 20th Day of Aprill 1638 of Captain Forster late Churchwarden the summe of	13	6	3½
Receaved of the parish mony that was lent of this accounte the summe of 2*li.* 12*s.* 7½*d. ob.*	2	12	7½
Receaved for the house at the bridge foote 13*li.* but 9*li.* 2*s.* belongeth to this Accoumpt	9	2	0
Receaved of mr Harsnett for one whole yeares Rente due at our Lady last past 30*li.* but of it belongeth to this accoumpt	5	00	0
Receaved of mr Keate for the buriall of his wife the 13th of aprill 1638. shee was buried in the south Ile. I say. for the ground, and for the knell with the great bell	0	15	0

[1] *sic.* [2] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved the 14th of aprill 1638. from mr Tedman for the buriall of his Daughter, in the north Ile ...	0	4	6
Receaved for the buriall of mr Jahnn's sonne in the south Ile	0	5	0
Receaved the 28th day of August 1638. for the buriall of mrs Susan Hill widow. in the Quire for the knell and peals	0	6	0
Receaved for the buriall of mr Child's Daughter in the north Ile	0	4	6
Receaved the 10th Day of october 1638. from mr Ralph Longe for the buriall of mr Hyde, in the south Ile. and for the knell	0	15	0
Receaved the 8th day of november 1638. from mr Robert stone for the buriall of mr Sherwood in the north Ile, and for the knell with the great bell ...	0	14	0
Receaved the 11th Day of February 1638 of mr Edward Carleton for the buriall of his Daughter in the south Ile	0	5	0
Receaved the 11th Day of February 1638. from mr Thomas Smith for the buriall of his Daughter: in the middle Ile	0	7	[3]
Receaved the 28th day of July 1638 from mr George Allestree for the buriall of his male Child in the south Ile	0	. . . .	
Receaved the 18th Day of aprill 1639 for mr Osbourne's buriall in the south Ile quire 15*s.* for the great bells knell 5*s.* and ringing	. . . . .		
Receaved the 24th day of aprill 1639 for the buriall of mr Seales grandchild	. . . . .		[1]
pa	. . . . .		
Received more due to this accom			
in the same accompt following, the some			
resting in all in th			

p. 402. Thomas Carleton Church-warden.

Payments for the Churches Accoumpt. 5.

	£	s.	d.
Paide for the booke of Articles and a Dinner	0	11	6
Paide for keay and a locke mendinge	0	2	6
Paide for a bell Rope 3*s.* 3*d.* for a katche 2*s.* 6*d.* and for mendinge the seconds wheele and reste 2*s.* 6*d.* ...	0	8	6[2]
Paide mr Crabb for clensinge the Churchyard	0	0	6
Paide to Richard Jadiser for mendinge the bells wheells	1	2	0
Paide to mr Fox for tyleinge over the Church porch ...	0	9	0
Paide to mr Danuours for mendinge the Aldermans seate	0	3	0
Paide to mr Smithe scavenger for caringe away the soyle of the Church	0	5	
Paide to mr Eaton the pavior for pavinge a longe the Church in Bartholomew lane...	1	9	0
Paide to the smith for mending the locks, and for makinge of keyes, and a bare for the inner south Dore viz.		5	0
Paide to mr Fox for Cleering the Churchyard of rubbish	0	9	8
Paide to mr Fox for vewinge the house at the bridge foote	0	2	
Paide to the bishops officer...	0	0	6
Paide for a Rope for the great bell	0	4	6
Paide the carpenter for mendinge the steeple floore 3*s.* the Joyner for mending pewes 11*s.* the upholster for mending mrs Grants pwe 9*s.*	1	03	0

these soms are not of this accompt but are mad good out of other money being 5 : 12 : 2.

Paide to mr Wale, that was left unpaid for wine by captain Forster on palmsunday 1637. 7*s.* and paid to the Clarke for a new shovell and 3 broomes for the sexton that now is	0	9	0
Paide to mr Lee that was left to pay by Captaine Forster	0	8	2
Paide more to mr Lee for 15 Comunions the last yeare	4	15	

[1] page torn. [2] *sic.*

these soms are to be mad good by the parishioners and are placed to the parish accompt per contra being 7 : 12 : 3

	£	s.	d.
Paide to widow Crabb as by her note apperes... ...	2	9	4
Paide to Edward Gardener parish Clarke as by his note apperes	4	17	11
Paide for bread for the sacraments this yeare	0	5	0
this full Charge 20 00 01	20	00	1
taken out of this 13 04 05	06	15	08
06 15 08			

Receipts for the Parish Accoumpt. 6.

	li.	s.	d.
[1] . mr Harsnett for theire Accoumpt	5	16	0
. . rd the lecturer and 10s. for mr Webb's sermon ...	7	10	0
. . . by this account ... 13 : 02 : 10	13	06	0
. . . . ved but ... 05 : 16 : 00 paymentts	13	00	7½
. . . . . compt dettor 07 : 06 : 10	00	05	4½
. . . . . appeers as followeth			
. . . . . to the church as per contra 7 12 3			
. . . . . st the foot of this accompt 0 05 4½			
. . . . . oweing as above ... 7 06 10			

p. 403. Payments for the Parish Accoumpt. 7.

Paide for a grosse of poynts, and a Dinner on perambulation day	0	6	8
Paide for waighinge the plate	0	0	6
Paide Edward Gardener, clarke of the parish. for writinge 4 bills 3 of asseasment for the poore. and one for the lecturers monies	0	6	0
Paide to an apparreter the 5th of August 1638	0	1	6
Paide to mr Colley the Bishops officer. for the takinge in of two trancescripts of the names of all the Christnings. mariages. and burialls. of the two yeares before goinge vizt. 1636. and 1637	0	5	0
Paide to mr Hixe my Lord of London's officer, for bringinge a prayer for the Queene	0	1	0
Paide and given to my lord of London's officer on other time	0	1	0
Paide mr Bowlls for the Clarke of the warde	0	5	0
Paide to mr Tedman by consente of a vestrie, for candels and lanthorn in the lower precincke, where he was constable	0	16	0
Paide and spent for a Dinner, at the vewinge the house at the bridge foote	0	6	8
Paide to my Lord of London's officer for bringinge a prayer for the King his majestie Journey to Yorke	0	1	0
Paide for Ringinge on Gunpowder treason Day. the Kings birth Day. and the Kings Corronation Day...	0	4	0
Paide to mr Crabb for his attendance on the weeckly lectures more then was gathered. which was to make up his wages	0	3	8
Paide to the Church accoumpt. that their accoumpttant did borrow of that accoumpt	2	12	7½
Paide to Mr Lee and Doctor Grantt toward the payment of the lecture that he preacht...	7	0	0
Paide to Doctor Grant for mr Webb sermon on assention day	0	10	0
	13	00	7½
paid the Clarke for wine and Bred this yeare from the Church accompt per contra : hither	05	12	2
	18	12	9
Restinge of the foutte of the pores Acounte as Apeares In ff. 398	022	13	06

[1] page torn.

	£	s.	d.
Restinge of the foute of the Church acountt as apeares In Folio 401	015	07	07
Restinge of the pariche acounte as pars ffo 402	000	05	04½
	038	06	5½
Moor due to the Church accompt which was payd therin per contra and was mad good	005	12	2
rest due by mr Charlton and delivered this third Maye 1639 to mr Lee now the upper Churchwarden the some of ——— 43 : 18 : 8.	043	18	8

p. 404. Wee the Auditors of this present accoumpte before goinge whose names are heere under written, being therunto called by a vestrie the second day of aprill 1638: have throwly perused and Justly examined the saide accoumpte this Day of may 1639 and Doe finde it Just and perfitt. the Remainder wherof beinge 43*li.* : 18*s.* : 08*d.* is paid and Delivered by this accounttant to mr William Lee the succeeding Churchwarden together with these thinges ensueinge: Vizt. two Communion cupps with covers to them and two plates also to them. beinge all silver and guilt Doe weigh together four score and one ounces. Two silver Flaggons with covers weighinge one hundred and seaven ounces, one gallon pott. and one pottell pott of pewter. three pewter basons. one Jordan pott. 2 plates of wood. two cusshions of greene velvett. one longe cusshion of greene cloth. two pulpitt clothes and cusshions for them. Vizt. one of greene wrought velvet, the other of purple velvet. Two carpetts of greene broad cloath. Two surplusses. Two table clothes. 4 napkins and a litle box to put them in. one blacke cloth hood faced with taffety. one brush. Two great brass branches, one of them to hold 16 candells. th'other to hold 12 candells. one brass branch to hold 2 candells for the pulpitt. two smale branches for the vestrie. two brass candlesticks. one paire of brass snuffers. 30 letten socketts for the greate brass branches. 15 letten candellsticks. 45 wooden candelsticks. 2 hourglasses. one booke of statuets. one booke of mr Stow's survay of london. one booke of homilies. one Regester booke of vellum, for christenings. mariages. and burialls. this booke of the Churchwardens accoumpts. One great byble. 2 servis bookes. 2 books of Erasmus paraphrase. one booke of bishop Jewells workes. one booke of Cannons. one table of the parsons. clarke. and sextons dues one booke for strange ministers to subscribe their names in. one old Dornix carpett. 2 Dornix curtaines for the Churchwardens and sidemens pews, with Iron Rodds there placed for them. three Chests. one Deske. two tables. one stoole with a greene cover. 13 wainskott formes. one pewter standwish. 2 tressells. 36 leather bucketts. 6 wooden scoops. 5 ladders. 4 Iron hoocks with Chaines. one bushell measure. one pecke measure. one wooden Rammer. 2 roulers. one Iron toothed Racke. one pickaxe. one hammer. one spade. one paringe shovell. one paile. one scuttell baskett. The counterpaine of mr. Cators legasie. mr Friths Anuitie. the Copie of mr Whites guifte. the counterpaine of mr Kinge's lease. and of mr George Nashe's Lease. The Indenture of the purchase of the house in bartholomew lane. the Counterpaine of mr Samuell Harsnetts lease for the same house. with certaine other writtinga. a knife to cutt the Cheese for the poore. one Chest to keepe the candells in for the Churches service. Two single longe curtaines with Rodds for the west doore: One longe Duble Curtaine with its Rodd for the inner south Doore. mr Thomas Kene's acquittance, for the past time of the fine of the purchase of the house in bartholomew lane. mr Samuell Harsnett's bonde for 50*li.* A bonde of John Know, to free the parish of any farther Charge with a foundlinge named Mercie bartholomewlane. one greene saay Curtaine with the Rodde, at the west window of the Church. one leaver. one other shovell bought lately. In witnes whereof wee have hereunto set our hands the third day of Maye 1639.

[Signed] per me Robert Stone
per me William Peacock
Per me Samuel Harsnett
Robert Dewe
William Baynbrigg.
} Auditors.

p. 405. The Accompt of William Lee late Church Warden with William Jhanns of the Parish of St Bartholomew the little neere the Royall Exchange in London wherein is sett downe as well all such receipts as also all such payments and Disbursements as have bin had or made by this Accomptant in the time of his Church Wardenshipp for the yere past, made and given upp the [1] Day of May 1640.

Poores Accompt Debtor.

	li.	s.	d.
Receaved of Mr Thomas Carleton the preceding Church Warden upon the foote of his Accompt	22	13	06
Rec. of Robert Bolles for one Chaldron of Seacoles ...	00	12	00
Rec. of the Company of Imbroderers being the guift of Stephen Humble at 3 severall payments	01	10	00
Rec. of the Company of Merchanttailors being the guift of Mr[2] James Wilford	02	00	00
Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers being the guift of Mr Thomas Bramley due att Alhollantide	04	05	03
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers being the guift of Mr Thomas Ormeston Three pounds but no more belongeth to this Accomptant then lij*s.* for xij*d.* a weeke for the poore of this Parish	02	12	00
Rec. of Mr Samuell Harsnett for one Whole yeres rent of his howse in Bartholomew lane due and ended att our lady day 1640 Thirtie pounds but there belongeth to this Accompt only 11*li.* 14*s.*	11	14	00
Rec. of Mr William Ireland for one yeres rent of the howse att Bridgefoote by four quarterly payments ended att our Lady day 1640 Thirteene pounds but no more belongeth to this Accompt then 3*li.* 18*s.* for 18*d.* weekely in bread to the poore of this parish being the guift of Sir George Barne	03	18	00
	49	04	09

p. 406.

Rec. of the said Robert Bolles for the poore of this Parish from the said Company of Iremongers	00	02	00
Rec. of the Questmoney for the poore	00	14	00
Rec. of Mr George Prior for his licence for lent	00	06	08
Rec. of the Assessement money for the Poore	54	03	04
Rec. of the foote of Mr Carltons accompt resting due to this accompt Receaved on ye other sid	00	00	00[3]
Rec. moore as appeers on the other side	49	04	09
Rec. of Edward Gardiner our Clarke for Maimed souldiers	01	14	08
Rec. of Samuell Harsnett for Interest of mr Jessons 50*li.* given for bread	02	12	00
	108	17	05
Received of the estate of Henry Baldwin deceased for his housholdstuff toward the maintenance of his children, &c.	18	02	06
Rec. of this accomptant for Interest of 20*li.* given by mr Jesson for Coales	01	00	00
Rec. out of the pores box for this accompt	07	00	00
	134	19	11

p. 407. Payments for the poores Accompt.

Paid for cheese this yere weekely 2*s.* in all	05	04	00
Paid for bringing Seaven Chaldron and a halfe of Seacole from the Waterside	00	17	08
Paid for the same seaven loads and a halfe of Seacoles ...	06	11	03
Paid Robert Bolles for three chaldron of Seacoles from the Lord Major	01	16	00
Paid to Mr Phillipp Lywood for bread this yere for the poore	09	02	00
Paid to Henry Baldwin weekely for releife of himselfe and his children as was agreed att a generall meeting of the Parishioners Five shillings from the 7th June 1639 to the 6th december following in all	07	05	00
Paid for the buryall of the said Henry Baldwin and for his Coffin and for bread and wyne and to the Searchers and bearers in all	01	12	01
Paid to the Treasurer for the maymed Souldiers ...	01	14	08
	34	02	8
Moore brought over hither from the next follio followinge	75	05	2
The whole payments for the poore	109	07	10
Rest due to this accompt whereof 20*li.* was given by Thomas Jesson for Coales for which the Churchwarden allow 20*s.* per annum	25	12	01
	134	19	11

p. 408. Payments for nursing the Foundlings and to poore Pensioners.

Paid Nurse Haywardton of Waltham Abbey for nursing of Andrew Foundling the whole yere Fower pounds six shillings eight pence and for clothes xx*s.* in toto	05	06	08
Paid Nurse Fetherston for nursing of Bartholomew Newcome the whole yere and for clothes	05	06	08
Paid Hercules Wilson for keeping of Mary Bartholomew for one quarter ending at Midsomer 1639	01	01	08
upon bond. Paid Goodman Bird for undertaking to keepe the said Mary Bartholomew for 6 yeres from that Midsomer	06	05	00
Paid Michaell Feilder for Bartholomew Thredneedles nurseing for the whole yere and for clothes	05	06	08
Paid Nurse Judith Fetherston for nursing of Mary Bartholomew and Bartholomew Thredneedle for the whole yere and for their clothing	10	13	04
Paid John Norman for taking Richard Baldwin apprentice Eight pounds[1]			
upon bond. Paid Thomas Holmes upon placing Victoria Baldwin with him	06	10	00
	40	10	00
Moore per Contra.	34	15	02
put over to the former side.	75	05	02

p. 409. Poores Accompt.

Paid the Widow Moreton for nursing of Thomas Baldwin att 5 severall payments 31*s.* 8*d.* and for hose and shooes 2*s.* in all	01	13	08
Paid for a testament for Sara Potts	00	02	08
Paid the Beadle for conveying a poore woman out of the Parish	00	01	06
Paid for two trusses of Straw for the Woman that lay in the Cage	00	00	08
Paid to the same woman by way of guift att three severall times	00	03	06
Paid for her churching	00	02	00
Paid her when she went to her chamber	00	3	00
Paid her more	00	02	00
Paid widow Tedder 52 weekes 4*d.* weekely	00	17	04
Paid widow Varneham 52 weekes 5*d.* weekely	01	01	08
Paid Homes and goodwife Bullen for their paynes ...	00	02	06
Paid widow Bullen for 52 weekes 5*d.* weekely	01	01	08
Paid widow Hazard for 52 weekes 5*d.* weekely and for the Childs schooling and clothing	01	18	08
Paid widow Empson 52 weekes 6*d.* a weeke	01	06	00
Paid widow Racies daughter 52 weekes 12*d.* a weeke ...	02	12	00
Paid Peter Hartley 52 weekes 10*d.* a weeke	02	03	4

[1] Blank in MS. [2] *sic.* [3] *sic.*

[1] This entry is crossed out.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for Peter Hartleys chamber	02	00	00
Paid Mr Millingtons woman for her releife and for her child	00	02	06
Paid her more for keeping of her and other charges ...	00	12	06
Paid the Nurse for looking to her	00	01	00
Paid for healing of Thomas Baldwins head	00	07	00
Paid Mr Fowler for setting forth of George Sheppard which was allowed by consent of the Parishioners ...	10	00	00
upon bond. Paid John Narman for taking Richard Baldwin apprentice Eight pounds vizt for the boy 5*li.* for clothes xx*s.* for rent of the howse 40*s.*	08	00	00
put over to the other side	34	15	02

p. 410. Receipts for the Churches Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved for the howse att Bridge foote 13*li.* as before in folio 405 to which accompt 3*li.* 18*s.* of the same 13*li.* belonged and to this accompt belongeth the other 9*li.* 2*s.*	09	02	00
Rec. of Mr Harsnett as in the same folio 30*li.* whereof 11*li.* 14*s.* is there accompted for and to this accompt there belongeth more thereof 5*li.*	05	00	00
Rec. for the buryall of Mr Sampson Robinsons child buryed in the the north Ile Aprill the 26th 1639 ...	00	04	06
Rec. for the buryall of Mr George Priors child only for the ground shee was buried in the middle Ile ...	00	07	06
Rec. for my wyves buryall in the north Ile for the ground jx*s.* and for the great bell 5*s.* and for peals j*s.* in all	00	15	00
Rec. for the buryall of Mr Alderman Atkins his daughter shee was buryed in the middle Ile, for the ground 15*s.* for the great bell 5*s.* for the peales 1*s.* in all	01	01	00
Rec. for the buryall of Mrs Miller in the Cross Ile for the ground 6*s.* and for the great bell 5*s.* in all ...	00	11	00
Rec. for Mr Millers childs buryall in the crosse Ile for the ground only and but ½ fees	00	03	00
Rec. for the buryall of Mr Robert Dew buryed in the middle Ile the 24th October 1639 for the ground 15*s.* and for the knell of the great bell 5*s.* in all	01	00	00
Rec. for the buryall of Mr Phillipp Beaumonts daughter in the middle Ile for the ground 7*s.* 6*d.* and for the great bell 5*s.* in all	00	12	06
Rec. for the buryall of Mr Nathaniell Lilley in the north Ile for the ground only	00	09	00
Rec. for the buryall of Mr John Fountaines daughter only for the knell of the great bell	00	05	00
Rec. for the buryall of Mr Sothernes child in the north Ile only for the ground and but halfe fees	00	04	06
Rec. for the buryall of Mrs Sara Palmer in the Quier for the knell of the great bell 5*s.* and for the peales 1*s.* ...	00	06	00
Rec. of the foote of Mr Carlton's accompt due to this accompt	20	19	09
Rec. of the Clothworkers given by master Armstrong for the Church	00	04	00
	41.	04	09

p. 411. Payments for the Churches Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for the booke of Articles and a Dynner	00	12	06
Paid for mending of locks and keys and for nailes ...	00	04	04
Paid for two Mapps	00	01	00
Paid for mending the Clapper and wheele	00	10	00
Paid for a Bell rope	00	03	00
Paid Mr Venner about the Glaziers shopp	00	01	03
Paid Mr Guy the Bishopps officer for the same buisines...	00	05	00
Paid in expences about the same buisines	00	02	01
Paid for worke done in the church and for making a new box for the rolls	00	02	00
Paid for mending of the Wheele of the 4th bell and for nailes	00	03	06
Paid for stiffening of the irons of the 4th bell-wheele ...	00	00	06
Paid for a new Baldrigg for the 4th bell clapper and a soale of leather to lyne it with a Cotterell and a gird about	00	05	00
Paid for mending the most part of the second Bell and mending the wheele of the 4th bell and for pynns ...	00	04	00
Paid for a box for the great bell wheele and for nayling the same and for nayling of the pully of the first bell in all	00	10	00
Paid the Joyner for mending the pewes and setting upp two benches and two footepaces and for other worke	00	11	06
Paid the Smith for one key and mending other lockes and keys...	00	02	04
Paid for paving the Churchground 104 Yards and for stones and gravell in all	02	07	04
Paid for wyne for the Communions this yere	00	00	00[1]
Paid for comunion bread	00	05	00
Paid Edward Gardyner parish Clarke his bill	02	04	08
	08	15	00
Rest due to this accompt	32	09	09
	41	04	09

p. 412 (*a*). Receipts for the parish Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved of Mr Harsnett being part of the said 30*li.* for his yeres rent and belonging to this accompt ...	05	16	00
Rec. more towards the lecture and for Mr Webbs sermon vizt for the lecture 7*li.* and for the sermon 10*s.* and is the full and juste remaynder of Mr Harsnetts said 30*li.* for his yeres rent	07	10	00
Rec. from the Foote of Mr Carltons accompt restinge due to this accompt	00	05	04
	13	11	04
oweing by this accompt to other accompts	01	06	08
paid in all	14	18	00

Payments for the parish accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for a grosse of points and a dynner on perambulacion day	00	06	08
Paid for weighing the plate	00	00	06
Paid for the lecture	07	00	00
Paid for Mr Webbs sermon	00	10	00
Paid the parish Clarke for wryting 4 bills 3 for the poore and one for the lecture	00	06	00
Paid Mr Colley for the Bishopps office for receaving the transcript and the Clarke for wryting	00	03	04
Paid the Minister that preached the 10th of June in the afternoone	00	02	06
Paid Edward Gardyner the parish Clarke for his three quarters of a yere attendaunce upon the weekely lectures xxij*s.* vj*d.* a quarter in all	03	07	06
Paid for ringing when the King came out of Scotland ...	00	03	00
Paid Richard Jenkins Sexton for his attendaunce 3 quarters of a yere on the weekely lectures 15*s.* a quarter which is in all	02	05	00
these soms given to poor ar not her allowed of. Paid in way of guift to a Ministers widow	00	01	00
Paid by way of guift to two poore Souldiers	00	01	00
Paid by way of guift to a poore woman	00	02	06
Paid for a note to the Archdeacon	00	01	06
Paid my Lord Majors officer coming for the bill and warning me before the Aldermen concerning the poores money	00	02	06

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Paid Robert Bolles the Beadle for the clerke of the wards wages	00	05	00
	14	18	00

Charges about my Comittment
February 26. 1639.

Paide to the poore prisoners	[1]00	00	00
p. 412 (b). Paid to the officer	00	01	00
Paid to the Booke keeper	00	02	10
Paid to the keeper of the doore	00	00	04
Paid for other charges	00	02	02
Paid to Percivall the Officer	00	06	06
Paid for warning me	00	01	00
Paid when he had the bill	00	01	06
Paid unto Mr Kinge and mr Newman Churchwardens of the parish of St Sepulchres at severall tymes for the use of the poore of as per their receipts may appeere	10	00	00[1]
Paid unto William Sanderson and Peter Eccles Churchwardens of St Buttolp Bishopsgate at severall payments for the use of the poore as per their receipt appeers	05	00	00
	15	15	04
	4	15	00

All this side is allowed in this accompt but must be considered by the generall parish with 4*li.* 15*s.* disbursed by him for wine and bread for Comunions.

The 11th of Maye 1640.

Rest of the poores accompt as folio 407	25	12	01
Rest of the Church accompt as folio 411	32	09	09
	58	01	10
Out of which oweing by the parish accompt as appeers per Contra	01	06	08
Rest to be delivered mr William Janes the now uper Churchwarden	56	15	02

p. 413 (a). We the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoing being thereunto chosen by a vestrey held the 29th day of March 1640 have examined the said accompt the day of May 1640 and doe find it just and perfect and resting which now is delivered to mr William Jahns upper churchwardens 58.01.10. theis things ensueing vizt. two Communion Cupps with Covers to them and two plates also to them being all silver and gilt doe weigh togeather Fourescore and one ounces, Two silver Flaggons with Covers weighing One hundred and seaven ounces, one gallon pott and one pottle pott of pewter three pewter basons, one Jordan pott, 2 plates of wood, two Cushions of greene velvett, one long cushion of green cloth, two pulpitt Clothes and cushions for them vizt. one of greene wrought velvett the other of purple velvitt Two Carpetts of greene broad cloth, Two surplusses Two table clothes 4 napkins and a little box to putt them in, One black cloth hood faced with taffety, one brush Two great branches of brasse, one of them to hold 16 candles the other to hold 12 candles One brasse branch to hold two candles for the pulpitt two small branches for the vestrie two brasse candlesticks one paire of brasse snuffers 30 latten scocketts for the great brasse branches 15 latten Candlesticks 45 wooden Candlesticks two houre glasses one booke of statuts, one booke of mr Stow's survay of London, one booke of Homilies, one Register booke of Vellam for Christenings, marriages, and burialls, this booke of the Churchwardens Accompt, One greate Bible two servis bookes two bookes of Erasmus paraphase One booke of Bishop Jewells workes one booke of Cannons, One table of the parsons Clarke and Sextons Dues one booke for strange Ministers to subscribe their names in one old Dornix Carpitt two Darnix Curtaines for the Churchwardens and sidemens pewes with Iron rodds there placed for them, three Chests, one Deske two tables, one stoole with a greene Cover 13 wainscott formes one pewter standwish, 2 tressells 36 leather bucketts 6 woodden scoops 5 ladders 4 Iron hooks with Chaines one bushell measure one peck measure one wooden Ramer 2 rowlers one Iron toothed Racke one pickaxe one hamer one spade one paring shovell, one paile, one scuttle baskett, The Counterpaine of mr Cators legacy, mr Friths Annuity the Copie of mr Whites guift the Counterpaine of mr Kings Lease and of mr George Nashes Lease The Indenture of the purchase of the house in Bartholomew lane the Counterpaine of mr Samuell Harsnetts Lease for the same house with certaine other writings, a knife to cutt the Cheese for the poore, One Chest to keepe the Candles in for the Churches service Two single longe Curtaines with Rodds for the west doore, One long Double Courtaine with its rodds for the Inner South doore Mr Thomas Kenes acquittance, for the paste tyme of the fine of the purchase of the house in Bartholomewlane mr Samuell Harsnetts bond for 50*li.* A bond of John Know to free the parish of any further Charge with a foundling named Mercy Bartholomewlane, three other Bonds menconed in folio 408 and folio 409 of this booke, one greene say Curtaine with the Rodd at the west window of the Church, one leaver one other shovell bought lately In witnes whereof we the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names The 11 day of May 1540.

[Signed] John Grant — Robert Stone :
Richard Vennar
William Peacock
Samuel Harsnett
William Baynbrigg

[p. 413 (b) is blank]

p. 414 (a). The Accompt of William Jhanns late Churchwarden with Mr John Brewer of the parish of St Bartholmew the little neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given up aswell of all such sommes of mony that hee hath received to and for the use of the said parish, As also of all such monyes that hee hath paid to and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the of 1640 to the of 1641.

William Jhanns Churchwarden.

The Poores Accompt is Debtor :
Moneys Received are as follows.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr Lee late Churchwarden for this accompt	25	12	01
Aprill. Received of mr Samuell Harsnett for a whole yeares rent due at our Lady Day for the howse he dwelleth in 30*li.* but noe more belongs to this accompt then 6*li.* 10*s.* for the yearely Coales and 5*li.* 4*s.* for Cheese for the poore for ever	0011	14	00
Received of mr William Ireland for a yeares rent for the house at Bridgefoote 13*li.* but noe more for this Accompt then 3*li.* 18*s.* for 18*d.* weekely in bread beinge the gift of Sir George Barnes to the poore for ever	0003	18	00
Nov. 15. Received of the Embroyderers x*s.* December 21 x*s.* and February 14th x*s.* the gift of mr Steeven Humble...	0001	10	00
	42	14	01

p. 414 (b) William Jhanns Churchwarden.

Payments for the Poores Accompt.

Paid Mr Gardner for drawing the poores bookes of Assessments	000	05	00
Paid to the Treasurer for the maymed souldiers ...	001	14	08
Paid to mr Bowles for a warrant to seaze	000	01	00
Paid for the yearely Cheese for the poore	005	04	00
Paid for a yeares bread for the poore	009	02	00
Paid for 7 Chaldron of Coales and the Carriage of them from the waterside	007	00	07
Paid for 3 Chaldron and an halfe of Coales sent from my Lord Mayors	002	02	00
Paid for the buryall of Hellenor Goodwyn the mother of Francis Morley at the parish of St Buttolph Bishopsgate	000	12	08

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Paid for making a peticion to get Thomas Baldwyn into St Bartholmewes Hospitall	000	01	00
Paid for a writing to take him out of the Hospitall at 15 yeares of age	000	02	06
Paid John Parnell with John Langdon a poore Child of this parish which he took apprentice	005	00	00
Paid Jane Tame widdow by consent of the parish to Cloth her sonne Robert Chimmey to put him apprentice and to discharge the parish of him ...	002	00	00
Paid for the widdow Empsons buriall 7*s.* and to the bearers 4*s.* in all	000	11	00
Paid the woman that kept her in her sicknes	000	11	06
Paid the widdow Hazard at severall tymes from the 17 of August to the 2 of October for Peeter Hartly when his legg was broke	001	00	00
Paid for half a yeares rent for Peeter Hartlyes Chamber	001	00	00
Paid the Clarke of Bridewell for Peeter Hatrlyes lying there	000	10	00
Paide the woman that kept him	000	01	00
Paid Christian Cothall a foundling of this parish by Consent of the parish to bee freed of her	000	05	00
Paid John Holmes for taking in the last Foundling and keeping it 4 dayes	000	01	06
	037	05	05

p. 415 (*a*). William Jhanns Church Warden. May 4th.

Receipt for the poores Accompt.

Received as appeares in the other folio	0042	1 4	01
Received of the Company of Habberdashers the gift of mr Thomas Bramley due at Alhollontide	0004	05	03
Received of the Company of Marchantaylors the gift of Sir James Wilford due at Christmas 20*s.* for Coales and 20*s.* for the poore of our parish for ever ...	0002	00	00
7. Received of the Company of Clothworkers the gift of mr Thomas Armstrong 3*li.* noe more belongs to this Accompt then 52*s.* for 12*d.* per weeke yearely in bread for the poore of this parish 4*s.* for the Churchwardens paynes for the distribucion of it and 4*s.* for the church due at Christmas	0002	12	00
Received of the Company of Ironmongers the gift of mrs Canne to the poore of this parish	0000	02	00
Received of mr George Pryor and Captain Forster for lycence for flesh in Lent 6*s.* 8*d.* a peece for the poore	0000	13	04
Received of mr Samuell Harsnett for the use of mr Jessons 50*li.* for 12*d.* a weeke in bread yearely for the poore of this parish	0002	12	00
Received of mr Wilford the parish Clarke for a yeare for the maymed souldiers	0001	14	08
Received of the parishioners for the poore as per Assessement appeares	0052	15	02
Rec. of the estate of the widdow Empson which this accomptant paide for	001	02	06
Received by this accomptant for the allowanc of 20*li.* given by mr Thomas Jesson for Coales	001	00	00
	111	11	00

p. 415 (*b*). William Jhanns Churchwarden.

Payments for the poores Accompt.

Paid to the Foundlings and poore Pentioners.

Paid Grace Warly for boording schooling and Clothing Thomas Baldwyn 52 weekes	005	15	04
Paid Judith Fetherstone for boording schooling and clothing of Bartholmew Threedneedle and Sarah Bartholomew 52 weekes	011	10	08
Paid Elizabeth Fetherstone for boording schooling and Clothing of Bartholmew Newcome 52 weekes ...	005	15	04
Paid Elizabeth Fielder for nursing Clothing and schooling of Bartholmew Threedneedle 52 weekes	005	15	04
Paid Francis Hawarton for 3 quarters nursing and Clothing of Andrew Bartholmew ending at Christmas 4*li.* for his buriall 7*s.* and for a messenger 2*s.* in all	004	09	00
Paid William Hall for nursing Francis Morley 52 weekes at 20*d.* per weeke and for Clothes xx*s.* and for Carrying downe the Child xij*d.* in all	005	07	08
Paid the widdow Hazard for boording and schooling of Sarah Potts 52 weekes at 23*d.* per weeke	004	19	08
Paid in hand to Mary Gaines of Southam neere Lewsham for a quarters wages for nursing Joane Frogmorton who was put to her the 26 of January 1640 at 20*d* a weeke xx*s.* for stockens xij*d.* for shooes xij*d.* and for Clothes xx*d.* in all...	002	02	00
Paid Margret Racy for looking to Joane Frogmorton ...	000	04	10
Paid for the Christening of Elizabeth Bartholmew who was found the 22 of Aprill 1641 put to Nurse the 27 and dyed the 30 : 12*d.* and for her buriall 9*s.* in all	000	10	00
Paid the widdow Tedder for 52 weekes at 4*d.* a weeke ...	000	17	04
Pd. the widdow Varnam for 52 weekes at 5*d.*	001	01	08
Pd. the widdow Hazard for 52 weekes at 5*d.*	001	01	08
Pd. the widdow Bullen for 52 weekes at 5*d.*	001	01	08
Pd. the widdow Empson for 24 weekes at 6*d.*	000	12	00
Pd. Peeter Hartley for 52 weekes at 10*d.*	002	03	04
Pd. Margret Racy for herselfe and her childe 20 weekes at 12*d.* a weeke	001	00	00
Pd. Margret Racy for 32 weekes at 4*d.*	000	10	08
pd. more to this accompt as in the former folio	037	05	05
	092	03	07
Rest due to this accompt to ballanc the same	019	17	05
	111	11	00

p. 416 (*a*). William Jhanns Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Church Accompt.

Received of mr Lee former Churchwarden for this Accompt	032	09	09
Received for the knell for mr Gibbons Child	000	04	06
Received for the knell for mr Fownes	000	05	00
Recd. for the knell for my Lady Cambden	000	10	00
July 31. Recd. for the knell for mr John Pulford double duties ...	000	12	00
August 8. Recd. for the knell for mrs Bowles 5*s.* and for the ground 6*s.* 8*d.*	000	11	08
Recd. for the knell for mr Bennett 5*s.* and for the ground 9*s.*	000	14	00
Recd. for the knell for mr Potts father in law	000	05	00
Recd. for the knell for mr Floods Child 5*s.* and for the ground 7*s.*	000	12	00
Recd. for the buriall of mr. Beomands child	000	12	00
March 20. Recd. for the buriall of mr Smiths Child	000	07	06
29. Recd. for the buriall of mrs Angell for the ground knell and peale	000	16	00
Aprill 2 Recd. for the buriall of mr Collins kinswoman in the middle Ile 15*s.* and for the knell 5*s.*	001	00	00
7 Recd. of mr Prescott for the buriall of his Child 5*s.* and for the ground 7*s.* 6*d.*	000	12	06
Recd. for the knell and ground for mr Fountaynes Child	000	09	06
Recd. of mr William Ireland being part of 13*li.* for the house hee holdeth at the Bridge foote 9*li.* 2*s.* the other 3*li.* 18*s.* is placed among the Receipts for the poore soe there is due to this Accompt of the Church	009	02	00
Recd. of the Clothworkers for this Accompt	000	04	00

		£	s.	d.
	Recd. of mr Harsnett for this Accompt 5*li.* being part of this yeares rent exprest in the poores Accompt ...	005	00	00
		054	07	05

p. 416 (*b*).

William Jhanns Churchwarden.

Payments for the Church Accompt.

Aprill 29.	Paid mr Fox for underpinning the Colehouse	000	02	10
May 22.	Paid the Sexton for broomes Mopps and other things which mr Lee left to pay	000	13	04
	Paid Thomas Webster for 3 Doggs of Iron weighing 21 pounds at 4*d.* per pound	000	07	00
	Paid the Carpenter for tymber and worke	000	05	00
	Paid for beere for the workemen	000	00	09
June 23.	Paid mr Gadsdon for mending the wheeles of the bells and one new wheele for the third bell and Divers other things	001	10	00
	Paid Martyn Dusson for mending 5 bucketts	000	04	00
	Paid mr Peach for 3 new bell Ropes	000	10	00
	Paid on the visitacion Day for a Dinner	000	12	00
	Paid for a Dinner and poynts on holy thursday... ...	000	06	08
26.	Paid for ij bookes for a forme of prayer on the fast day	000	02	00
July 3.	Paid the widdow Gardner for Communion bread ...	000	00	08
	Pd. her for washing two surplusses	000	01	00
	Paid for a prayer for the Queenes safe delivery	000	00	06
9.	Paid the Ringers for the Queenes safe delivery	000	05	00
August 3.	Paid mr John Clarke by consent of the parish for officiating the Clarkes place till wee had made Choyce of another	001	00	00
Sept. 22.	Paid mr Gadsdon for worke done in the church ...	000	10	00
Oct. 30.	Paid mr Fox the Scavenger for the church	000	05	00
Nov. 5.	Paid mr Peach for two new bell Ropes	000	08	04
	Paid the Ringers on Gunpowder treason Day	000	03	00
	Paid the Ringers on the Kings birthday	000	02	00
25.	Paid for 2 prayers on the fast day...	000	01	08
Jan. 9.	Paid mr Newdecon for officiating the Clarkes place ...	000	05	00
	Paid mr Hatfeild at the Doctors request who preached in the forenoone on the Lords Day June the 28th 1640	000	10	00
Febr. 16.	Paid the Ringers for joy of the tryannuall parliament ...	000	02	06
Aprill 24.	Paid mr Gadsdon as by his Note appeares	001	02	00
	Paid the widdow Gardner for a quarters attendance on the Lecture	001	02	06
	Paid mr Holts man for weighing the plate	000	00	06
	Paid a Smith for mending the locks and bolts of some pewes	000	01	05
	Paid mr Wilford Clarke for 3 quarters attendance on the Lecture	003	07	06
	Paid mr Wilford as per his Bill	001	07	02
	Paid mr Jenkins Sexton for his 3 quarters attendance on the Lecture	002	05	00
	Paid mr Jenkins as per his Bill	001	08	04
	Paid Captayne Forster mr Lee and mr Whal for Communion wyne	004	07	03
	Paid for the Protestacion which came from the howses of Parliament	000	02	06
		023	12	05
	Rest due to Ballanc this accompt ...	030	15	00
		054	07	05

this 3 quarters to the Clarke should have bin but two for the widdow Gardner did receive one and mr wilford must be accountable for that one quarter.

p. 417 (*a*).

William Jhanns Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Parish Accompt.

		£	s.	d.
	Received of mr Samuell Harsnett being part of his yeares rent for the house hee dwelleth in for this Accompt	005	16	00
	Received by the last Assessement made at a generall meeting to bring the parish out of debt, and to make good poore and Church Accompt	042	07	10
		048	03	10

The Lecture Stock.

Received of mr Samuell Harsnett out of the 30*li.* rent per annum ending at Lady day, whereof belongs to this Accompt 7*li.* for the Lecturer and 10*s.* for mr Webs sermon on Assension Day	007	10	00

The 11th Maye 1641.

Rest of the poores accompt as in folio 415	019	07	05
Rest of the Church accompt as in folio 416	030	15	00
Rest of the parish accompt as in folio per contra ...	008	05	06
Soe there is now delivered to mr John Brewer upper Churchwardene the some of	058	07	11

and then resting in the poores box 5*li.* just.

p. 417 (*b*).

William Jhanns Churchwarden.

Payments for the Parish Accompt.

	Owing to this Accompt as by mr Lees Accompt appeares	001	06	08
Sept. 17.	Paid mr Charge the Citty Smith for the Chaynes ...	004	13	00
	Paid mr John Hall for setting up the chayne at the lower end of Bartholmew Lane	000	04	00
Jan. 18.	Paid for a Coach to goe to Hackney to Captayne Millers with writings concerning the Wednesday Lecture ...	000	06	00
March 13.	Paid mr Robert Bowles for the Clarke of the Ward ...	000	05	00
Aprill 30.	Paid mr James Cockett by order of the parish which hee laid out in suite about the howse at Bridgefoote ...	001	15	00
	Paid mr Robert Campion and mr John Constance Overseers for the poore of St Buttolph Bishopsgate for one whole yeare by a warrant from my Lord Mayor	005	06	00
	Paid mr John Wilcock and mr Thomas Glover Collectors for the poore of St Sepulchres which fell upon us by neglect of mr William Lee	010	12	00
	Paid for a Dynner at the viewing of the howse at Bridgefoote	000	06	08
	Paid mr Lee by Consent of the parish at a generall meeting for mony by him mispaid to out parishes...	015	00	00
	Paid mr Allestree for two bonds for the parish Accompt	000	04	00
		039	18	04
	Rest due to ballance this accompt ...	008	05	06
		048	03	10

The Lecture Stock.

Paid to mr Hodges towards the After noone Lecture on the Lords Day	007	00	00
Paid to Doctor Grant for mr Webbs sermon on Assension Day	000	10	00
	007	10	00

p. 418 (*a*). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoeing being thereunto Chosen by a Vestrey held the 28 day of Aprill 1641 have examined the said Accompt the 11th day of May 1641 and doe finde it just and perfect, the remaynder therof being in money 58 07 11 is paid and delivered to mr John Brewer the succeeding Churchwarden together with these things ensuing viz: Two Communion Cupps with Covers to them, and two plates also to them being all silver and gilt doe weigh together Fourescore and one ounces, Two silver Flagons with Covers weighing One hundred and Seaven ounces, one gallon pott and one pottle pott of pewter, three pewter basons, one Jordan pott, 2 plates of wood, two Cushions of greene velvet, one long Cushion of greene cloth, two pulpet Clothes and Cushions for them viz: one of greene wrought velvett, the other of purple velvett, Two Carpetts of greene broad Cloth, Two surplusses, Two Table Clothes, three napkins and a little box to put them in, one black Stuff hood faced with taffety, one

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Samuel Harsnett for the use of mr Thomas Jessons 50*li.* for 12*d.* per weeke for Bread yearly for the poore of this parish	02	12	00
Rec. of mr Prior for licence to eate Flesh in lent ...	00	06	08
Rec. of mr Winford for Maymed souldiers for one yeare	01	14	08
Rec. by this account for allowance of 20*li.* given by mr Thomas Jesson for Coales	01	00	00
Rec. of the Parishioners for the poore as per an assesement appeares	15	16	06
	103	08	06

p. 420 (*b*). John Brewer. Churchwarden.

Payments For the Poores account.

pd. widdow Hazard 52 weeks 5 per weeke	01	01	08
pd. widdow Bollin 52 weeks 5 per weeke	01	01	08
pd. widdow Tedder 52 weeks 4 per weeke	00	17	04
pd. widdow Varnam 52 weeks 5 per weeke	01	01	08
pd. Peeter Hartly 52 weeks 10*d.* per weeke	02	03	04
pd. Margrett Racy 52 weeks 4 per weeke	00	17	04
pd. Goodman Hall for Peeter Hartlyes Lodginge 40*s.* per annum and 3*s.* 4*d.* for parte of the last yeare ...	02	03	04
pd. the woman of Lewisham for nurcing a foundling 6 months 23*s.* 4*d.* and for its buriall 14*s.* all	01	17	04
pd. the Nurse of the Fowndlinge at Sir James Cambells doore, 5*s.* for warings beefore my Lord Major 6*s.* good Homes for keping it 2*s.* the woman that found the Mother 5*s.* mr Harsnet for a warrant and other chardges 3*s.* 9*d.* mrs Peacock for Clothes 26*s.* mr Roch which he laid out 11*s.* 6*d.*	02	19	03
pd. mr Oaks for the Hothbury Child 2*s.* beefore my Lord Major 12*d.* paid Judy Greene 20*s.* and for other Chardges 4*s.* 5*d.* all is	01	07	05
pd. for sending Griffins maid and child to the pest howse 4*li.* 5*s.* paid the Pesthowseman for serching 5*s.* ...	04	10	00
pd. more for church duties bearers and other chardges as per a note	01	16	00
pd. mr Upton for Griffins Child 5*s.* 6*d.* and to himself in his sicknes 10*s.* at one time and 20 another	01	15	06
pd. mr Breerton at severall times in hir[1] sicknes ...	01	00	00
pd. for a suite of cloths for Peeter Hartly 10*s.* 4*d.* for 2 shirts and a hat 13*s.* 6*d.* all is	01	03	10
Moore paid as apperes in the former page	105	00	10
	130	16	06

Receipts for the Church account.

p. 421 (*a*). John Brewer. Churchwarden.

Rec. of mr Jahns former Churchwarden	30	15	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Millards Child at the Cock for the ground 6*s.* and for the knell 5*s.*	00	11	00
Rec. for the ground for mr Southerns Child	00	04	06
Rec. for mr Fowntaines Child in the North Ile and great Bell	00	14	00
Rec. for mrs Gardiner and the 4th bell	00	06	00
Rec. for mr John Jones his Child in the middle Ile and 4th bell	00	07	06
Rec. of mr Danvers for his sister in the south Ile and great bell	00	15	00
Rec. of Captain Foster for his wife the great bell ...	00	05	00
Rec. for mrs Breerton in the North Ile	00	09	00
Rec. for mrs Sherwood in the North Ile and great bell	00	14	00
Rec. for mr Peps his Child in the south Ile	00	05	00
Rec. for mrs Greenlye in the North Ile and great bell ...	00	14	00
Rec. for mr Millingtons daughter Mary Wells the south Ile and 4th bell	00	10	00
Rec. for mr Priors Child in the middle Ile and the 4th bell	00	07	06
Rec. of mrs Peps south Ile and great bell	00	15	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Sisly Edwards for his daughter Judah Nods middle Ile and great bell	01	00	00
Rec. of William Ireland beeing part of 13*li.* for the howse at Bridgfoote 9*li.* 2*s.* the other 3*li.* 18*s.* 00 is placed in the poores account so is due to this account of the Church	09	02	00
Rec. of the Clothworkers for this account	00	04	00
Rec. of mr Samuel Harsnett for this account 5*li.* part of this yeares rent exprest in the poores account ...	05	00	00
	52	18	06

p. 421 (*b*). John Brewer. Churchwarden.

Payments for the Church account.

Paid 11th June for bell ropes	00	12	00
pd. mr Fox for pavein' of the Church as per his note ...	00	09	10
pd. to the Scavinger for this yeare	00	05	00
pd. the Ringers on Gunpowder treason daye	00	03	00
pd. the Ringers on King Charles birth day	00	03	00
pd. the Ringers when King Charles came from Scotland	00	08	00
pd. for worke about the Church as per a note	01	12	00
pd. Mrs. Tattersall for mending the Allderman pew and 2 other pews	00	08	06
pd. for making and mending the bellwheeles and hinges for pews a pickaxe as per a note	02	05	00
pd. for 2 shovells and a spade	00	04	06
pd. for Frankinsence Charcole & a pan	00	02	01
pd. the Ringers on the Coronation daye	00	04	00
	06	16	11

p. 422 (*a*). John Brewer. Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Parish account.

Rec. of mr Jahns former Churchwarden	08	05	06
Rec. of mr Samuel Harsenett beeing parte of this yeares rent for the howse he now dwells in due to this account	05	16	00
Rec. of mr John Farington for the Fine to cleare him of all offices	30	00	00
	44	01	06

Lecture Stock.

Rec. of mr Harsnett out of the 30*li.* Rent per annum ending at our Lady day whereof belongs to this account 7*li.* for the sunday Lecture and 10*s.* for mr Webbs sermon on assention day	07	19	00

p. 422 (*b*). John Brewer. Churchwarden.

Payments for the Parish account.

Paid for a dinner and points on holy Thursday	00	06	08
pd. mr Winford for 3 quarter yeares attendance on the Lecture	02	05	00
pd. the Sexton for 3 quarter yeares attendance on the Lecture	02	05	00
pd. for wine on the Communon dayes	03	16	00
pd. for weighing the Plate	00	01	00
pd. mr Cockett for prosecuting an inditement against Millards howse at the Cock	01	06	00
pd. the Clark of the ward	00	05	00
pd. the officer for bayling the Sexton	00	02	10
pd. for an order to chuse a Common counsell man ...	00	00	06
pd. for a dinner at viewing the howse at Bridgfoote ...	00	06	08
pd. mr Millington for hanging up of the Chaine at his stall	00	06	02
pd. mr Winford Clark for his bill	02	12	00
pd. the Sexton for his bill	02	07	00
	15	19	10

Lecture Stock.

pd. doctor Grant for mr Webbs sermon on ascention day	00	10	00
pd. to mr Ash for his lecture on the sabboth day in the afternoone	07	00	00
	07	10	00

p. 423 (a). Wee the Auditors of the account aforegoing beeing Chosen thereunto by a vestry held the 3rd Aprill 1642 have examined the said account the day of May 1642 and doe find it just and perfect the remainder thereof beeing in mony 46 15 03 is paid and delivered over to mr John Oaks the succeding Churchwarden together with these things ensuing viz.: two Communion Cups with Covers to them and two plats allso to them beeing all Silver and gilt do weigh fower score and one ouuces Two silver Flagons with covers weighing one hundred and seaven ounces one gallon Pott and one pottle Pott of pewter three pewter basons one Jordan Pott 2 plats of wood two Cushions of greene velvett one long Cushion of greene Cloth two pulpett clothes and Cushions for them viz. one of greene wrought velvett the other of purple velvett two Carpets of greene broad cloth two surplesses two table cloths three Napkins and a little box to put them in one black hood Faced with Taffatye one Brish two great Branches of Brasse one of them to hold 16 Candels the other to hold 12 Candls one Brasse Branch to hold 2 Candles for the Pulpitt two small Branches for the vestry two Brasse Candlesticks one paire of brasse snuffers 30 lattin socketts for the great Brasse branches 15 latten Candlesticks 45 woodden Candlesticks 2 howre glasses one booke of statuts one booke of mr Stowes survey of London one booke of Homilies one Regester booke of vellam for Christnings Marriages and burialls this booke of the Churchwardens account one booke of vestryes one great bible two service books two books of Erasmus his paraphrase one book of Bushop Jewells works one booke of Canons one table of the Parsons Clark and Sextons dues one booke for strang Ministers to subscribe their names in one old dornix carpett 2 dornix Curtaines for the Churchwardens and Sidemens Pews with Iron Rods there placed for them three Chists one deske two tables one stoole with a greene Cover 13 wainscott formes one pewter standish 2 tressells 36 lether Bucketts 6 wooden scoopes 5 ladders 4 Iron hooks with Chaines one bushell measure one peck measure one wooden rammer 2 trowells one Iron toothed Rake one new pexaxe one hammer one new spade one new parish shovell one paile one scuttle baskett The Counterpaine of mr Caters legacye mr Friths Annuetie the Coppie of mr Whits guift the Counterpaine of mr Kinges lease and of mr George Washes lease the Indenture of the purchuse of the howse in Bartholmew lane the Counterpaine of mr Harsnets lease for the same lease[1] with Certaine other writings a bond to save the parish harmlesse of William Millard the sonne of William Miller of the Cock a bond of Thomas Brett for widdow Tames sonne put apprentise a knife to cut the Cheese for the poore one Chist to keepe Candles in for the church service two single long curtaines with Rods for the west doore one long doble Curtaine with its Rods for the inner south doore mr Thomas Kens acquittance for the past time of the fine of the purchase of the
p. 423 (b). howse in Bartholmew lane mr Samuell Harsnetts Bond for Fiftie pound a bond of John Know to free the parish of anie further charge with a foundlinge named Mercy Bartholmew lane three other bonds mentioned in folio 408 and folio 409 of this booke one say greene curtaine with the Rod at the west window of the church one leaver one other shovell.

Ballance of the Account is:

Receites	£	s.	d.	payment	£	s.	d.
Rec. in fo. 419 the somme of	43	6	8	[2] pd. fo. 419 the some of	105	0	10
Rec. in fo. 420 „ „	60	1	10	pd. fo. 420 „ „	130	16	6
Rec. in fo. 421 „ „	52	18	6	pd. fo. 421 „ „	6	16	11
Rec. in fo. 422 „ „	51	11	6	pd. fo. 422 „ „	23	09	10
	207	18	6		161	3	3

the poors accompt.	£	s.	d.	the church accompt.	£	s.	d.	parish accompt.	£	s.	d.
paid	130	16	06	Rec.	52	18	06	Rec.	44	01	06
Received	103	08	06	pd.	06	16	11	pd.	15	19	10
rest debtor	27	08	00	rest Credit	46	01	07	Credit	28	01	08
								church	46	01	07
								the church and parish are Credt.	74	03	03
								the poore is Debtor	27	08	00
									46	15	3

[1] *sic.*

[2] This entry is crossed out in MS.

the 9th Maye resting of all the severall accompts which was the same day delivered to mr John Oaks succeeding Churchwardens witnes our hands appointed Auditors. beside 06 13 00 remaineing in the poores box.

[Signed] William Peacock
Thomas Carleton
Samuell Harsnett
Jeremy Jones
William Jhanns
William Lee.

p. 424 (a). The accompt of John Oakes Churchwarden with Richard Roache of the Parrish of St Bartholmew the lesser neer the Royall Exchange London made and given up as well of all such some and somes of mony as he hath receaved to and for the use of the said Parrish as alsoe of all such somes as he hath Paid and disbursed for the use of the Parrish and Parrish Church from the of 1642 untill the of 1643 as followeth Viz.:

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.

	li.	s.	d.
Imprimis. Recd. of the Company of Iremongers the gift of Mrs Marget Dane	00	02	00
Recd. of Goody Shore that was found in goody Varnums Chamber after her death	00	18	00
Recd. of the Company of Haberdashers the guifte of Mr Bromly dew at Allholantid	04	05	03
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers the guifte of Mr Armstone 3*li.* but ther doth belong to this Account but 52*s.* for to be given by 1*s.* per weeke for bred 4*s.* to the Churchwardens for there paynes and 4*s.* to the Church	02	12	00
Recd. of Mr Stone the legacie of mrs Sherwood	01	00	00
Recd. of Mr Harsnett at his wives buriall	01	00	00
Recd. of the Imbroderers the gift of Mr Humble 15 Nov. 10*s.* December 18th 10*s.* february 14th 10*s.*	01	10	00
Recd. of Mr Winford for mamed souldiers for the whole yeare	01	14	08
Recd. of William Ireland for a yeares rent for a howse at the bridg foote 13*li.* but no more belongs to this Account but 3*li.* 18*s.* for 18*d.* per weeke for bred being the Guift of Sir James Barnes to the poore of this parish	03	18	00
Recd. of the Company of Marchantaylors the guifte of Sir James Willford due at Christmas 20*s.* for Coles and 20*s.* for the poore for ever	02	00	00
	18	19	11

p. 424 (b). Payments for the Poores Accompt.

	li.	s.	d.
Pd. by the Accompt of Mr Brewer late Churchwarden which the Accompt of the Poore oweth	27	08	00
Pd. Bowles for a warrant to cease for the poore	00	01	00
Pd. the Treasurer for mamed souldiers	01	14	08
Pd. for 7 Chaldron of Coles and Carraige	07	02	04
Pd. for 2 Chaldron of Coles from the Lord Maior ...	01	04	00
Pd. for shoveling and unloading the Coles	00	01	06
Pd. Goody Varnum when shee lay sicke	00	14	06
Pd. for her buriall Cofin and other Charges	01	07	00
Pd. goody Shore for keeping her a fortnight	00	12	06
Pd. the Searchers for goody Varnum	00	00	08
Pd. for Mrs Willes when her howse was visited for the Master of the Pesthouse and other duties	00	13	06
Pd. Mr Wilford for Cheese for the whole yeare	05	04	00
Pd. to the Poore	00	01	00
Pd. Peter Hartly his Chamber rent 10*s.* quarter... ...	02	00	00
Pd. by order of a vestrie for Mr Tatersals rent	05	15	00
Pd. to three poore Irish women	00	01	00
Pd. to severall poore Irish minesters that have preached at our Church severall times	00	10	00
Pd. to a Minester for his Sermon 17 July	00	10	00

	£	s.	d.
Pd. to a poore Irishman	00	00	04
Pd. to a poore man that lost his goods by fyer	00	00	06
Pd. to a poore minester sent by the Docter	00	01	00
Pd. a poore Scotchwoman towards her passage to Ireland	00	01	00
Pd. Robert Vicars a poore mamed souldier	00	01	00
Pd. a poore woman that left her Child	00	02	00
Pd. John Holmes for keeping the Child a fortnight before the mother could be found	00	05	00
Pd. a poore minester that was beaten out of his meanes in Irland that Mr Grimly brought	00	05	00
Pd. to a poore Irish man that lived in Munster	00	01	00
Pd. a poore woman great with Child to rid her out of the Parrish	00	01	00
Pd. Richard Crowshawe a poore Irishman	00	01	00
	55	19	06

p. 425 (a). Receipts for the poores Accompt.

Receaved as on the other side doth appeare	18	19	11
Receaved of the 55*li.* 18*s.* for this last yeares asseasment	48	19	04
Moore which he is to allow that he hath not yet received	05	1	03
Recd. of Mr Samuell Harsnet for a years rent due at our lady day last for the howse he dwelleth in 30*li.* but no more belongeth to this Accompt but six pound tenn shilling for Coles and five pound 4*s.* for cheese ...	11	14	00
Recd. of Mr Harsnett for the use of Mr Thomas Jessons 50*li.*	02	12	00
Recd. out of the poores Box 5*li.* 15*s.* to pay Mr Tatersalls rent by Consent of a vestry	05	15	00
	93	01	06

	£	s.	d.
The Poore is Creditor for	93	01	06
The poore is debitor for	124	12	01
Resting from the Poore to ballance	31	10	07

The names of such as have bin assessed this yeer and cannot be received.

	£	s.	d.
James Cocket	00	06	06
Mr Wheatlies shop	00	02	02
John Smith	00	04	04
Mr Blackall	00	06	06
Mr Willis	00	04	04
Doctor Salmon	00	13	00
	01	16	10

p. 425 (b). Payments for the Poores Accompt.

Pd. Joane Royden to helpe redeeme her husband ...	00	02	06
Pd. to one Walter and his wife having 2 Children and driven out of Ireland	00	01	06
Pd. a poore man	00	01	00
Pd. a poore man in great distresse	00	04	04
Pd. a poore minester that had lost his sight	00	02	06
Pd. Widdow Hazard 52 weeks 5*d.* per weeke	01	01	08
Pd. Widdow Bullin 52 weeks 5 per weeke	01	01	08
Pd. Widdow Tedder 52 weeks 4 per weeke	00	17	04
Pd. goody Varnum 8 weeks 5*d.* per weeke and 8 weeks 6*d.* per weeke in all	00	07	04
allive. Pd. William Hall for nursing Francis Morley 52 weeks at 20*d.* per weeke and xx*s.* for Clothes	05	06	08
Pd. goodman Haile for bringing Francis Morley to london to see if he were in good helth	00	01	06
Pd. Eliz. Fetherstone for nursing Schooling and Clothing Barthlomew Newcome 52 weeks paying her a peny a weeke for Scoole this yeare more than before ...	05	18	07
Pd. for a Testament for Bartholmew Newcombe... ...	00	02	08
Pd. goody Hazard for boording and schooling of Sarah Potts and for Clothes	05	19	08
Pd. John Ames for nursing schooling and Clothing Barthlomew Thredneedle a quarter	01	13	08
Pd. to put Barthlomew Thredneedle to prentice for Cloths binding and other Charges	06	03	08
Pd. for bread for the Poore the whole yeare	09	02	06
Pd. to the Poore 40*s.* being the guifts of Mr Sherwood and Mr Harsnet xx*s.* a peece	02	00	00
Pd. Judah Fetherstone for nursing Barthlomew Thredneedle and Sarah Bartholomew and schooling and Clothing...	02	07	04
Pd. to put to prentice Bartholmew Thredneedle and Sarah Barthlomew for Clothes and other Charges ...	10	10	06
Pd. Mr Cade and Mr Gardner for the poore of Bishop gate for awhole yeare	05	02	00
Pd. Mr Joyce Churchwardens of St Pulkers for the poore of there Parish	10	04	00
	68	12	07

p. 426 (a). Receipts for the Church Accompt.

Recd. of Mr. John Brewer late Church Warden for this Accompt	46	01	07
Recd. for the buriall of Mr Arther Weale in the north quier Ile and great bell	00	18	00
Recd. for Mr Potts Kinswoman in the south Ile the 4th bell for the Knell...	00	10	00
Recd. for the Knell of the great Bell and peales for Mr Farington and his wyfe	00	12	00
Recd. for Mr Tuttle in the Middle Ile and great bell ...	01	00	00
Recd. for the buriall of Mr Fludds Childe in the South Ile the 3rd bell for the Knell...	00	05	00
Recd. for aservant of Mr Wales in the Crosse Ile ...	00	06	00
Recd. for Mr Smiths Childe in the Crosse Ile	00	03	00
Recd. for Mr Peacocke for the ground in the north Ile and Knell of the great bell	00	14	00
Recd. for the buriall of Mr Savage childe in the south Ile	00	05	00
Recd. for the Knell of the great bell for Mrs Fountane...	00	05	00
Recd. for the Knell of the great bell and ground in the north quier Ile for mrs Harsnett	00	18	00
Recd. for the ground in the North quier Ile and Knell of the great bell for mr Edwards sister	00	18	00
Recd. for Mr Jones Child ground and Knell	00	07	06
Recd. for Mr Blackall sister the Knell of the great bell	00	05	00
Recd. for the buriall of Mrs Roach her mother the ground in the north quier and knell of the great bell ...	00	18	00
Recd. for Mr Roach his childe ground and knell ...	00	06	06
Recd. of Mr William Ireland being parte of the 13*li.* for the howse at the bridg foote	09	02	00
Recd. of the Clothworkers for this Accompt	00	04	00
Recd. of mr Harsnet parte of his yeares rent due to this Accompt...	05	00	00
68 : 18 : 07	68	18	07

p. 426 (b). Payments for the Church Accompt.

Pd. for Bell ropes	00	17	06
Pd. for paving 112 yards of ground beefore the Church as per bill appeares	02	14	08
Pd. the Bricklayer for worke donn in the Church as per bill	01	05	07
Pd. for Carrying the durt from the Church wall ...	00	00	06
Pd. the Scavenger for the whole yeare	00	05	00
Pd. for 4 shovells and a Crowe of Iron	00	11	00
Pd. the Ringers one King Charles birth day	00	02	06

	£	s.	d.
Pd. for Levelling the Church yard and Carrying a way the Rubbish	00	08	06
Pd. the Ringers on the Kings Cronation day	00	02	06
Pd. the Plumer as by his bill for the Church	04	02	00
Pd. for making new pews and setting up the rayls ...	10	00	00
Pd. the Smith for worcke donn for the Church	00	15	00
Pd. the Mason for Cutting the grave stones and some worcke as by his bill	00	06	00
Pd. Mr Wilford for the whole yeare as per bill	02	08	00
Pd. to this Account by the Clothworkers	00	04	00
Pd. the Bell hanger for a new wheele for the great bell for trussing up and mending the other Bells and for some other worcke as by his bill appears	04	14	00
Pd. Captain Forster and Mr Lee for wyne for the whole yeare for the Communion	05	02	02
	33	18	11

	li.	s.	d.
Received for the Church ...	68	18	07
pd. for that accompt	33	18	11
rest due to that accompt ...	34	19	8

p. 427 (a). Receipts for the parrish Accompt.

Recd. of Mr Brewer late Church Warden for this Accompt	28	01	08
Reed. of Mr Harsnett part of the yeares rent due to this Accompt...	05	16	00
	33	17	08
pd. to this accompt	11	00	08
rest due to this accompt ...	22	17	00

p. 427 (b). Payments for the Parrish Accompt.

Pd. for Poynts and a diner on assention day	00	06	08
Pd. for 3 new Lanthornes and mending one	00	11	00
Pd. for making receipts for the mony that was raysed by an order from the Parlament	00	05	00
Pd. for Carrying the mony to Guildhall	00	00	06
Pd. for a breckfast for some of parrishes att a meeting about raysing the yearly means for Mr. Lightfoote ...	00	05	06
Pd. Mr Bowles for the Clarke of the Ward	00	05	00
Pd. Mr Grimly for passing of vagrants out of the parrish when he was Cunstable	00	02	07
Pd. for a diner at veiwing the howse at the bridg foote	00	06	08
Pd. Mr Wilford the Clarcke for 3 quarters attendance att the Lectures	03	07	06
Pd. Jenkins for his attendance 3 quarters	02	05	00
Pd. for Candles for the Lectures and for the precincts for 6 doz. ½ att 4s. 9 and 7 doz. at 5s. in all 13 doz. ½ come to	03	05	03
11 00 08	11	00	08

The ballance to this accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Rest due to church accompt ...	34	19	08
Rest due to the parish accompt	22	17	00
	57	16	08
the pore oweth to this accompt	31	10	07
	26	06	01

p. 428 (a). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoing being thereunto Chosen by a Vestrie held the xxvjth day of March 1643 have Examined the same Accompt the [1] of May 1643 and doe find it just and perfect the remander thereof being in mony [1] is Paid and delivered to Mr Richard Roach the succeeding Churchwarden

[1] Blank in MS.

togeather with these things ensuing Viz: Two Communion Cupps with covers to them and two Plates alsoe to them being all silver and Gilt doe weighe togeather Fower score and one ounces Two silver Flagons with covers waighing one hundred and seaven ounces one gallon pott and one pottle pott of pewter 3 pewter basons one Jordane Pott two plates of wood Two Cushions of green velvet one long Cushion of green cloth Two Pulpit Clothes and Cushions for them Viz. one of green Wrought Velvett the other of purple velvett two Carpetts of Green broadcloth Two Table Clothes three napkins and a little box to put them in one brush two great branches of Brasse one of them to hold 16 Candles the other to hold 12 Candles one brase branch to hold 2 Candles for the Pulpit two small branches for the Vestrie two Brasse candlesticks one pare of brasse snuffers 30 latten sockets for the great brasse branches 15 laten Candelsticks 24 Wooden Candelsticks two hower glasses one booke of Statutes one booke of Mr Stows survey of London one booke of Homilies one register booke of Vellam for Christnings Mariages and Burialls this booke of the Churchwardens Accompt one booke of Vestries one great bible two service bookes two bookes of Erasmus paraphrase one booke of Bishop Jewells worcks one table of the Parsons Clarcks and sextons dues one old dornix Carpett two dornex curtaines for the Churchwardens and sidemens pewes with Iron rods there placed for them Three Chests one deske two tables one stoole with a green Cover 13 waynscott forms one pewter standish two tressells 36 lether bucketts six Wooden scoopes five ladders 4 Iron Hooks with Chaines one Bushell measuer one peck measuer one Wooden rammer two Rowlers one Iron toothd Racke 2 Pickax one hamer two spades 3 shovells one payle one scutle Baskett The Counterpayne of Mr Caters Legacie Mr Frith Annuitie the Coppy of Mr Whites guift the Counterpane of Mr Kings Lease and of Mr Georg Washes Lease the Indenture of the Purchase of the
p. 428 (b). howse In Bartholmew Lane the Counterpane of Mr Samuell Harsnetts lease for the same howse with certayne other writtings a knife to cut the Cheese for the poore one Chest to keep the Candles in for the churches service two single long Curtaines with rodds for the west dooer one Long duble Curtayne with its rods for the Inner South doore Mr Thomas Kenns acquittance for the past time of the fyne of the purchase of the howse in Bartholmew lane Mr Samuell Harsnets bond for 50*li.* A bond of John Know to free the Parish of any further Charge with a foundling named Mercey Bartholomew Lane three other bonds mentioned in folio 408 and folio 409 of this booke one green say Curtaine with the rodd at the West Windowe of the Church one Lever one other shovell. A bond from Judeth Fetherstone and John Fetherstone to free the Parish of any further Charge with 2 foundlings one caled by the name of Sarah Barthlomew the other by the name of Barthlomew Thredneedle togeather with the two Indentures of apprentice A bond from Richard Francke to free the Parrish of any farther Charge with a foundling called by the name of Barthlomew Thredneedle togeather with the Indenture of his apprentiship In Wittnesse whereof wee the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names the [1] day of May Anno Domini 1643.

[Not signed.]

p. 429 (a). Richard Roch. Churchwarden. The account of Richard Roche late Churchwarden with Samson Robinson of the parish of St. Bartholimew the lesser neere the royall Exchange London made and Geven up as well of all such somes of mony as hee hath receaved to and for the use of the said parish as alsoe such soms of mony as he hath paid and disburcsed for the use of the said parish and parish Church from the 25th march 1643 to the [1] of Rec. [1] 1644 as followeth.

Mony received as follows.

Indebted to the poore. Rec. of mr Oakes late Churchwarden belonging to this account they are Creditors for 36 : 12 : 7.[2]

Recd. of mr Samuell Harsnett for a years rent of his dwellinge house in bartholomew lane dew att our lady day last past thirtie pounds butt no more belongs

[1] Blank in MS. [2] This entry is crossed out.

	£	s.	d.
to this acount then six pound ten shillings of the yearly Coales and five pound foure shillings for Cheese for the poore for ever	xj	14	00
Recd. of William Ireland for a years rent for the house att the bridge foote thirteene pounds but noe more belongs to this account then iij*li.* xviij*s.* weekly in bread beinge the guift of Sir James Barnes to the poore of this parish for ever	03	18	00
Recd. of the Company of brotherers att three severall payments beinge the guift of mr Stephen Vmble ...	01	01	00
Rec. of the Comp. of Haberdashers the guift of mr Thomas Bramley the some of...	04	05	03
Rec. of the Company of marchanttailers the guift of sir James Wilford dew att Christmas last 20*s.* for Coales and 20*s.* for the poore for ever	02	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of mr Thomas Armstronge three pounds but noe more belongs to this acount then fiftie two shillings for xij*d.* a weeke for bread yearly for the poore 4*s.* for the Churchwarden and 4*s.* for the Church had att Christmas	02	12	00
Rec. of the Ironmongers the guift of mr Daine yearly by mr boulies Beadle of the ward	00	02	00
i. s. d. 13 : 13 : ij	26	01	03

p. 420 (*b*). Payments for the poores Acount.

Paid to William Hailes for nurssing and Clothing of Francis Morley for Cloths xx*s.* and fiftie two weekes nursing att twenty pence per weeke	05	06	08
Paid Elizabeth Fetherstone for 52 weekes scholinge nurssing and Clothinge a peny a weeke more then usuall for scholinge and somewhat towards a bible	06	00	00
Paid widdow Hazard for Clothinge Sarah Potts 20*s.* for hir bording and scholinge 4*li.* 19*s.* 8 att 23*d.* per weeke	05	19	08
Paid William Haile for nurssing Cap. Griffin Child acordinge to ordir eleven weekes	01	04	00
Paid to Peeter Hartleys landlords for rent	02	00	00
Paid more to him whin he was sicke and to bey him hose and showes	00	17	00
Paid mr Boules the beadle for a warant j*s.* and for his wages 5*s.*	00	06	00
Paid to the widow Cason for her grand child to be putt prentise	00	10	00
Paid mrs Tattersole when she was shut up of the sicknesse and paid for the buriall of her two children	02	09	00
Paid for the buriall of Allex. Alline and his wife and Child in mr Cackbreads house and alowd them when they were visited and shut up	02	05	00
Paid the master of the pesthouse for phissicke to the parties visited and for his fee severall times to see them	01	03	00
Paid to the watchman for his attendance one the parties visited almost six weekes	01	09	00
Paid for 2 lockes 2 staples to ther dores and to the smith for seting them one	00	03	00
Paid to and for widow Tame att severall times to mr Butler the apothicary for phissicke and to releife her in her necessitie acordinge to an order nott to see her want	02	08	00
Paid to the sexton and warder for attendinge the severall Corps that were visited to the new Church yard ...	00	09	00
	32	09	04

p. 430 (*a*). Vis. Receipts for the poores acounte.

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of mr Samuell Harsnett for the use of master Jessons fiuftie pound for twelve pence a weeke in bread for the poore of this parish yearlie	02	12	00
Rec. for the use of mr Jessons twentie pound for the Increase of seacoales for the poore	01	00	00
Rec. att the Church dore for the poore of the parish ...	01	00	00
Rec. for mained souldiers of the Clarke	01	14	08
Rec. of the parishioners for the poores acount as by the roule doth apeere	43	08	02
	49	14	10
Received of the Executors of mr Charles yeomans 5*li.* a guift to the poore which was desposed to the poore accordinglye as appeares by the vestrye booke ...			
Rec. of the Mercers Companie 20th Aprill 10*li.* in parte of the 20*li.* the guift of mr Fishboorne whereof 5*li.* was presentlye distributed to the poore, and 5*li.* was at severall times given to visited poore of the parish as appeares in the vestrye booke and in the churchwardens account.			
Rec. out of the poores chist in the vestry house the 2nd of may	05	15	02
	55	10	00
Rec. in the former page	26	01	03
	81	11	03
This accompt rests debtor	28	10	02
	110	01	05

p. 430 (*b*). payments for the poores acount.

Paid to the widow Chandler to pay her rent acordinge to order in vestry	02	00	00
Paid more to her att severall times to releive her ...	00	05	06
Paid to Anthony Hall at severall times to releive him in his sicknesse acordinge to order	01	07	00
Paid to mr Waule the Cittie woodmonger for six thousand of billits which the Lord maior provided for the poore of this parish	02	04	00
Paid more for wharfage and Cartage for Carring them Inn	00	11	06
Paid for Cheese for the poore this yeare	05	04	00
Paid to sondry maind souldiers and other distressed people in the parishes behalfe	01	07	00
Paid to the tresurer for maimd souldiers as per acquittance doth apeere	01	14	08
Paid to mr Boules the beadle for two Chaldron of seacoales sent by the lord maior to the poore of this parish	02	13	00
Paid to the widow Hazard for her pention 52 weekes att 5*d.* per weeke	01	01	08
Paid to the widow Tedder 52 weekes att 5*d.* per weeke	01	01	08
Paid to the widow Bulline 52 weekes at 5*d.* per weeke...	01	01	08
Paid to Joane Woode 52 weekes at 4*d.* per weeke ...	00	17	04
Paid Peeter Hartley 52 weekes att 10*d.* per weeke ...	02	03	04
Paid to Margaret Racy 52 weekes at 4 per weeke ...	00	17	04
Paid the widow Smithson 45 weekes att 4 per weeke ...	00	15	04
Paid for a years bread for the poore from our Ladie day 1643 to Lady day 1644	09	02	00
Paid to John Tailer when he was lame	00	10	00
Paid to William Bennitt and John Sponer Collectors for the poore of buttolfe bishopsgate	05	10	00
Paid to the Collectors of st pulchers as formerly tenn pound ayeare	[1] 00	00	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Paid to mrs Smith for rent for mrs Chandler by mr Jhanns his advise	01	00	00
	40	19	06
paid to this poores accompt 06 12 7 which was paid more for the poore then was reth and so there is due from the poores accompt	36	12	07
	77	12	01
paid in the former page	32	09	04
	110	01	05

p. 431 (a). Receipts for the church account.

	£	s.	d.
Rec. for the buriall of doctor Zouch his sonne who died in the parish, but was buried elsewhere	00	05	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Robert Durham	01	00	00
Rec. for the buriall of Richard Child sonne of Richard Child sometimes of this parish	00	09	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr William Smiths Child in the west Ile	00	04	06
Rec. for the buriall of mr Deboyse	00	16	00
Rec. for the buriall of mrs Pecocke ground and knell ...	00	14	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Floids Child in the west Ile...	00	05	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Clarke ground and knell ...	01	00	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Hammon Gibbons sonne ...	01	00	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Samuell Derham the ground and knell	01	00	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Wales Childe	00	05	00
Rec. for the buriall of mrs Millington	00	07	06
Rec. for the buriall of mr Worlidge his Child 3 yeares old	00	04	06
Rec. of William Ireland beinge part of thirteene pound the rent of the house att the bridge foote nine pound two shillings the other Thre pound eighteene shillings is placed in The poores acount	09	02	00
Rec. of the Clothworkers for this acount	00	04	00
Rec. of mr Samuell Harsnett for this accounte five pound part of his rent exprest in the poores account ...	05	00	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Wales daughter 26 Ap. ...	00	05	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Charles Yomans for the bell, the ground the doctor was paid for	00	05	00
	22	06	06
Rec. of mr Oaks upon this accompt ...	34	19	06
	57	06	00
paid ...	22	03	06
Rest due to this accompt ...	35	02	06

p. 431 (b). Payments for the Church account.

	£	s.	d.
Paid mr Broune the Joyner for worke done the last yeare acordinge to order mr Burton mr Harsnett ...	02	00	00
Paid him more for new worke this yeare as per bill ...	06	00	00
Paid mr Jenckins the sexton for broomes and maps for the Church for the last yeare accordinge to order ...	01	00	00
Paid mr Jenckins for apale with Iron hoopes and bromes and maps for this yeare	00	19	00
Paid for mendinge and new markeing 18 leather bucketts att the fire in Aldermanberry	00	18	00
Paid to the Scavinger	00	05	00
Paid to the ringers one the 5th of november and king Charles his berth day	00	05	00
Paid the Carpenter for makeing a gutter lineing a pipe and planckinge the dore in the Church yarde next the streete acording to order	01	00	00
Paid to the Imbrotherer for takeing I.H.S. out of the pulpitt Cloth and Imbrothering the same againe with other worke twentie shillings besides five shillings he alowd mee for the old stuffe	01	00	00
Paid mr Eaton the pavior for stones and gravell and paveinge alonge the Church in bartho. lane as per bill	01	12	00
Paid for six new double Casements and setting in four of them in to the windows	03	18	00
Paid the glasier for mending the windows round the Church and glaszing 4 new Casements	01	18	00
Paid for tileinge the shed in the Church yard	00	11	00
Paid for a key to the Coale house dore	00	01	02
Paid for eighteene lether bucketts more at the fire in newgate markett and att the fire in the old bayley	00	16	00
	22	03	06

p. 432 (a). Receipts for the parrish Acount.

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Samuell Harsnett beinge part of his years rent five pound sixteene shillings and due to this accounpt	05	16	00
Rec. of mr Oaks upon this accompt	22	17	00
	28	13	00
This accompt is debtor ...	03	18	05
	32	11	05

Receipts for the lecture stocke.

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Samuell Harsnett out of the 30*li.* rent per annum endinge att our Ladie day last wher of belongs to this account seven pound for the sonday lecture one the saboth day in the afternoone and tenn shillings for mr Webbs sermon one assention day	07	10	00

Payments for the lecture stocke.

	£	s.	d.
Paid doctor grant for mr Webbs sermon one assention day	00	10	00
Paid to mr Light foote for his lecture one saboth day in the after noone	07	00	00

	£	s.	d.
due to the church accompt	35	02	06
the accompt of poore oweth ...	28	10	02
the parish accompt oweth	03	18	05
	32	08	07
rest due to this accompt	02	13	11
	35	02	06

p. 432 (b). Payments for the parrish Acoumpt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for doctor Grant which I did in gage my selfe for when Ezechiell roberts arested him for five pound dew to him for readinge service in the Church six months but because I find noe president in the like Case I reffer my selfe heerin	03	10	00
Paid for a dinner att the swan in holborne about mr Charles Youmans his will thirtie two shillings and six pence and paid to a counceller for and aboute the same the 14 of february 1643 thirtie shillings which said 3*li.* 2*s.* and 6*d.* is to be allowd out of the twentie pound left by mr Yomans to the parrish towards their Charge and expence in retaining Councell and passing the Convayance	03	02	06
Paid for ingrossing the sacred Covenant into parchment	00	08	00
Paid for writinge my bonds Inck paper parchment for the Collecting roules and vestry	00	08	00
Paid for makeinge Cleane the branches	00	05	00
Paid to mr Wilford the Clarke and mr Cackbread for thre quartors of a yeare waytinge one the lectures ...	01	10	04
Paid to mr Jenckins the sexton for 3 quartors attendance one the lectures	02	05	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid for the Comunion wine this yeare	04	00	09
Paid for wayinge the plate	00	01	00
Paid for a dinner and poynts one procession thursday ...	00	06	08
Paid for a dinner yewinge the house att the bridgfoote...	00	06	08
Paid in and about the recoveringe the tenn pounds a yeare from st pulchers: in law and other expences...	06	16	00
Paid mr Fox for Cart to Carry the bread and Cheese to the artillery	00	02	06
Paid mr Jhanns for a Draught of mr Yomans will ...	00	03	06
Paid for anew vestry booke	00	06	06
Paid for Candles for lectures and vestrys...	03	09	00
Paide to mr Mailine before he went for readinge ...	01	00	00
Paid to severall men to help mr Lightfoote acoring to order two of them one two fast days	01	10	00
Paid to William Connaway and lent the 27 of Aprill 1644 acording to order of vestry as by his bond in mr Alstrys hand apeereth	03	00	00
	32	11	05

433 (a). uditors for ie acount oregoing. ıp. Forster r Stone r Jhanns r Bruer r Banbrige r Lee.

Wee the Auditors of the acount aforegoing being Chosen therunto by a vestry held the sixt of aprill 1644 have examined the sam acount the second of may 1644 and doe find itt Just and perfect the remainder wherof is in mony Fiftye foure shillings to be delivered to and for the use of mr Samson Robinson and mr Gorge Alstry together with these things insuinge (vizt.) two Comunion cups with Covers and two plates to them being all silver and guilt doe weigh fourscore and one ounces two silver flagons with Covers waighing one hundred and seven ounces one gallon pott and one pottle pott of puter 3 puter basons one Jurdin pott two plates of wood two Cushions of greene velvett one long Cushion of greene Cloth 2 pulpitt Cloths and Cushions for them one of greene wraught velvitt the other of purple velvitt two Carpits of greene broad Cloth two table Cloths three napkins and a little box to put them in: one brush two great branches of brasse. one of them to hould 16 Candles the other 12. one brasse branch to hould two Candles for the pulpitt two smal branches for the vestry two brasse Candlestickes and apare of brasse snuffers thirtie lattine saucketts for the great brasse branches 5 lattine Candlestickes 24 wooden Candlestickes hour glasses one booke of statutes and one booke of stows survay of london one booke of homilies one register booke of vellum for Chrisnings marriages and burialls this booke for the Church wardins acounts two vestry bookes one great bible two service bookes 2 bookes of Erasmus paraphrase one booke of bishop Jewels workes one table of the parsons Clarkes and sextons duties one old darnix Carpitt two darnix Curtaines for the Church wardins and sides mens pews with Iron rodds ther placed for them 3 Chests one deske two tables one stoole with agreene Cover 13 wanskote formes one puter standish 2 tressles 36 leather bucketts 6 wooden skoopes 5 lathers 4 Iron hookes with Chanes one bushell measure one pecke measure one wooden rammer 2 roulers one Iron toothed rake two pickaxes one hamer 2 spades 3 shovels one pale one skuttle baskitt the Counterpane of mr Cators Legacie and mr Friths anuitie the Coppie of mr Whites guift the Counterpane of mr Kings lease and of mr George Washes lease the Indenture of the house in bartholimew Lane the Counterpane of mr Samuell Harsnetts lease for the same house two new Casments the sacred Covenant with the names of all in the parish that subscribed in parchment: a knife to Cutt the Cheese for the poore one Chest to putt the Candles in for the Churches service two single long Curtaines with rodds for the west dore one long dubble Curtaine with itts rod for the Inner south dore mr Thomas Keins acquittance for the past time of the fine of the purchase of the house in bartholimew lane. mr Samuell Harsnetts bond for 50*li.* a bond of John Know to free the parish of any further Charge with a foundling named mercy Bartholimew Lane. 3 other bonds mentioned in folio 46: and folio 49: of this booke: one one greene say Curtaine with a rod att the west window of the Church. one bearer one shovell a bond from Judith Fetherstone and John Fetherstone to free the parish of any farther Charge with two foundlings one Called by the name of Sarah bartholimew and the other by the name of Bartholmew thredneedle: together with the two indentures of aprentise a bond from Richard Francke to free the parish of any farther Charge of a foundlinge Cald by the name of bartholimew thredneedle together with his indentures of apprentisship. in witnesse wherof we the said auditors have heerunto subscribed our names the second of may 1644.

Robert: Stone. William Baynbrigg. William Jhanns.
John Brewer William Lee.

[pp. 433 (*b*), 434 (*a*), 434 (*b*) are blank.]

p. 435 (*a*).

The Accompt of Sampson Robinson late Churchwarden with George Allestrye of the parishe of St Bartholomew the little neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given upp aswell of all such somes of money that he hath received to and for the use of the sayd parishe as alsoe of all such moneys that he hath paid to and disbursed for the necessarye affaires of the said parishe and parishe Church From the 25th day of March 1644 untill the 25th of March 1645.

Sampson Robinson, Church Warden.

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.	li.	s.	d.
Received of mr Roch Former Churchwarden uppon the Foote of his Accompt	002	14	00
Rec. out of mr Harsnetts 30*li.* rent, which is for Coles and Cheese for this Accompt 11*li.* 14*s.* 0*d.*	011	14	00
Rec. of the Ymbrotherers per this accompt	001	10	00
Rec. of the Merchauntaylors 20*s.* for Coles and 20*s.* for our poore	002	00	00
Rec. of mr Armstons guift for severall uses as in the Church Booke	002	12	00
Rec. of mr Harsnett of mr Jessons guift	002	12	00
Rec. of the Company of Iremongers	000	02	00
Rec. of mr Ireland for Rent	003	18	00
Rec. for this Account and Collected by this Accomptant	039	16	02
Rec. for a Legacy given by mrs Lamott	005	00	00
Rec. by Legacy given by mr Yeomans	005	00	00
Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers mr Bromleys guift	004	05	03
Rec. by anither Assessement made by the parishe for the poore	010	00	00
Rec. out of the poores boxe	004	00	00
Rec. or to Receive of the Clarke for maymed souldiers...	001	14	08
Rec. or to be allowed by this Accomptant for allowance of mr Jessons 20*li.*: in his hands 20*s.* which he denyeth to allow not having it in stocke	001	00	00
Rec. more of mr Joshua Maynett: 8*li.*: 13*s.*: 6*d.* parte of Two Fifteenes gathered by him in this parishe, by Act of Comon Counsell for peate and turffe for the poore	008	13	06
Somme total	106	11	07

p. 435 (*b*).

Payments for the Poores Accompt.			
Paid to Buttolphs Bishopsgate	005	00	00
Paid for Cheese for 52 weekes	005	04	00
Paid the Ringers and poore	000	05	00
Paid the Ringers Two dayes	000	03	06
Paid mrs Cowper for releife	000	03	00
Paid for Nursinge Fower Foundlings	017	06	08
Paid for Clothes for the 4 Foundlings	004	00	00
Paid for schooling and bookes for the 4 Foundlings ...	001	00	00
Paid for buryeing mr Elly his Children and other Charges it beinge a visited house	006	03	06
Paid for Nurseinge and buryall of a Foundlinge ...	001	06	06
Paid for Nursinge Griffiths Child before the parishe received for ayeere	002	00	00
Paid Peter Hartleys rent for ayeere	002	00	00
Paid Widow Chandlers rent for ayeere	002	00	00
Paid Peter Hartley above his allowance for apparrell ...	000	13	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid Goodwife Hassard for Saro Potts and widow Chandler for reliefe	000	12	00
Paid for Carryage of Fower Chaldron of Coles for the poore	000	12	00
Paid Martha Gray to discharge the parishe of her ...	000	10	06
Paid to severall plundred poore	000	16	00
Paid the Treasurer for Maymed souldyers	001	14	08
Paid the Pentioners of this parishe for a yeere	008	04	08
Paid for bringinge the Nurse Children to Towne ...	000	02	00
Paid mrs Conway by my Lord Maiors order	000	06	06
Paid Joane Wood by order of a Vestrye	000	05	00
Paid for bread for the poore for a yeere	009	02	00
Paid mrs Nightingale for sendinge Millers Child away backe	000	02	00
Paid mrs Lamott and mr Yeoman Legacyes to the poore of our parishe	010	00	00
Paid Anthony Hall for ayeeres rent for his Tenants ...	004	00	00
Paid Captaine Venner for his friend, for Fower Chaldron of Coles for the poore att 33s. per Chaldron ...	006	12	00
	090	04	06

p. 436 (a). Sampson Robinson Churchwarden.

Received for the Church Accompt.

Rec. for the buryall of mrs Clowes	000	15	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr John Lee	001	00	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Snarte...	000	06	00
Rec. for the buryall of Captaine Forster	000	05	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Floods Child	000	05	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr William Lee	000	14	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Grimstons man	000	10	00
Rec. for the buryall of mrs Lamott	000	06	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Blackhalls Child	000	13	00
Rec. of mr Ireland for the house at the Bridge foote for this Accompt	009	02	00
Rec. of the Clothworkers for this Accompt	000	04	00
Rec. of mr Harsnett for this Accompt	005	00	00
Somme	019	00	00

Received for the parishe Accompt.

Rec. for parte of the Rent of mr Samuell Harsnetts house which doth belonge to this Accompt... ...	005	16	00
	005	16	00

p. 436 (b).

Payments for the Church Accompt.

Paid the Sexton for Broomes other necessaryes and Ropes	000	10	00
Paid the Sexton for making Cleane the pissing place and other things	000	10	00
Paid for the Collecting Rolles	000	05	00
Paid for Candles for the Lecture and Vestrye	000	09	00
Paid mr Roberts and the Doctor for readinge the service	001	10	00
Paid for taking of Ten pounds chardged upon us for St Sepulchers parish	002	09	00
Paid for mendinge the little Bell	000	02	06
Paid for scales to weigh the poores bread...	000	04	06
paid for Tyles to Pave the Church	000	01	00
Paid for 3lb. of Candles	000	01	02
Paid for a Cover for the Vestry Booke	000	02	02
Paid the Scavinger	000	05	00
Paid more for mendinge mr Cawtons house	000	02	00
Paid for mendinge Fower Lanthornes	000	05	00
Paid for Bell ropes	000	07	00
Paid mr Streete the Minister	001	10	00
Paid for taking out the brasse in scripcions in the Church	000	07	00
Paid for Candles for the Lectures	001	01	06
Paid mrs [1] Foxe for Tyleing the Shopps	000	17	00
Paid severall ministers for preaching on Lecture dayes...	001	13	04
Paid the Carpenter and Joyner: for worke done in mr Roches and mr Robinsons tyme	003	01	06
	015	13	08

[1] *sic.*

Payments for the Parishe Accompt.

Paid for dinner and points upon Ascention day... ...	000	06	08
Paid for searching the Records concerning mr Croshawes house	000	17	00
Paid to several Ministers for helping the doctor... ...	000	17	06
Paid for making bonds for security to the parishe ...	000	06	00
Paid the Clarke for Three quarters attendance on the Lectures...	001	12	6
Paid the Clarke for Inke, paper and Comunion Bread ...	000	08	08
Paid the Sexton for 3 quarters attendance on the Lecture	001	15	00
Paid mr Allestrye for the wrytings concerninge Doctor Grants busines	001	10	00
Paid the Beadle of the Warde	000	05	00
Paid for wyne for the sacrament	003	05	05
	011	03	09

p. 437 (a).

Receipts for the Lecture Accompt.

Received for rent of Collonell Harsnetts house which doth belong to this Accompt	007	10	00
Rec. for rent of the house in Gracechurchstreete ...	020	00	00
	027	10	00

p. 437 (b).

Payments for the Lecture Accompt.

Paid for a Sermon uppon Ascention day given by one mr Webb	000	10	00
Paid mr Canton for his Lecture on the Saboath day in the afternoone	007	00	00
Paid mr Crosse the minister per contra to ballance this Accompt for the Lecture	020	00	00
	027	10	00
This Accomptant hath paid mr Lightfoote our late minister and Lecturer as appeareth by this Account	044	10	00
He hath received of the parishioners by his Rolle ...	027	13	10
So rests due to him upon this Lecture Account ...	016	16	02
This Accomptant hath received more then he paid upon the poores Accompt	016	07	01
He hath received more then he hath paid uppon the Church Accompt	003	06	04
	019	13	05
He hath paid more then he hath received for the parishe Accompt	005	07	09
Soe there rests in this Accomptants hands uppon the 2 former Accompts ...	014	05	08
This Accomptant demands which he hath paid more then received as above for the Lecture Accompt ...	016	16	02
He demaundeth which he hath paid and layd out about mr Yeomans affayres	003	08	00
More he demaundeth which he hath paid and layd out for the repayringe of mr Cawtons house	014	00	00
More he is to be allowed 20s. which is charged uppon him the poores Accompt for 20li. of mr Jessons money in stocke which this Accomptant never had in his hands	001	00	00
	035	04	02
14li. : 5s. : 8d.: which appeares to be above resting in his hands being deducted out of the said 035 : 04 : 02 : there rests due to this Accompt	020	18	06

	£	s.	d.
More he demaundeth which he hath layd out to the poore pentioners for 3 : monethes 2 : 18*s.* and 3*li.* for clothing of certen foundlings which 5 18*s.* the succeeding Churchwarden is to pay him and to charge it upon his Accompt	005	18	00

p. 438 (a). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoing beinge Chosen thereunto by a Vestry held the day of have examined the same Accompt the 15th day of February 1645 and doe find it just and perfect the goods and ornaments for the Church hereafter mencioned being delivered over to mr Ralph Collins the succeeding Churchwarden vizt. Two Comunion Cupps with Covers to them and Two plates being all of silver and gilt, doe weigh Fower score and one Ounces Two silver Flaggons with Covers weighing one Hundred and seaven ounces, One gallon pott and one pottle pott of pewter, Three pewter Basons, One Jordaine pott, Two plates of Wood, Two Cushions of greene Velvett, One Longe Cushion of greene Cloth, Two Pulpitt Clothes and Cushions for them One of greene wrought Velvett the other of Pourple Velvett, Two Carpetts of greene broadcloth, Two Table Clothes, Three napkins and a little boxe to put them in, Brush, Two greate Branches of Brasse one of them to hold 16 Candles and the other Twelve, One Brasse Branch to hold Two Candles for the Pulpitt, Two small branches for the Vestrye, Two brasse Candlesticks and a payre of brasse snuffers, Thirty latten socketts for the greate brasse Branches, 5 latten Candlesticks 24 wooden Candlesticks Two hower glasses, One Booke of Statutes and one Booke of Stowes survey of London, One Booke of Homelyes, One Register Booke of vellom for Christenings, Marryages and buryalls, This booke for the Churchwardens Accompts, Two vestry bookes, One greate Bible Two service bookes, Two bookes of Erasmus Paraphrase One booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, One Table of the Parsons Clarke and Sextons duetyes One ould Dornex Carpett Two Darnex Curteines for the Churchwardens and Sidemens pews, with Iron rodds there placed for them Three Chests one deske, Two Tables one stoole with a greene Cover, Thirteene Wainscott formes One pewter Standishe, Two tressles Thirty sixe leather bucketts, Sixe wooden scoopes, Five Lathers, Fower Iron hookes with Chaines, One Bushell Measure One Pecke Measure, One wooden rammer Two Trowells, One Iron Toothed rake, Two Pickaxes, One Hammer Two spades, Three shovells, one paile, One Skuttle baskett, The Counterpaine of mr Caters Legacye and mr Frythes Anuytye, The Coppye of mr Whites guift, The Counterpart of mr Kings lease, and the Counterparte of mr George Nashes Lease, The Indenture of bargaine and sale from mr Giles Howland of the house in Bartholomew lane The Counterparte of mr Samuell Hasnetts lease of the said house, The Indenture of uses touchinge the same And a letter of Attorney from the Feoffees in trust to the Churchwardens to
p. 438 (b). receive the rents of mr Harsnett Two new Casements the sacred Covenunte with the names of all the parishe that subscribed (in parchment) A knife to Cutt the Cheese for the poore, One Chest to putt Candles Inn for the Churches service, Two single long Curtens with rodds, for the west doore, One long double Curtaine with its rodd for the Inner South doore mr Thomas Kenns Acquittance for the past tyme of the Fyne of the purchase of the house in Bartholomew lane, mr Samuell Harsnetts Bond for 50*li.* A Bond of John Know to free the parishe of any further charge, for a Foundling named Mercy Bartholmew lane, 3 other bonds mencioned in folio 46 and folio 49 of this booke. One greene say Curteine with a rode, att the west windowe of the Church, One bearer, one shovell, A bond from Judith Fetherstone to John Fetherstone to free the parishe of any further Charge for two Foundlings one called Sarah Bartholomew and the other by the name of Bartholomew Thredneedle, Togeather with the Two Indentures of Apprenticeshipp: A bond of Richard Franke to Free the parishe of any other charge of a Foundling called by the name of Bartholomew Thredneedle: Togeather with his Indentures of Apprentishipp, In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names the Fowerteenth day of Februarye, 1645.

[Signed] Richard Vennar
Stephen Burton
Samuell Harsnett
Thomas Carleton
Andrew Moorewoode
William Jhanns.

[pp. 439 (a), 439 (b) are blank.]

p. 440 (a). The Accompt of Raph Collins late Churchwarden with William Goodman of the parish of St Bartholomew the little neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given upp aswell of all such somes of money that he hath received to and for the use of the said parishe, As also of all such moneys as hath paid to and disbursed for the necessarye affayres of the saide parish and parish church from the 1645 untill the 25th day of March 1646.

Ralph Collins Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.	li.	s.	d.
Received of mr Ireland for rent of the house at the Bridgefoote Due to this Accompt	03	18	0
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of Mr Ormston	02	12	0
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett for this Accompt out of the rent for his house (being 30*li.* per annum for Coles and Cheese for the poore of this parishe)	11	14	0
Rec. of the Company of Ironmongers by the hands of mr Bowles the Beadle of the warde	00	02	0
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett for interest of 50*li.* the guift of mr Thomas Jesson	02	12	0
Rec. at a Collection when St Christophers parishe came to our Church	02	00	0
Rec. of Alderman Atkins for this Accompt	02	02	4
Rec. of the Company of Merchauntaylors being the guift of mr James Wilford vizt 20*s.* for Coles and 20*s.* for the poore	02	00	0
Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of Mr Thomas Bromley	04	05	03
Rec. for this Accompt and Collected by this Accomptant	40	02	09
Rec. of the Company of Ymbrotherers for this Accompt	01	10	0
Rec. out of the Poores box	01	10	3
	74	08	7

p. 440 (b).

Payments for the Poores Accompt.			
Paid for shuteinge of Seacoles	00	04	0
pd. for Cheese for 43 weeks per ij*s.* aweeke	04	06	0
pd. the Pentioners of this parishe for Ten Moneths ...	05	03	4
pd. for bread for the poore for ayeere	09	02	0
pd. to Buttolphs Bishopsgate by order from my Lord Maior for a yeere	05	02	0
pd. Goodman Fetherstone for Nursing schooling and Clothes for ayeere for Bartholomew Newcome ...	06	03	0
pd. Goodman Hales of Walthamstow for Nursing and schoolinge of Francis Morley and Robert Griffith for ayeere is	08	13	4
pd. for Nursinge and schooling of Sara Potts for Tenn Monethes	03	16	8
pd. to Joane Wood att severall tymes	00	12	0
pd. given to Three poore ministers	00	03	0
pd. mr Lathum for awarraunte for returning Millers Boy and to John Holmes for his paines to Stepney ...	00	02	0
pd. given serjeant Phesants Clerke	00	02	0
pd. Widow Hassard and Widow Bullen for searching Joane Wood	00	01	0
pd. for the buryall of Joane Wood...	00	08	10
pd. for Peter Hartleys rent for ayeere	02	00	00
pd. for a shirt for Peter Hartley	00	03	4

	£	s.	d.
pd. given widow Chandler when she was sicke	00	01	0
pd. deputy Isaackson for mayhmed souldiers	01	14	8
pd. mr Mayne for mrs Chandlers rent for ayeere ...	02	00	00
pd. Anthony Hall by Order of Vestrye for widow Tame and Margarett Rasyes Rent	01	10	00
pd widow Chandler by Order of Vestry at severall times	00	10	0
pd. mr Grindley by Order of Vestry for widow Empsons rent	07	00	0
pd. and lent by order of Vestrye for redempcion of mrs Chandlers Clothes	01	00	0
pd. and given to the poore of this parishe which was received of Alderman Atkins	02	02	4
pd. Collonell Harsnett for Coles for the poore	04	16	0
pd. to Two poore men 2 poore weomen and 6 Children	00	03	6
pd. mrs Conoway att severall tymes	00	14	0
pd. given widow Tame	00	01	8
pd. widow Tedder for washing halfe a weeke for Joan Wood	00	01	6
	67	15[1]	2

p. 441 (a). Ralph Collins Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of mr Ireland for Rent for the house at the Bridge foote for this Accompt	09	02	0
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers for this Accompt	00	04	0
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett out of the rent of his house for this Accompt	05	00	0
Rec. for the buryall of Sara Middleton wife of Clement Middleton of the parishe of Buttolph Bishopsgate remanyinge in the hands of our Clarke	00	17	4
Rec. for the buryall of a Child of mr Thomas Brittaine Barbor	00	05	0
Rec. for the buryall of mrs Katherine Walkton daughter of Collonell Walkton	01	00	0
Rec. for the buryall of mrs Roach	01	01	4
	17	09	4[1]

Receipts for the Parishe Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett out of the rent of his house for this Accompt	05	16	0
Rec. of mr Colwell for his Fyne for all offices	20	00	0
Rec. of Captaine Jones for his Fyne for all offices ...	13	06	8
Rec. of mr William Wale for his Fyne for Constable ...	05	00	0
	44	02	8

p. 441 (b).

Payments for the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid mr Flack the Chandler for Candles for the Church and precinct Lanthorne	02	12	0
pd. Richard Gadsden Carpenter for mending the wheeles of Two Bells and for worke done in the Church	00	14	6
pd. for the buryall of Sarah Middleton wife of Clement Middleton which mr Cakebread received and keepes in his hands	00	17	4
	04	03	10

Payments for the Parishe Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for wryting Three Rolles of Parchment	00	10	0
pd. John Holmes for passing a woman out of the parishe which was in travayle	00	01	0
pd. for 1½lb. of Candles	00	00	8½
pd. the Ringers on the fift of November	00	02	6
pd. the Smith for two keys and taking of three lockes of the Chest in the Vestry house	00	04	6
pd. the Plasterer and Smith for mending the place where the ould Font stood	00	02	6

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
pd. for a lyne and Two locks for the precinct Lanthorne and for mendinge the Lanthornes	00	03	8
pd. for the Iron worke at the Church doore	01	01	0
pd. at the shippe Taverne at a meetinge about the parishe affayres	00	01	8
pd. for setting upp the new Font	03	10	0
pd. mr Fitzwilliams for fastening of the Irons at the Churchdoore	00	02	0
pd. for a shovell	00	01	4
pd mr Goffe for raysinge Colouring and gilding the Font	01	00	0
pd. the Upholster for new Tryming of mrs Cawtons pew	02	03	0
pd. Jenkins the Sextone for a matt Hassock and boote for the same pew	00	03	4
pd. mr Wale for Scavengers wages for the Church ...	00	05	0
pd. Captaine Venner for Captaine Robinson ut per his Acquittance	20	00	0
pd. mr Harding the Baker per Captaine Robinsons apointment out of the 26*li.* 16*s.* 6*d.* due to him at the foote of his Accompt	06	00	0
pd. for mendinge 24 bucketts	00	16	0
pd. mr Eaton the pavyor for paving the streete on the Churchside	01	01	0
pd. for a dynner when we went to view the house att the Bridgefoote	00	06	8
pd. mr Wyndus for reading the statuts at drapers hall on St Thomas day	00	05	0
pd. at the Shipp Taverne att ameeting about mr Yeomans busines	00	08	8
pd. Captaine Robinson precedent Churchwarden in full of 26 16s. 6d. due to him upon the foote of his Accompt allowed of by the Auditors of the same ...	00	16	6
pd. the Clarke for parte of his Wages	01	00	0
	40	06	0½

p. 442 (a). Ralph Collins Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Lecture Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of the 30*li.* Rent for Collonell Harsnetts house belonginge to this Accompt	07	10	0
	07	10	0

Payments for the Lecture Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
p. 442 (b). Paid for a Sermon upon Ascention day given by one mr Webb	00	10	0
pd. mr Cawton for his Lecture on the Saboath day in the Afternoone	07	00	0
	07	10	0

	£	s.	d.
This Accomptant hath resting in his hands upon the poores Accompt	06	13	5
He hath more upon the Church Accompt	13	05	6
He hath more uppon the parishe Accompt	03	16	8
	23	15	7

Which some of 23 15 7 was by this Accomptant paid and delivered unto mr William Goodman the succeeding Churchwarden.

p. 443 (a). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoeinge beinge Chosen thereunto by a Vestry held the 29 of March 1646 have examined the said Accompt the 23th day of Maye 1646 and doe find it just and perfect the remainder thereof being in money 23*li.* 15*s.* 7*d.* is paid and delivered over to Mr William Goodman the succeeding Churchwarden togeather with theis things ensueing Vizt. Two Comunion Cupps with Covers and Two plates to them being all silver and guilt doe weigh Fowerscore and one ounces. Two silver Flagons with Covers waighinge one hundred and seven ounces, One gallon pott and one pottle pott of pewter, Three pewter Basons, one Jourden pott, Two plates of wood Two Cushions of greene Velvett, One long Cushion of greene Cloth Two

goods.

pulpitt Clothes and Cushions to them, One of greene wrought velvett, thother of purple velvett, Two Carpetts of greene broadcloth Two Table Clothes Three napkins and alittle boxe to putt them in, one brush, Two greate branches of brasse One of them to hould 16 Candles thother 12 One brasse branch to hould Two Candles for the pulpitt, Two small branches for the Vestrye, Two brasse Candlesticks and a payre of brasse snuffers, Thirty latten socketts for the greate brasse branches, Five latten Candlesticks 24 Wooden Candlesticks Two hower glasses. One booke of Statutes and one Booke of Stows survey of
Bookes. London, One Booke of Homilyes, One Register Booke of Vellom, for Christenings marryages and Buryalls. This Booke of the Churchwardens Accompts Two Vestrye Bookes, One Greate Bible Two service Bookes, Two Bookes of Erasmus Paraphrase, One Booke of Bishopp Jewells works, One Table of the parsons Clarkes and Sextons duetyes. One old darnex Carpett Two Darnex Curtens for the Churchwardens
goods. and Sydemens pews with Iron Rodds there placed for them, Three Chests, One deske, Two Tables, one stoole, with a greene Cover, Thirteene Wainscott formes, One pewter Standishe, Two Tressells 36 leather Bucketts 6 wooden scoopes Five lathers Fower Iron hookes with Chaines One Bushell Measure one pecke Measure One Wooden Rammer Two Rowllers One Iron Toothed rake Two picke Axes One Hammer Two Spades Three shovells one payle one Scuttle Baskett. The
Evidences. Counterparte of mr Caters Legacye mr Friths Annuytye, the Coppy of of mr Whites guift, the Counterparte of mr Kings Lease and mr George Nashes lease the Bargaine and sale of the house in Bartholomew Lane, The Counterparte of mr Samuell Harsnetts lease, Two New Casements the sacred Covenunte with the names of all the Inhabitants of
p. 443 (b). the parishe that subscribed in parchment, Aknife to Cutt the Cheese for
goods. the poor with One Chest to putt the Candles in for the Churches service, Two single long Curtens with rodds for the west doore, One longe double Courten with its rodd for the Inner South doore, mr Thomas Keins Acquittance for the past tyme of the Fyne of the pur-
Evidences. chase of the house in Bartholomew Lane, mr Samuell Harsnetts bond for 50*li.* a bond of mr John Know to free the parishe of any further charge with a Foundling named Mercy Bartholomew Lane, Three other bonds mencioned in folio 46 and folio 49 of this booke A bond from Judith Fetherstone and John Fetherstone to free the parishe of any further charge with Two Foundlings, one called by the name of Sara Bartholomew and thother by the name of Bartholomew Thredneedle, Togeather with the two Indentures of Apprentice, a bond of Richard Francke to free the parishe of a Foundling called Bartholomew Thredneedle with his Indentures of Apprenticeshipp The Indenture of uses touchinge the rent of mr Samuell Harsnetts house, And a letter of Attorney from the Feoffees in trust, to the Churchwardens to receive the same rent, One greene say Curten with arodd att the west window of the Church, One Bearer one shovell, Inwitnes whereof wee the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names, the Three and Twentyth day of May 1646.

[Signed] Ste: Burton Richard Vennar Wm. Jhanns.
Samuell Harsnett Andrew Moorewoode.

p. 444 (a). The Accompt of William Goodman late Churchwarden with John Webb of the parishe of St Bartholomew the little neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given upp aswell of all such somes of money that he hath received to and for the use of the said parishe As alsoe of all such moneys as he hath paid to and disbursed for the necessarye affayres of the said parishe and parishe Church from the 25th day of March 1646 untill the 25th day of March 1647.

William Goodman Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
Received of mr Collins the precedent Churchwarden due uppon the Foote of his Accompt the some of 23*li.* 15*s.* 07*d.* but no more belongs to this Accompt, savinge 6*li.* 13*s.* 5*d.*	06	13	5
Rec. of mr Ireland out of the 13*li.* per Annum for rent for the house att the Bridgfoote due to this Accompt	03	18	00
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of mr Armston	02	12	00
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett out of the rent of his house beinge 30*li.* per Annum due to this Accompt for Coles and Cheese for the Poore of this parishe ...	11	14	00
Rec. of the Company of Iremongers by the hands of mr Bolles the Bedle of this ward	00	02	00
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett for the interest of 50*li.* for ayeere the guift of mr Thomas Jesson	02	12	00
Rec. of the Company of Merchauntaylors being the guift of mr James Wilford, Vizt. 20*s.* for Coles and 20*s.* for the Poore of this parishe	02	00	00
Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of mr Thomas Bromley	04	05	03
Rec. of the Company of Imbroderers for this Accompt ...	01	10	00
Rec. of Alderman Atkins for this Accompt	01	00	00
Rec. att Two severall Collections for the poore	01	16	00
Rec. or to receive of the Clarke of this parishe for Maymhed Souldiers which is collected with his wages for one yeere ending att our Lady day last 1647	01	14	08
Rec. for this Accompt and Collected by this Accomptant by the Rolle for the Poore, from our Lady day 1646 to our Lady day 1647	40	00	00
[1] Rec. back which was made paid to Margarett Rasye this sum of 21*s.* 8*d.* ought nott to bee made received backe for Margarett Rasey for mr Goodman hath made paid per contra but for 5 pentioners 5*li.* 8*s.* 4*d.* and if hee had made paid to 6 pentioners 6*li.* 10*s.* 00*d.* then this 21*s.* 8*d.* should have benne charged backe to him, widdow Tame and Margrett Rasey are butt for one pentioner.	01	01	08[1]
	079	17	04

rec. 079 : 17 : 04 :

p. 444 (b).

Payments for the Poores Accompt.

Paid Peter Hartleys Rent	02	00	00
pd. mr Bowles for widow Chandlers rent...	02	10	00
pd. mrs Conway by order of a Vestrye	00	05	00
pd. more to mrs Conway by order of Vestrye to redeeme her Clothes	01	17	00
pd. mrs Tedder till Conways Child was put to Nurse ...	00	01	08
pd. mrs. Cakebread by Order when her husband lay sicke	00	10	00
pd. her by order of Vestry after his decease	00	10	00
pd. mrs Chandler by Order of Vestrye	00	10	00
pd. Emden Griffyn by Order of Vestry at severall tymes	00	19	00
pd. Emden Griffyn more to putt her into stocke uppon promise to be noe more chargeable or troblesome to the parishe	01	00	00
pd. Peter Hartley being in want by mr Stephen Burtons advice	01	00	00
pd. Peter Hartley more when he was sicke of the plague at severall tymes by order of Vestrye	04	18	00
pd. widow Tame by Order of Vestrye to redeeme her Clothes from pawne	01	00	00
pd. widow Tame more by order of Vestrye at severall tymes to supply ther necessity	02	02	06
pd. mr Mayne when he stayed widow Chandlers goods ...	00	02	06
pd. to Two poore ministers widowes	00	01	00
pd. a poore souldier whoe had lost his eyes	00	00	06
pd. widow[2] for her daughter Cowper to carry her and her Children into the Countrye	01	10	00
pd. to the parishe of Buttolphe Bishopsgate for their poore by order from my Lord Maior	05	02	00
pd. deputy Isaackson for maymhed souldiers, 34*s.* 8*d.* and to the Officer 12*d.* in toto...	01	15	08
pd. Peter Hartley for a pavre of shoes	00	02	06
pd. mr Bowles for 8 Chaldron of Coles at 12*s.* per Chaldron	04	16	00
pd. for Carriage and shootinge of the Coles	00	05	00

[1] The three first words of this entry and the sum of money are crossed out. [2] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
pd. for Cheese for the poore, for a yeere	05	04	00
pd. for bread for the poore for ayeere	09	02	00
pd. Anthony Hall for arrears for rent for widow Tame and Margarett Rasye	02	05	00
pd. Anthony Hall more for a yeeres rent for widow Tame and Margarett Rasey	02	00	00
pd. for 150 Fagotts for the poore	00	12	00
pd mr Grinley by Order of Vestrye for arreares of rent due for widow Tedder and widow Hassard	15	00	00
pd. the poore of this parishe out of the money receaved of Alderman Atkins	00	14	02
pd. 2 poore plundred Ministers	00	02	00
pd. given a poore gentleman	00	01	00
pd. to Two poore women whose husbands were slayne in the Parliaments service	00	02	00
pd. Goodwife Downam by the Overseers order and advice	00	10	00
pd. for Nursing schooling and Clothing of Sara Potts Bartholomew Newcom Francis Morley Robert Griffith and Conowayes Child for a yeere	30	13	04
pd. widow Tedder widow Bullen widow Chandler widow Rumney widow Tame and Margarett Rasye pentioners for a yeere, a quere was made concerning widow Tame and Margarett Rasye	05	08	04
pd. widow Smithson and widow Hassard 2 other pencioners for a yeere	02	12	00
pd. Peter Hartley an other pencioner for ayeere	02	03	04
109 : 07 : 06	109	07	06

p. 445 (a). Receipts for the Church Accompt.

Received of mr Collins precedent Churchwarden 13*li.* 5*s.* 6*d.* for this Accompt being parte of 23 : 15 : 07 due upon the Foote of his Accompt	13	05	06
Rec. of mr Ireland part of the 13*li.* per Annum for rent of the house att the Bridgefoote	09	02	00
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers for this Accompt...	00	04	00
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett out of the rent of his house for this Account	05	00	00
Rec. of mr Netherway for buryall of his mother ...	00	14	01
Rec. of mr Jhanns for buryall of his Child	00	15	08
Rec. of mr Broughton for buryall of his Children ...	00	12	06
Rec. for the buryall of mr Grimstons man	00	14	04
Rec. for the buryall of mr Perkins Child...	00	10	04
Rec. for the buryall of mr Gatwood	00	18	04
Rec. for the buryall of mr Wales Child	00	15	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Oakes daughter	00	09	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Hamon Gibbons Mayde ...	00	02	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Crusoes Child	00	07	06
Rec. for buryall of mr Grindons Child	00	08	04
Rec. for buryall of mr Hartnolls Child	00	07	06
	34	06	01
Rec. moore by mr Goodman 4*s.* of the Company of Clothworkers of mr Ormeston gift and is for repayre of our parishe church which must yeareley bee aded to this account wheare above is butt 4*s.* made received yt should have beene 8*s.* now made moer	00	04	00
	34	10	01

Receipts for the Parishe Accompt.

Received of Collonell Harsnett out of the rent of his house being 30*l.* per Annum for this Accompt	05	16	00
Rec. by a rest due to this Accompt parte of the 23*li.* 15*s.* 7*d.* in money paid by mr Collins the former Churchwarden	03	16	08
	09	12	08

	£	s.	d.
Mr William Goodman late Churchwarden: his account heare Rightley cast up: to bee Audited and to have the Auditors hands to this booke which was donne this 20th day of may anno 1647 as followth			
Rec. by him moore then paid for the church account as may heare apeare	021	10	11
Rec. by him moore then paid for the rent of the Globe taverne and other wayes as may heare apeare in this booke sum of	030	01	10½
	51	12	09½
paid by him for the poores account moore then hee receaved as yt doothe apeare in this booke by the perticulers and the sums truley cast up sum of	29	10	02
paid by him more then hee receaved for the parrishe account as may heare apeare	09	17	05½
	39	07	07½

	£ s. d.
Receaved to much in the twoo first accounts	051 : 12 : 09½
paid to much in the twoo latter accounts more then hee receaved sum of ...	039 : 07 : 07½
rest	012 : 05 : 02

Rest in mr William Goodmans late Churchwarden of Stt bartholemewes his hands this 20th day of may 1647 the summe of Twelve pounds Five shillings twoo pence to bee paid over to mr John Webb the suckseedinge churchwarden as by thesse accounts yt may trueley apeare and is sett downe Forward at the Lower end of the second Leafe sum of	12 : 05 : 02		

p. 445 (b). Payments for the Church Accompt.

Paid the Joyner for a Cover for the Font	00	12	00
pd. mrs Tattersall for mending the pulpitt cloth ...	00	02	00
pd. the Brickleyor for mending the Churchwall and mr Cawtons house	01	15	09
pd. Gadesden the Carpenter	03	13	04
pd. mr Aston the Glasier	00	05	04
pd. mr Netherway the Brickleyor	00	16	07
pd. for 5 Bell ropes	00	15	00
pd. the Smith for mending the locke of the pews in the Church and other Iron worke	00	05	04
pd. mr Tucker the Plumer for mending the leads of the Church	00	16	05
pd. the Churchwarden the guift of mr Ormston	00	04	00
pd. mr Flacke the Chandler for Candles	03	13	05
	12	19	02

Payments for the Parishe Accompt.

Paid for a Table against prophane swearinge sett upp neere the Church Doore	00	01	00
pd. mr Keate the Scavinger	00	05	00
pd. mr Charles Younge for wyne and bread during the monethly exercise and for wyne att Comunions ...	01	03	02½
pd. for halfe an hower, hower glasse	00	00	06
pd. for my Lord Maiors precept concerninge visited houses	00	01	06
pd. for anew Lanthorne and mending two ould ones ...	00	11	00
pd. to the Messenger concerning the Kings revenues for [1]	02	01	08
pd. to the Ringers the 5th day of November	00	03	00
pd. for wryting the Two Rolles concerning Doctor Grante and mr Cawton	00	11	06
pd. mrs Cakebread by order of Vestrye for wages due to her husband	03	05	04

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
pd. mr Jenkins the Clarke and Sexton by Order of Vestrye for wages due to him and money by him layd out ...	04	10	00
pd. for points for the Children and dinner uppon Ascention day	00	06	08
pd. for ingrossing in parchment, 3 Rolles being for collection for the poore	00	10	00
pd. the Lord Maiors officer for a warraunte for payinge the money to Buttolph Bishopsgate	00	01	00
pd. for rebinding Apprentice younge Baldwin	00	05	00
pd. the Officers whoe arrested Samuell Mayne	00	02	04
pd. att the Shipp when the parishoners went about the preperacion sermon	00	06	00
pd. to the Clarke of the Comittee for Two orders about the preparative sermon	00	15	00
pd. to the Doore Keeper of the Comittee	00	01	00
pd. the same tyme for goeinge by water	00	01	10
pd. a porter for his affidavitt and attendance aboute the same	00	02	06
pd. Captaine Venner for the Classis	00	10	00
pd. Captaine Jones for stamps to make tokens	00	02	10
pd. mr Windus the Scrivener for reading orders on St Thomas daye 1646, att drapers hall	00	05	00
pd. the Raker for carryeing away rubbishe at the Church walle	00	01	00
pd. the Pavyor for paving the streete before the Church and before mr Cawtons house...	02	14	07
pd. for a frame for the Oath and Covenunte	00	05	00
pd. for a dynner when the parishoners went to view the house at the Bridgfoote	00	06	08
	19	10	1½

p. 446 (a). Receipts for the Lecture Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received out of the 30*li.* rent for Collonell Harsnetts house for this accompt	07	10	00
Rec. for the rent of the house in Gracechurchstreete for this account	20	00	00
	27	10	00

An accompt of all such money as this Accomptant hath received for rent yssueinge out of certaine messuages granted and assigned to certaine parishoners of the said parishe elected and named trustees for this parishe by Thomas Taylor and William Powell Executors to Charles Yeoman deceased in parte of satisfaccion of 500*li.* legacy given and bequeathed to this parishe by the will of the said mr Yeoman.

	£	s.	d.
Received of mr Joseph Alporte for 3 quarters of a yeeres rent for his shopp due at our Lady Day 1646 ...	06	00	00
Rec. of him more for a whole yeares rent, due at our Lady day last Anno Domini 1647	08	00	00
Rec. of mr Harrison for a quarters rent for his shopp due at our Lady Day 1646	02	00	00
Rec. of mrs Harrison sithence the decease of her husband for a whole yeeres rent ending at our Lady day 1647	08	00	00
Rec. of mr Raph Collins for one quarters rent for his house due at Christmas 1646	10	00	00
Rec. of mr Wood for one halfe yeeres rent for the Globe Taverne due at our Lady day last 1647	31	10	00
Rec. of mr Raph Collins for one quarters rent due at our Lady day last 1647	10	00	00
Rec. of the East India Company for the interest of 300*li.* after 6*li.* per cent. from the 20th of October 1646. unto the 21 of April 1647	09	00	00
	84	--	

p. 446 (b). Payments for the Lecture Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid mr Cawton for mr Webbs sermon Uppon Ascention Day	00	10	00
pd. mr Cawton for his Lecture uppon the Sabboath day in the afternoone	07	00	00
pd. mr Crosse for wednesday morninge Lecture the guift of mr Richard Croshawe	20	00	00
	27	10	00

Payments for rent and Charges of suite concerninge the Globe Taverne and other Tenements granted and assigned to certaine Trustees, by mr Yeoman his Executors, for parte of satisfaccion of the 500*li.* Legacy given to the parish by the will of the said mr Charles Yeoman.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis paid and spent at the Globe Taverne when the rent was first demaunded	00	02	04
pd. to Sir Thomas Bedingfeild for his advice	01	00	00
pd. to his Clarke for his care and attendance on our busines	00	05	08
pd. mr Taylors Clarke for serving the Order on mrs Lee	00	03	00
pd. and spent at the Antwerpe Taverne at a meetinge aboute mr Yeomans busines	00	03	03½
pd. mr Ellis the Councellor for his advice	01	00	00
pd. mr Taylor the Solicitor for his paynes in attending the Courts about the parishe busines ut per his bill	05	10	08
pd. mr Ellis his Clarke, for his carefull officiatinge of our busines	00	02	06
pd. mr Allestry which he gave to Councell att Guildhall and for other charges there	00	09	00
paid mr Thomas Taylor in full of his bill for charges untill the 16th of July last 1646	03	10	00
paid mr Ridley the Serjeant for serving the attachment on mrs Lee	00	03	04
paid to one Charles whoe served the subpena on mrs Lee	00	02	06
paid mr Samford the Councellor for his advice	00	10	00
paid mr Pagett for halfe ayeeres rent due att Midsomer 1646	01	10	00
pd. mr Fothergill as by his bill	00	09	04
pd. mr Hall the Attorney as by his bill	00	11	00
pd. Sir William Cowper for his parte of halfe a yeeres rent for the Globe Taverne and the other Tenements due at Midsomer 1646...	01	10	00
pd. mr Allestrye for the Coppy of an Order	00	05	06
pd. mr Ridley and his yeoman for serving another attachment on mrs Lee	00	04	04
paid mr Allestrye which he paid the Clarke for drawinge ingrossinge and putting in the Interrogatoryes per Lee into the Examiners Office	00	08	00
	18	00	05½

p. 447 (a). more payments and Charges of suite, rent, &c. concerninge the Globe and other Tenements.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Sir Thomas Bedingfeild, mr Ellis and mr Samford for their further advice and Fees	02	10	00
pd. and spent at the Shipp when wee first spake with mr Wood about the busines	00	03	02
pd. for Counsell about the master of Chaunceryes reporte and to the Clarkes	02	00	00
pd. and spent at the Globe with mr Wood when he treated concerning mrs Lee	00	03	10
paid for the award betwixt mr Carlton and mr Wood ...	00	01	06
paid mr Allestry for the bond to mr Wood to save him harmles concerning the rent	00	01	00

	£	s.	d.
pd. for Coach hire to Lincolnes Inn and other charges there	00	07	06
pd. mr Taylor in full of his bill	04	00	00
pd. mr Pagett for halfe a yeeres rent due at Christmas 1646	01	10	00
pd. when the Tenants tooke their oathes in the Chauncery	00	03	09
pd. Sir William Cooper for halfe a yeeres rent due at Christmas 1646...	01	00	00
pd. and spent at the Globe when the rent was received of Mr Wood	00	02	10
pd. mr Taylor in full of his bill for busines of the last terme	03	00	08
pd. backe to mr Wood which he had paid to mr Taylor for his Answere in Chauncerye against Dunne ...	00	14	08
Reckoninge for a supper when the money should have byn paid...	00	14	10
paid and spent at the Globe when the rent was received	00	01	04
paid Captaine Venner Which was received of mr Raph Collins 10*li.* and 9*li.* more of the India Company for interest of 300*li.* for 6 moneths at 6 per cent. in parte of 29*li.* 9*s.* paid and lent by the said Captaine Venner to make upp the said 300*li.* in all the some of ...	19	00	00
spent at the Globe Taverne when the rent was demaunded of mr Wood	00	02	07
	36	07	08
And soe there rests due to the said Captaine Venner by the parishe	10	09	00

There is remaininge in the hands of Captaine Richard Venner, Two bills from the East India Company, taken in the names of mr John Lamott and the said Captaine Venner in trust for the use of the parishioners and poore of the said parishe, the one bearinge date the 23th day of december 1646 to pay 103*li.* the 24th day of June 1647. And the other bill beares date the 21th day of Aprill 1647 to pay 309*li.* the 22th day of October 1647 which principall money was lent to the East India Company att 6*li.* per cent per Annum.

This Accomptant hath resting in his hands the some of Twelve pounds Five shillings twoo pence I say 12*li.* 05. 02*d.* Which said some of 12: 05: 02*d*: was by this Accomptant paid and delivered unto mr John Webb the succeedinge Churchwarden of St. bartholemewes the littell neare the Exchange london this 20th day of may anno 1647 wee say paid by him [Signed] per me Robert Stone. — *li.* 12 *s.* 05 *d.* 02

p. 447 (*b*). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoinge being Chosen thereunto by a Vestrye held the Eleaventh day of Aprill 1647. have examined the said Accompt the Twentyth day of May 1647 and doe fynd it just and perfect the remainder thereof being in money is paid and delivered over to Mr John Webb the succeedinge Churchwarden, Togeather with theis things ensueinge, vizt. Two Comunion Cupps with Covers and Two plates to them being all silver and guilt, Doe weigh Fowerscore and one ounces Two silver flaggons, with Covers waighinge One Hundred and seaven ounces, One gallon pott and one pottle pott of pewter, Three pewter Basons one Jourden pott Two plates of wood Two Cushions of greene Velvett, One Long Cushion of greene Cloth, Two pulpitt, Clothes and Cushions to them, One of greene wrought Velvett, thother of purple velvett, Two Carpetts of greene broadcloth, Two Table Clothes Three napkins and a little boxe to putt them in, One brush Two greate branches of brasse, one of them to hould 16 Candles thother 12: One brasse branch to hould Two Candles for the pulpitt, Two small branches for the Vestrye, Two brasse Candlesticks and a payre of brasse snuffers Thirty Latten socketts for the greate brasse branches Five latten Candlesticks 24 wooden Candlesticks Two hower glasses, One ould Darnex Carpett, Two Darnex Curtens for the Churchwardens and Sidemens pews, with Iron rodds there placed for them, Three Chests one Deske Two Tables, one stoole with a greene Cover, Thirteene wainscott formes, One pewter standishe, Two Tressells 36 leather bucketts, 6 wooden scoopes Five lathers Fower Iron hookes with Chaines, One Bushell Measure, One wooden Rammer Two Rowlers, One Iron toothed rake, Two picke Axes, One Hammer Two Spades Three sholvells One payle, one Scuttle Basket. A knife to Cutt the Cheese for the poore with one Chest to putt the Candles in for the Churches service, Two single long Curtens with rodds for the west doore One long double Curten with its rodd for the Inner South doore One greene say Curten with arodd, att the west window of the Church, One Beirer one shovell Two new Casements.

Plate

Goods.

Bookes. One Booke of Statutes and one booke of Stowes Survey of London, One Booke of Homelyes. One Register booke of Vellom, for Christenings marriages and buryalls, This booke of the Churchwardens Accompt, Two Vestrye Bookes, One greate Bible Two service bookes, Two Bookes Erasmus Paraphrase, One booke of Bishopp Jewells works. One Table of the Parsons Clarks and Sextons duetyes.

Evidences. The Counterparte of mr Caters Legacye, Mr Fryths Anuitye the Coppy of mr Whites guift, the Counterparte of mr Kings Lease and mr George Nashes lease, the bargaine and sale of the house in Bartholemew Lane, The Counterparte of mr Samuell Harsnetts Lease the sacred Covenunte ingrossed in parchment with the names of the parishioners that subscribed it, Mr Thomas Keins Acquittance for the past tyme of the Fyne of the purchase of the house in Bartholemew Lane, mr Samuell Harsnetts bond of 50*l.* A bond of John Know to free the parishe of any further charge with a Fondling named Mercye Bartholomew Lane, Three other bonds named in folio 46 and folio 49 of this booke, A bond from Judith Fetherstone and John Fetherstone to free the parishe of any further Charge of Two Foundlings one called by the name of Sara Bartholomew and thother by the name of Bartholomew Thredneedle, togeather with the Two Indentures of Apprentice A bond of Richard Francke to free the parishe of a Fondling called Bartholomew Thredneedle with his Indentures of Apprentishipp, The Indenture of uses touching the rent of mr Samuell Harsnetts house, And a letter of Attorney from the Feoffees in trust to the Churchwardens to receive the same rent, One Lease from mrs Lambert and her sonne to mr John Rivers for 95 yeeres. An Assignement from the Lady Rivers to William Onslow, An Assignement from Robert Heigham and Elizabeth his wife to Sir Abraham Dawes, An Assignement from Sir Abraham Dawes to Charles Yeoman, An Assignement from Sir Abraham Dawes to Richard Pulford, An Assignement from Anne Pulford to Charles Yeoman, An Assignement from Thomas Taylor and William Powell to John Lamott Stephen Burton &c. A letter of Attorney from mr Taylor and William Powell to the said John Lamott Stephen Burton &c. A lease betweene George Onslow and Thomas Jesson, A lease betweene Charles Yeoman and Francis Harrison, A lease from mr Yeoman to mr Lee A lease from mr Yeoman to mr Fortzen A lease from mr Yeoman to mr Collins, the Counterparte of the lease made to Captaine Jones, Fower bonds to performe Covenants. In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names the 20th day of May, Anno Domini 1647. [Signed] Ste: Burton.
Richard Venner. John Brewer. Rol ert Stone.
John Jones.

p. 448 (*a*).

Evidences.

[p. 448 (*b*.) is blank.]

p. 448 (*a*). [*sic.*] The Accompt of John Webb late Churchwarden with William Webb of the parish of St Bartholomew the Little neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given upp Aswell of all such somes of money that he hath received to and for the use of the said parishe As allso of all such moneys as he hath paid to and disbursed for the necessary affayres of the said parishe and parishe Church from the 25th day of March 1647 until the 25th day of March 1648.

John Webb, Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.	£	s.	d.
Received of mr Goodman the precedent Churchwarden due uppon the foote of his Accompt the some of ...	12	05	02

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Ireland out of the 13*li.* per Annum for rent for the house at the Bridgefoote due to this Accompt	03	18	00
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of mr Armston...	02	12	00
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett out of the rent of his house being 30*li.* per Annum due to this Accompt for Coles and Cheese for the poore of this parishe ...	11	14	00
Rec. of the Company of Ironmongers by the hands of mr Bowles the Beadell of this ward	00	02	00
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett for interest of 50*li.* for ayeere the guift of mr Thomas Jesson for breade	02	12	00
Rec. of the Company of Merchauntaylors being the guift of mr James Willford, vizt. 20*s.* for Coles and 20*s.* for the poore of this parishe	02	00	00
Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of Mr Thomas Bromley	04	05	03
Rec. of the Company of Ymbrotherers for this Accompt	01	10	00
Rec. of the Clarke of this parishe for maymhed souldiers which is collected with his wages for one yeere ending at our Lady day last. 1648	01	14	08
Rec. for this Accompt and collected by this Accomptant by the Rolle for the poore from our Lady day 1647 to our Lady day 1648. the sum of 40*li.*	40	00	00
Rec. out of the Accompt of the Globe Taverne which was given to the poore ut per contra	13	00	00
Rec. of the Company of Mercers due to this Accompt in parte of [amore] some, the guift of mr Richard Fishborne	10	00	00
105 : 13 : 01 :	105	13	01

448 (*b*). Payments for the Poores Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Widow Tedder Widow Bullen Widow Chandler Phillipp Rumney fower pentioners of this parishe for ayeere	04	02	08
pd. widow Hassard for ayeeres pencion	01	06	00
pd. Peter Hartley for his yeeres pencion	02	03	04
pd. for Clothing schooling and Nursing of Conways Child Sara Potts Francis Morley Robert Griffyn and Bartholomew Newcom and for books	31	05	00
pd. for Nursing of Two of mr Roger Hunts Children at 2*s.* 6*d.* per weeke a peece for 39 weeks	09	15	00
pd. for Nursing the two younger Children of mr Hunt 17 weeks at 2*s.* aweeke apeece	03	08	00
pd. for Clothes and schooling for the said Children ...	02	05	00
pd. to the master of the Pesthouse by order of the Vestry and overseers for the poore for his paines in Coming to visitt the sicke at mr Hunts and for dyett for two of them for a moneth at the Pesthouse	04	05	00
pd. for seven Chaldron of Coles and for shooting of them	06	02	00
pd. mr Bowles for mrs Chandlers Rent for ayeere ...	03	00	00
pd. Anthony Hall for a yeeres Rent for widow Tame and Margarett Rasye	02	00	00
pd. Peter Hartleys Rent for ayeere	02	00	00
pd. Peter Hartley being in greate want and sicke ...	02	10	00
pd. widow Tame at severall tymes being in want ...	00	15	00
pd. widow Tedder at severall times being in want ...	00	12	00
pd. Phillipp Rumney at severall tymes being in want and sicke	00	18	00
pd. for a shirt and two payre of shoes for Peter Hartley	00	09	02
pd. to severall poore people of this parishe being interest money Receaved of the East India Company ...	13	00	00
pd. to the parishe of Buttolphs Bishopsgate for their poore by order from my Lord Maior	05	02	00
pd. Margarett Griffyn being in want at severall tymes ...	00	05	00
pd. given to a poore woman that would have left her Child in the Church	00	02	00
pd. for bringing in a quarter of Meale for the poore ...	00	01	00
pd. to severall poore people; not parishoners, some fled out of Ireland being in greate want	01	05	00
pd. for Cheese for ayeere for the poore	05	04	00
pd. for bread for the poore for ayeere	09	02	00
pd. to deputy Isaacson for maymhed souldiers and to the officer	01	15	08
pd. mrs Smithson at severall times	00	07	00
pd. Margarett Rasey for her pencion for 3 monethes ...	00	05	00
pd. and given amongst the poore of this parishe which was received of the Company of Mercers the guift of mr Fishborne	10	00	00
123 : 04 : 10	123	04	10

p. 449 (*a*). Receipts for the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of mr Ireland part of the 13*li.* per Annum for the Rent of his house att the Bridgfoote	09	02	00
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers for this Accompt the guift of mr Ormston	00	08	00
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett out of the Rent of his house for this Accompt	05	00	00
Rec. for the buryall of Doctor Carwithams Kinsman ...	00	06	00
Rec. for the buryall of mrs Dewes two sonnes	02	00	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Broughtons Child	00	07	06
Rec. for the buryall of mr Tewsy a stranger	01	00	00
Rec. of mr Grinley for the buryall of his friend ...	00	15	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Coles Child	00	07	06
Rec. for the buryall of mr Spence and for the buryall of his Two Children	01	10	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Seale	00	15	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr James Jones Child	00	05	00
Rec. for the Knell of mrs Carleton	00	05	00
Rec. of mr Edward Carleton for breaking upp the ground in the Chancell for his wives grave	02	10	00
Rec. for the buryall of mrs Weale	00	18	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Harrison	01	00	00
Rec. for the buryall of mr Grindon	01	00	00
027 : 09 : 00	27	09	00

Receipts for the parishe Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of Collonell Harsnett for this Accompt out of the Rent for his house being 30*li.* per Annum	05	16	00

p. 449 (*b*). Payments for the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for lyneing the Church Wardens pew	01	13	00
pd. mr Ward the Joyner for mending the pews in the Church	01	06	06
pd. the Joyner more for mending the pews	00	15	00
pd. to the Smith for worke done in the Church	00	15	00
pd. for figuring the pews	00	06	00
pd. to mr Bennett for lyneing the Vestry round and tryming the pulpitt	05	12	00
pd. for 2 shovells for the Church	00	03	00
pd. mr Flacke the Chandler for Candles	03	06	00
pd. mr Gadesden the Carpenter for mending the wheeles of the Bells and other worke done in the Church ...	01	05	00
pd. mr Aston the Glasyer in full	01	05	06
pd. the Church Warden the guift of mr Ormston ...	00	04	00
pd. mr Rumney the Plasterer	00	01	00
pd. for a new Bell Rope for the Saintes Bell	00	03	00
pd. Jenkins the Sexton for Scowring the branches, the pewter &c. for broomes, and other things ut per his two bills	03	00	00

	£	s.	d.
pd. mr Gadesden the Carpenter for mending mr Cawtons house	01	02	00
021 : 07 : 00	21	07	00

Payments for the Parishe Accompt.

Paid for the Aldermans Warraunte	00	01	00
pd. for points and a dynner on Ascencion day	00	06	08
pd. John Holmes for a padlocke for mr Hunts doore and his often journeys to the Pesthouse	00	03	06
pd. for a precinct Lanthorne and mending the old ones	00	05	06
pd. to the master of the Pesthouse for his coming to mr Spence	00	05	00
pd. the warder for his attendance at mr Spence house for a moneth	01	08	00
pd. mr Hunts mayde when she came from the Pesthouse	00	02	06
pd. at the Shipp Taverne at severall meetings about the parishe affayres...	00	04	06
pd. the Ringers the 5th of November. Queene Elizabeth and King Charles Coronacion dayes...	00	06	00
pd. mr Windus for reading the orders on St Thomas day at Drapers hall...	00	05	00
pd. Collonell Harsnett for the Classis	01	00	00
pd. for a dynner when the parishioners went to view the house att the Bridgefoote	00	06	08
pd. mr Broughton the Scavinger	00	05	00
pd. for takeing downe the Chaines	00	02	00
pd. the Officer of the Kings Revenues for respite of Homage...	01	19	04
pd. for wyne for the Ordinacions	00	02	04
pd. for wyne bread and Ale at the morning exercise ...	01	09	00
pd. for ingrossing the Rolles for collecting the poores money Doctor Grante and mr Cawtons money and the Scavengers Rolle	00	16	00
pd. to the Racker for carryeing away Rubbishe att the Church walle	00	02	06
09 : 10 : 06	09	10	06

p. 450 (a). Receipts for the Lectures Accompt.

Received of the 30*li.* Rent for Collonell Harsnetts house for this Accompt	07	10	00
Rec. for the Rent of the house in Gracechurchstreete for this Accompt being mr Croshaws guift	20	00	00
	27	10	00

An Accompt of such money and Rent as this Accomptant hath received for the Globe Taverne mr Collins house and the shopps.

Received of mr Raph Collins for ayeeres Rent for his house due at our Lady day last. 1648	40	00	00
Rec. for the Rent of the Globe Taverne for ayeere due at our Lady day last. 1648.	63	00	00
Rec. of mr Alporte for ayeeres Rent for his shopp due at our Lady day last. 1648.	08	00	00
Rec. of the widow Harrison for ayeeres Rent due at our Lady last. 1648.	08	00	00
Rec. of the East India Company for interest of 300*li.* for sixe monethes at 6 per cent.	09	00	00
Rec. of the India Company more for interest of 100*li.* for a yeere at 6 per cent.	06	03	00
	134	00	00

mr John Webb church warden his Account made up the 4th of May anno. 1648 perffett as followth viz.

		£	s.	d.
Rec. moore then hee paid For Interest monny and rent as apeareth above in this leafe sum of 098 : 12 : 00 wee say sum of...		098	12	00
Rec. moore then hee paid in the Church account sum of 06 : 02 : 00		006	02	00
104 : 14 : 00		104	14	00
paid by him moore then received for the poores account sum of	17 : 11 : 09			
paid by him moore than Received For the parishes account sum of	03 : 14 : 06	021	06	03
	021 : 06 : 03			

Rest for mr John Webb late Churchwarden of Saint bartholomew the lyttell neere the Royall Exchange london to pay in monny to mr William Webb nowe senior Church Warden the sum of 083*li.* : 07*s.* : 09*d.* I say sum of 083 07 09

as may apeare by this account heare Awdited and Cast up this Fourth day of may anno 1648.

p. 450 (b). Payments for the Lecture Accompt.

Paid mr Cawton for mr Webbs Sermon upon Ascention day	00	10	00
pd. mr Cawton for his Lecture upon the Sabboath daye in the Afternoone	07	00	00
Paid mr Crosse for his Wednesdayes morning Lecture being the guift of mr Richard Croshaw	20	00	00
	27	10	00

Payments of Rent and other Charges for the Globe Taverne, Mr Collins house and the shopps &c.

Paid Sir William Cowper for his parte of the yeeres Rent due att Christmas last past 1647 for a yeere...	03	00	00
Paid mr Pagett for a yeeres rent ending at the birth of our Lord god last 1647	03	00	00
Paid for a Quitt Rent for the Globe and other Tenements and shopps	00	14	00
Paid George Allestrye at Twice in full for his paines in following the busines in Chauncery and elswhere against mrs Lee in the behalfe of the parishe	05	00	00
Paid Captaine Venner which he lent the parishe to make upp the 300*li.* lent the East India Company ...	10	09	00
Paid and spent at severall tymes when the Rent was Received for the Globe &c.	00	05	00
Paid to the Poore of the parishe out of the interest money Received of the East India Company ...	13	00	00
	35	08	00

p. 451 (a). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoeing, being chosen thereunto att a Vestrye held the Second day of Aprill last 1648 have examined the said Accompt the Fowerth day of May 1648 and doe find it just and perfect the Remainder thereof being in money is paid and delivered over to mr William Webb the succeedinge Churchwarden Togeather with theis things ensueinge vizt. Two Comunion Cupps with Covers and Two plates to them being all silver and guilt doe weigh Fowerscore and one ounces Two silver flaggons with Covers weighing one hundred and seaven ounces One gallon pott and one pottle pott of pewter, Three pewter Basons one Jourden pott Two plates of wood Two Cushions of greene Velvett one Long Cushion of greene Cloth Two pulpitt Clothes and Cushions to them, One of greene wrought velvett, thother of purple velvett Two Carpetts of greene broade Cloth, Two Table Clothes Three napkins and alittle boxe to putt them in One brush Two greate branches of brasse One of them to hold 16 Candles

thother 12. One brasse branche to hold Two Candles for the pulpitt, Two small branches for the Vestrye Two brasse Candlesticks and a payre of brasse snuffers Thirty Latten socketts for the greate brasse branches, Five latten Candlesticks and 24 wooden Candlesticks Two hower glasses one old darnex Carpett Two darnex curtens for the Churchwardens and Sidemens pews, with Iron Rodds there placed for them Three Chests one deske Two Tables one stoole with a greene Cover, Thirteene wainscott formes one pewter Standishe Two Tressells 36 leather bucketts, sixe wooden scoopes Five Lathers Fower Iron Hookes with Chaines one Bushell Measure, one wooden Rammer Two Rowlers, one Iron toothed Rake Two picke Axes one hammer Two spades three shovells one payle one Scuttle Baskett A knife to cutt the cheese for the poore with one Chest to putt the Candles in for the Churches service Two single long Curtens with Rodds for the west doore one Long double Curten with its rodd for the Inner South doore One greene Say Curten with a Rodd at the west window of the Church One Beire one shovell Two new Casements.

One booke of Statutes and one booke of Stowes survey of London one booke of Homelyes one Register booke of vellom for Christnings marriages and buryalls This booke of Churchwardens Accompt, Two Vestrye bookes one greate Bible Two service bookes, Two bookes Erasmus paraphrase One booke of Bishopp Jewells workes One Table of the Parson Clarke and Sextons duetyes. The Counterpart of mr Caters Legacye mr Frythes Annuytye the Coppy of mr Whites guift, the Counterpart of mr Kings Lease and mr George Nashes Lease, the Bargaine and sale of the house in Bartholomew Lane the Counterpart of mr Samuell Harsnetts Lease the sacred Covenant ingrossed in parchment, Mr Thomas Keins acquittance for the past tyme of the Fyne of the house in Bartholomew Lane, Mr Samuell Harsnetts Bond of 50*li.* Abond of John Know to free the parishe concerninge Mercye Bartholomew Lane, Three other bonds named in folio. 46. and folio. 40.[1] of this booke A bond from Judith Fetherstone and John Fetherstone to free the parishe from further Charge concerning the educacion of Two Foundling Children, with the two Indentures of Apprentishipp, abond of Richard Francke to free the parishe of Bartholomew Thredneedle, with his Indenture The Indenture of uses touching the rent of Samuell Harsnetts house and a letter of
p. 451 (*b*). Attorney from the Feoffees in trust to the Churchwardens to receive the Rent, One Lease from mrs Lambert and her sonne to mr John Rivers for 95 yeeres an Assignement from the Lady Rivers to mr Onslow, An Assignement from Robert Heigham and Elizabeth his wife to Sir Abraham Dawes An Assignement from Sir Abraham Dawes to Charles Yeoman An Assignement from Sir Abraham Dawes to Richard Pulford An Assignement from Ann Pulford to Charles Yeoman An Assignement from Thomas Taylor and William Powell to John Lamott, Stephen Burton and others, Aletter of Attorney from mr Taylor and mr Powell to mr Lamott and mr Burton &c. A Lease betweene George Onslow and Thomas Jesson Alease betweene Charles Yeoman and Francis Harrison A Lease from mr Yeoman to mr Lee, A Lease from mr Yeoman to mr Fortzen a lease from mr Yeoman to mr Collins the Counterpart of the Lease made to Captain Jones Fower bonds to performe Covenants. Inwitnes whereof wee the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names the Fowerth day of May Anno Domini 1648.

[Signed] Ste : Burton
Thomas Carleton
Samuell Harsnett
Raph : Collins
Robert Stone
Wm. Baynbrigg

[p. 452 (*a*) is blank.]

The Account of William Webb late Churchwarden with Edward Carlton
p. 452 (*b*). of the parish of St. Bartholmewe the litle neare the royall Exchange in London made and given upp, aswell of all such somes of money as hee hath receaved to and for the use and behoofe of the said parish, as alsoe of all such somes of money as hee hath paied to, and disbursed for the necessarie affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the 25th day of march 1648 untill the 25th day of march 1649.

William Webb Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
Receaved of mr John Webb the preceding Churchwarden due upon the foote of his account, the some of ...	00	00	00
Recd. of mr Ireland, out of the 13*li.* per annum for rent for the house at the bridge foote, due to this account	03	18	00
Recd. of the Companie of Clothworkers for the Gift of mr Armestrong...	02	12	00
Recd. of Colonel Harsnett, out of the rent of his house being 30*li.* per annum due to this account for Coales and Cheese for the poor of this parish	11	14	00
Recd. of the Companie of Ironmongers by the hands of mr Bowles Beadle of this ward	00	02	00
Recd. of Colonel Harsnett the interest of 50*li.* the gift of mr Thomas Jesson for bread	02	12	00
Receaved of the Companie of merchantaylors beeing the Gift of mr James Wilford 20*s.* for Coales and 20*s.* for the poore of this parish	02	00	0
Recd. of the Companie of Haberdashers, the gift of mr Thomas Broomley	04	05	3
Recd. of the Company of Imbroiderers for this account...	01	10	0
Recd. for Interest mony of the East India Company ...			[1]
Recd. for this account and Collected by this accomptant by the Roll for the poore from Lady day 1648 to Lady day 1649 the some of	38	09	02
Recd. of the Companie of mercers this gift of mr Richard Fishborne	20	00	0
Recd. of the Clarke of the parish for maymed souldiours	01	14	08
	88	17	01
Moore allowed by this accountant for the asseasement for the poore which he had not received	02	00	00
	90	17	01

Payments for the Poores account.

p. 453 (*a*). Paid to widow Teddar widdow Bullen, widow Chandlor and Philipp Rumney 4 pencioners of this parish for a year	04	6	8
Paid widow Hassard for ayeares pencion	01	6	0
Paid Peter Hartley for his yeares pencion	02	3	4
Paid for nursing Schooling and Cloathing Conwayes Childe Francis Morley and Robert Griffin	18	16	8
Paid for Cloathes for Sara Potts	01	05	0
Paid to putt her forth apprentice	02	10	0
Paid to Sara Potts for a month	00	06	8
Paid to mr Goodman to take Bartholomew Newcomb as a Prentice and quarteridge	07	06	0
Paid for Cloathes for Lawrence Elizabeth John and Mary Hunt	04	00	0
Paid for nursing and schooling Lawrence Hunt and Elizabeth Hunt at 2*s.* 6*d.* a weeke for a yeare ...	14	05	0
Paid for schooling and nursing of John and Mary Hunt	11	12	0
Paid for 2 Chaldron of Coales	01	04	0
Paid for 7 Chaldron of Coales	08	08	0
Paid for striking Coales and to drinke	00	03	0
Paid for Cheese for the Poore	05	04	0
Paid Anthony Hall for a yeares rent for widow Tame and Margarett Rasey	02	00	0
Paid to mr Moore for Peter Hartleys Rent	02	00	0
Paid mr Boules for widow Chandlors rent	03	00	0
Paid Peter Hartley beeing sick and in want	01	08	0
Paid for Cloathes for him	01	01	0

[1] *sic.*

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Paid widow Teddar at severall times beeing in want ...	00	18	0
Paid widow Tame beeing in want	00	08	0
Paid widow Cason beeing sick	00	08	6
Paid for bringing meale	00	01	0
Paid mr Jenkings the Clarke for a yeares attendance of the Lecture	05	12	0
Paid in Charges of a woman that was brought to Bedd in the parish	00	16	6
Paid to the Poore of Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate...	05	04	0
Paid in Charges of a poore woman that fell sick in the parish and dyed at the Cage	00	12	5
	[1] 105	15	9
p. 453 (b). Paid in Charges of a Foundling left in the parish in Bartholomew Lane February 12: 1648	00	08	4
Paid to Philip Long, for nursing the foundling a month Called Elizabeth Bartholomew	00	08	0
Paid for Cloathes for Elizabeth Bartholomew	01	00	0
Paid to deputie Isaackson for maymed souldiers and officers	01	15	8
Paid to the poore of the Parish beeing soe much received of the Mercers Company of the gift of mr Fishborne	20	00	0
Paid for Bread for the Poore	09	02	00
Paid to Deputy Isackson for maymed souldiours ...	01	14	08[2]
	32	14	00
Paid more to this account as per Contra	105	15	09
	138	09	09
whereof received for this accompt...	090	17	01
Resting oweing by this accouut	047	12	08

p. 454 (a). Receipts for the Church account.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved of mr Ireland for part of 13*li.* for rent of his house at the Bridgefoote	09	2	0
Receaved of the Company of Cloathworkers for this account beeing the guift of mr Grimstone [1] ...	00	08	0
Recd. of Colonel Harsnett, out of the rent of his house ...	05	00	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Floods Childe	00	05	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Grindons Childe	00	05	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Coles Childe	00	07	6
Recd. for the ground in the [1] / Recd. for mr Grindons Childe	00	10	0
Recd. for the buriall of mrs Borne	00	15	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Thomas Shenton	00	15	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Colwalls Childe in the Chauncell	01	05	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Moorewoode	01	00	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Einsworth	00	06	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Moslins man	00	06	0
Recd. for the buriall of mr Jacksons Childe	00	03	0
Recd for the buriall of mrs Ann Aleblaster	00	14	0
	21	01	6

Receipts for the Lectures account.

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of the 30*li.* for Colonel Harsnetts House	07	10	0
Recd. for Rent of a House in Gracechurchstreete for this account, beeing mr Croshawes gift	20	00	0
	27	10	0

p. 454 (b). Payments for the Church account.

	£	s.	d.
Paid mr Flack for Candles	03	7	6
Paid Mr Gadsden the Carpenter	00	17	0
Paid mr Ashton the Glazier	00	06	6
Paid the Churchwarden the gift of mr Armestone ...	00	04	0
Paid for Cleansing the Church	00	09	0
Paid the Smith for worke Don	00	06	6
Paid the Bricklayer...	00	17	6
Paid for Taxes of the house at Bridgfoote	01	06	0
Paid for taxes of Colonel Harsnetts house	03	10	0
Paid to mr Jenkins the Clarke for scowringe the branches and Pewter washinge lynin and Broomes	01	15	00
	12	19	00
Rest dew to this account	08	02	06
	21	01	06

Payments for the Lecture account.

	£	s.	d.
Paid mr Cawton for his Lecture of Sabath day	07	00	0
Paid for a Sermon upon assencion day to mr Cawton ...	00	10	0
Paid Mr Crosse for his wednesday Lecture beeing the gift of mr Richard Croshaw	20	00	0
	27	10	0

p. 455 (a). Receipts for the Globe Taverne.
Mr Collins house and the Shopps.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved of Mr Raph Collins for ayeares rent for his House due at Lady Day last	40	00	0
Recd. for the rent of the Globe Taverne for a yeare, due at our Lady Day last	63	00	0
Recd. of mr Alport for a yeares rent for his shopp due at Lady Day last	08	00	0
Recd. of mrs Harrison for a yeares rent	08	00	0
Recd. for interest of the East India Company	15	03	0
Recd. of the East India Company more for interest ...	11	00	0
Recd. of mr John Webb Churchwarden due to this account	83	07	09
	228	10	09

p. 455 (b). Payments of rent and other Charges for the Globe, mr Collins house and the shopps.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Sir William Cooper for his part of the yeares rent, due at Christmas last past 1648, for a yeare ...	03	00	0
Paid to mr Pagett for a yeares rent due at Christmas last past 1648	03	00	0
Paid for taxes to the Army for mr Collins house ...	03	00	0
Paid for Taxes of the Globe Taverne	04	00	0
Paid for Quitt rent for the Globe Taverne and other Tenements and shoppes	00	14	4
Paid to mr Greenley for rent for poore people	12	10	00
Paid and spent att severall times when the Rent was Receaved	00	05	0
Payde to —— Ridley for a howse in Dibles Alley a Bricke Howse in the upper End of It accordinge to the will of mr Charles Yeomons deceased	95	00	00
	121	09	04
Rest dew to this account	107	01	05
	228	10	09

p. 456 (a). Receipts for the parish account.

	£	s.	d.
Receaved of Colonel Harsnett for this account out of the Rent of his House, beeing 30*li.* per annum... ...	05	16	0
Receaved of mr Newton for his fyne for all offices ...	20	00	0
Recd. of the inhabitants of this parish for Rent and for Tythes	117	00	10
	142	16	10
Rest dew by this account	009	01	02
	151	18	00
Rest oweing to the Church account	008	02	06
Rest owing to the Globe account	107	01	05
	115	03	11

[1] *sic.* [2] This sum is crossed out.

	£	s.	d.
Rest oweing by the poors account	047	12	08
Rest oweing by the parish account	009	01	02
	056	13	10
Soe there remaines resting on the foote of this account to be delivered to Mr Edward Carlton	058	10	01
	115	03	11

p. 456 (b). Payments for the parish account.

Paid for the Aldermans warrant	00	01	0
Paid for points and Dynner on assencion day	00	06	8
Paid for Ringers upon the 5th of november and Queene Elizabeths day	00	04	00
Paid James Windus Clark to the ward	00	05	00
Paid to mr White for the Classes	00	10	00
Paid mr Newton Scavenger	00	05	00
Paid for Taking downe and putting upp the Chaine ...	00	03	00
Paid for a Lock for the Chaine	00		[1]
Paid mr Abbott for the Kings Revenues	01	19	4
Paid for making the Rowles for the Poores money and the Scavenger	00	16	00
Paid to the Raker over and above the assessment usuallie made	04	00	0
Paid for mending the pickaxe	00	00	8
Paid for mending a Lanterne	00	02	4
Paid mr Cawton for his Ministreye the last yeare ...	093	00	00
Paid Spent at the Shipp Taverne at the parish meeting ...	00	05	00
Paid to Docter Grant accordinge to the Agreement of the parish for his yearley anuiteye per order of vestreye	50	00	00
	151	18	00

p. 457 (a). Wee the Auditors of the accompt aforegoing beeing Chosen thereunto at a Vestrie held the 3d day of Aprill have examined the said account the 27th June 1649 and doe finde it just and perfect, the remaynder thereof beeing in mony is paied and delivered over to mr Edward Carlton: the Succeeding Churchwarden, together with theis thinges insewing vizt. Two Communion Cupps with covers and two plates to them, beeing all silver and gilt doe waigh fowerscore and one ounces two silver Flaggons with Covers weighing one hundred and seaven ounces one gallon pott, and one pottle pott of Pewter, three pewter Basons, one Jourdan pott, two plates of wood Two Cushions of greene velvett, one long Cushion of greene Cloath, two pulpitt Cloathes and Cushions to them, one of greene wrought velvett, thother of purple velvett, two Carpetts of greene broad Cloath, two table Cloathes, three napkins and a litle Box to putt them in, one brush, two great branches of Brasse, one of them to hold 16 Candles, Thother 12 one brasse Branch to hold two Candles for the pulpitt, two small Branches for the Vestrie, two brasse Candlestickes, and a paire of Brasse Snuffers, thirty latten socketts for the great brasse branches, three latten Candlestickes, and 24 woodden Candlestickes two houre glasses one old darnex Carpett, two darnex Curtains for the Churchwardens and Sidemens pewes, with iron rodds there placed for them, three Chests, one deske, two tables, one stoole with a greene Cover, thirteene wainscott formes, one pewter Standish, two tressells, 36 Leather bucketts, six woodden Scoopes, five lathers, fower iron hookes with Chaines, one bushell measure, one woodden Rammer, two Rowlers, one iron footed Rake, two pickaxes, one Hammer, two spades, three Shovells, one paile, one Scuttle baskett, a knife to cutt the Cheese for the poore, with one Chest to putt the Candles in for the Churches service, two single long Curtains with Rodds for the west doore, one long double Curtaine with its rodd for the Inner South doore, one greene say Curtaine with a Rodd at the west window of the Church, one Beire, one Shovell, two new Casements. One booke of Statutes, and one book of Stowes Survey of london, one booke of Homelies, one Register booke of vellam, for Christnings, mariages and burialls, this booke of the Churchwardens account, two vestrie bookes, one great bible, Two Service bookes, two bookes Erasmus Paraphrase, one booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, one table of the Parson, Clarke, and Sextons dutyes. The Counterpart of mr Caters Legacie, mr Friths annuitie, the Coppie of mr Whites gift, the Counterpart of mr Kinges Lease, and mr George Nashes Lease, the Counterpart of mr Samuel Harsnetts Lease, the Sacred Covenant ingrossed in Parchment, mr Thomas Kems acquittance for the past time of the fyne of the house in Bartholomew Lane, mr Samuell Harsnetts bond of 50*li.* a bond of John Know to free the parish concerning Mercy Bartholomew Lane, three other bonds named in folio 46 and folio 40 of this booke, a bond from Judith Fetherstone and John Fetherstone to free the parish from further Charge concerning the educacion of two Foundling Children, with the 2 Indentures of Apprentishipp, a bond of Richard Franke to free the parish of Bartholomew Threadneedle, with his Indenture, The Indenture of uses touching the rent of mr Samuell Harsnetts house, and a letter of Attorney from the Feoffees in trust to the Churchwardens to receave the rent, one Lease from mrs Lambert and her sonne to mr John Rivers, for 95 yeares, an assignement from the Lady Rivers to mr Onslow, an assignement from Robert Heigham and Elizabeth his wife to Sir Abraham Dawes, an assignement from Sir Abraham Dawes to Richard Pulford, an assignement from Anne Pulford to Charles Yeoman, an assignement from Thomas Tailor and William Powell to John Lamott, Stephen Burton and others, a letter of Attorney from mr Tailor and mr Powell to mr Lamott, and mr Burton, &c. a lease betweene George Onslow, and Thomas Jesson, a Lease between Charles Yeoman and Francis Harrison, a Lease from mr Yeoman to mr Lee, a Lease from mr Yeoman to mr Fortzen, a Lease from mr Yeoman to mr Collins, the Counterpart of the Lease, made to Captain Jones, fower bonds to performe Covenants, In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names, the twenty seaventh day of June anno Domini 1649.

[Signed] Ste: Burton
Samuell Harsnett
Richard Vennar
Wm. Jhanns
John Webb.

[1] Blank in MS.

[p. 458 (a) is blank.]

p. 458 (b). The Account of Edward Carleton Late Churchwarden with Thomas Bishop of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Little, neare the Royal Exchange London, made and given up as well of all such sumes of mony, as he hath received Too and for the use and behoofe of The said Parish, as allso of all such sums of mony as he hath paid to, and disburst for the nessecary affaires of the said parish, and Parish Church, from the 25th day of March 1649 to the 25th day of March 1650.

Edward Carleton Church Warden.

Receipts for the Poores Accounte.

	li.	s.	d.
Received for this account and Collected by this accountant by The roule for the Poore, from Lady day 1649 to Lady day 1650 ye sume of	42	01	00
Recd. of Mr Ireland out of the 13*li.* per Annum for rent for the house at the Bridg foote due to this account the sume of	03	18	00
Recd. of Colonel Harsnet out of The rent of his house, being 30*li.* per Annum Due to This account, for Coles and Cheese for the poore of This parish	11	14	00
Recd. of the worshipfull Company of Mercers beinge the gifte of Mr Fishburne	20	00	00
Recd. of Mr Stephen Boulton left by his Father for The poore of This Parish	02	00	00
Recd. of my Lord Maior for the poore	00	07	00
Recd. at a vestrie of The Parishners for the use of the poore	00	19	00
Recd. of the company of Imbroderers for this accompt	01	10	00
Recd. of the Company of Ironmunges by the hand of Mr Bowles Bedle of The ward	00	02	00

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of Mr Notstock his fine for the use of the Poore ...	01	10	00
Recd of Mr Grendon his fine for the use of the Poore ...	01	10	00
Recd. of the Company of Marchant Taylors, beinge the gift of Mr James Wilford, 20*s.* for Coles, and 20*s.* for the Poore ditto	02	00	00
Recd. of the Company of haberdashers the gift of mr Thomas Brumly	04	05	03
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers, the gift of Mr Armstrong	02	12	00
Recd. of Collonell Harsnet, the Interest of 50*li.*, being the gift of Mr Thomas Jefson for Bred	02	12	00
Recd. of The Clerke of the Parish for Maymed souldiers	01	14	08
	98	14	11
Recd. of Mr Willson for things appraised in his howse ...	22	10	00
121 : 04 : 11	121	04	11

[1] p. 458 (*a*). Payments for the Poors Account.

	£	s.	d.
Paide for Cheese for the poore	05	04	00
pd. The poore of This Parish, which was received of the Company of Mercers, beinge the gift of Mr Fishburne	20	00	00
pd. to Deputy Izackson for Maymed souldiers	01	14	08
pd. Mr Jenkins Clerke for his yeers Attendance of the Lecturs	05	12	06
pd. him More for Attendance as afore said in Mr Goodmans and Mr John Webbs years per order of vestrie	06	00	00
pd. the poore of Butolfes Bushops Gate without ...	05	10	00
pd. Mr Hardinge for bred for the poore for a yeare ...	09	02	00
pd. the poore which was Left them by Alderman Boulton	02	00	00
pd. the poore of the Parish at severall tymes for their relefe	01	03	08
pd. To Mary Bullen per order of Vestrie	02	00	00
pd. for 6 Chaldren of Coles from my Lord Maior ...	03	12	00
pd. for 3 chaldren of Coles	04	04	00
pd. for shuting Coles and spent at the distributing of them	00	04	08
pd. the Poore that was given at a Vestrie Meetinge ...	00	19	00
pd. the poore beinge My Lord Maiors gift	00	07	00
pd. the poore beinge the fines of Mr Grendon and Mr Notstock 3*li.* and more per order of The overseers 40*s.* makes in all	05	00	00
pd. To widow Tedder widow Chandler widow Bullen Philip Rumny for a years pencion the sume of ...	05	04	00
pd. widow Hassard and Peter Hartly for a years pencion	03	09	04
pd. widow Smithson widow Tame Margret Racye widow Downham for their years pencion	04	11	04
pd. to the above sad pentioners Togeather with widow Wheeler and widow Shorte over and above their pencion, towards theare releefe, in their sicknes and wants	13	09	08
pd. for Nursinge Elizabeth Hunt and Lawrance Hunt for a yeare	13	00	00
pd. for Nursinge John and Mary Hunt for a yeare ...	11	04	08
pd. for Nursinge Robert Morly Robert Griffin and Bartholemew Throgmorton for a yeare	13	19	06
pd. Goody Hassard for Nursinge Bartholomew Newcome and [2] the sume of	01	03	00
pd. for nursinge Eliza Bartholmew put out to Philip Longe	02	06	00
pd. For nurcinge Conwayes Child	04	07	08
pd. for Clothinge skoolinge Chrisinge and buryinge the the fore said foundlings	16	11	03
pd. To Anthony Hall for a years Rent for Widow Tame and Margret Racie for a Years Rent	02	00	00

[1] *sic.* [2] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
pd. Mr More for Peter Hartlyes years rent	02	00	00
pd. Mr Bowles for Widow Chandlers years rent ...	03	00	00
pd. Anthony Hall for a years and halfe rent for widow Wheler	02	00	00
pd. Mr Grinly for a yeare and halfe rent for widow Tedder Downham and Hassard	09	00	00
	179	19	11

[1] p. 458 (*b*). Pd. to severall poore people not Parishners sume fled out of Ireland and sume poore Ministers and widdowes in greate wante ... ... | 01 | 06 | 08 |
pd. Mr Clarke Hatbandmaker for takinge widow Conwayes sonne Aprentis ... ... | 05 | 00 | 00 |
pd. To the Clerke at severall tymes for goinge to Walteme Stow for Francis Marlow to put him Aprentis ... | 00 | 04 | 06 |
pd. widow Chandlers Daughter per order of vestrie to Make her a shop and to buy her wayres ... ... | 04 | 00 | 00 |
	10	11	02
pd. more to this account as per Contra	179	19	11
	190	11	01
received for this accounte	121	04	11
So there remaynes owing by this account 69 07 [1] 02	069	06	02

p. 459 (*a*). Receipts for the Church Account.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr Ireland out of 13*li.* for rent of his house at the Bridg Foote	09	02	00
Recd. of the company of Clothworkers due to this account beinge the gifte of Mr. Grimston	00	08	00
Recd. of Colonel Harsnet out of the rent of his house ...	05	00	00
Recd of mr William Webb for buryinge his Child in the south yle	00	05	00
Recd. of Mr. Weale for the buryall of his Brother ...	01	05	00
Recd. of mr Netherway for buryall of his Child ...	00	03	00
Recd. of mr William Webb for buriall of his Child in the South yle	00	05	00
Recd. of mr Britin for buriall of his Child	00	05	00
Recd. of Mrs. Millington for buriall of hir husband ...	00	14	00
Recd. of Mr Thicknes for buriall of his Child	00	05	00
Recd. of Mr Clowes for buriall of his sonne Lambe ...	01	00	00
	18	12	00

Receipts for the Lecturers Acompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of the 30*li.* for Colonel Harsnets house ...	07	10	00

£	s.	d.
10	11	00
46	01	00
28	15	09
18	02	02
14	16	00
11	08	02
129	14	01

p. 459 (*b*). Payments for the Church Account.

	£	s.	d.
pd. To Mr Ireland for Taxes for the house at Bridgfoote	02	16	04
pd. To Colonel Harsnet for Taxes	08	04	00
pd. For 6 new ropes for the bells	00	17	03
pd. For Matt. For the Bellropes	00	07	00
pd. the Plasterer for whitinge the Bellfrie and staires ...	00	18	06
pd. for Mattinge the Pew next to Mrs Cawtons ...	00	08	00
pd. for Mendinge the Church Buckets	00	10	00
pd. for a Hassock for Mrs Cawton	00	00	08
pd. the ringer for tryinge The bells	00	05	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
pd. the Beadle of the Haberdashers Company	00	00	03
pd. Mr Flack for Candles for the Whole Yeare	06	11	00
pd. Mr Gadston Carpenter for new hanginge the 5 bells and putinge them in round wheeles and for worke donne in and about the Church	27	15	00
pd. Mr Jenkins Clerke for skowringe the branches Twice the Peawter, and for bromes	02	01	05
pd. to the Church Warden the Gift of Mr Armestronge	00	04	00
	50	18	05
	18	12	00
So there resteth owinge by this account	32	06	05

Payments for the Lecturers Account.

paide Mr Cawton for his Lecture one the Saboth Day ...	07	00	00
pd. him for a Sermon one Assencion Day	00	10	00
	07	10	00

£	s.	d.
66	00	00
41	00	00
02	12	00
22	00	00
131	12	00
129		
002		

p. 460 (a). Receiptes for the Globe Taverne.

Received of Mr Collins for a Yeares rent for his house dew at our Lady Day the some of	40	00	00
Recd. of Willson for a Years rent for the Globe Taverne dewe at our Lady Day the some of	63	00	00
Recd. of Mr Alport for a Years rent ditto	08	00	00
Recd. of Mr Myles for a Yeares rent ditto	08	00	00
Recd. of the Est India Company for the Intrest of 400*li.* dew the 25 of December 1649 the sume of 22*li.* ...	22	00	00
Recd. of Mr William Webb Church Warden due to this accounte the sume of	58	10	01
	199	10	01

p. 460 (b). Payments for rent and other Charges for the Globe Taverne, Mr Collins house and the shops

pd. to Sir William Cooper his parte of the Yeares rent due at Christmas past 1649 for a yeare	03	00	00
pd. to Mr Paget his part of the yeares rent due at Christmas past 1649 for a yeare	03	00	00
pd. Mr Collins for a quarters Taxes remayninge in Mr Webbs yeare	01	10	00
pd. Mr Collins for a Yeares Tax	06	00	00
pd. Mr Miles for Taxes	00	18	00
pd. Mr Alpore for Taxes	00	18	00
pd. Mr Willson for Taxes	12	09	00
pd. to him for quit rent	00	03	00
pd. and spent at his house at the receiptes of the mony at severall tymes	00	07	06
	28	05	06
for ballance Restinge one This account ye sume of ...	171	04	07
	199	10	01

p. 461 (a). Receipts for the Parish Account.

Recd. of Colonel Harsnet for this account of the rent of his house the sume of	05	16	00
Recd. of Mr Bostock for a fine for all offices	20	00	00
Recd. of Mr Yonge for a fine for beinge Cunstable ...	05	00	00
	30	16	00

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
paid for the poores accompt ...	190	11	01			
whereof received but	121	04	11			
rest dew by this accompt ...	069	06	02			
paid for the Church accompt ...	050	18	05			
whereof received but	18	12	00			
rest dew by this accompt ...	32	06	05			
Received for the globe accompt	199	10	01			
paid upon that accompt... ...	028	05	06			
rest dew to this accompt ...	171	04	07			
Received for the parish accompt	030	16	00			
paid upon the same	009	01	04			
rest dew to this accompt ...	021	14	08			

	£	s.	d.			
dew to the Globe acco.	171	04	07			
and to the parish accompt	021	14	08			
				192	19	03
oweing by the poores accompt	069	06	02			
and by the Church accompt	032	06	05	101	12	07
rest dew and delivered to mr Bishop				091	06	08

p. 461 (b). Payments for the Parish Acconnt.

Paide for points and Diner one perambulacion Day ...	—	06	08
pd. for the Auldermans warrant	00	01	00
pd. for a booke	00	00	06
pd. to My Lord Major's Officer at Twice	00	04	00
pd. the Pavior for pavinge befor the Church Wall ...	02	08	06
pd. for carryinge away rubish from before the Church Wall	00	01	00
pd. at meetinge the overseers and others of the Parish at The Globe Taverne	00	03	10
pd. The skavenger	00	08	00
pd. for an hower glasse	00	00	06
pd. to Mr Broone the Counseller	00	10	00
pd. for Mendinge Lanthornes and Cleaninge them and for lines	00	06	04
pd. for Couch hire to goe to grayes Inne at twice ...	00	04	00
pd. John Holmes for his paynes gettinge poore women out of the Parrish big with Child and ready to Ly downe	00	05	06
pd. for bred and Ale for the Ministers at the morninge Exercise	01	08	00
pd. to Mr Windus Clerke of the Ward	00	05	00
pd. for goinge by water, and fore the Churchwardens diner when they Went to Colonel Blunts about the fundling	00	18	02
pd. for 3 men watchinge Mr Spences house	00	01	06
pd. Mr Alport for 2 parish Roules	01	02	00
pd. for a diner when the Parish went to vew ye house at the Bridg Foote and for a Skuller	00	06	10
	09	01	04
For ballance restinge one this account	21	14	08
	30	16	00

p. 462 (a). Wee the Auditors of the accounte aforegoinge beinge Chosen thereunto by a vestrie held the seaventh day of Aprill 1649 have examined the said account the 20 of June 1650 and doe find it Just and perfect the remaynder there of being in Mony is paide to Mr Thomas Bishopp the suckseedinge Church Warden togeather with theise theinges ensewinge

viz. Two Communion Cups with Covers and Two plates to them beinge all Silver and Gilte, doe weigh foure score and one ounces, Two silver Flagons with Covers, weighinge one hundred and seaven ounces, one Gallon Pott and one pottle pot of Pewter, Three pewter basons one Jordan Pott, two plates of wood 2 Cushens of velvet grene, one longe Cushion of greene Cloth, two pulpit Clothes and Cushions too them, the one of greene wrought velvet the other of purple velvet Two Carpets of greene brode cloth Twoe Tableclothes Three napkins and a little box to put them in, one brush Two greate Branches of Brasse, one of them to hould 16 candles The other 12 one brasse branch to hould 2 Candles for the Pulpit, Two small branches for the Vestrie, Two Brasse Candlestickes and a paire of snuffers of Brasse; Thirty latten sockets for the greate Brasse Branches, Thre latten Candlestickes and 24 Woden Candlestickes, Two hower Glasses, one ould Darnex Carpet Two Darnex Curtains for the Church Wardens and Sidsmens Pewes with Iron rods there placed for them, Three Chests one Deske and Two Tables, one stoole with a greene Cover, Thirteene wainskott formes one pewter Standish Two Tressells 36 Leather Buckets, six wooden scoopes five Lathers Fower Iron hookes with Chaines one bushell Meashure and one wooden rammer, Two roulers, one Iron footed rake, Two pickaxes, one hammer Two spades Three shovels one paile, one scuttle basket, a knife to Cut the Cheese for the poore with one Chest to put the Candles in for the Churches Servis Two single longe Curtaines with rods for the west Dore, one longe double Curtaine with its rod for the in ward south Dore, one greene say Curtaine with a rod at the west window of the Church, one Beire one shovell and Two newe Casements.

One booke of statutes, one booke of Stowes Survayes of London one booke of homiles one register booke of vellum for Christnings Mariages and burialls, this booke of the Church wardens account, Two vestrie bookes one greate bible, two servis books, Two bookes Erasmas Parrafrase, one booke of Bishop Jewells workes, one Table of the Parson Clerke and Sextons Duties, the Counter parte of Mr Caters Legacie, Mr Frithes Annuetie the coppie of mr Whites Gifte the Counter parte of Mr. Kinges lease and Mr George Nash his lease the bargaine and sale of the house in Bartholmew lane, the Counter Parte of mr Samuel Harsnets lease the Sacred Covenant Ingrossed in Parchment, mr Thomas Keins Accquittance for the past tyme of the fine of the house in Bartholomew lane mr Sammuell Harsnets bond of Fifty pounds a bond of John Knowe to free the Parrish of Mary Bartholomewlane Three other Bonds named in Folio 46 and Folio 40 of this booke a bond from Judeth Fetherston and John Fetherston, to Free the Parris from Farther Charge Concerninge the Educacion of Two Foundlinge Children, with the Two Indentures Aprentiship A bond of Richard Franke to Free the parris of Bartholomew Thredneedle with his Indenture, the Indenture of uces, touchinge the rent of mr Sam Harsnets house, and a Letter of Atturnie from the feoffes in trust to the Church Wardens, to receive the rent one lease from Mrs Lambert, and Hir sonne, to Mr John Rivers for 95 years, an assignement from the Lady Rivers to Mr Onslow, an
p. 462 (b). assignment from Mr Robert Bridgman and Elizabeth his wife, to Sir Abraham Dawes, an assignment from Sir Abraham Dawes to Mr Charles Yeomans an assignment from Sir Abraham Dawes to Richard Pulford, an assignment from Anne Pulford to Charles Yeoman, an assignment from Thomas Taylor and William Powell, to Mr Lamote and Mr Burton, &c. A letter of Atturnie from Mr Taylor and Mr Powell to Mr Lamot and mr Burton a leace betwene George Onslow and Thomas Jeffson A leace betwene Charles Yeomons and Francis Harrison a Lease from Mr Yeaman to mr Lee, a lease from Mr Yeaman to Mr Fortzen a lease from mr Yeoman to Mr. Collins, the Counter parte of the Lease made to Capt. Jones, foure bonds to performe Covenants, in witnes wheare of wee the said Auditors, have heare unto subscribed our names.

Wee whose names are herunder written, appointed by a vestry to audite the accompt of mr Edward Carlton late Churchwardens, doe upon the perusall thereof find that many things therein are stated amis, by reason the said mr Carlton (as divers other preeceeding Churchwardens have don) did present his accompt unto us fayrly drawne up in the Church booke, befor he had first in a ruffe draft presented the same (as formerly it hath bin the Custome) that the Auditors might veiw the same and Correct what was amis befor it was fayrly writt. For preventione of the like inconvenience for the time to Come, wee thought good upon the justing of this accompt, to declare our dislike thereof, and our desire for the time to come, that noe Churchwardens shall hereafter write his accompt in the Church booke before he hath first presented the same to the Auditors in paper, that they may peruse the same and correct what they finde amis befor it be entred into the Church booke. And likewise wee do thinke fit, that noe Churchwardens for the time to Come, shall pay the Clarke or sexteene any money for his or their attendance on the lectures out of any money in stock, but that the same be Collected monethly at the Church dore as formerly it hath bin accostomed. Likewise that the Churchwardens shall produce upon the Auditeing of their accompts, acquittances for such sume or summes of money as they shall pay in their yeer exceeding five shillings.

[Signed] Richard Vennar
Samuell Harsnett
John Webb
William Goodman.

[p. 463 (a) is blank.]

p. 463 (b). The Accompt of Thomas Bishopp late Churchwarden with Robert Lloyd of the Parrish of St Bartholomew the Littel neere the Royall Exchange London; Maid and Given up as well of All Such soms of money as he hath received too and for the Use and behoofe of the said parrish; as also of all Such sommes of moneys as he haith paid to and Distributed for the Nessessary afaires of the said parish and parrish Church; from the 25 of March 1650: Untel the 25th of March 1651.

Thomas Bishopp Church warden.

Recepts for the poores Accompt.	£	s.	d.
Recd. of the worshipfull Company of Mercers beinge the Gift of mr Fishborne	020	00	00
Recd. of mr Ierland of the 13*li.* per Annum for rent for the house at the Bridge foote dew To this Account	003	18	00
Recd. of Colnell Harsnet out of the Rent of his house being 30*li.* per Annum dew to this account for Colles and Chease for the poore of the parish	011	14	00
Recd. of the Company of Haberdashers being the Gift of mr Brumbly	004	05	03
Recd. of the Company of Imbroderers for This Accompt	001	10	00
Recd. of the Company of Ironmongrs by the hands of mr Overton bedel	000	02	00
Recd. of the Company of Merchant Tailors the Gift of mr Willford 20*s.* for Coles And 20*s.* for the poore of this parrish	002	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers the gift of mr Armstrong	002	12	00
Recd. of Colnell Harsnet the gift of mr Jesson; for bread for the poore the Intrest of 50*li.*	002	16	00
Recd. of mr Jenkens Clarke for maimed Solderes ...	001	14	08
Recd. from The Company Grocers the gift of Alderman Lambart And Alderman Stils Deceased: also Colnell Harsnett from the Same Company and from the Alderman by the hands of mr Gadsdon Constable	002	00	00
Recd. of mrs Morwhod which is for a Stock for Sea Coles for the poore	020	00	00
Recd. of mr Spurling for the Leace of mrs Boules hir house	010	00	00
Recd. by The hands of mr Overton Beadl the gift of mrs [1]	000	03	00

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Recd. for this Account and Collected by the Accountant by the Poores rowle; from our Lady Day 1650 Untell our Lady Day Anno 1651... ... 44 17	044	17	01
127 12	127	12	00

p. 464 (a).

Paiments for the Poors Accountt.

paid the poore of this parish Received of the Company of Merceres The Gift of mr Richard Fishborne ...	020	00	00
paid to Deputy Jackson for Maimed Solderes	001	14	08
paid For Chease for The poore of this parrish	005	04	00
paid For the 3 weekly Lectures to mr Jenkens for his Attendance	005	12	06
paid to the poore of Bishops gaite without: by a warant from Lord Maior	005	00	00
paid mr Harding for Bread for a yeare for the poore of the parish	009	02	00
paid For Widow Chandlers Rent for a yeare the Summe of	003	00	00
paid For Peter Hartly Tame and Peg Racey; widow Hasard Rent	006	00	00
paid For widow Tedder Goodman Rumbly widow Shorey Rent	006	00	00
paid For Nursing Eliza Hunt and Lauranc Hunt a yeare	013	00	00
paid For Nursing John and Marey Hunt A yeare ...	013	00	00
paid For Nursing Francis Morlow The summe of ...	001	18	03
paid For Nursing Anne Connoway for a yeare the Summe of	004	07	08
paid For Nursing Margeret Throgmorton the Summe of	005	04	00
paid For Nursing Anna Wheler A yeare the Summe of	006	10	00
paid For Clothes for Eight Children the Summe of ...	007	03	00
paid For Schooling And Books for the Children ...	004	00	000
paid Peter Hartlys pentione The summe of	002	03	04
paid widow Tedder widow Hasards widow Bullens widow Smithson pention	005	04	00
paid widow Tame widow Chandler Philip Rumbly pention	003	18	00
paid widow Shorey widow Soloway Peg Racey pention	003	18	00
paid For Marget Rumbly befor she wen to bethlem and senc she Came from thenc; with money for Cloths And other thing in hir Sicknesse	011	03	00
paid for Peg Racey in hir Sicknes and for Covelid and wering Aparell	005	14	00
paid For widow Tedderes weekly Allowanc	007	08	06
paid to poore peple not parishioners but field out of Ierland and to Ministeres And distresed widowes ...	001	06	08
pd. for Elizabeth Hunt to Aprentise with mrs Ballard ...	007	00	00
pd. For Lawrance Hunt to Aprentise with mr White ...	007	00	00
pd. For Francis Morlow Aprentise with mr Cordell ...	006	00	00
pd. For the foundling John Exchange to widow Hasard with buriall	002	00	06
pd. To widow Downham in time of Sicknes and for hir Buriall	001	11	00
paid To goody Rumbly alowed hir by Reason of Sicknes and other poore peeple of this parrish	004	04	00
pd. To widow Chandler by order of vestry at several times	003	06	06
pd. For nursing Anna Bowles ½ a yere tell our Lady day—and For 3 orders To Carrey hir in to Christs Aspitall and For Clothes by order of vestrey ...	004	17	00
		1	

Paiments for the poors accountt.

p. 464 (b).

paid to mr John Smith by order of vestry	002	10	00
paid to mr John Mailin by order of vestry	000	03	00
paid To Ould Georg Millington per order of vestry ...	001	10	00
paid for bringing up and Carring doune Lawrance Hunte and To two Nurses to Carry doun 2 nurse Children	000	14	00

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
pd. mr Spurling towards the Leace of his house per order	000	15	00
pd. for horse hire and horsmeat to hounslo ware and hartford to See the parrish Children which Amounts to	003	08	00
paid to Goodman Tailor by order of vestrey	000	10	00
paid the poore with the Money that Came from the Grocers and Aldermen	002	00	00
paid For 7 Chalderne of Coles and Shoting of them ...	007	10	00
paid For 2 Chalderne from My Lord Maiors and Shooting	001	06	00
Distributed to the poore The gift of mrs [1]	000	03	00
paid To Ould Georg Millington by Consent of the oversers	000	17	06
For warning In severall men before the Lord Maior ...	000	04	00
paid For Clothes for Peeter Hortly	000	07	00
	215	08	01

p. 465 (a).

Recepts for the Church Accompt.

	li.	s.	d.
Recd. of mrs Bowles for the buriall of hir husband ...	000	14	00
Recd. for The buriall of Mistris Seale the Summe of ...	000	14	00
Recd. for The buriall of mr John Standy	000	14	00
Recd. for The buriall of mr Randals Child in the Middle oyle	000	12	06
Recd. for The Ground of Anna Baldwin of mr Smith ...	000	06	00
Recd. for The Ground of mr Josua Moinets Child ...	000	05	00
Recd. for the buriall of mr Stocktons man In the Crosse oyle	000	06	00
Recd. for the buriall of mr Mainets man in the Cros oyle and the bell	001	00	00
Recd. for the great bell of mr Wailes Child	000	05	00
Recd. for the Ground of mr Edwards And for the bell ...	000	14	00
Recd. for the great bell for mr Colwell	000	05	00
Recd. of Colonel Harsnet out of the Rent of his house dew to this Accompt	005	00	00
Recd. of mr Ierland for the Rent of his house at the bridge foot deu to this accompt	009	02	00
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers dew to this Accompt Being the Gift of mr Armstrong	000	08	00
Recd. For the Ground in the South Oyle the Summe of	000	05	00
	020	10	06

Recepts for the Lectures Accompt.

Recd. of mrs Robinson for a fine for The Shop in the Laine	002	00	00
Recd. of the Inhabitants of the parish for tithes and Lectur mony	115	07	05
Recd. for the buriall of mr Wailes Child in the Chancell	000	15	00
Recd. for mr Colwells fathers ground in the Chansel being now Gleb land	002	10	00
Recd. of the 30*li.* of Colonel Harsnets house dew to this accompt	007	10	00
Recd. for Rent of a house In Gracious Street being The Gift of mr Richard Croshaw	020	00	00
	148	02	05

p. 465 (b).

Paiments for the Church Accompt.

Pd. mr Jenkens Clarke for Clensing the Church and 2 bill for things bought	002	10	10
pd. mr Jenkens parrish Clarke for the burial of mr Holms	000	12	00
pd. Colnell Harsnet for Taxes of his house the Summe of	005	00	00
pd. To mr Ierland for Taxes of his house at the bridg foote	002	04	07
pd. mr Netherway for 2 bill for worke done in and about the Church	002	08	00
paid To the Smith for worke don in and about the Church Three keyes and Lockes to the poors box ...	001	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid mr Gadsdons bill and for trusing of the bells by order of vestry	001	16	00
paid mr Carpenter the plumer for 2 bills the Summe of	003	04	00
pd. mr Clarke taking downe the Kinges armes and for putting in Leter J	000	10	00
pd. To mr Flax for Candles for a yeare the Sume of ...	004	19	00
pd. mr Austin the Glasier for his bill the Summe of ...	001	02	00
pd. for Candlesticks flasket and other nescisares the Summe of	001	07	07
pd. The Clarke of the haberdashers Companey the Summe of	000	00	03
pd. the Joyner For worke done in and about the Church	000	06	00
paid The Scavinger for the Church the Summe of ...	000	09	00
pd. The payer for paving the Church Ground and mr Cautons	000	18	00
pd. mr Milles Mason for taking doune the piller the Summe of	000	04	00
paid To mr Bennet for worke done about the pewes ...	005	09	00
paid To the Church warden being the Gift of mr Armstrong	000	04	00
	34	04	03

Paiments for the Lecturs Accompt.

paid Mr Cauton for Tithes this yeare the Summe of ...	068	04	05
pd. mr Cauton for the Lecture for the Sabath day ...	007	00	00
pd. mr Cauton For the peramulation Sermon	000	10	00
pd. For Taxes of mr Brittans house being Glebe Land ...	002	08	00
pd. To Docter Grant by the Agrement of the parish bond	050	00	00
pd. to mr Cros: for wedensdays Lectur: the Gift of mr Croshaw	020	00	00
	148	02	05

p. 466 (a). Recepts for the Globe Accompt.

Recd. of mr Collins for A quarters Rent of his house ...	010	00	00
Recd. of Mr Willson for A quarters Rent of his house ...	015	15	00
Recd. for A quarters Rent of Mr Alporte	002	00	00
Recd. for A quarters Rent of Mr Milles	002	00	00
Recd. of Mr Wheatly for A quarters Rent dew at Christmus	002	00	00
Recd. of mr William Webbe The Summe of	025	00	00
Recd. for the Intrest of 400*li.* being in the handes of the Estindia Company	022	00	00
Recd. of Mr Carlton 68 : 16 : 8 : In Cash : and by bill of saile To mr Willson 22 : 10*s.* In all : 91 : 6 : 8*d.* ...	091	06	08
	170	01	08

p. 466 (b). Paiments for the Globe Accompt.

Paid For the Taxes of mr Collins house	000	15	00
paid For the Taxes of mr Willsons House	001	08	00
paid For the Taxes of mr Alportes	000	03	00
paid For the Taxes of mr Milles Shoppe	000	03	00
paid For the Taxes of Mr Wheatlys House	000	08	00
paid mr Alport for 2 Convoiances of 2 houses the Summe of	005	00	00
paid mr Cooke for The house In dibilles alley	097	11	00
paid To mr Ridly the Sargent for the house In the Alley	025	00	00
paid for Goods praisd at mr Willson by mr Grifin ...	000	15	00
For Coach hire; about mr Vmans Will; with the Leaces And other buisnes	002	12	06
paid For a man to deliver the keyes of 3 houses to Sir William Cooper	000	01	06
paid To Sir William Cooper for Rent for his part ...	001	10	00
paid To mr Padget for Rent for his parte	001	10	00
Given To mr Tailor by order of vestry for his Councel...	005	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Given To mr Brown for 3 severall times Councell and veing writings	001	10	00
Given To mr Marsh for perusing The house per order ...	001	00	00
paid Mr Alporte more As apeareth per bill	002	14	00
Spent At The Receaving the Rent of the Glob and mr Mills	000	04	00
	147	05	00

p. 467 (a). Recepts for the Parrish accomptt.

Recd. of Colonel Harsnet for the Rent of his house dew To this Accompt	005	16	00
Recd. of Mr Bennet for the Office of Constable and Scavinger	006	00	00
Recd. of Mr Hodilow in part of fine for the house at the Bridg foot	050	00	00
	061	16	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid For the poors Accompt ...	215	08	01
Recd. For the poors Accompt ...	127	12	00
Rest dew by this Accompt ...	87	16	01
Paid for the Church Accompt ...	034	04	03
Recd. for the Church Accompt ...	020	10	06
Rest Dew by this Accompt ...	013 :	13 :	09
Recd. for the Globe Accompt ...	170	01	08
Paid for the Globe Accompt ...	147	05	00
Dew To this Accompt ...	022	16	08
Recd. for the parrish Accompt ...	061	16	00
Paid For the parrish Accompt ...	011	02	04
Dew To this Accompt ...	050	13	05

	£	s.	d.			
Owing by the poors Accompt	87	16	01	101	09	10
Owing by the Church Accompt	13	13	09			
Dew to the Globe Accompt ..	22	16	08	073	10	04
Dew to the parrish Accompt...	50	13	08			
Rest Dew To this Accountant ...				027	19	06

p. 467 (b). Paiments for the parrish Accomptt.

paid for poynts And a dinner on preamulation Day ...	000	06	08
paid For The Aldermans Warrant...	000	01	00
paid Mr Alports Bill by order The Summe of	001	11	00
paid To The Ringers on the 5th of November the Summe of	000	02	06
paid To the Crowner and Surgon and other dutes for John Holms and in sicknesse	003	08	00
paid To Dr John Grant by order of the overseers at seling of the Leace	001	00	00
paid For his Coach hire Twice the summe of	000	03	00
Spent at the Globe when the Lease was Sealing; on A dinner and to Ministers That Taught at our Church and when the Scavingers Rowle was making ...	001	08	00
paid For the Indeon Mending to mr Bourrous	000	17	00
paid To the Chamber of London for Inlaging of shops ...	000	06	00
paid For Carring a way the Rubig which laye at the Church wall	000	04	00
paid For A Dinner when the Land was veyed	000	06	08
paid mr Windus for Reading the orders on St Thomas Day	000	05	00
paid to mr Dawes And Alowed by order of vestry for Gathering the Scavingers Rowle	001	00	00

	£	s.	d.
paid To my Lord Maiors officers for not tacking Downe the Kings Armes	000	03	06
	011	02	4

p. 468 (a). Wee the Auditors of this Accompt aforegoing being Chosen there unto by a vestrey holden The Thirteth of March 1651 : And have Examined the said Accompt the 30 of May 1651 And doe find It Just And perfect viz. twentie seaven poundes nineteene shillings 6*d.* owing by the parish to Thomas Bishop this accountant to bee paid him by mr Flood the next churchwarden Together with these things Ensuing: two Communion Cupps with Covers ; two plaites two of them being silver and Guilt over ; weing foure score and one ounces ; two silver flagons with Coveres waing on hundred and seven ounces ; on gallon pott on pottel pott of pewter ; thre peuter basons on Jordan pott two plaites of wood : two Cushens of velvet greene ; one long Cushen of Grene Cloth : two pulpet Clothes two Cushens ; the one of them grene wrought velvet the other purple ; two Carpets of grene broad Cloth : two table Clothes : thre Napkins one littel box to put them In : on brush two great branches of Brasse one of them to hould 16 Candles the other 12 : One branch to hould two Candles for the pulpit ; two small branches for the vestrey two brasse Candle Stickes one paire of Snuferes of brasse. 30 Latten Sockets for the great branches of Brasse : one basket two dozen and a halfe of new Candelstickes both woden and Lattin besides the ould ownes ; two houre Glaces ; one ould Darnex Carpett Two Darnext Courtains for the Church wardens and Sides mens pewes ; with Iron Rods there placed, three Chestes one Deske two tables on Stoole with a greene Cover ; Thirtene wainscot formes ; one peuter Standish two Tressels thirty Six Lether buckets : Six wodden Scoops five lathers foure Iron hooke with Chaines ; one bushell Meser : one Rammer ; two Rowleres one Iron footed Raicke two pick-axes one hammer two Spaides three Shoveles one paile : one Scutel baskett one knife to Cut the Chease for the poore ; and a Chest to put the Candles In for the Church Service two Single Longe Curtains with Rodds for The west Dore, one Longe double Curtain with its Rod to the In ward South doore one greene Saye Curtain : with a Road at The west window one beire one shovell : two new Caisments one booke of Statutes one booke of Stowes Survey of London one booke of homilies one booke of Registers of velim for Chriustnings Marriges And Burialls ; This booke of The Church wardens Account Two vestry book one Great bible two Service bookes two books of Erasmus paraphrais, one booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, One Table booke of the parsons Clarke And Sextons Deuteyes. The lease of Atorny to Receave the Rent of Colonel Harsnet : the Lease of mr George Nash : The Counter part lease of mr Richard Hodilow And A bond to performe Covenants : The Draughts of mr Cooks Conveyences mr Cooks Assurance of the Inheritance of the house In Jelley Alley : with A Recept for money paid him and a bond to performe Covenantes : mr Cooks mr Hogsfles and mr Frenches Lease for the Remainder of A Terme of 500 yeres Granted of the house In Jelley Alley and one bargain and saile of Richard Rouding and Copie of the bargain and saile of hous.

p. 468 (b). Mr Ridlys Bargain And Saile for The house In Jelley Alley with A bond To performe Covenantes ; Mr Samuell Clark And Mr Thomas Clarkes bond To save the parrish harmles of William Connoway ; mr Cordells Bond To Save the parrish Harmles of Francis Morlow : mr Withes Bond To Save The parrish harmles of Lawrance Hunte with There Indentures : And the Indenture of Elizabeth Hunte with All the ould writing Conserning mr Tailor mr Powell being The will of mr Charles Youmans with the Asignment of mr Thomas Tailor of Graisend And mr Powell To the parrish One Asignment from The parrish To mr Thomas Tanner In the Countey of Surrey yeoman ; And thirtene ould Conveyances from mr Ridly of the house In Jelley Alley In witnes whereof we the Said Auditors have here unto Subscribed our Names.

A bond of Fiftie pounds from Collonell Harsnett.

[Signed] Richard Vennar
John Brewer
Wm. Webb
Edw: Carleton
William Goodman.

memorandume that there is A quartares Reinte due For Weteles house 2*li.* at owar layde day laste And lickwise For [Parsones] as lounge 30*s.*

	li.	s.	d.
p. 469 (a). [1] Payd to the poores Accompt	145	03	04
Receipts For the poores Accompt ...	135	03	07
	009	19	09

1651 1652.

p. 469 (b). The Accompt off Robert LLoyd Late Church Warden with mr George Keate off the parish off St Bartholmewe The Little neere The Royall Exchange London, Made And given up as well of All such somes off money as Hee hath Receaved To and For the Usse and Behooffe off the sayd parish : As also off All such somes off money as hee hath payd and Disburssed for the nessesary affayres off The sayd parish And parish Church From The 25th day off March 1651 To the 25th March 1652.

Receipts For the poores Accompt 1651.	li.	s.	d.
Rec. off the Worshipful Company off mercers the gift off mr Fishborne	20	—	—
Rec. off mr Ireland off 13*li.* per Annum at the bridge Foott	03	18	—
Rec. off the Company off Haberdashers mr Bramble's gifte	04	05	03
Rec. off the Company off Imbroderes For this Accompt	01	10	—
Rec. off the Company off Ironmongers	00	02	—
Rec. off the worshipful Company off marchantaylors 20*s.* for Cloth: 20*s.* poore	02	—	—
Rec. off the Company off Clothworkers mr Armestrongs gifte	02	12	—
Rec. off mr Jenkins Clarke For mayned souldiers ...	01	14	—
Rec. off The Company off Grossers Interest uppon 50*l.* bond	03	05	—
Rec. off mr Overton the gifte off mrs [2]	00	03	—
Rec. For the Interest off 400*li.* mr Yeomans mony off the East India Company	25	15	4
Rec. For the poore By this Accomptant uppon the poores Rolle	48	15	—
Rec. Out off the Rent off Collonell Harsnetts House For Coles For the poore	06	10	—
Rec. off The Rent off Collonell Harsnetts House For Cheese mr Crushews gifft	05	04	—
Rec. For A quarter yeares Rent mr Wheatlyes housse ...	02	—	—
Rec. For A yeare And ¼ quarters Rent mr Parsons housse Lett to hime part off yt by mr Massy	07	10	—
	135	3	07

p. 470 (a).

Payments For the Poores Accompt.			
Payd the poore off this parish The gifft off mr Fishborne	20	—	—
Payd Deputy Anthropoge For mayned souldiers ...	01	14	—
Payd For Cheesse For the poore off the parish	05	04	—
Payd mr Harding For bread For one yeare For the poore off our parish	09	02	—
Payd mr Perkins A yeares Rent for Goody Chandler ...	04	—	—
Payd mr Grinly For a yeares Rent For Widdow Tedder and Widdow Hazzard Chamber	04	—	—
Payd mr Mayne for A yeare Goody Shorres Chamber ...	02	—	—
Payd Anthony Hall A yeares Rent Peg Racyes Chamber	02	—	—
Payd mrs Bromffeild A yeares Rent Rumleyes housse ...	01	16	—
Payd A taxe For Rumleyes housse	00	04	—
Payd ¼ quarters Rent For Peter Hartlyes Chamber ...	00	10	—

[1] Crossed off. [2] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Payd Peter Hartlyes penssion for one mounth	00	03	4
Payd Peter Hartlyes Funerall Exspences...	01	00	4
Payd Goody Rumlyes Penssion For A yeare	01	06	—
Payd Goody Tedders Pension for A yeare	01	06	—
Payd Goody Bullen and Smithsons penssion	02	12	—
Payd Goody Tames Pension 12 mounthes	01	04	—
Payd Goody Tame In her sicknesse	00	15	—
Payd mrs Hallowayes part A dubell Pension	01	19	—
Payd Anthony Halls Penssion	00	16	—
Payd Peg Racy and Widdow Shorryes Penssion... ...	02	12	—
Payd Widdow Hazzard and Chandlers penssion	02	12	—
Payd Gooddy Rumly 3*s*. a weeak for her dawghter ...	07	16	—
Payd For Thomas Conaway For 10 mounths 7*s*: 8*d*: m:...	03	16	8
Payd Goody Tedder 2*s*. 6*d*. weeakly	06	10	—
Payd Gooddy Whitte at Ware For nurssing Margarett Throgmorten 20*s*. Clothes and A mounth beforehand	06	12	—
Payd William Fitzwater for nurssing John and Elizabeth Hunt and Clothes	09	18	6
Payd Goody Kingham nurssing Clothing schoolling Ane Weehler	07	19	6
Payd Gooddy French for Charges and nurssing Rachell Throgmorton	03	18	6
Payd Charges to fetch and Cary downe Rachel Throgmorton	00	05	—
Payd Goody French for Clothes nurssing Conaway ...	02	12	2
Payd Goody Bowles her dawghters penssion	02	19	3
Payd mr Millington by order off vestry	00	10	—
	119	13	03

p. 470 (*b*).

Payments For The Poores Accompt.

Payd to Fynd out the mother off Rachell Throgmorten and to Remove some great with Childe	00	05	—
Payd Buriall Widdow Tame	00	19	08
Payd For 5 Chaldorn and Halffe off Coles and shotting them	06	04	—
Payd for 2 Chaldron off the Kingdomes Coles and shotting them	01	06	—
Payd mr Parsons to take John Hunt An Apprentice ...	07	10	—
Payd Charges Binding Apprentize John and Lawrenc Hunt To mr Parsons and mr Whitte...	00	09	01
Payd the Company off Haberdashers For A Taxe uppon 4*li*. 15*s*. 3*d*. Recd. off them	00	15	4
Payd Anthony Hall For Lodging and diett off Welles mayd by the appoyntment off The Lord Mayior ...	00	11	—
Payd For Binding and Ading more paper to this Accompt booke	00	07	—
Payd For Receaving mr Bowles Childe Into the Hospitall	00	02	—
Payd To poore Bishopes and To many Fled out off Ireland and to poore ministers And ministers widdowes	01	14	—
Payd For A payre off Indentures For the binding William Conaway to bee an apprentice	00	03	—
Payd by the order off the Lord Mayior To the poore off Bishopsgate	05	04	—
	25	10	1
One the other side ...	119	13	03
some	145	03	04

1651 1652

p. 471 (*a*).

Recepts For the Church Accompt.

Rec. For The Buriall mr Peter Taylors Childe... ...	00	07	06
For The Buriall Abigall Cawten in the Chancell ...		[1]	
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Netherwayes Childe... ...	00	03	00

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d
Rec. Dutyes For mr George Smithes Childe Buryed In the Country	00	05	0
Rec. For the Buriall mr Lewellens Childe	00	03	–
Rec. For the Buriall of mr Lewellens dawghter In the South Ille	00	07	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mrs Peacokes sarvant	00	06	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Lee A stranger off Alderman Reudricke And For the great Bell	08	10	0
Rec. For The Buriall off Thomas Mees mr Grinlyes sarvant	00	15	0
Rec. For the Buriall off ould Father Millington	00	10	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Perkins dawghter	00	07	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Newtens son In the Chancell And For the great Bell	02	05	0
Rec. For the Buriall off Anne Netherway...	00	11	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Freemans wiffe And For the knell	01	00	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Stockdens wiffe And for the great Bell	01	00	0
Rec. Dutyes For mr George Smithes Childe Buryed In the Country	00	05	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Millington	00	04	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Ralphe Thicknesse Childe ...	00	05	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Morgens Childe	00	03	0
Rec. For the Buriall off mr Elles Childe	00	03	0
Rec. off the Company off Clothworkers mr Armestrongs gift	00	08	0
Rec. off mr Ireland For Rent off A housse Bridgffoot ...	9	02	0
Rec. off the Rent off Collonell Harsnetts housse ...	05	00	0
some	32	00	0

p. 471 (*b*).

Payments For The Church Accompt

Payd mr Jenkins A Bill for monyes Layd out	01	14	–
Payd mr Jenkins A Bill For severall thinges Layd out when the Church was repayred	02	08	–
Payd Taxes For the Housse at the Bridge Footte ...	01	19	–
Payd For Watter And For severall people to Cleane the Church	1	11	1
Payd For Coles to dry the Church and parsonage housse	01	02	0
Payd For Cleaning the parsonage housse Carying away off Rubidge And For Watter	00	12	0
Payd For severall meettings with the Workmen About Repayring off the Church	00	13	0
Payd At severall meetings this yeare About Binding Lawrence Hunt John Hunt Paying the workmens Billes And Buying The housses In Divells Alley ...	02	07	0
Payd Thomas Johnson For worke and layd out	00	18	–
Payd William Tomlings A stone Cutter his Bill ...	00	10	–
Payd John Turner For mending the Bucketts	00	10	–
Payd mr Bennett uphoulster his bill	09	04	–
Payd mr Greene The smith For Repayring the shipp ...	01	02	0
Payd mr Spurling his bill	04	13	0
Payd mr Netherway 2 Billes	09	05	0
Payd mr Bockett The paynter his Bill	23	—	–
Payd Job The Joyner his Bill	05	02	–
Payd Creecke The smith his bill	07	06	–
Payd mr Linger The Plummer his Bill	07	—	–
Payd mr Clarke and Fawcett playsters ther billes ...	17	—	–
Payd Willis the Glayssier his Bill...	14	00	–
Payd mr Flacke For Candells	03	12	–
Payd mr Spurling and mr Netherway For vewing our housses	—	05	–
Payd Charges Beeing sewed by Clarke and Fawcett ...	00	04	–
some	116	00	0

1651 1652	£	s.	d.
p. 472 (a). Monyes Receaved For the Lectures Accompt.			
Rec. off the Inhabitants off the parish For Tythes And lectuer Mony	138	19	05
Rec. For Rent off a housse In gratious Streette the gifte off mr Crashew	20	00	00
Rec. To this Accompt out off the Rent off Collonell Harsnetts housse	07	10	00
Rec. off mr Colwell	10	00	00
Rec. off mr Savadge	05	00	00
Rec. off mr Keate	10	00	00
Rec. off mr George Smith	10	00	00
Rec. off mr Newten	07	15	00
Rec. off mr Bostocke	05	00	00
Rec. off mr Ashe	10	00	00
	224	04	05
p. 472 (b). Monyes Payd For the Lectures Accompt.			
Payd Collonell Harsnett For mr Cawton	120	15	—
Payd severall men For Preaching Beffore Wee Came to choysse off our minister	05	10	
Payd my Brother Bishop to warne beffore The Lord Mayior sixe parishioners For not paying ther Tythes	00	06	00
Allowed mr Britton For Taxes		[blank.]	
Payd mr Cawton For the preambulation sarmon one Assention day	00	10	—
Payd A Frynd off mr Carltons For Reading Foure Lordes Dayes	00	13	—
Payd Dr Grant by Agreement	50	—	—
Payd mr Crosse For Wensday Lectuer	20	—	—
	197	14	—
p. 473 (a). Monyes Receaved uppon the Parish Accompt.			
Rec. off the East India Company...	100	00	00
Rec. of mr Hoddelow A Fyne For a housse One the Bridge Footte	100	00	00
Rec. off mr Hope For ¾ off A yeares Rent For one off the new Built shopes	010	10	00
Rec. off mr Hope ¼ off A yeares Rent For The next shop to his	03	05	00
Rec. off mr Pollard For ¾ off A yeares Rent For one off the Built shopes	010	10	00
Rec. off mr Twine For ¾ off A yeares Rent For one off the new Built shopes	009	15	00
Rec. To this Accompt out off The Rest off[1] Collonell Harsnetts housse	05	16	00
	239	16	00
Monyes and Payments For the parish Accompt.			
p. 473 (b). Payd For poyntes And A dinner perambulation day ...	00	06	08
Payd For The Aldermans Warrant	00	01	00
Payd mr Alport A Bill	01	01	02
Payd For mending the Wardes Engine useffall Aagainst Fyers And share to the whipping post	01	04	—
Payd For Altring the Wardes mase	00	13	—
Payd For Carying Rubidg From the Church wall ...	00	02	04
Payd For A dinner when the Church Lands were vewed	00	06	08
Payd mr Milles For Building 4 shopes One the south side off Our Church	121	00	00
Payd To the Chamber off London For the wast To the new Built shopes	00	06	—
Allowed mr Hope mr Pollard mr Twine For Altring ther shop windoes and other Charges	03	15	—
Allowed For A Tax one mr Hopes shop	00	12	—

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Allowed For A Tax one mr Pollards shop	00	12	—
Allowed For A Tax one mr Twines shop...	00	10	—
Given two sextons to vew ther Church	00	01	—
Payd Mr Bishop By order	27	19	06
Payd mr Bishop A Tax one Wheatlyes housse	00	12	—
Payd with mr Godffery And the overseers	00	03	04
Payd For mending the parish ligthes and Hanging them out	00	08	—
Payd mr Jenkins Clarke For his Atendance One the lectures	05	12	06
Payd For mending the Casses For the platt and the houre glasses	00	03	06
Payd Taxes For Massyes housse	01	04	04
	166	14	00

[pp. 474 (a), 474 (b) are blank.]

	li.	s.	d.			
p. 475 (a). Payd For the poores Accompt ...	145	03	04			
Rec. For the poores Accompt... ...	135	03	07			
Rest dew by this Accompt ...	009	19	09			
Payd For the Church Accompt ...	116	00	04			
Rec. For the Church Accompt ...	032	00	06			
Rest dew by this Account ...	083	19	10			
Rec. For the parish Accompt... ...	239	16	00			
Payd For the parish Accompt ...	166	14	—			
Rest uppon this Account ...	073	02	00			
Rec. For the Lectuers Accompt ...	224	04	05			
Payd For the Lectuers Accompt ...	197	14	—			
	026	10	5			
Owing by the poores Accompt ...	009	19	09	93	19	07
Owing by the Church Accompt ...	083	19	10			
Dew to the parish Accompt	073	02	—	99	12	05
Dew to the Lectuer Accompt... ...	026	10	05			
Dew to the Lectuers Accompt as appeares to the Accompt of the parishe the some of	026	10	05			
Dew to mee From the parish... ...	20	17	07			
Rest dew to the parish ...	05	12	10			

p. 475 (b). Wee The Auditors off This Accompt Foregoing Beeing Chossen Thereunto By A vestry holden 5th Aprill 1652 And have Examined the same Accompt The 26th July 1652 And doe Fynd yt Just and perffect Ther beeing owing to this Accountante 20*li*: 17*s*: 7*d*. By the parish To Robert LLoyd This Accountant To bee payd hime by mr George Keate marchant The next Church warden To whom there ys delivered These thinges Enseuing Two Communion Cupps with Covers; two plaites Two off them beeing silver and guilt over weighing 81 Ounces Two silver Flaggons with Covers weighing 107 Ounces One Gallon pott one pottell pott off pewter Three pewter basons And one Jorden pott and 2 plaites off wood Two Greene velvett Cushens And one long greene Cushion Two pulpett Clothes: 2 Chushens One greene velvett wrought The other purple: Two Carpetts off greene Brod Cloth: Two Tabell Clothes: Three napkins: One little box For them And Two great Branches off Brasse One off them to hould 16 Candells The other twelffe One Branch To hould two Candells For the pulpitt Two small Branches For the vestry. Two Brasse Candellstickes And one payre brasse sknuffers Thirty Latten sockettes For the great Branches of Brasse One Baskett thirty new Candellstickes off wood and Latten Besydes The ould ones: And two howre glasses One ould darnex Carpett and 2 darnex Curtins for the windoes Over The Church

Wardens and The sidemens pewes with Iron Rodes ther placed, And Ropes to the Curtins Three Chests Two deskes two Tabells one greene stoole Thirteene wainscott Formes one pewter standish. Two Tressells thirty Foure Leather Bucketts: 6 wooden skoopes Five Lathers Foure Iron hookes with Chaynes One Bushell measuer one Rammer 2 Rowlers One Iron Footed Racke two pickaxes one hammer Two spades 3 shouffells one pale and one scutell Baskett One kniffe to Cutt the poores Cheese A Chest to putt Candells In For the Church. Two single Curtins with Rodes For the west doore One long dubell Curtine with A Rod for the Inward south dore One greene saye Curtine with A Rod at the west windoe One Beire. 2 new Casments. one Booke off statutes. One Booke off stowes survay of London. One Booke off Homilyes One Register booke off vellum For Christing mariages and Burialls This Booke off the Church Wardens Accompt Two vestry Bookes One great Bibell 2 sarvisse Bookes Two Bookes off Erasmus paraphrasses One booke off Bishop Jewells workes. One tabell Booke For the parsons Clarke and sextons Dutyes The Leasse off Atturney To receave the Rent off Collonel Harsnets house The Leasse off mr George Mash The Counter parte Leasse off mr Richard Hoddelow And A bond to perfforme Covenants. The draughts off mr Cookes Convayance mr Cookes Assurance off the Inheritene off The housse In Jolley Alley; with A receipt For mony paid hime And A bond to performe Covenants mr Coocke mr Hogsfles and mr Frenches leasse For the Remaynder off terme off 500 yeares granted off the housse In Jolly Alley. And one Bargaine And sale off Richard Reidley. And Copyes off the bargaine and sale.—mr Ridlyes Bargaine and sale for the housse In Jolley Alley; with A bond to performe Covenants mr samuell Clarke and mr Thomas Clarke bound To save the parishe Harmelesse and mr Conaway mr Cordells Bond to save the parish Harmlesse off Frunces Morlow: mr Withers Bond To save The parish Harmlesse off Lawrence Hunt with ther Indentuers And Elizabeth Hunt And A bond off William Lewes to save the parish Harmless off John Hunt. Withall the ould writtings Concerning mr Taylor mr Powell To the parish Ono Asegnment from the parish to mr Thomas Tanner In the County off Surrey yeoman and 13 ould Conveyances From mr Ridley off the housse In Jolley Alley A Bond off the Grossers Company For 50*li.*

Before Delivered.

p. 475 (*a*).[1]

[Signed] Richard Vennar John Lawson William Goodman
Geo: Smith Edw: Carleton Tho: Bishopp.

[pp. 475 (*b*), 476 (*a*) are blank.]

p. 476 (*b*).

1652. 1653.

The Acount of George Keate late Churchwarden with mr John Grinley of The parish of litell Sainte Bartholmewe. Neere the Royall Exchainge in London Made and given up as well of all such somes of monyes as hee hath Receaved as of the Monyes he hath paid and disbursed for the Nessesary Afayeres of the said parish and parish Church from the 25 March 1652 to the 25 March 1653.

Receved for the poores Acount 1652.	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
Rece. the guifte of mr Fishborne of worshipfull Company mercers	20	—	—
Rece. of worshipfull Company haberdashers mr Brambles guifte	04	05	3
Rece. of the Company of Imbroderes	01	10	—
Rece. of mr Irland guift of the house at bridge foote ...	03	18	—
Rece. of the Irmongers Company	00	02	—
Rece. of mr Overton the guifte of mrs	—	02	—
Rece. of the worshipfull Company Marchant taylers in mony and Coles and Cloths	02	—	—
Rece. of the Clothworkers Company the guift of mr Armstronge	02	12	—
Rece. of mr Jenkines for the maymed souldieres ...	01	14	—
Rece. of the groceres Company for interest 50*li.* ...	03	—	—
Rece. upon the poores Rowele	48	—	—
Rece. for Colles out of Corinall Harsnetes house for the poore	06	10	—
Rece. of the Rent mr Harsnetes house for Cheeze mr Croshawes guifte	05	04	
Rece. out of the Chest in the vestery	06	—	
Rece. the Rent Masseyes house for A yeere	06	—	
Rece. of Nickline for ½ yeeres Rent for his house ...	01	15	
Rece. for ½ yeeres Rent of Moores house	03	10	
Rece. of Madwell for ½ yeeres Rent	02	15	
Rece. for ½ yeeres Rent of Rumleyes house	00	00	
Receved for ½ Rent of Richard Jenkines house all Ended at 1653 our lady day last	20	—	
	120	17	

[1] *sic.*

p. 477 (*a*).

Payments for the poores Acount.

Paid the Poore of this Parish mr Fishbornes guifte ...				20	—
paid deputy Anthrepoge for maymed souldieres... ...				01	14
paid for Cheese for the poore of the parish				05	04
paid the baker for bread for the parish for A yeere ...				09	02
paid for ½ quarters Rent for good Shory and mrs Chandler				04	02
paid for ½ yeeres Rent for goodman Rumley				01	10
paid Peg Racey and good Shoryes Rent 1 quarter ...				01	—
paid Philip Rumley pentione at 2*s.* per month and 4*s.* per month for 9 months				02	04
Paid Rumley for his daughter beesides his Pention at severall tymes				—	18
Paid Good Teder Pensione at 2*s.* A month and 2 : 6*d.* A wee for 52 weekes				07	16
Pd. Tederes buryall 9. 6. pd. Hassard and Racey for looking to her 4. 6*d.* pd. her to fetch thinges from Pawne 29*s.* Mor shee had in her sickues 11*s.* and before				02	14
Pd. keeping young Conway to his mother 7 : 8*d.* per month				01	18
Pd. for Clothes for Conway 1. 19. 6. Pd. his master that tooke him Prentice 5*li.*				06	19
15*s.* Paid goody Hasserd keepinge Conwayes girle and Mary White with Clothes				—	15
Pd. Sendinge mrs Conway to Bridwell and keeping her there				01	02
Paid Widow Salloways Pentione at 2*s.* A month for 3 months and 4*s.* for 10 months				02	06
2*li.* 12*s.* Paid Widow Smithsones and Widow Bulenes Pentione at 2*s.* month				02	12
Paid Anthony Halles Pentione at 2*s.* A month and 10*s.* in his sickness				01	16
Pd. widow Hasserds Pentione at 2*s.* A month Taylers Pentione for 9 months 2*s.* per month				02	04
Paid Peg Racey and widow Shoryes Pentione for 4 months at 2*s.* per month and 9 monthes at 1. 4*d.* per month				02	—
Pd. goody Chandlers Pentione at 2*s.* per month had of me more for her Nessety 4*s.*				01	10
10*li.* 19. Paid Fittes Waters for Nursinge Ann Wheeler 26 weeks at 2*s.* per and 26 weekes at 2. 6*d.* per and Clothes in all	6	17	0	10	19
More Nursinge Mary Hunt 11 wekes at 2*s.* per and 13 wekes at 2*s.* 6*d.* per weke and 20*s.* Clothes with skoolinge for both 8*s.*	4	02	6		
Paid Mary Whit for Nursinge Abigall Bartholemew for 45 weekes and Clothes 20*s.*	5	14	0	06	07
Pd. Christinge and other Charges and to find out the mother and Awarante ...	0	13	6		
Paid Nursinge to her for Marget Frogmorton for 13 wekes at 2 : 6*d.* per weke and 39 wekes at 2*s.* per with 20*s.* Clothes and scoolinge 4*s.*				06	14

	£	s.	d.
Paid Mary White and goody Hassard for the keepinge and Nursing Cristinge and buriall of And Clothes of Ann Bartlemew	02	04	10
Pd. Mary Whit goody Hasserd for keepinge John Threedneedle and Clothes Cristinge and Caryinge him downe to the 25 march	—	18	—
Paid Nursinge of Rachell Throogmorton to goody French for Ayeere and Clothes 20s.	06	04	—
Paid mr Hayward for byndinge Mary Hunt Prentice ...	08	—	—
Pd. Timothy Cadwell for takinge Francis Cadwell part of what hee was to have to take him Aprentice 2*li.*	02	—	—
Paid the hospitall for Boweles daughter for 26 weekes at 1s. per in all	01	06	—
Paid the Charges of John and Susann Pearsone for keepinge them and putinge them out and to Cleer the parish and to the Counsell 8 12 8	08	12	8
	132	14	11

p. 477 (b). Paymentes for the Poores A Counte.

Paid for not Seassinge to the Poore sooner	—	02	—
Paid for 4 Chalderne of Colles from the states	02	10	—
Paid Jenkines mony to buy Colles that was shorte and other Charges About the Colles 5s. 4.	—	05	4
Paid for 900 fagetes for the Poore 5*li.* 0s. 9*d.*	05	00	9
Paid the tax of 4 5 3 to the haberdasheres 13s. 11*d.*...	—	13	11
Paid the taxes of mr Goodmanes house for 2 yeeres ...	12	—	—
Paid the taxes of the 6 houses in deeple alley for ½ yeere	01	17	—
Paid to Poore minsteres and other distressed people ...	01	16	—
Paid to the Poore of Bishopes gate by the lord mayeres order	05	04	—
Paid Francis Norths master for takinge him prentes which mr Bishop paid him	01	—	—
Paid mr John Greenley for 4 poore widowes Rent for A quarter ½ Rent for some of 1 — 10	01	10	—
	31	19	00
	132	14	11
	164	13	11

p. 478 (a). Receytes for the Church Acounte.

for the buriall of mrs Edwards	—	05	—
For the burial of Callis	—	13	—
For Buriall mr William Weales Child	02	—	—
for Buriall mr Minetes Child	—	05	—
for Buriall of Sarah Drackford	01	10	—
for mr John Grindennes Buriall	01	—	—
For mr Harsnetes Buriall	00	18	—
for mr Haverlands Buriall	01	—	—
for mr William Weales Daughter	04	05	—
for Evenes Child	—	03	—
for mr Southernes Daughter	0	14	—
for mr John Harsnetes Daughter	—	07	6
for mr John Greenleyes Child	—	12	6
for Francis Ransells Child	—	06	—
for mr Colwelles Child 2—5.	02	05	00
for mr Robert Loydes Child	—	10	—
for mr Savages man...	—	14	—
for mr Coulbernes Child	—	04	—
For mrs Moseley 14.	—	14	—
Rece. of the Clothworkers mr Armstronges guiftes ...	—	08	—
Rece. the guifte mr Irlands house at Bridge foote ...	09	02	—
Rece. out of Goodmanes house Rent for this Acount ...	05	—	—
	32	16	00

Receytes for the Leacktureres Acount.

	£	s.	d.
Rece. of the Inhabitantes for tythes and Leckture mony and gleab Land 143 10 7	144	13	1
Rece. the Rent of a house in gratious streete the guift of mr Crowshow	20	—	—
To this Acount out of the Rent Carinall Harsnetes house	07	10	—
Rece. of mr Bishop for mony Receaved for tythes since he gave up this Acount	05	16	—
Rece. of mr Carlton for tythes Receaved since this Acounte...	06	14	—
	184	13	01

p. 478 (b). Mony paid for the Church Acounte.

Paid mr Netherwayes bill	001	07	—
Paid mr Jenkines Bill which hee layed out	001	14	—
Paid Taxes of the house at Bridge foote	001	09	3
Paid Taxes Colonel Harsnetes house for 2 yeeres ...	012	—	—
Paid mr Bennet the uphoulster for worke done ...	000	06	10
Paid the Plumers Bill	—	09	—
Paid the Carpenter for mendinge the bells his bill ...	—	06	8
Paid Clark the Playstereres bill of Charges of a A sute	003	13	—
Paid the pavier for work done Aboute the church ...	004	14	—
Paid for Candelles to mr Flack	004	01	—
Paid the Smith for worke	—	03	10
Paid the scavenger	—	08	—
Paid for waringe 5 before the lord Mayere for tythes ...	—	05	—
Paid mr Dawes 2 billes — 3 — 8—1 For the Breakfastes of the workmen About the Church	003	08	1
More the giufte mr Wilford to the Churchwarden ...	000	04	—
pd. Fosset the playsterer by mr Floud which I paid him	005	12	6
	040	02	02

Mony paid for the leckurers Acount.

Paid Corniall Harsnete for mr Cawtone	030	—	—
Paid John Harsnet in full for mr Cawtone	012	04	—
Paid mr Hall the Preambilatone Sermone	—	10	—
Paid the Taxes of mr Birtenes house	001	08	—
Paid mr Crose for wensday Leckture the guifte of mr Crowshow	020	—	—
Paid mr Hall for 1 quarter Ended at our lady day 1652 25 : 00 and 20 behind unpaid of mr Greenlyes yere At our lady day last 1653 20	000	—	—
Paid Dockter Graunt by Agreement with the parish for yeer	050	—	—
paid mr Sheaperd for Readinge 1 yeer ¼ quarter at 8 per Annum	010	—	—
Paid Thomas Bishop which he paid for Preachinge in the vacancey of mr Cawton	008	15	—
Paid mr Floud which he paid mr Birtene for taxes ...	002	08	10
	180	05	10

p. 479 (a). Mony Receved for the Parrish Aconnt.

Rece. of Hope for Rent of his shop Ayeere Ended at our lady day last for	14	—	—
Rece. of mr Hop for Rent of his shop Next that hee Payes Rent for Ayeere at our lady day last ...	12	—	—
Rece. of mr Pollard for Rent of his shop for Awhole yeere	14	—	—
Rece. of mr Twynne for Rent of his shop... ...	11	00	00
Rece. of Corinall Harsnetes house for this Acount ...	05	16	—
Rece. of Nostockes Fine for his shop	01	—	—
Rece. of mr George Smith his fine for all Offices ...	30	—	—
Receved of the East India Company upon bond ...	307	—	—

	£	s.	d.
Rece. of mr Edward Carlton for the parrish it beeinge Colleckted for Aduble sesment up his Rowle for Poore for his yeere 1649	008	02	8
Received of mr Roberte Loyd which was due to the parish upon the foote of his Acounte	005	12	6
	408	11	02

p. 479 (b). Monyes disbursed for the parish.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for Poyntes and preambilatione dinner	—	06	8
Paid for A vew dinner when the parish land [was] vewed	—	06	8
Pd. Overton for Abond to Confirme the ourseeres For the Poore	—	01	6
Paid mr Alportes 2 bills	06	03	6
Pd. the Chamber of London sity Rent for New shopes...	—	06	—
Paid Taxes one the shopes of mr Hopes 2 shopes mr Pollards and mr Twynes	06	03	—
paid for hanginge out the parish lightes	—	02	6
paid the Ringers the 5 November	—	02	6
paid mr George Smith which was borowed of him ...	10	—	—
More paid which I lent the parish my self	10	—	—
pd. mr Jenkines the Clarke his wages for Atendance one the lecktures for 3 quarters	04	04	—
paid at the Anwarpe when wee let the shopes and severall other Exspences in my yeere...	—	13	—
paid mr Netherwayes bill for worke	01	07	—
paid mr Netherway and mr Sporlinge for there Exstra-ordynary Paynes in vewinge of the houses that the Parish bought 2 . 6 . peece	00	05	—
paid over Leafe as peeres by the particulares for the houses in deeples alley the Purchas mony the Repay. . the charges of the writinges and silver tankerds given mr Powell and mr Tayler with other charges as Apeeres in mr Yeomanes Acount over leafe	327	04	5
paid mr Windlas for Readinge the Ackles St. Thomas Day	—	05	—
	367	10	9

p. 480 (a). An Acount for mony Paid and dysbursed for mr Yeomones Account in the yeere 1652 and in the yeere George Keate was Churchwarden the particulares follow

mr Charrelles Yeomones Acount.

	£	s.	d.
Paid for 6 dwelinge houses to mrs Brumfeilds Daughter...	270	—	—
Paid mr Tayler for the writinges and his 2 billes for passinge them and for 2 tankerds and 2 dinneres given them	33	12	7
Paid mr Smith the secondary for Fines that he passed for the houses 3 — 10	003	10	—
Spent at Severall meetinges About the houses in deeples Alley	—	12	6
Paid Phillip Rumly for playsteringe work	001	19	—
Paid the glassieres bill	—	04	6
Paid mr Spurlinges 2 billes for work done	006	02	10
Paid the Plumeres bill	003	16	—
Paid mr Netherway for work done	001	02	—
Paid the playsterer for work done...	001	05	—
Pd. which was given mr Alporte for his paynes... ...	005	—	—
	327	04	5

in mr Thomas Bishopes yeere

	£	s.	d.
Paid for the house Bought of mr Ridley...	095	—	—

In mr Webbes yeere

	£	s.	d.
Pd. mr Cooke for Ahouse in Deeples	097	11	—
p. 480 (b). Paid for the Poores Account 164 : 13 : 1 [1]	164	13	11

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Rece. for the Poores Account	120	17	3
Rest dew by this Acount	043	15	8
Paid for the Church Account	40	02	02
Rece. for the Church Accouut	32	16	—
Rest dew by this Acount	07	06	2
Receved for the Leckturers Account	184	13	1
Paid for the lecktureres Account	180	05	10
Rest dew to this Acount	004	07	3
Receved for the Parrish Account	408	11	2
Paid for the Parrishe Accounte	367	10	2
Rest dew to this Acounte	41	00	5

	£	s.	d.			
dew to me	43	15	8	51	01	10
dew to mee	07	06	2			
dew to the parish Account	4	7	3	45	07	8
	41	00	5			
Rest dew to the churchwarden to ballence this Acount ...				05	14	2

p. 481 (a). Wee the Auditores of this Acount beeinge chosen there unto by A Vestery houlden this 26 march 1653 and have Examined the same Acount this 27th of Maye And find it just and perfeckte There beeinge owinge to George Keate to bee paid 5 — 15 — 02 by the Next Churchwarden To whome there is delivered these thinges Insuinge Two Communione Cupes with Covers Tow plates beeinge Silver and guilte over wayinge 81 Ounces Tow silver Flagones with Coveres wayinge 107 Ounces One gallen Pott One Pottell Pot of Pewter 3 pewtere Bassones and one Jorden Pott 2 plates of wood 2 velvet Cushiones and 1 longe Cushine 2 Pulpit Clothes 2 Cushiones one greene velvat wrought the other Purple 2 Carpetes of Greene Brodcloth 2 table Clothes 3 Napkines one littell box For them 02 greate Branches of Brase 1 hould 16 Candells the other 12 Candelles One Branch to hould 2 Candles for the Pulpit 2 small Branches for the vestery 2 Bras Candlstickes 1 payer brasse snuferes 30 latten sockettes for the great Branches of Brase One basket 30 New wooden Candelstickes of wood and latine beesides the ould ones 2 ower glasses 1 ould dornex Carpet 2 dornex Curtaynes over the Churchwardenes and sidesmene Pewes with Irone Rodes there fixed 3 Chestes 2 deskes 2 tables one greene stoole 13 waynsscot formes one pewter standish 2 tresselles 34 leather bucketes 6 wooden scoopes 5 laderes 4 hookes with Chaynes to them 1 bushell measure 1 Ramer 2 Rowleres 1 Irone footed Racke 2 picke axes 1 hammer 2 spades 3 shovelles 1 payle 3 scutell basketes 1 knife to Cut the poores Cheese 1 Chest to Put Candles in for the Church 2 singel Curtaynes with Rodes For the west doore 1 longe Dubele Curtayne with A Rod for the inward south doore 1 green say Curtayne with An Irone Rod at the west window 2 New Casmentes 1 booke of statutes 1 booke of Stowes survaye of london 1 booke of homeleyes one Register Booke of velam for Crisninges Marriges and Burialles This booke of the Churchwardenes Acount 2 vestery bookes 1 greatte Bible 2 Servise Bookes 2 bookes Erasmus paraffrases 1 book of Bishop Jewelles workes 1 table for the parsone Clarke and Sextones dutyes the lease of atturrney to Receive the Rent of Corinall Harsnettes house The lease of mr George Nashes the Counter part of mr Richard Hedylow lease And A bond to performe Covenantes the draughtes of mr Cookes convayance For the Assurance of the inheritance of the house in Jeley aley with a Receyt for mony Paid him and Abond to performe Covenantes mr Cooke and Hogsflesh and Frenches lease for the Remaynder of Five hundred yeeres granted of the house in Jely ally and 1 bargaine and sall of Richard Ridley and Copey of the bargaine and salle mr Richard Ridleys Bargaine and sall for the house In Jeley aley with Abond to performe Covenantes and mr Samwell and mr Thomas Clarkes Bond p. 481 (b).

to save the parrish harmles mr Conwayes and mr Cordwells Bond to save the parish harmles of Francis Morlow mr Witheres Bond to save the parisharmles of Lawrence Hunt and Elizabeth Huntes indentures Abond of Wm Lewes to save the parrish harmles of John Hunt Abond of Henery and mr Roberte Meese to save the parish harmlese of Thomas Conwaye John wrightes and glascokes Bond to save the parish harmles of John Pearsone mr Haywardes bond to savel the parish harmles From Mary Hunt 4 ould deeds and 1 will Conseringe the house of Moores of Madwelles of Rumleyes of Jenkines Nicklines and Holmes houses bought of the Brumfeilds with 2 indentures of Purchase From the Brumfeilds 2 fines 1 bond from Ravone to performe Covenantes Areceyte for the Purchase mony 1 Indenture of Reconvayance from Tayler and Powell to faithfeers in trust For the Parrish of all the houses in Jelley alley the Agreement with the Brumfeilds for the houses in Jelley Ally one the be halfe of the Parrish with all the ould writinges Conseringe mr Tayler and Powell to the Parish one Assigment from the parish to mr Thomas Tanner in the County of Surey yeoman and 13 ould Convayances of mr Ridleyes of The house in Jelly alley And A bond of Fifty Pound dew From the grocer Company to the parish made in mr Richard Venneres Name.

[Signed] Geo: Smith
John Brewer
Tho: Bishopp
William Goodman
Robert LLoyd
Richard Vennar
Edw: Carleton

[p. 482 (a) is blank.]

1653. 1654.

p. 482 (b). The Account of John Grinley late Churchwarden with George Maslin of the parish of St Bartholomew the Little neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given upp, aswell of all such somes of money as he hath received to and for the use and behoofe of the said parish, as also of all such somes of money as he hath paid to, and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the 25th day of March 1653 untill the 25th day of March 1654.

John Grinley, Churchwarden.

Receipts for the Poores Account.	li.	s.	d.
Recd. of the Company of Mercers the guift of Mr Fishborne	20	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of Mr. Bromley...	04	05	03
Recd. of the Company of Imbroaderers	01	10	00
Recd. of Mr. Ireland for rent for the house at the Bridge foote	03	18	00
Recd. of the Company of Ironmongers	00	02	00
Recd. of the Company of Merchanttaylors	02	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers for the guift of Mr Armestrong...	02	12	00
Recd. of Mr Jenkins for maimed souldiers	01	14	08
Recd. of the Company of Grocers for a yeares interest for 50*li.*	03	00	00
Recd. of the Inhabitants uppon the Poores Role... ...	47	00	00
Recd. out of the Poores Chest in the Vestry	11	06	00
Recd. of Mr Goodman of the rent of his house for Coles and cheese	11	14	00
Recd. for ½ a yeares rent of Mr Masseys house	03	00	00
Recd. for a quarters rent of Nicklins house	00	17	06
Recd. for 3 quarters rent for Mr Moores house	05	05	00
Recd. for a yeares rent for Mr Maidwells house	00	00	00
Recd. for a yeares rent for Rumneys house	00	00	00
Recd. for a yeares rent for Mr Jenkins house	04	00	00
	122	04	05

1653.

p. 483 (a). Payments for the Poores Account.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Widdow Hassard her yeares pencion	01	06	00
Paid Rumney and his daughter a yeares pencion ...	02	12	00
Paid Widdow Bullen her yeares pencion	01	06	00
Paid Margarett Racy her yeares pencion	00	17	04
Paid Widdow Shorey her yeares pencion	01	06	00
Paid Widdow Smithson her yeares pencion	01	06	00
Paid Widdow Salloway her yeares pencion	02	12	00
Paid Goodman Hall his yeares pencion	01	06	00
Paid Goodman Taylor his yeares pencion	01	06	00
Paid Widdow Chandler her yeares pencion	01	06	00
	15	03	04

Moneys given to the Poore in their Sicknesses.

To Goodman Hall November the 9th	00	02	00
To Rumney and his wife November the 14th	00	03	00
To Goodman Hall November 28th	00	04	00
To Rumneys wife November 29th	00	02	06
To Widdow Chandler, January 2nd	00	02	00
To Rumney and his daughter beinge madd. January 6th	00	06	00
To Widdow Chandler. February 3rd	00	02	00
To a Nurse for keeping Rumneys daughter 15 daies ...	00	05	06
To Widdow Chandlers daughter for her mother... ...	00	02	00
To Goodman Taylor. February 16th	00	05	00
For Carriage of 7 sacks of Coles to Widdow Chandlers ...	00	01	02
To Goodman Hall 3*s.* and To Rumney 2*s.* 6*d.* February 19th	00	05	06
To Widdow Chandler February 19th	00	02	00
To Goodman Hall, Chandler, and Taylor 2*s.* 6*d.* each March 31st	00	07	06
To Goodman Hall. 10th March	00	02	00
To Widdow Chandler 2*s.* the 10th March and to her daughter 1*s.*	00	03	00
To Goodman Taylor 2*s.* 6*d.* the 14th March and 2*s.* 6*d.* the 21st	00	05	00
	03	00	02
above	15	3	4
	18	03	06

p. 483 (b). 1653.

Payments for the Foundlings and the poore.

Paid to Nurse White for a yeares nursinge of 4 Children at 2*s.* a weeke a peece	20	16	00
Paid for Cloathes for them a whole yeare	04	04	08
Paid and expended for fetchinge them downe and bringinge them up to bee seene, in the whole yeare ...	00	19	04
Paid for Linnen and other necessaryes for John Thrednedle	00	07	10
Paid Rumneys wife for keepinge him 9 daies	00	03	00
Paid Nurse White for nursinge Sarah Frogmorton 13 days	00	03	06
Paid for a Coffin and buriall of John Thredneedle ...	00	06	10
Paid for a Childs Coate which was owing by Mr LLoyde	00	08	00
Paid Fitswater for keeping Ann Wheeler a yeare ...	06	10	00
and for schoollinge ; Paid for a Bible for her	00	02	06
Paid for a yeares Cloathes for her	01	00	00
Paid Goodman White to bringe upp and keepe Elizabeth Conoway and to discharge the parish of her for ever	05	03	08
Paid the Parson and Clarkes fees, and for a Coffin and other necessaryes for buriall of Rachell Frogmorton	00	09	08
Expended at the receipt and payment of the poores 20*li.* which was Mr. Fishburnes guift	00	06	06
Paid for a Coffin for Goodman Taylors wife	00	04	00
Expended at 4 severall tymes about the poores 56*s.* ...	00	02	02
Paid for shootinge of 4 Chaldron of Coles for the poore...	00	02	00
Paid for beere and bread at the same tyme	00	00	08

	£	s.	d.
Paid Mr Overton for 4 Chaldron of Coles for the poore...	02	08	00
Paid the Lord Maiors officers for the poores role... ...	00	02	00
Paid Widdow Chandler to remoove her goods from Foxes	00	02	04
Paid the Joyner and Glazier for a new Casement in the poores house	00	03	04
Paid Mies Fox for rent for Chandler, and Shorey ...	01	07	06
Paid for 4 Chaldron and ½ of Coles for the poore ...	05	19	03
Paid for shootinge them	00	02	03
Paid for beere and bread at the wharfe and in the church yard	00	01	08
Paid for remoovinge a woman in travell at 11 a Clock at night from Mr. Rolfes doore	00	02	06
Paid for remoovinge a Child from Mr. Lewellins doore...	00	01	00
Paid and spent in gatheringe of old Linnen for maimed souldiers	00	01	04
Paid Wards daughter for saveing the parish from a Child at Mr Nurses doore	00	01	00
	52	02	06

p. 484 (a). 1653.

Payments for the Foundlings and the Poore More.

Paid for remoovinge a woman in travell from Mr Bishops doore	00	01	00
Paid at a meetinge for the first devision of coles... ...	00	04	00
Paid Mr. Overton for a Warrant for ceasing the poore ...	00	01	06
Paid and spent on Mr Worsley for the Aldermans warrant	00	01	07
Paid and spent at the orderinge the last devision of coles	00	04	06
Paid and given, to distressed Ministers, poore Irish Widdowes and other distressed people	01	18	00
Paid and spent on the madd Doctor for Rumneys daughter	00	01	00
Paid for Cheese for the Pencioners for a yeare	05	04	00
Paid Mr Hardinge for bread for the yeare	09	02	00
Paid Mr Maslyn 2*li.* lent Mary Bullen	02	00	00
Paid and spent about that wicked woman Conoway ...	02	03	03
Paid Mr Overton for his attendance on the poores coles...	00	01	00
Paid the Poore of St Buttolphs Bishopsgate	05	00	00
Paid and given widdow Shorey to remoove from Foxes...	00	01	06
Paid and given Widdow Conoway to Cleere herselfe of the parish forever	02	00	00
Paid lame and maimed souldiers	01	14	08
Paid and given the Pencioners and 2 poore ministers at the openinge of the poores Chest in the vestry ...	01	06	00
Paid taxes for Masseys house	00	08	00
Paid taxes for Jenkins house	00	07	00
Paid taxes to the Company of Haberdashers of Mr Bromleys gift	01	01	00
Paid the Poore pencioners Mr Fishbornes guift	20	00	00
	53	00	00

p. 484 (b). 1653.

Received for the Church account.

Recd. for the buriall of Mr Broughtons Child	00	07	06
Recd. for the buriall of Mris Dewes daughter	02	00	00
Recd. for the buriall of Mr Stephen Whites Child ...	00	12	06
Recd. for the buriall of Mr Roberts Child	00	05	00
Recd. for the buriall of Mr Edward Carltons Child ...	02	00	00
Recd. for the knell of the great Bell	00	05	00
Recd. for the buriall of Mr Robert lLoyds Child ...	00	05	00
Recd. for buriall of a Frenchman from Mris Havilands...	00	18	00
Recd. for buriall of Mr Mainetts daughter	00	10	00
Recd. for buriall of Mr Spurlings man	00	11	00
Recd. for buriall of Mr George Allestry	00	15	00
Recd. for buriall of Mr Randalls Child	00	12	06
Recd. for buriall of Mr Thicknes Child	00	05	00

	£	s.	d.
Recd. out of the rent of Mr Goodmans house to this account	05	00	00
Recd. of the 13*li.* for the house at Bridge foote	09	02	00
Recd. for buriall of Mr Awdleys Child	00	04	06
	23	13	00

Payments for the Church account.

Paid the Joyner for worke, hinges and nailes for the pewes	00	05	04
Paid for mendinge 3 houre glasses...	00	01	00
Paid Mr Brewer for a free-stone 2*s.* 6*d.* and for Masons worke	00	04	06
Paid for makinge Cleane the Church plate	00	01	00
Paid the Scavenger for the Church soyle	00	08	00
Paid Jenkins his bill for the Church	01	09	09
Paid Mr Greene the blacksmith for worke	00	06	06
Paid for ½ pintes of sack and bread for strang Ministers	00	08	04
Paid Mr Carpenter the Plummer for worke	01	06	00
Paid Mr Gadsdon for worke about the bells and ropes ...	01	04	09
Paid Mr Flack for Candles...	04	07	06
Paid the Churchwarden out of Mr Armstrongs guift ...	00	04	00
	10	06	08

p. 485 (a). 1653.

Receipts for the Parrish Account.

Recd. of Mr Hope for Rent for his shopp	14	00	00
Recd. of Mr Hope for Rent for his other shop	13	00	00
Recd. of Mr Pollard for Rent for his shopp	14	00	00
Recd. of Mr Twyne for Rent for his shopp	10	05	00
Recd. of Mr Goodman of the rent of his house to this account	05	16	00
	57	01	00

Payments for the Parrish account.

Paid for taxes for Mr Hopes 2 shopps	04	04	00
Paid for taxes for Mr Pollards shopp	01	04	00
Paid for taxes for Mr Twynes shopp	01	16	00
Paid for taxes for Mr Goodmans house	06	00	00
Paid Mr Alports bill for businesse don for the parish ...	01	00	06
Paid Mr Maslin for scales and beames at the questhouse	00	15	00
Paid Mr Netherwayes bill for the parish worke... ...	04	02	06
Paid and expended for severall necessaryes for the parrish account	06	15	04
Paid Mr Keate due upon the foote of his account last yere	05	14	02
Paid for 3 great Lanthornes for the parrish	00	17	06
Paid Nicklin for Cords, pulleys, and hanging out lights	00	05	10
Paid Mr Jenkins for his attendance	05	12	06
Paid on ascension day for poynts and in February for a view dinner	00	13	04
Paid Mr Spurlinge and Mr Netherway for attendance ...	00	05	00
Paid for the buriall of Doctor Grant by Order of Vestry	10	00	00
Paid to the Chamberlaine of London for rent for the new shopps	00	06	00
Paid for Ringinge uppon the 5th of November	—	2	—
	49	13	08

p. 485 (b) 1653.

Receipts for the Lectures account.

Recd. of the Inhabitants for Tythes, Lecture money, and Gleabe lands	139	08	02
Recd. for the house in Grace church streete	020	00	00
Recd. of Mr Goodman of the rent of his house to this account	007	10	00
	166	18	02

Payments for the Lectures account.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Doctor John Grant...	50	00	00
Paid to Mr Crosse for his Lecture	20	00	00
Paid to Mr George Hall	80	00	00
Paid Mr Sheppard for readinge service a yeare	08	00	00
Paid the Preambulacion sermon on holy thursday ...	00	10	00
Paid taxes of Mr Brittaines house	02	10	00
Paid taxes of Mr Nostocks shopp	00	12	00
Paid taxes of Mr Alports shopp	00	18	00
Paid taxes of Mr Awdleys shopp	00	18	00
Paid taxes of Mr Paces shopp	00	09	00
Paid Mr Maslin to make up Mr Halls account	12	00	00
	175	17	00

p. 486 (a). 1653.

Paid for the Poores Account	123	06	00
Recd. for the Poores Account	122	04	05
Rests due by this account	001	01	07
Paid for the Church Account	010	06	08
Recd. for the Church Account	023	13	00
Rests due to this account	013	06	04
Paid for the Parrish Account	049	13	08
Recd. for the Parrish Account	057	01	00
Rests due to this account	007	07	04
Paid for the Lectures Account	175	17	00
Recd. for the Lectures Account	166	18	02
Rests due by this account	008	18	10

	£	s.	d.
The Totall Received	369 —	16 —	7:
The Totall Payd	359 —	3 —	4:
Rest to Ballance this account	10 —	13 —	3:

Memorandum. Payd to mr George Marslin Church: warden Five pounds Tenn shillings, which hee Received of mr Madewell for one yeares Rentt endinge at our Ladie day last past: 1654:

p. 486 (b). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt afore goinge beinge Chosen thereunto at a vestry held the xviijth day of March 1653 have examined the said account the Sixth day of June present, and doe finde it just and perfect, The Remainder thereof beinge in money is paid to the succeedinge Churchwarden Mr George Maslin, To whome there is delivered these severall particular things followinge (that is to say) Two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them, beinge all silver and gilt, weighinge 81 ounces, two silver Flaggons with Covers weighinge 107 ounces, one gallon pott, one pottle pott, three basons, and one Jorden pott, of pewter, two plates of wood, two velvett Cushions, one longe cushion, two pulpett Clothes, two Cushions, one greene velvett wrought, thother purple, two Carpetts of greene broad Cloth, two table Clothes, three napkins, one little box for them, two great branches of brasse, one of them to hould 16 Candles, th'other 12, one branch to hold two Candles for the pullpett, two small branches for the vestry, two brasse Candlesticks, one paire of brasse snuffers, 30 latten socketts for the great branches of brasse, one baskett, thirty wooden Candlesticks new, besides old ones, two houre glasses, one old darnex Carpett, two darnex Curtaines over the Churchwardens and sidesmens pewes with Iron rodds there fixed, three Chests, two deskes, two tables, one greene stoole, thirteene wainscott formes, one pewter standish, two tressells, 34 leather bucketts, six wooden scoopes, five ladders, and foure hookes with Chaines to them, one bushell measure, one Rammer, two Rowlers, one Iron footed Racke, two picke axes, one hammer, two spades, three shovells, one pale, three scuttell basketts, one knife to Cutt the poores cheese, one chest to putt Candles in for the Church, two single Curtaines with rodds for the west doore, one longe double Curtaine with a rodd for the inward south doore, one greene say Curtaine with an Iron rodd at the west window, two new Casements, one booke of Statutes, one booke of Stowes survey of London, one booke of Homileys, one Register booke of Vellome for Christnings, marriages, and burialls, This booke of the Churchwardens accounts, two Vestry bookes, one great bible, two service bookes, two bookes of Erasmus Paraphrase, one booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, One Table for the Parson, Clarke, and Sextons dutyes, the Lease of Attorney to receive the rent of Colonel Harsnetts house, the Lease of Mr George Nash, the Counterpart of Mr Richard Hodilowes Lease and bond to performe Covenantes, the draughts of Mr. Cookes Conveyances for assurance of the Inheritance of the house in Jelly ally with a receipt for the mony and bond to performe Covenants, Mr

p. 487 (a). 1653.

Mr Cooke, Mr Hogsflesh and Mr Frenches Lease for the remainder of the 500 yeares granted of the house in Jelly alley, one bargaine and sale of Richard Ridlys, and Coppies of the bargaine and sale of Mr Ridleys bargaine and sale of the house in Jelly ally and a bond to performe Covenants, Mr Samuell and Thomas Clarkes bond to save the parish harmlesse, Mr Conoway and Mr Cordwells bond to save the parish harmlesse of Francis Morlowe, Mr Withers bond to save the parish harmlesse of Lawrence Hunt and Elizabeths Hunts Indentures, A bond of William Lewis to save the parrish harmlesse of John Hunt, A bond of Mr Henry and Robert Meese to save the parish harmlesse of Thomas Conoway, John Wright and Glascoxs bond to save the parish harmlesse of John Pearson, Mr Heywards bond to save the parish harmlesse from Mary Hunt 4 old deeds and one Will Concerninge the houses wherein Moore, Maidwell, Rumley, Jenkins, Nicklin, and Hoames, now or late dwelt which were bought of the Bromfeilds and 2 Deeds of purchase and 2 Fines with a bond to performe Covenants and a receipt for the money, One Indenture of Reconveyance from Taylor and Powell to Feoffees in trust for the parish of all the houses in Jelly ally, the agreement with the Bromfeilds for the houses in Jelly ally on the behalfe of the parish, with all the old writinges Concerninge Taylor and Powell to the parish, one Assignement from the parish to Mr Thomas Tanner, and 13 old Conveyances of Mr Ridleys of the house in Jelly ally, a bond of 50*li.* due from the Grocers Company to the parish and made in Mr Richard Venners name, and a bond from John White and John Offatt to save the parish harmlesse from Elizabeth Conoway; In witnes whereof wee the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names the Sixth day of June 1654.

[Signed] Edw: Carleton
George Keate
John Lawson
William Goodman
Tho: Bishopp
John Brewer.

[p. 487 (b) is blank.]

p. 488 (a). 1654. 1655.

The Account of George Maslin late Church warden with Richard mr[1] Peyps of the Parish of St Bartholmew the little neare the Royall Exchange in London made and given up aswell of all such somes of Money as hee hath Received to and for the use and Behoofe of the said Parish: As alsoe of all such somes of mony as hee hath paid to and disbursed for the Necessary affares of the said Parish and Parish Church from the 25th day of march 1654 to the 25 day of March 1655 As hereafter followeth

George Maslinn Church warden.

Money Received for the poores Account.

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of the Company of mercers the guift of mr Fishborne	020	00	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Rec. of mr Maidwell for a years rent due at our lady day 1654	005	10	00
Rec. of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of mr Bromly	004	05	03
Rec. of Company of Embroiderers	001	10	00
Rec. of mr Hodilow out of the rent of the house at the Bridge foot being the guift of Sir George Barnes ...	003	18	00
Rec. of the Company of Ironmongers	000	02	00
Rec. of the Company of Merchant Taylors being the guift of mr Wilford	002	00	00
Rec. of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of mr Armstrong	002	12	00
Rec. of mr Jenkins for maimed souldiers	001	14	08
Rec. of the Company of Grocers for intrest of 50*li.* per a yeare	003	00	00
Rec. of the Inhabitants upon the poors Rolle	047	10	04
Rec. out of the poores chest in the vestery	019	00	00
Rec. of mr Goodman out of the rent of his house for Coles and Cheese	011	14	00
Rec. of mr Moore for a yeares rent	007	00	00
Rec. of mr Maidwell for a yeares rent	005	10	00
Rec. of mr Parsons for 3 quarters of a yeares rent ...	004	10	00
Rec. of him more by way of a fine	001	00	00
Rec. of mr Jenkins for a yeares rent	004	00	00
	144	16	03

488 (*b*). Monie paid for the poores Account.

Pd. the poore pentioners mr Fishbornes guift	020	00	00
pd. widow Hazard her yeares pention	001	06	00
pd. Rumny and his daughter a yeares pention	001	06	00
pd. widow Bullen her yeares pention	001	06	00
pd. Margret Racy her yeares pention	000	17	04
pd. widow Shory her yeares pention	001	06	00
pd. widow Smithson her yeares pention	001	06	00
pd. Goodman Hall his yeares pention	002	12	00
pd. Goodman Taylor his yeares pention	002	12	00
pd. widow Chandler 12 months pention	001	04	00
pd. Goodman Hall at seaverall times towards his relefe...	005	03	00
pd. Goodman Taylor at severall times towards his relefe	004	14	00
pd. widow Chandler at severall times toward her relefe	001	05	00
pd. for 2 Shifts and a pare of sheets per her	000	19	08
pd. to the searchers and charges of her buriall	000	15	08
pd. to the Nurse per 3 weeks keeping of Good: Rumney	000	09	00
paid to the Searchers and charges of her buriall ...	000	15	08
pd. for a bond warrant and other charges to get Rumnys daughter into Bethelem	000	06	06
pd. for keeping her there 18 weekes and 3 days at 5*s.* per weeke	004	12	00
pd. and Spent in gitting her out thence	000	01	08
pd. to Nurse White for Nursing of Margaret Throgmorton Abygail Bartholmew a yeare at 2*s.* a week a peece...	010	08	00
pd. for clothes for them for a yeare	002	00	00
pd. charges of bringing them up and back to be seen ...	000	06	00
pd. to Nurse Fitzwater for Nursing Ann Wheler for a yeare at 2*s.* 6*d.* per weeke	006	10	00
pd. for Clothes per her for a yeare	001	00	00
pd. mr Adie for Cheese per a yeare	005	04	00
pd. to the Baker mr Harding per bread per a yeare ...	009	02	00
pd. to mr Overton for the Aldermans warrant to make an aseasment per the poore	000	01	06
pd. for 4 Chardern of the kings Coles	002	08	00
pd. for Striking them 2*s.* and mr Overton for his paines	000	04	00
pd. for 4½ Chardern of Coles at 27*s.* per Chardern ...	006	01	06
pd. for Striking and trimming them up	000	02	03
pd. the Searchers for Searching mr Maine	000	00	08
pd. mr Alport per making the poors Role and bond ...	001	00	06
pd. Expences at twice deviding the poors Coles	000	09	04
pd. per bread and beare at delivering them out given porter	000	02	06
pd. mr Coulborne per 6 months tax per the poores houses	001	11	06
pd. the Collectors of the poore of Butolph Bishopsgate ...	005	10	00
pd. given per removing a woman ready to be delivered...	000	01	06
pd. given to poore widows ministers and other poore ...	001	18	00
pd. to lame and maimed Souldiers	001	14	08
pd. the Company of Haberdashers taxes per mr Bromlys guift	000	16	00
pd. the proporcion of 5*li.* 10*s.* taxes for mr Goodmans house to this account	002	02	10
pd. taxes of mr Maidwells house and the rest Anno 1653 and 6 months Anno 1654	005	02	00
pd. lent widow Bullen	000	10	00
pd. a poore man for Reliefe	000	02	06
	117	06	11

p. 489 (*a*). Monie Received for the Church Account.

Rec. for the buriall of mr Griffiths brother	000	13	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Edward Barrif...	001	00	00
Rec. for the buriall of Captain Venners wife	000	14	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Johns daughter	000	15	00
Rec. for the buriall of mr Freemans wife...	001	00	00
Rec. for the Buriall of mrs Sommerfeild	001	00	00
Rec. for knell of the great bell for mr Ash his Childe ...	000	05	00
Rec. out of the rent of mr Goodmans house to this account	005	00	00
Rec. out of the rent of mr Hodilows house at the bridge foot to this account	009	02	00
	019	09	00

Monie Received for the Lecturers Account.

Recd. of the Inhabitants for Tythes lecture money and gleab lands	128	15	03
Rec. for a years rent of the house in Grace Church Street	020	00	00
Rec. out of the rent of mr Goodmans house to this account	007	10	00
Rec. of mr Graynly the late Church warden which hee paid mee to make up mr Halls money	012	00	00
	168	05	03

p. 489 (*b*). Money paid for the Church Account.

pd. to John Whitby Joyner for worke about the pewes...	001	02	00
pd. mr Jenkins the Clarke his bill per the church ...	001	11	01
pd. to mr Flack per candles as by his bill	004	06	06
pd. to Richard Gadson for worke about the Bells as by his bill	000	14	06
pd. for mending the church lanthorne	000	01	06
pd. for a chaine per the lanthorne at the church dore ...	000	02	08
pd. Nicklin for coards and hanging out lights	000	05	08
pd. to the Smith per 2 keys for the chest in which the Parish writings are and other workes	000	03	08
pd. the Churchwarden mr Armstrongs guift	000	04	00
pd. mr Nethaway his bill per worke	003	18	00
pd. for mending and paynting 28 ould buckets, and per 8 new bucketts as to bill	003	02	00
pd. the proporcion of taxes of mr Goodmans house being 5 : 10*s.* to this account	000	18	04
pd. for wine and bread in the vestry for Strange ministers &c.	000	10	00
	016	19	11

	£	s.	d.
in the future the Candles are to be carried to the Church wardens house.			
Money paid for the Lecturs Account.			
pd. the proporcion of 5 : 10s. taxes of mr Goodmans house to this account	001	07	06
pd. to Dr. Grant per 3 quarters	037	10	00
pd. to mr George Hall per a year	100	00	00
pd. to mr Crosse for wednesday morning lecture ...	020	00	00
pd. taxes of mr Brittaines house	002	00	00
pd. taxes of mr Nostocks shop	001	04	00
pd. taxes of mr Alports shop	001	16	00
pd. taxes of mr Audleys shop	002	05	00
pd. taxes of mr Paces shop	000	12	00
	166	14	06
p. 490 (a). Monie Received for the Parish Account.			
Recd. of mr John Grinley the former Church warden the Ballance of his account rest in his hands ...	010	13	03
Rec. of mr Pollard for ayeares rent	014	00	00
Rec. of mr Hope a yeares rent of 2 shops	027	00	00
Rec. of mr Twyne a yeares rent	011	00	00
Rec. out of the rent of mr Goodmans house due to this account	005	16	00
Rec. of mr Boughey for his fine per all offices	025	00	00
Rec. of mr Ash for his fine per all offices...	030	00	00
Rec. of mr James Reeves for his fine for Cunstable ...	005	00	00
	128	09	03
p. 490 (b). Monie paid for the parish Account.			
pd. the proporcion of 5 10s. taxes for mr Goodmans house to this account	001	01	04
pd. to the Chamber of london per a fine per the new Shops	040	00	00
pd. there for rent for the said Shops per ayeare	000	13	00
pd. Expenced severall ways in prosecuting the businesse of a lease for the said Shops	001	19	10
pd. to mr Joseph Ashe which hee lent the Parish in mr Fluds yeare	010	00	00
pd. mr Francis Mosse for writings and for his paines and care a bout the house in Grace Church Street and to Counsill and other charges a bout the said house as to account of particulers	010	17	01
pd. for a Searmon on Ascention day	000	10	00
pd. for poynts same day	000	06	08
pd. mr Spurling and mr Netherway on the said day for theire paines	000	05	00
pd. for a dinner on that day	000	06	08
pd. for Coachier and guifts &c. when we went with a peticion to the lord protector about the minister ...	000	18	06
pd. taxes of mr Pollards Shop	001	05	05
pd. taxes of mr Hopes 2 Shops			[1]
pd. taxes of mr Twynes Shop			[1]
pd. mr Jenkins per his Attendance on the lectures ...	005	12	06
pd. to the Quest which mr Stockden the Scavenger of the Parish should have paid to the use of the Raker for the yeare 1653 as by their receipt ... ... wich fayled in this yeare and soe much receved short of his Rolle	005	06	05
	079	02	05

Memorandum for future the 5s. to mr Spurling and mr Netherway for theyre paynes on the veiw day is noe more to be paid them or any others that are workmen to the parrish.

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
p. 491 (a). Recd. for the poores Account	144	16	03
paid for the same Account	117	06	11
Ballance of this Account rest is ...	027	09	04
Recd. for the Church Account	019	09	00
paid for the same Account...	016	19	11
Ballance rest of this Account... ...	002	09	01
Recd. for the Lecture Account	168	05	03
paid for the same Account	166	14	06
Ballance Rest of this Account ...	001	10	09
Recd. for the parrish Account	128	09	03
paid for the same Account	079	02	05
Ballance Rest to this Account... ...	049	06	10
The Ballance of the poores account	027	09	04
The Ballance of the Church account	002	09	01
The Ballance of the Lecture Account	001	10	09
The Ballance of the Parrish Account	049	06	10
The Totall somme Rest in the said Accomptants hands is	080	16	00

p. 491 (b). Wee the Auditors of the Account being chosen thereunto at a Vestry held the 19th day of February 1654 have Examined the said account the 9 day of may 1655 and doe find it just and perfect, the remainder thereof being in mony 80 : 16 : 00 is paid to the succeeding Churchwarden mr Richard Peeps to whome there is delivered these severall particuler things following that is to say, Two Communion Cups with Covers and 2 plates to them being all silver and guilt waying 81 ounces 2 Silver Flagons with Covers waying 107 ounces one Gallon pot one pottle pot 3 Basons and one Jorden pot of pewter 2 plates of wood 2 Cusshings the one in green velvet wreught the other in purpel 2 velvet Cusshing 2 pulpit clothes 2 Carpets of Green Broad cloath 2 Table Clothes 3 napkins one little box for them 2 great Branches of Brasse one of them to hould Sixteen Candles and the other 12 one branch to hould 2 Candles for the pulpit 2 small branches for the vestry 2 brasse Candlesticks one pare of brass snuffers 30 latten Socket for the great Branches of brasse one Basket 30 wooden candlesticks new besides ould ones 2 houre glasses one ould darnex Carpet to darnext Curtains over the Churchwarden and Sidesmen pewes with Iron Rods there fixed 3 chests 2 deskes 2 Tables one Green Stoole 12 wenscott formes one pewter standish 2 Tressells 36 leither buckets 6 wooden scoops 4 ladders and 3 hookes with Chaines to them one Busshell measure one Rammer 2 Rowlers one Iron footed Rack 2 pickaxes one hammer 2 spades 3 shovells one pale 3 Scuttle Baskets one knife to Cutt the poores cheese one chest to put candles in for the church 2 Single Curtains with Rods for the west dore one longe double Curtaine with a rod for the inward South dore one Greene Say Curtaine with an Iron Rod at the west window 2 new Casements one Booke of Statutes one booke of Stowes Survay of london one booke of homileys one Register Booke of vellome for Christnings marrages and burialls this Booke of the Church wardens accounts 2 vestry Bookes one church bible 2 Service Bookes 2 Bookes of Errasmus parriphrase one Booke of Bishop Jewells workes One Table for the parson Clarke and Sextons duties The lease of Attorney to receive the rent of Collonel Harsnets house the lease of mr George Nash the Counter part of mr Richard Hodilows lease and a bond to performe Covenants the daughts of mr Cookes Convayances for assurance of the Inheritance of the house in Jelly alley with areceipt for the money and bond to performe Covenante mr Cooke mr Hogeflesh and mr Frenches lease for the remainder of the 500 years granted of the house in Jelly Ally one Bargaine and Sale of Richard Ritly and Coppies of the Bargaine and Sale of mr Ridleys Bargaine and Sale of the house in p. 492 (a).

Jelly ally and a bond to performe Covenante mr Samuel and Thomas Clarkes bond to save the parish harmleese mr Connoway and mr Cordwells bond to save the parish harmelesse of Francis Morlow mr Withers bond to save the parish harmelesse of Lawrence Hunt and Elizabeth Hunts indentures a bond of William Lewis to save the parish Harmlesse of John Hunt a bond of mr Henry and Robert Meese to save the parish harmlesse of Thomas Connoway John Wright and Glascox bond to save the parish harmlesse of John Pearson mr Heywards bond to save the parish harmlesse from Mary Hunt 4 old deeds and one will concerning the houses wherein More Maidwell Rumney Jenkins Nicklinn and Hoames now or late dwelt which ware bought of the Bromfeilds and 2 deeds of purchase and 2 fines with abond to perform Covenants and a receipt for the money one Indentur of Reconvayance from Taylor and Powell to Feoffees intrust for the parish of all the houses in Jelly ally the agreement with the Bromfeilds for the houses in Jelly ally one the Behalfe of the parish with all the old writing Concerning Powell and Taylor to the parish one assignment from the parish to mr Thomas Tanner and 13 old Convayances of mr Riddleys of the house in Jelly ally, a bond of 50*li.* due from the Grocers Company to the parish and made in mr Richard Venners name abond from John White and John Offat to save the parish harmelesse from Ellizabeth Connoway and alsoe writinges concerning the house in Grace church Street In witnesse where of we the said Auditors have hereunto subscribed our names.

[Signed] Richard Vennar
John Brewer
Wm. Webb
William Goodman
Tho: Bishopp.

The plate was not weighed when it was delivered to mr Richard Pepys.

[pp. 492 (*b*), 493 (*a*), 493 (*b*) are blank.]

p. 494 (*a*). 1655 and 1656.

The Accompt of Richard Pepys, late Churchwarden with mr Ralph Thicknes, of the parish of St Bartholamew the little neare the Royall Exchange London made and given up as well of all such somes of money as he hath Received to and for the use and behoofe of the said parish, As alsoe of all such somes of moneys as the said Richard Pepys hath paid and disbursed for the nessecary affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the 25th of March 1655 to the 25th of March 1656;

Richard Pepys, Churchwarden;

The charge. Receipts For the Poores accompt.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Recd. of mr George Marslin beinge the foote of his accompt	27	9	4
Recd. of the Company of Mercers the guift of mr Richard Fishborne	20	—	—
Recd. of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of mr Bramly	4	5	3
Recd. of the Company of Imbraiderers the guift of mr Humble	1	10	—
Recd. of mr Hadilow for rentt beinge the guift of mr Barnes to this accompt	3	18	—
Recd. of mr Houell from the company of Ironmoungers	—	3	—
Recd. of mr Goodman for rentt to this accompt	11	14	—
Recd. of mr Jenkins for Maimed souldiers:	1	14	8
Recd. of mr Jenkins for a years Rent endinge att our ladie day: 1656:	4	—	—
Recd. of the Inhabitants uppon the pores Rowle: ...	52	6	—
Recd. of mr Parsons for a years Rentt:	6	—	—
Recd. of the Executors of John Lemott Esq: which left to be distributed to the pore of this parish	5	—	—
Recd. of mr More for a yeares rentt:	7	—	—
Recd. of mr Madle for a yeares rent:	5	10	—
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers beinge the guift of mr Armestronge	2	12	—
Recd. of the Company of Marchanttaylers the guift of mr Wilford	2	—	—
Recd. of the Company of Grocers for a yeares intrest for 50*li.* per bond: endinge the 26 of March: 1656: ...	3	5	—
Recd. out of the pores box in the vestrie house: ...	20	—	—
The totall Received is: ...	178	7	3
The totall payd is: ...	125	3	—
Rest uppon this account: ...	53	4	3

p. 494 (*b*). The discharge.

Moneys Payd for the pores accompt as Followeth:

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Pd. to the pentioners, beinge the guift of mr Richard Fishborne:	20	—	—
pd. to the widdow Hazard her years pention:	1	6	—
pd. to the Goodman Rumney his yeares pention: ...	1	6	—
pd. to the widdow Bullen her yeares pention:	1	6	—
pd. to Margrett Racie her yeares pention:	—	17	4
pd. to the widdow Shore her yeares pention	1	6	—
pd. to widdow Smithson her yeares pention:	1	6	—
pd. to Goodman Hall his yeares pention:	2	12	—
pd. to Goodman Tayler his yeares pention:	2	12	—
pd. for Nursses in his sicknes this yeare:	—	17	6
pd. to Kathrin Rumney for her releefe this yeare: ...	1	4	6
pd. to the widdow Hazard in ye tyme of her sicknes:	—	4	—
pd. to Goodman Hall for his weekes allowance this yeare:	5	14	—
pd. for 2 shurtts for Goodman Hall:	—	7	—
pd. the widdow Bullin in the tyme of her sicknes: ...	—	1	6
pd. Nurs White for Nursinge Margaret Throgmorton and Abigell Bartholamew for a yeare att 4*s.* per weeke: 10*li.* 8*s.* 0*d.* for a years clothes for them: 2*li.* and for schoolinge of them &cet: 11*s.* 4*d.* which is in all: and for a surgion; 2*s.* 6*d.*	13	1	10
pd. mr Brumhill and mr Child collectors for: 6: monthes for the pores houses:	—	18	—
pd. for lame and Maimed Souldiers:	1	14	8
pd. mr Overton our bedle for charges for 8 chalder of Coles:	1	13	6
pd. mr Bishop for Nursinge Ann Wheeler for a yeare endinge at our ladie 56; 6*li.* 10*s.* 0*d.*: for her schoolinge: 20*s.*	7	10	—
pd. mr Stringe collecter for 6: months endinge att christmas: 1655:	—	18	—
pd. for glasinge mr Mores windowes as per a note apereth:	—	14	—
pd. for glasinge of mr Madles windowes as per note apere:	—	5	5
pd the poore which was the guift of mr John Lemott:	5	—	—
pd. to mr Joseph Sturbutt Churchwarden of the parish of Buttolph Algate accordinge to the justices warrent for the same	5	19	—
pd. mr Spurlinge for repairinge of the howses in dibbles Alley:	4	3	6
pd. mr Netherway for repairinge the houses in dibbles alley:	6	16	—
pd. mr Browne for 4 Chalder and a ½ of Coles: ...	5	18	—
pd. the Company of Haberdashers for taxes for mr Brumleys guift:	—	9	7
pd. mr Gurrie plaisterer as per his note apereth: ...	2	5	—
pd. for a warrentt to make the poores roule:	—	1	6
pd. for taxes for 11*li.* 14*s.* 0*d.* to this account for mr Goodmans house:	1	11	3
pd. mr Ashton glasier, for worke done about mr Jenkins house:	—	19	6
pd. an officer for warninge. 4. before the lord Maior 3*s.* and paid otherway 5*s.*	—	8	5[1]

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
pd. mr Hardinge the Baker in full for a years bread endinge att our ladie day; 1656:	9	2	—
pd. towards the emptinge of the vault in dibbles Alley:	1	10	—
pd. mr Bartlett Collector for 6 months taxes endinge att our ladie: 1656:	—	18	—
pd. to pore distressed people this whole yeare:	2	—	—
pd. for Cheese for this whole yeare:	5	4	—
pd. Goodman Tayler for his weekes allowance for the whole yeare	4	15	—
pd. Chargis for 16 loads of Coles	—	7	—
The totall payd: ...	125	3	—

p. 495 (a). The Charge.

Moneys Receeived uppon the Church Accompt, as Followeth:

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of mr Marslin late Churchwarden beinge the foote of his accompt:	2	9	1
Recd. for the ground in the north ile 9*s.* for the great bell 5*s.* for mr Hunlocke	—	14	—
Recd. for the ground in the south ile for Mrs Mayne: ...	—	10	—
Recd. for the ground in the Crosse ile for mr Cages Child:	—	3	—
Recd. for the ground in the Middle ile 7*s.* 6*d.* for the great bell 5*s.* for mr Taylers Child	—	12	6
Recd. for the ground in the Chancell 4*li.* for the great bell 5*s.* for mr John Lemott	4	5	—
Recd. for the ground in the Middle ile 30*s.* for the great bell 10*s.* beinge dubble duties for Mrs Sparkes	2	—	—
Recd. for the ground in the middle ile for mr Strings Child	—	7	6
Recd. of mr Randall a stranger for the ground in the Cross ile for a child	—	6	—
Recd. for the ground in the Crosse ile for a child of mr Daffords:	—	3	—
Recd. of mr Dedman for the ground in the north ile for a child	—	9	—
Recd. for the ground in the crosse ile for mr Cakes child:	—	3	—
Recd. for the ground in the North ile for Mrs Debman 18*s.* for the great bell 10*s.* being double duties ...	1	8	—
Recd. for the ground in the North ile for mr Colebornes child 4*s.* 6*d.* for the great bell 5*s.*	—	9	6
Recd. of mr Haddiloe for rentt for the house at the bridge foote to this accompt:	9	2	—
Recd. for rentt of mr Goodmans house to this accompt:	5	—	—
Recd. for the great bell for Captain Venners:	—	5	—
Recd. for the ground in the South ile 10*s.* for the bell 5*s.* for mrs Webb	—	15	—
Recd. for the ground in the south ile for mr Engrums child	—	5	—
Recd. for the ground in the North ile for mrs Wheeler	—	9	—
Recd. for the ground in the South ile for mr Watts child	—	5	—
Recd. for the ground in the Middle ile for mr Wolverstones child	—	7	6
Recd. for the ground in the crosse ile, for one mr Smithes child an Inmate att Mrs Tatersalls:	—	6	—
Recd. for the ground in the North ile for mr Edgertons child	—	4	6
The totall Recd. ...	30	18	7
The totall payd: ...	13	1	11
Rest uppon this accompt	17	16	8

p. 495 (b). Richard Pepys Churchwarden.

Moneys Payd uppon the Church Accompt, as Followeth.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to mr Spurlin Carpinter for worke about the bells:	3	11	6
pd. mr Jenkins for carringe out of ould hassacks: ...	—	1	10
pd. Thomas Johnson gravemaker per order:	—	4	—
pd. mr Flake for Candles this yeare as per his bill apere:	3	15	4
pd. for a Candle chest with locke and key	—	4	—
pd. Joseph Goldbee, pavier for repairinge the street before the Church:	1	4	6
pd. for a large picke ax:	—	3	10
pd. mr Carpinter plumer for worke done about the Church	—	8	—
pd. Nicklin for hanginge out the precincts lights and for Cords:	—	6	—
pd. mr Jenkins for 3: bell ropes &cet:	—	13	2
pd. my selfe beinge the guift of mr Armestronge: ...	—	4	—
pd. for Taxes for mr Goodmans house to this accompt:	—	13	4
pd. mr Hooton the smith for worke done as per his bill apere:	—	3	8
pd. mr Jenkins as per his bill apereth:	1	8	9
The totall payd: ...	13	1	11

p. 496 (a). Richard Pepys Churchwarden.

Received uppon the Lectures Accompt; vizt:

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of mr Marslin late Churchwarden beinge the foote of this accompt:	1	10	9
Recd. for a yeares rentt for the house in gratious streete 23*li.* whereof of mr Tyler 18*s.* and of Ballard 5*li.*	23	—	—
Recd. of mr Goodman for rentt to this accompt: ...	7	10	—
Recd. of mr Richard Tyler for a fine for the house in gratious streete, for 21 yeares beginninge at Midsommer 1655: and expireth in the yeare: 1676: per lease:	100	—	—
Recd. of the Executors of John Lemott Esquire for and towards the better Maintenance of a lecture on the lords day in the affer noone:	25	—	—
The totall Received: ...	157	—	9
The totall payd: ...	62	—	4
Rest uppon this accompt...	95	—	5

p. 496 (b). Richard Pepys: Churchwarden.

Moneys Payd uppon ye Lectures accompt:

	£	s.	d.
Paid the proportion for taxes for 7*li.* 10*s.* 0*d.* for rentt Received of mr Goodman to this accompt: ...	1	—	—
Paid mr John Crosse as per an order apereth in the Vestrie booke in page iii:	18	12	4
Paid mr John Crosse for a yeare for Wedensday morninge Lecture endinge att our lady: 1656:	20	—	—
Paid for a yeares tax for the house in gratious street endinge att Midsomer. 1656:	2	8	—
Paid mr Richard Tyler, which the parishoners gave him towards repairinge of his house in gratious streete:	20	—	—
The totall payd:	62	—	4

p. 497 (a). Richard Pepys Churchwarden.

Received uppon the Parish Accompt, as Followeth:

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of mr George Marslin late Churchwarden beinge the foote of this accompt:	49	6	10
Recd. of mr Pollard for a years rentt endinge att our ladie: 1656	14	—	—
Recd. of mr Hope for a years rentt endinge att our ladie: 1656:	27	—	—
Recd. of mr Twine for a years rentt endinge att our ladie: 1656:	11	—	—
Recd. of mr Goodman for rent dew to this accompt: ...	5	16	—
Recd. for a fine of mr John Tuttie to cleare him from all offices this parishe can impose uppon him	20	—	—

	£	s.	d.
Recd. of mr Peter Tayler for a fine to cleare him from the office of Constable in this parishe	7	—	—
The totall Received: ...	134	2	10
The totall payd: ...	118	14	9
Rest uppon this accompt ...	15	8	1

p. 497 (b). Richard Pepys Churchwarden.

Moneys Payd uppon the Parishe Accompt; as Followeth:

	£	s.	d.
Paid for taxes for rent Received of mr Goodman to this accompt	—	15	5
pd. in goeinge to and fro, to petition the lord protector for a Minister	2	4	—
pd. for a sarmon uppon Ascention Day to mr Griffeth:	—	10	—
pd. for points uppon the same day:	—	6	8
pd. att the Antwarpe about the parishe bissnes: ...	—	4	6
pd. mr George Marslin for taxes for the parishe shops as per the receipts apere	1	7	—
pd. att a Meetinge with mr Jakell and mr White, when mr Grants tryall was:	—	3	2
pd. att severall meetings about mr Tylers leace	—	18	10
pd. to the inquest as per a Note apereth (per order):	—	13	—
pd. att a Meetinge about the parishe bissnes:	—	3	1
pd. att a Meetinge about the parishe bissnes, mr Michell the controuler:	—	4	9
pd. mr Thomas Bostocke per order, beinge for soe much he lent the parish in 1652	5	—	—
pd. for the scavengers rowle writinge, and for my 2 bonds makeinge	—	7	6
pd. mr Henry Nuton per order, beinge for soe much he lentt the parishe in the yeare 1652:	7	15	—
pd. att the shipp when the 20*li.* was Received of mr Tuttie	—	3	1
pd. Kathrin Coleman per order of a Vestrie	1	—	—
pd. att a Meetinge about mr Brownes bissnes	—	5	9
pd. into the Chamber of london for a years rent for the new shops endinge att Michalmas: 1655:	1	—	—
pd. att two meetings about the parish bissines: ...	—	13	6
pd. Joseph Audly per order of the Vestrie, which he paid to mr Marslin for halfe a yeares rent for mr Pacies shopp:	5	—	—
pd. att a Meetinge with mr Lasenby, warden of the mercers Company:	—	9	—
pd. when the agreementt was made for the buildinge of the house in Dibbles allie	—	8	—
pd. att the second dividentt of Coles	—	—	10
pd. for taxes for mr Pollards shop 18*s.* and for 2 fifteenes 8*d.*	—	18	8
pd. to my selfe which I lent the parish in the yeare 1647:	1	—	—
pd. for the parish lininge washinge, and for the flagon pots scowringe:	—	1	6
pd. att a Meetinge about Kathrin Rumney:	—	—	8
pd. mr Rolfe (scrivener) as per his not apereth: ...	—	14	6
pd. mr Thomas Spurlin, and mr Thomas Netherway, in partt of the agreementt made with them for worke done in Dibbles alley:	70	—	—
pd. mr James Windus Clarke of the ward for his sallarie:	—	5	—
pd. for a yeares taxes for mr Twines shop 18*s.* and for 2 fifteenes 8*d.*	—	18	8
pd. mr Coleborne for wine and bread for the Lectures all the yeare:	—	17	6
pd. my selfe which I disbursed to one mr Peche for 2 sarmons he preched	1	10	—
pd. mr Jenkins for his years attendance uponn all the Lectures:	5	12	6
pd. for a dinner uppon the vew day:	—	6	8
pd. taxes for mr Hoopes 2 shopps for a yeare:	1	16	—
pd. mr William Savage per order, which hee lentt the parish in the yeare 1652:	5	—	—
The totall payd: ...	118	14	9

p. 498 (a). Richard Pepys Churchwarden:

	£	s.	d.
Recd. uppon the pores Accompt as apereth:	178	7	3
Paid uppon the some Accompt as apereth:	125	3	—
The Ballance of this accompt: ...	53	4	3
Recd. uppon the Church Accompt as apereth:	30	18	7
Paid uppon the same Accompt as apereth:	13	1	11
The Ballance of this accompt: ...	17	16	8
Recd. uppon the Lectures Accompt as apereth: ...	157	—	9
Paid uppon the same Accompt as apereth:	62	—	4
The Ballance of this accompt: ...	95	—	5
Recd. uppon the Parish Accompt as apereth:	134	2	10
Paid uppon the same Accompt as apereth:	118	14	9
The Ballance of this accompt: ...	15	8	1
The Ballance of the poores Accompt as above:	53	4	3
The Ballance of the Church Accompt as above: ...	17	16	8
The Ballance of the Lecturs Accompt as above: ...	95	—	5
The Ballance of the parish Accompt as above:	15	8	1
The totall some, which is to be payd, per this accomptant, to mr Ralph Thicknes, now upper Churchwarden is	181	9	5

p. 498 (b). Wee the auditors of the accompte aforegoinge being chosen therunto at a vestrie held the 25: March 1656: have examined the saide accompte the seventh day of May 1656: and doe finde it just and perfect, the remainder therof being in monye one hundred eightie one pounds nine Shillinges five pence, is payde to the Succeedinge churchwarden Mr Ralphe Thicknes, To whom there is delivered these severall particuler thinges followinge (that is to say) Two communion cups with covers and two plates to them, being all Silver and guilt, weighinge 81 ounces, two Silver flaggons with covers weighing 107 ounces, one gallond pot, one pottle pot, three basons, and one Jorden pot of pewter, two plates of wood, two velvet Cushions, one longe cushion, two pulpit clothes, two cushions, one green velvet wroughte, the other purple, two carpitts of green broad clothe, two table clothes, three napkins, one little box for them, two great branches of brasse, one of them to hold 16 candells, the other 12, one branche to hold 2 candles for the pulpit, two Small branches for the vestrie, two brasse candlesticks one paire of brasse Snuffers, 30 latten Sockitts for the great branches of brasse, one baskett, thirtye wooden candlesticks new, besides old ones, two howre glasses, one old darnix carpitte, two darnix curtains over the church wardens and sidemens pews, with Iron rods there fixed, three chests, two desks, two tables, one greene stoole, thirteen wainscoate formes, one pewter Standish, two tressells, 36 leather buckitts, Six wooden scoopes: 4: ladders, and Three hookes with chains to them, one bushell measure, one rammer, two rowlers, one Iron footed racke, one pickax, one hammer, two spades, three shovells, one pale, 3 Scuttle baskitts, one knife to cutt the poores cheese, one chest with Lock and key to putt candells in for the church, two single curtains with rodds for the west doore, one longe double curtaine with arod for the inward South doore, one green Say curtaine with an iron rod at the west window, 2 new casements, one booke of Statutes, one booke of Stows Survey of London, one booke of Homileys, one Register booke of Vellome, for christenings, marriages, and burialls, This booke of the churchwardens accompts, two vestrie

bookes, one great bible, two Service bookes, two bookes of Erasmus paraphrase, one booke of Bishop Jewells workes, one table for the Parson, clarke and Sexton's dutyes, the leace of Attournye to receive the rent of Colonel Harsnetts howse, the lease of mr George Nash, the Counterpartte of mr Richard Hodilows lease, and bond to performe Covenants, the draughts of mr Cookes conveyances for assurance of the inheritance of the howse in Jelly ally with a receipt for the monye and bond to performe Covenants, mr Cooke, mr Hogsflesh, and mr Frenches lease, for the remainder of the 500 years granted of the
p. 499 (a). house in Jelly ally, one bargaine and sale of Richard Ritlys, and Coppies of the bargaine and sale of mr Ridlyes bargaine and sale of the howse in Jelly ally and a bond to performe covenants, mr Samuel and Thomas Clarkes bond to save the parish harmlesse, mr Conoway and mr Cordwells bond to save the parishe harmeles of Francis Morlowe, mr Withers bond to save the parishe harmles of Lawrence Hunt, and Elizabeth Hunts indentures, a bond of William Lewis to save the parishe harmles of John Hunt, a bond of mr Henry and Robert Meese to save the parishe harmeles of Thomas Conoway, John Wrighte and Glascoxe bond to save the parishe harmles of John Pearson, mr Heywards bond to save the parishe harmeles from Mary Hunt, 4 old deeds and one will concerning the howses wherin Moore, Maidwell, Rumlye, Jenkins, Nicklin, and Hoames now or late dwelt, which were boughte of the Bromfeilds and 2 deeds of purchase and 2 fines with a bond to performe Covenants and a receipt for the monye, One indenture of reconveyance from mr Tayler and mr Powell to Feoffees in trust for the parishe of all the howses in Jelly ally, the agreement with the Bromfeilds for the howses in Jelly ally in the behalfe of the parishe, with all the old writings concerninge mr Tayler and mr Powell to the parishe, one assignement from the parishe to mr Thomas Tanner, and 13 old conveyances of mr Ridlyes of the howse In Jelly ally, a bond of 50*li.* due from the Companye of Grocers to the parishe and made in Mr Richards Vennars name, and a bond from John White and John Offat to save the parishe harmles from Elizabeth Conoway, and the lease of the howse in gratiouse streete and other writings concerninge the same. In witnes whereof wee the Auditors of this accompt have subscribed our hands the day and yeare first above written: beinge the Seaventh day of May: 1656:

[Signed] Edw: Carleton
Wm: Webb
George Keate
William Goodman
Tho: Bishopp
George Maslin

[p. 499 (b) is blank.]

1656. 1657.

p. 500 (a). The Accompt of Ralphe Thicknes late Churchwarden with mr William Savage of the Parish of St Bartholomew the little neare the Royall Exchange in London made and Given up aswell of all such somes of mony as hee hath received to and for the use and behoofe of the said parish as alsoe of all such somes of mony as the said Ralph Thicknes hath paid and disbursed for the Necessary affaires of the said Parish and parish Church from the 25th of march 1656 to the 25th of march 1657.

The Charge.

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
Recd. of Mr Richard Pepys being the foot of this accompt	053	04	03
Recd. of the Company of mercers, the guift of mr Fishbourn	020	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Haberdashers, the guift of mr Bromley...	004	05	03
Recd. of mr Overton from the Company of Ironmongers	000	03	00
Recd. of mr Goodman for rent to this account	011	14	00
Recd. of mr Jenkins a yeares rent to Lady day 1657 ...	004	00	00
Recd. of mr Parsons for a yeares rent	006	00	00
Recd. of mr Moore for a yeares rent	007	00	00
Recd. of mr Madle for a yeares rent	005	10	00
Recd. of Company of merchantaylors the Guift of mr Wilford	002	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Embroiderers the guift of mr Humble	001	10	00
Recd. of mr Hadilow for rent being the Guift of mr Barnes to this accompt...	003	18	00
Recd. a Legacy for the poore left by mr Bowyer... ...	003	00	00
Recd. of mr Briggs for the Poore when hee tooke the house in Dibbles alley	000	05	00
Recd. of mr Jenkins for Maymed Souldiers	000	14	08
Recd. of the Inhabitants on the Poores Rolle	048	06	10
Recd. of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of mr Armstrong	002	12	00
Recd. of the Company of Grocers for a yeares Interest for 50*li.* ending 26th march 1657	003	00	00
Recd. of mr Woodward being a guift to the poore ...	030	00	00
Recd. of the Lord Major	000	13	00
Recd. of the Inhabitants in Dibbles alley for rent for the New River water	001	08	06
Recd. of mr Rolfe for providing Coales for the use of the poore in Leiw of his being freed from all offices in the parish	010	00	00
Recd. out of the Poores-Box in the Vestrey house ...	015	00	00
Recd. of mr Pollard for a yeares rent ending at Lady day 1657	014	00	00
Recd. of mr Hope for a yeares rent ending then	027	00	00
Recd. of mr Twine for a yeares rent ending then ...	011	00	00
The totall received is	287	04	06
Recd. of the Executrix of Captain Venner for coales for the poore	010	00	00
The totall received is	297	04	06
The totall paid is	157	06	04
Resting on this account	139	18	02

p. 500 (b). The Discharge

Moneys paid for the Poores accompt as followeth.

Paid to Widow Hazard, Widow Bullin, Widow Smithson and Goodman Rumney their yeares pencions at 1*li.* 6*s.* a peice	005	04	00
Pd. Widow Racey her yeares pencion	000	17	04
Pd. Widow Shorey for her pention before her death 32 weeks at 6*d.* per weeke	000	16	00
Pd. Goodman Hall 2 months pencion before his death at 4*s.* per month	000	08	00
Pd. to Goodman Taylor his yeares pencion	002	12	00
Pd. to Goodman Rumney for his Releife for a year from 25th march 1656 to 25th march 1657	002	19	06
Pd. Widow Bullin for her releife this yeare	003	01	00
Pd. to Goodman Taylor for his weekly allowance and Releife	004	18	06
Pd. for Katharin Rumneyes going to Ware 3*s.* for a paire of shooes for her 2*s.* 6*d.* for 4 monthes there 2*li.* 8*s.* for coming home 4*s.* 10*d.* and more given her for her releife and attending her father 2*li.* 10*s.* 6*d.*... ...	005	08	10
Pd. Margrett Racey for looking to Goodman Taylor for a yeare at 6*d.* per weeke	121	06	00
Pd. Goodman Hall for his weekes allowance before his death	001	01	00
Pd. Widow Hall for her releife 12*s.* and more given her 2*s.* per month from her husbands death 1*li.* 2*s.* in all	001	14	00

	£	s.	d.
Pd. more to her and Nurse Pelter for their Attendance on Goodman Rumney and Widow Bullin in their sicknes	006	05	06
Pd. Widow Shorey for her releife 14*s.* 6*d.* and for Phisick for her and Wells and Rumney in their sicknes 20*s.*	001	14	06
Pd. Widow Hazard to buy her a wastcoate	000	06	00
Pd. distributed amongst the Poore Bowyers guift 3*li.* and spent upon a meeting about it 1*s.*	003	01	00
Pd. and expended when Charles Garland Throgmorton was found 17th November 1656 3*s.* 6*d.* for sending him to Ware and Cloathes and other charges concerning him then 1*li.* 14*s.* 6*d.* for 5 months keeping Forty shillings and for his buriall 13*s.*	004	11	00
Pd. to the Porters for carrying out Coales	000	01	00
Pd. Nurse White for Nursing Margrett Throgmorton and Abigail Bartholomew for a yeare at 4*s.* per weeke 10*li.* 8*s.* for a yeares Cloathes for them 2*li.* for Schooling them 11*s.* 4*d.*	012	19	04
Pd. for removing widow Smithson and mending her roome	000	06	00
Pd. for taxes out of mr Bramleyes guift	000	08	06
Pd. mr Greene the Smith for work in Dibbles alley ...	000	18	05
Pd. Goodman Wells by order of Vestrey and Given him for releife	003	13	00
Pd. the Pavier about the River water	000	10	00
Distributed amongst the Poore mr Fishbornes Guift ...	020	00	00
Spent at a meeting with the Wardens of the Mercers ...	000	02	07
Pd. Goody Hazard for her care and paines about Sarah Bartholomew found in Legg Alley 2*s.* 6*d.* For Christning her and cloathes and sending her to Ware and 3 monthes Nursing and other charges concerning her 2*li.* 16*s.* 6*d.* in all	002	19	00
Pd. the Churchwarden of Aldgate by the Justices warrante	005	19	00
Spent at a meeting about widow Halls house	000	04	06
Lent John White on Bond by order of the Vestrey ...	008	00	00
Pd. mr Overton for a warrant for the Poores Rolle ...	000	01	06
Pd. for charges of Burying Goodman Hall	001	02	03
Pd. for a Lease of the River water and other charges 12*s.* 6*d.* To the Plumer for bringing it in 4*li.* 12*s.* 6*d.* and for 3 quarters rent for it 2*li.* 5*s.* in all	007	10	00
Pd. for cheese this Whole yeare	005	04	00
Pd.	116	03	03

p. 501 (*a*). Payments on the Poores accompt.

Paid mr Jenkins for Maymed Souldiers	001	14	08
Pd. mr Spurlings bill for Leading the sinck in the pentioners house	002	06	09
Pd. mr Randall the Constable for Nurse Pelter	000	05	00
Pd. the Mason for work in Dibbles Alley	000	03	04
Pd. for 5 Chaldron and ½ of Coales at 24*s* 6*d.* and 4 Chaldron at 12*s.* and other charges about receiving and disposing them	009	11	09
Spent with the Overseers	000	01	06
Pd. for the Buriall of widow Shorey	001	02	06
Pd. Widow Hazard by order of the Vestrey	000	10	00
Given Nicklin	000	00	06
Pd. the Poore which was Received of the Lord Mayor	000	13	00
Given Poore distressed people at severall times	002	00	00
Pd. Frances Jackson for Interest of mr Woodwards 30*li.*	000	15	00
Pd. for taxes for 11*li.* 14*s.* to this accompt for mr Goodmans house	001	11	03
Pd. the Baker for a yeares bread ending at Lady day 1657	009	02	00
Pd. mr Spurlings bill for the Poores Cellar	002	09	00
Pd. the Plummers bill for mr Jenkins house	001	14	00
Pd. mr Netherwayes bill for worke about the Poores houses in Dibbles Alley	001	00	10
Pd. for taxes for the Poores houses in Dibbles Alley ...	002	10	00
Pd. a yeares taxe for mr Pollards Shop	000	18	00
Pd. a yeares taxe for mr Hopes Shop	001	16	00
Pd. a yeares taxe for mr Twines Shop	000	18	00
Paid	041	03	01
more paid on the other side	116	03	03
The Totall Paid	157	06	04

Receipts upon the Church Account.

p. 501 (*b*). Recd. of mr Pepys late Churchwarden the foot of this account	017	16	08
Recd. for the Ground in the Chancell 2*li.* and the Great bell 5*s.* for mr Carltons daughter	002	05	00
Recd. for the Ground in the Middle Isle 7*s.* 6*d.* and the the Great bell 5*s.* for mr Kendricks sonne	000	12	06
Recd. for the Ground in the Middle Isle 7*s.* 6*d.* and the great Bell 5*s.* for mr Taylors Childe	000	12	06
Recd. for ground in the South Isle and the great Bell for mr Pepys daughter	000	10	00
Recd. of mr Hadilow for rent for the house at the Bridge foot to this account	009	02	00
Recd. for the Ground in the Crosse Isle for mr Smith's child a stranger...	000	06	00
Recd. for the Ground in the Crosse Isle for mr Morgan's childe	000	03	00
Recd. for the Ground in the North Isle and the Great Bell for mr John Skeyles	000	14	00
Recd. for the Ground in the Middle Isle and the Great Bell for mr Randall's childe	000	12	06
Recd. for the Ground in the Middle Isle for mr Levitt's childe	000	07	06
Recd. for Ground in the Middle Isle and the Great Bell for mr Thomas Smith	001	00	00
Recd. for rent of mr Goodmans house to this account ...	005	00	00
The totall recd.	039	01	08
The total paid	014	12	07
Rest on this account	24	09	01

p. 502 (*a*) Payments on the Church account.

Paid the Painter for marking the Pewes	000	05	00
Pd. mr Netherway for tyles to the Church	000	10	10
Pd. the Paynter for setting up marks and to the Gardner of Drapers hall	000	06	06
Pd. mr Flake for candles as by his bill appeares... ...	003	15	00
Pd. the Scavinger for carrying away the Church soyle ...	000	06	08
Pd. the Lord Mayors officer	000	02	00
Pd. the Pavier	004	16	00
Pd. for mending a Branch of the Brasse Candlestick ...	000	02	04
Pd. taxes for mr Goodmans house to this account ...	000	13	04
Pd. mr Bennett the Upholster for work done	000	05	08
Pd. the Joyners bills for mending the Pewes	000	11	06
Pd. mr Jenkins bills	002	03	07
Pd. the Churchwarden the Guift of mr Armstrong ...	000	04	00
Pd. the Mason for work about the Steeple	000	03	06
Pd. mr Colebourne for mony due to him and not paid when hee was Scavinger in mr Pepys yeare... ...	000	06	08
The totall paid	014	12	07

p. 502 (*b*). Receipts on the Lectures account.

Received of mr Pepys the foot of this account	095	00	05
Recd. a years rent for the house in Grace church streete	024	00	00
Recd. of mr Goodman for rent to this account	007	10	00
The totall received	126	10	05

	£	s.	d.
The totall paid	024	05	00
Rest on this account	102	05	05
Payments on the Lectures Account.			
Paid the proportion of taxes for mr Goodmans rent to this account	001	00	00
Pd. for Taxes for the house in Gracechurch-street ...	003	00	00
Pd. to mr Crosse for the Wednesday Lecture	020	00	00
Pd. the Marshalls Man	000	05	00
The totall paid	024	05	00
p. 503 (a). **Receipts on the Parish Account.**			
Received of mr Pepys late Churchwarden the foot of this account	015	08	01
Recd. of mr Goodman for rent to this account	005	16	00
Recd. of mr Briggs for a fine for the house in Dibbles Alley	014	00	00
Ralphe Thicknes Churchwarden. Recd. of mr Briggs for halfe a yeares rent	007	00	00
The totall recd.	042	04	01
Recd. upon the Poores account as appeareth	297	04	06
Recd. upon the same account as appeareth	157	06	04
The Ballance of this account	139	18	02
Recd. upon the Church account as appeareth	039	01	08
Pd. upon the same account as appeareth	014	12	07
The Ballance of this account	024	09	01
Recd. upon the lectures account as appeareth	126	10	05
Pd. upon the same account as appeareth	024	05	00
The Ballance of this account	102	05	05
Recd. upon the parish account as appeareth	042	04	01
Pd. upon the same account as appeareth	123	04	10
overpaid on this account	081	00	09
The Ballance of the poores accompt as above	139	18	02
The Ballance of the Church account as above	024	09	01
The Ballance of the Lectures account as above	102	05	05
Totall	266	12	08
Out of which is to be deducted which is overpaid on the parish account	081	00	09
Soe that there rest which is to be paid by this accomptant to mr William Savage now upper Churchwarden ...	185	11	11
Memorandum that before the passing of this account One Hundred pounds (parcell of the said some of One Hundred Eighty Five pounds Eleaven shillings Eleaven pence) was paid and lent upon Bond to the Grocers Company soe that there remaynes upon this account onely	085	11	11
p. 503 (b). **Payments on the Parish Account.**			
Paid for taxes for rent received of mr Goodman to this account	000	15	05
Pd. for two Grosse of points	000	06	08
Pd. to mr Crofton for a sermon on ascention day ...	000	10	00
Pd. for mending the parish Lanthorne	000	06	00
Spent on a Meeting concerning the value of the benifice	000	13	06
Pd. to the Chamber of London for a yeares rent for the New Shops	001	00	00
Pd. mr Mills and spent with him for veiwing the Ground neare Bennet Finck Church	000	10	10
Pd. mr Overton for a sett of Brasse Standards for the Ward	001	06	00
Spent at a meeting about the Scavingers Rolle	000	01	03
Pd. Nicklin for hanging out precincts lights	000	05	00
Pd James Windus Clark of the ward for his Sallary ...	000	05	00

	£	s.	.
Pd. mr Colebourne for wine and Bread for the Lectures	002	06	08
Pd. mr Jenkins for his Attendance on all the Lectures...	005	12	06
Pd. for a dinner upon the Veiw day	000	06	08
Paid and Spent at a Meeting with Collonell Manby about the Lease of Widow Halls house and other busines the 18th of February 1656	000	18	11
Spent with the Overseers at the distribution of mr Fishbornes guift 5*s.* 2*d.* and at another meeting about the Parish busines 2*s.* 10*d.*	000	08	00
Paid for writing the Poores and Scavingers Rolls &c. ...	000	15	00
Paid mr Colwell which hee formerly lent the parish ...	010	00	00
Pald mr Spurling, mr Netheway and mr Ashton in full for building a house in Dibbles Alley and other work there	091	19	02
Paid and Spent at severall Meetings about the houses in Dibbles Alley and Letting Briggs house	002	16	07
Paid the Plaisterer 5*s.* and mr Spurlings bill 1*li.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for Moores house	002	01	08
The totall paid ...	123	04	10
The totall received	042	04	01
Paid on this account more then received	081	00	09

p. 504 (a). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt aforegoing being Chosen thereunto at a Vestrey held the 20th day of march 1656 have examined the said account the Twelfth day of May 1657 And doe finde it Just and perfect The Remaynder thereof being in mony Fowerscore and Five pounds Eleaven shillings Eleaven pence is paid to the succeeding Churchwarden mr William Savage To whom there is delivered these particular things following That is to say two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them being all silver and guilt weighing 81 ounces Two silver Flaggons with Covers weighing 107 ounces One Gallon Pott, One Pottle pott, 3 Basons and One Jorden pott of Pewter, Two plates of wood two Velvett Cushions, One Long Cushion, Two pulpitt clothes, Two Cushions The one greene Velvett wrought, the other purple Two Carpetts of Greene Broad cloth Two Table clothes, Three Napkins, One little Box for them Two great Branches of Brasse One of them to hold 16 Candles, the other 12 ; One Branch to hold two Candles for the Pulpitt, Two Small Branches for the Vestrey, Two Brasse Candlesticks, One paire of Brasse Snuffers, Thirty Lattin Socketts for the Great Branches of Brasse, One Baskett, 30 woodden Candlesticks new besides old ones, two houre glasses, One old darnix Carpett, two darnix Curtaynes over the Churchwardens and Sidemens Pewes with Iron Rodds there fixed, Three Chests, two Desks, two tables, One Greene Stoole, Thirteene wainscott formes, One Pewter standish, two tressells, 36 Leather Bucketts, 6 woodden Scoopes Fower Ladders and three hookes with Chaines to them, One Bushell measure, One Rammer, two Rowlers, One Iron footed Rack, One pickax, One Hammer, two Spades, three Shovells, One pale, 3 Scuttle Basketts, One Knife to Cutt the poores cheese, One Chest with lock and key to putt Candles in for the Church, two single Curtaynes with Rodds for the West doore, One long double Curtayne with a Rod for the Inward South doore, One Greene Say Curtayne with a Rod for the West window two New Casements, One Booke of Statutes, One Booke of Stowes Survey of London, One Booke of Homileyes, One Register Booke of Vellome for Christnings Marriages and Burialls, This Book of the Churchwardens accounts, two Vestrey Bookes, One Great Bible, two Service Bookes, two Bookes of Erasmus Paraphrase One Booke of Bishop Jewells workes One Table for the Parson Clark and Sextons duties The letter of Attorney to Receive the Rent of Collonel Harsnetts house, The lease of mr George Nash The Counterpart of mr Hadilowes lease and Bond to performe Covenants : the draughts of mr Cookes Conveyances for assurance of the Inheritance of the house in Jelley Alley with a Receipt for the mony and a Bond to performe Covenants, mr Cooke, mr Hogsflesh and mr Frenches lease for the Remaynder of the 500 yeares granted of the house in Jelley Ally, One

p. 504 (b).

Bargaine and Sale of Richard Ritlys And Copies of mr Ridlys Bargaine and Sale of the house in Jelley Alley and a bond to performe Covenants, mr Samuell and Thomas Clarks bond to save the Parish harmles mr Conoway and mr Cordwells bond to save the parish harmles of Francis Morlowe, mr Withers bond to save the parish harmlesse of Lawrence Hunt and Elizabeth Hunts Indentures, A bond of William Lewis to save the parish harmlesse of John Hunt, A bond of mr Henry and Robert Meese to save the parish harmlesse of Thomas Conoway, John Wright and Glascox bond to save the parish harmlesse of John Pearson, Mr Heywards bond to save the parish harmlesse from Mary Hunt 4 Old Deeds and one will concerning the house wherein Moore Maydwell, Rumney, Jenkins Nicklin and Hoames now or late dwelt which were bought of the Bromfeilds and two deeds of purchase and two fines with a bond to performe Covenants and a Receipt for the mony, One Indenture of Reconvayance from mr Taylor and mr Powell to Feoffees in trust for the parish of all the houses in Jelley Ally The Agreement with the Bromfeilds for the houses in Jelly Alley on the behalfe of the parish, with the Old writings Concerning mr Taylor and mr Powell to the parish, One assignment from the parish to mr Thomas Tanner And 13 old Conveyances of mr Ridleyes of the house in Jelley Ally, A bond of 150*li.* due from the Grocers Company to the parish and made in mr White and mr Colwalls names, A bond from John White and John Offatt to save the parish harmlesse from Elizabeth Conoway The Lease of the house in Gratious Street and other writings concerning the same. The Lease of the New River water The counterpart of Timothy Briggs Lease of A house in Dibbles Alley and John Whites bond for Eight pounds.

[Signed] John Brewer
Edw: Carleton
Wm. Webb
William Goodman
Tho: Bishopp
George Maslin.

[pp. 505 (*a*), 505 (*b*) are blank.]

p. 506 (*a*). The Accompt of William Savage late Churchwarden with mr John Lawson of the parrish of St. Bartholomew thLittle neare the Royall Exchainge in London; made and given up as well of all such summes of money as
1658. hee hath received to and for the use and behoofe of the sayd parrish and parrish Church, As alsoe of all such summes of money of the sayd William Savage hath payd and disbursed for the nessessary affayres of the sayd parrish and parrish Church from the 25th of March: 1657 to the 25 of march: 1658.

The Charge.

Receipts for the poores accompt.	£	s.	d.
Recd. of Mr Ralph Thicknesse beinge the foote of accompt	139	18	02
Recd. of the Company of Mercers the gift of mr Fishborne	020	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of mr Bramly	004	05	03
Recd. of mr Overton from the Company of Iron-Mongers...	000	03	00
Recd. of mr Goodman for Rent to this accompt... ...	011	14	00
Recd. of Mr. Jenckins for a yeares Rent to our Lady day	004	00	00
Recd. of mr Parsons for a years rent	006	00	00
Recd. of Mr Moore for a yeares rente	007	00	00
Recd. of mr Madle for a years rent	005	10	00
Recd. of the Company of Marchant Taylors the guift of mr Wilford	002	00	00
Recd. of the Company of Imbroiderers for the guift of mr Humble	001	10	00
Recd. of mr Haddilow for rent, the guift of mr Barnes	003	18	00
Recd. of mr Jenckins for mayned Souldiers	001	14	08
Recd. of the Inhabitants on the poores Roule	045	15	04
Recd. of the Company of Cloathworkers the guift of mr Armstrong	002	12	00
Recd. of the Grocers Company for a years Interest ...	009	00	00
Recd. of the Lord Maior	000	09	00
Recd. of the Inhabitants Dibles alley for rent for the new River water	003	00	00
Recd. out of the poors Box in the vestry House ...	015	11	01
Recd. of mr Pollard for a years Rent at our Lady day 1658	014	00	00
Recd. of mr Hope for a years rent then	027	00	00
Recd. of mr Twine for a yeares Rent then	011	00	00

p. 506 (*b*). The Discharge.

Moneys paid for the poores accompt (vizt.)	£	s.	d.
Paid Widow Hazard hir monthly Pention for a yeare ...	002	04	00
Paid Goodman Rumney his Monthly Pention for a yeare	001	06	00
Paid Widow Bulline hir monthly Pention for a yeare ...	001	14	00
Paid Margaret Racy for a yeare	001	03	04
Paid Widow Smythson hir monthly pention for a yeare	002	04	00
Paid John Taylor for a yeares pention	002	04	00
Paid Widow Hall for a yeares pention	002	04	00
Paid Goodman Rumney and his Daughter their weekly Pention for 1 yeare	009	02	00
Paid Widow Hall hir weekly Pention for a yeare ...	004	15	06
Paid Widow Bulline hir weekly Pention for a yeare ...	003	08	00
Paid Goodman Tayler his weekly Pention for a yeare ...	004	00	00
Paid Margrett Racy	001	00	06
Paid the porters for caringe out of Coles...	000	03	00
Paid Nurse Whitte for nursinge Margrett Frogmorton and Abagail Bartholomew for a yeare £4. 18. 0*d.* for Schooling 17. 04*d.* for Cloathes 3*li.* and for a Testament and Psalter 2. 8*d.* and 2*li.* for to make up the eight pounds Tenn paid which was Lent by Bond In all	010	18	00
Payd for Taxes out of mr Bramleys guift	000	09	11
Paid mr Neatherway for worke Dibles ally	001	00	00
Paid mr Spurlinge plumer worke Dibles ally	003	11	00
Paid mr Spurlinge for worke mr Parsons...	001	00	00
Paid and Distributed amongst the poore the guift of mr Fishborne	020	00	00
Spent at a meetinge with the Wardens of Mercers Company	000	04	00
Paid Goody Wells for hir care and paines about Thomas Bartholomew	000	02	06
Paid the Churchwardens of All-gaits by the Justices warrant	006	03	08
Spent at a meetinge about Goody Halls House	000	02	00
Paid mr Overton for a warrant the poors Roule	000	02	00
Paid for the new River water by promise to Mr Evens 10*s.* and for a yeares rent	003	10	00
Paid mr Parsons for worke don in Dibles Alley... ...	001	02	00
Paid mr Whittingham for Cheese for a yeare	005	04	00
Paid for a meetinge about the guift of Mr Fishborne ...	000	04	00
Paid at the fleece upon a meetinge with Corne Hill and Benefinx churchwordens	000	01	08
Paid Widow Bulline upon hir Petition	001	00	00

p. 507 (*a*).

Moneys paid for the poors accompt (vizt.)	£	s.	d.
Payd the Chamberline of London for a years rent ...	001	00	00
Spent at mr Dawes with mr Mills vewinge the Houses...	000	06	00
Taxes. Paid mr Hammond and Mr Ayleworts for the poore of the parish	000	15	04
Given to Widow Hazard in hir sicknesse	000	02	00
Given ould Rumnys Daughter in hir sicknesse	000	02	00
Paid and Lent to the Grocers Company	100	00	00
Given nurse Whitte for the Bringinge up of the Child ...	000	02	06
Paid Mr Neatherway for mendinge the pentioners Houses	002	02	00
Paid for the Mayned Souldiers	001	14	08
Paid for emptinge the vault	001	10	00
Paid for Seaven Chaldron of Coles at : 22*s.* : 6*d.*... ...	007	17	06

	£	s.	d.
Paid for 2 Chaldron of coles the Lord Protector... ...	001	04	00
Spent with the overseers of the poore	000	04	00
Paid to Widow Hazard by order of the vestry	000	10	00
Paid to poore distressed people at severall tymes... ...	002	00	00
Paid Francis Jackson for the Interest of Woodward 1 yeare	001	10	00
Paid for taxes mr Goodmans House to this accompt ...	001	05	03
Paid mr Wolverstone the Baker for Bread for 1 year ...	009	02	00
Paid for Taxes the poors House Dibles ally	001	14	00
Paid for a years Taxe mr Pollard shoppe...	000	09	00
Paid for a years Taxe mr Twine	000	09	00
Paid for a years Taxe mr Hope	001	11	00
Paid mr Evens plasterer for mendinge Rumnys house and hir vault emptinge	000	16	08
Paid William Beale by order of the vestry, for to furnish his shoppe which was granted	005	00	00
Paid for the Buryal of John Taylor	001	02	00
Paid mr Johnson Councellar for a child passed and spent	000	15	00
Paid for Bread and cheese and drink at the chrisinge William Bartholomew...	000	02	10
Paid at a meetinge at the shippe for placinge the parish	000	04	06
Paid for a meetinge at the Shippe...	000	02	04
Paid for Chrisninge of William Bartholomew	000	02	06
Paid Jenckins for shootinge the coules and for Candles for the vestry, and for a Locke to the cole hole dore	000	04	09
Paid mr Moore for worke don at his house ordered by the overseers	000	10	00

p. 507 (b). Moneys paid for the poores accompt (vizt.)

Paid Widow Hall by order of the vestry upon hir Petition	001	00	00
Paid Francis Dillow for nursinge of William Threadneedle Bartholomew	002	04	00
Paid William Harbine for a Lease of the new shopps and to the Clarke	001	17	00
Paid the porters for shootinge the Coules out	000	05	00

p. 508 (a). Receipts on the Church accompt.

Received of mr Thicknesse Late Churchworden the foot of this accompt	024	09	01
Received for the Ground in the Middle oyle, mr Levits child	000	07	06
Received for Ground in the Middle oyle mr Stringe ...	000	07	06
Received for the Ground in the Middle oyle 15*s.* and for a knell of the Greate Bell 5*s.* mr Grinley	001	00	00
Received for Ground in the Crosse oyle, for mr Taylor servant...	000	06	00
Received for the Ground in the South oyle 10*s.* and for a knell of the Greate Bell 5*s.* of mr Minnitt ...	000	15	00
Received for the Ground in the middle oyle, mr Wolverstons child	000	07	06
Received for Ground in the north oyle : 9 : and for a knell of the greate Bell 5*s.* mr Whalys Brother ...	000	14	00
Received of mr Henry Roth out of mr Nowres house doble dutys (vizt.) for ground in the crosse oyle : 12*s.* and for the greate Bell : 10*s.*	001	02	00
Received for the Buryall of a Duch-man from mr Smithes Double deutys (vizt.) for the Ground in the Crosse oyle : 10*s.* and for a knell of the greate Bell : 8*s.* ...	000	18	00
Received for Ground in the middle oyle, for Mr Nurse child 15*s.* and for a knell of the greate Bell : 5*s.* ...	001	00	00
Received for Ground in the crosse oyle, mr Briggs child	000	03	00
Received of mr Haddilowe beinge the Guift of mr Barnes to this accompt	009	02	00
Received for Rent of Mr Goodmans house to this accompt...	005	00	00

p. 508 (b). Payments upon the Church accompt (vizt.)

Payd Mr Spurlins Bill	001	00	00
Payd Mr Neatherways Bill...	002	02	00
Payd John Savage Scavenger for the Church soyle ...	000	06	08
Payd mr Flacke for Candells	004	00	00
Payd the Lord Maior officer for the poore	000	02	06
Payd for Two Bell Roaps	000	07	00
Paid mr Goodman for Taxes of his house to this accompt	000	10	01
Payd to the Churchwarden beinge the Guift of mr Armsstronge	000	04	00
Payd Mr Jenckins Bill as appears...	001	17	08

[1] p. 508 (a). Receipts on the Lecturers accompt.

Received of Mr Thicknesse the foote of this accompt ...	102	05	05
Received of mr Goodmans House for Rent to this ...	007	10	00
Received for a yeares Rent for the House in Gratious streate	024	00	00

p. 508 (b). Payments on the Lecturers accompt (vizt.)

Payd mr Goodman for Taxes of his House to this accompt	000	16	00
Payd for Taxes for the whole yeare for the House in gratious streate	003	19	00
Payd mr Crosse Lecture	020	00	00

p. 509 (a). Receipts on the Parrish accompt.

Received of mr Stringe for his fine for Cunstable ...	005	00	00
Received of Mr Spirlinge for his fine for Cunstable ...	004	00	00
Received of Alderman Whitte for a fine for Churchwarden	010	00	00
Received of mr Goodman for rent for his House to this Accompt	005	16	00
Received mr Briggs for a years rent	014	00	00
Received upon the Poors accompt as appereth	336	00	06
Payd upon the same accompt as appereth	239	19	11
The Ballance of this accompt...	096	00	07
Received upon the Church accompt as appereth... ...	045	11	07
Payd upon the same accompt as appereth	010	09	11
The Ballance of this accompt...	035	01	08
Received upon the Lecturers accompt as appears ...	133	15	05
payd upon the Lecturers accompt as appears	024	15	00
The Ballance of this accompt...	109	00	05
Received upon the parish accompt as appears	038	16	00
payd upon the same accompt as appears	123	16	04
overpayed on this accompt...	085	00	04
The Ballance of the poors accompt	096	00	07
The Ballance of the Church accompt, as above	035	01	08
The Ballance of the Lecturers as above	109	00	05
Totall ...	240	02	08
Overpayd in the pores accompt...	85	00	04
Rest to be payd to mr John Lawson now Churchwarden	155	02	04

p. 509 (b). Payments on the Parish accompt (vizt.)

Payd Mr Flacke for precinct Lightes	000	07	06
Payd Nickline for hanginge out the parrish Lites ...	000	05	00
Payd James Windoes for a Salery...	000	05	00
Payd Mr Newton for a sermone on assention day ...	000	10	00
Payd for Two Grosse of points	000	06	08

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Payd for mendinge the parish Lanthornes	000	02	04
Payd for a dinner on the vewinge day	000	06	08
Payd mr Jenckins for attendance on the Lecturs ...	005	12	06
Payd for the church Roule, and the poores Roule ...	000	05	10
Payd for mendinge Pegge Racys windows and oather nessessarys	000	03	10
Payd at mr Levits for dividinge the coules	000	05	10
Payd Mr Colebornes Bill as appears	002	16	00
Payd at the fleece in Corne-Hill with the Churchwardens	000	01	08
Payd mr Edmonds which hee received short in his roule	000	16	06
Payd for a poore woman to Jenckins and an Oring Coate that was Bigge with Child	000	00	09
Payd for a woman that was Bigge with Child at the Duch-ordinary mr Neatherway and mr Goodman beinge present	000	01	06
Payd a woman that was bigge with Child at mr Colwells dore and unto Nickline	000	01	06
Payd mr Goodmans Taxes of his house to this accompt	000	12	05
Payd mr Thomas Bishope for to take An Whelar of wholy from the parishe	012	00	00
Payd mr Briggs for a yeares Taxe...	000	15	00
Payd for a Childe to Mildreadge Poltery...	000	08	09
Payd mr Rolfe as per his noate appeares	000	14	06
Payd mr Ash	015	00	00
Owinge to this accompt the Last yeare overpayd ...	081	00	09
Payd Mr Jeffrey Flaxney, for plomers worke	000	15	10

510 (*a*). Wee the Auditors of the accompt aforegoeinge beinge choasen thereunto at a vestery heald the 22th of April 1658 have examined the sayd accompt the 12th day of May 1658 And doe find it just and perfect: The remainder beinge in mony One hundred fiftie five pounds: 2*s.*: 4*d.*: is payd to the succedinge Churchwarden mr John Lawson To whome there is delivered these particular things followinge (vizt.) Two Communion Cupps with Covers, and two plats to them beinge all Silver and Guilt quart 81 ouncis; Two Silver Flagons with Covers weight 107 ouncis; One Gallon potte, one pottle potte; Three Basons, and one Jordine potte of Pewter, Two plates of wood; Two velvett Cushions; Two pulpitt Cloathes; Two Cushions, The one Greene velvett wrought, The oather purple, Two Carpets of Greene Broad cloath, Two Table cloathes, Three napkins, one little box for them: Two greate Branches of Brasse, one of them to hould 16 candels, the oather 12 Candles. One Branch for to Hould Two Candels for the Pulpit, one paire of brasse Snuffers, one Baskett; Thirty wooden Candelsticks new, besides ould ones. Two Houre glasses, one ould Darnix Carpet, Two Darnix Curtaynes over the churchwarden and Sidesmens pewes with Iron rods their fixed, Twoe Deskes Two Tables and Three Chestes, One Greene Stoole Thirteene winscote formes, one pewter standish, Two tressells, Thirty six Leathorne Bucketts, six wooden Scoopes, Fower Ladders, and Three hookes with Iron Chains to them; one Bushell measure one Rammer, Two Rowlers, One Iron footed Racke, one pick-Axe, one Hamore and Two Spades, Three shovells, one pole, Three scuttel Basketts; one Knife for to cutte the poores cheese, one Chest with Locke and key for to putt candles in for the Church Two Single curtaynes with Rodds for the west dore, one longe Double curtayne with a Rood for the Inward South doare, one greene say Curtayne with a rod for the west window, Two new Casements.

p. 510 (*b*). One Booke of Statutes, one booke of Stowes Survey of London; one Booke of Homileys, one Register booke of vellome, for Christnings, Mariages, and Buryalls, This Booke of the Churchwardens accompts, Two vestry Bookes, one greate Bible, Two Service bookes, Two Bookes of Erasmuse Parafrayse, one Booke of Bishope Jewells workes; one Table for the Parson, Clarke, and Sextons deutys; The Letter of Atturny to receive the rent of Collonel Harsnetts House; the lease of mr George Nash, the counterpart of mr Haddilowes Lease and Bond for to performe Covenantes; The draughts of mr Cookes conveyances for assurance of the Inhearitance of the house in Jelly alley, with a Receipt for the money; and a Bond for to performe Covenants; mr Cookes, mr Hogsflesh, and mr Frenches lease for the Remaynder of five Hundred years granted of the house in Jelly Alley. one Bargaine and sayle of mr Richard Ritles, and coppies of mr Rielyes bargaine and sale of the house in Jelley alley; and a bond to performe Covenants; mr Samuel and mr Thomas Clarke bound for to save the Parrishe Harmelesse, mr Connoway and mr Coardwell are bound to save ye parrish harmelesse of Francis Morelowe Mr Withers Bond for to Save the parish harmelesse from Larrance Hunt, and Elizabeth Hunts Indentures: A bond of William Lewis for to save the parish harmelesse of John Hunt; A Bond of Henry and Robert Meese to save the parish Harmelesse from Thomas Connoway, John Wright and Glascox bound for to save the parrish Harmelesse of John Peresson; mr Heywards bond to save the parish Harmelesse from Mary Hunt, fower ould Deeds and one will consearning the Houses whearein Moore, Madewel, Rumny, Jenckins, and Nickline and Hoames now or late dwellt which weare bought of the Brumfields, and Two deeds of purchase, and Two fines with a bond to performe Covenants; and a Receipt for the money one Indenture of Reconvaance from Mr Taylor, and mr Powel, to foffees in trust for the parrish of all the Houses in Jelly ally, the agrement with the Bromfields for the Houses in Jelly ally on the behalfe of the parrish, with the ould wrightins conserninge mr Taylor, and mr Powel to the parish; one assignement from the parrish to mr Thomas Tanner; and theirteene ould Conveyances of mr Thomas Ridleys of the House in Jelley alley, A Bond of One Hundered and fifty pounds due from the Grocers Company to the parish, and made in mr Whitte, and mr Colwells names. A Bond from John Whitte and John Offatte to save the parish harmelesse from Elizabeth Connaway; The Lease of the House in Gratious streate and oather wrightins, conserninge the same; The lease of the new River water, The Counterpart of mr Timothy Briggs Lease of a house in Dibles ally; and John Whittes Bond for eight poundes.

p. 511 (*a*).

[Signed] Wm. Webb.
William Goodman
Edw: Carleton
Ralphe Thicknes
Tho: Bishopp
Robert LLoyd.

[p. 511 (*b*) is blank.]

p. 512 (*a*). The Accompt of John Lawson late Churchwarden with mr Charles Younge of the parishe of St Bartholomew the lettil nere the Royall Exchange in London made and given up as well of all such somes of mony as this Accomptant hath had or receved to or for the use of the sayd parishe: as allso of all such payments as hath disbursed or layd out for the nessesary uses and affares of the sayd parishe: and parishe Church from the 25 day of March 1658 to the 25 day of march 1659.

John Lawson. 1658.

Receipts for the Poores Accompt as followeth.	£	s.	d.
Receved of mr William Savage the foote of this Accompt	096	00	07
Receved of the Company of Mercers the Gift of mr Fichbone	020	00	00
Receved of the Company of Haberdashers the Gift of mr Bramley...	004	05	03
Receved from mr Overton from the Iremongers Company	000	03	00
Receved of mr Goodman for rent of his house to this Accompt	011	14	00
Receved of mr Jenkins for a yeares rent Ended att Lady day last	004	00	00
Receved of mr Parsons for one yeares Ended a Lady last past	006	00	00
Receved of mr Moore for one yeares rent Ended at Lady day last	007	00	00
Receved of mr Maydwell one yeares rent to Lady day last past	005	10	00

	£	s.	d.
Receved of the Companey of Marchantt Taylors the [1] of mr Wilford	002	00	00
Receved of the Company of Imbroderers the Gift of mr Humbel	001	10	00
Receved of mr Haddelows rent to this Accompt the Gift of Brames	003	18	00
Receved of the Inhabitanc by the poores role	047	13	08
Receved of the Company of Clouthworkers the gifte of mr Armestrong...	003	00	00
Receved of the Company of Groceres for the Intrust of 150*li.*	009	00	00
Receved of the Inhabitanc in Dibbel Alley for the new river water			[2]
Receved out of the poores box in the Vestry	013	03	10
Receved of mr Pollard for one yeares rent for his shopp	014	00	00
Receved of mr Hope for one yeares rent for his shopp ...	027	00	00
Receved of mr Twine for one yeares rent	011	00	00
Receved for the maymed souldgers	001	14	08
Receved of the Company of Clouthworkers what mr Savage shuld receve in his year	003	00	00
Receved of the widdow Hall for half a yeares rent for hur house to lady day...	002	00	00
Receved of mr Beale for half a yeares rent for his house to Lady day	001	10	00
Receved of the Inhabitanc in Jelly Ally for the river water	02	08	00
	297	11	00

Monye Payde for the Poores Accompt. viz.

p. 512 (*b*).

Payd Widdow Bullin hur Mounthley pention for a yeare	01	06	00
Payd Widdow Smithson hur Mounthley pention for a yeare	02	12	00
Payd Widdow Hassard hur Mounthley pention for a yeare	02	12	00
Payd Goodman Romny and Daughter for 4 Mounthes ...	00	08	00
Payd Widdow Hall hur Mounthley pention for a yeare...	02	12	00
Payd Katharne Romney a Mounthley pention for 9 mounts	00	18	00
Payd Margrett Racie hur mounthley pention for one yeare	01	06	00
Payd Goodman Romney and Daughter weekley for 16 weekes	03	04	00
Payd Widdow Hall hur weekley pention for a yeare ...	05	04	00
Payd Widdow Bullin hur weekley pention for one yeare	03	18	00
Payd Katharne Romney for 36 weekes weekly	01	16	00
Payd Nurse White for nursinge Mary Throgmorton and Abigell Bartholamew and Ann Connaway and Sara Thridnedel for Cloues and Scooleinge to the 1th of November	13	08	04
Payd Nurse Browne for Mary Throgmorton and Abigel Bartholomew which ware taken from Nurse White for all cloues	03	00	00
Payd Nurse Browne for Nursinge the tow Gearles and Scooleinge Senc they ware taken from Nurse Whites 1th desember to the 25 march	03	04	00
Payd Nurse Whittiker for cloues for Sara Thridnedel all new made	01	12	00
Payd Nurse Whittiker for nurseinge the Child from the 1th desember to 25th march	01	12	00
Payd Nurse Whittiker by order of vestery xs. and also 5s. was given before for hur extreordinary paynes and care which shee hath taken with the Child which was taken from nurse Whites...	00	15	00

[1] *sic.* [2] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Payd Nurse Dellow for William Bartholomew nurseing one yeare	05	04	00
Payd more to Nurse Dellow for Cloues and Shoues ...	01	02	00
Payd Nurse White for comeinge to towne for young Bartholomew for cloues xxs. one mounth nurseing 8s. hur charges coming and goeing 5s.	01	13	00
Payd for the Baptizing young Bartholomew and other Charges	00	05	04
Nurse White left young Bartholomew with Ann Blunt in Stepney parrish who receved agayne for cloues and Nursing while itt lived with other Charges ...	03	12	00
Payd Gooddey Nicklin for nursinge Mary Lee 34 weekes	03	08	00
Payd Gooddey Nicklin cloues for Mary Lee and looking after the paranc	01	04	00
Payd mr Davis the Carpender for repareing that was Romny house	01	03	00
Payd mr Tromball for new layinge the pavement in Dibbel Alley	02	05	00
Payd for Carriinge a way Rubish out of Dibbel Alley ...	00	01	04
Payd For the Taxes for the parrish houses in dibil Alley	01	14	00
Spent one the parish att the devision of Coles	00	10	00
Payd mr Woolmore for the poores Bread for the yeare ...	09	02	00
Payd mr Whitingham for the poores Chease for the yeare	05	06	00
Payd for a warrant to sease the poore role	00	01	06
Payd mrs Jackson the intrust of mr Wooddard 30*li.* gift	01	10	00
Payd for a warrant for nurse Husbond with other Charges	00	04	06
Payd The Churchwardens of Algate parish as by Justis Warrant...	05	19	00
Payd att mr Younges att the devidinge mr Fichborne mony	00	08	00
Payd and spent one the parishners goueinge to ware disposing the Children	03	16	08
Payd the man that came from Ware to Acquant us with the ell usage of the Children and also spent with the parishners that tyme	00	08	06
Payd mrs Orelius by the order of the vestrey	00	10	00
Payd For the new river water for Dibils Alley for on yeare	03	00	00
Payd the tow poore wemen that live out of parish for Carrig Cooles	00	02	00
Payd Leftenant Collonall Manbey for the fine of the house in Dibbels Alley which Goodey Hall lives in belonginge to the Clouthworkers	12	00	00
	113	17	02

p. 513 (*a*).

Moneys Paide for the Poores Accompt. viz.

Payd Le : Collonell Manbey sonn for the Assignement of the Lease	01	00	00
Paid for a dinner at the sealeinge of the lease with severall of parish	01	15	00
Paid mr Samson for one yeares rent for the Grond of the Shoppes	01	00	00
Paid mr Overton for tow ½ Chardern of cooles sent from the protecter	01	10	00
Paid for 7 Chardarne of Cooles	07	17	06
Paid For Shutinge the Cooles	00	04	08
Paid Suan Chandler by order of the vestry	00	15	00
Paid to Severall Nesesited poore	02	00	00
Paid the Nurse that tended Goodman Romny in his sicknes	00	08	00
Paid Katharne Romny to bey hur shoues	00	02	06
Paid a Joyner that removed Ketharne Romny Goodes and sett them up	00	03	00
Given Goodey Bullin over hur Allowanc this yeare ...	01	10	00
Given Goodey Hassard over hur Allowanc this yeare ...	00	12	00

	£	s.	d.
Given Goodey Smithson over hur Allowanc this yeare ...	00	07	00
Paid by order of vestry to Widdow Smithson	01	00	00
Paid the Poore the Gift of mr Fichborne...	20	00	00
Paid The taxes of mr Bramley Gift	00	05	08
Paid the taxes of mr Pollards shopp	00	15	00
Paid the taxes of Hopes shopp	01	12	00
Paid the taxes of mr Twine shopp...	00	15	00
Paid for the Buriall of Phiplip Romney	01	00	07
Paid for shutinge the Cooles that came from the protector	00	01	08
Payd Jenkins for mayned Soulders	01	14	08
Paid Back to mr William Savage what he had payd over to Nurse Whit	07	08	00
Paid mr William Savage for an Arrere of mr Pollord Shop	00	10	00
Paid mr William Savage what was receved of the Clouth-workers	02	12	00
Paid money lost by Alderman Kendrick	03	19	04
Paid the Taxes of mr Goodman house to this accompt ...	00	15	00
Payd by mony not receved of widdow Hall rent ...	02	00	00
Payd by mony not receved of Goodman Beale for rent ...	01	10	00
297 11 0	65	03	07
179 00 9	113	17	2
£118 10 3	£179	00	9

[p. 513 (b) is blank.]

p. 514 (a). Receipt one the Church Accompt: vizt.

Receved of mr William Savage late Churchwarden beinge The Foot of his Accompt	035	01	08
Receved for the great Bell for one mr Hare buried in the Chansel	000	10	00
Receved for grond in the Cross Ile and the great bell for Leare Codes dubel deuty	001	02	00
Receved for mr Ingram child Buried in the cross Ile ...	000	06	00
Receved for grond in the Cross Ile for mr Brigges Child	000	03	00
Receved of mr Peypes for grond in the South Ile for his child	000	10	00
Receved for grond in the middel Ile for mr Levits daughter	000	07	06
Receved for grond in the Cross Ile for mr Rowles sarvant	000	06	00
Receved for grond in the Cross Ile dubbel duties for mr Vandenhouan	001	02	00
Receved for grond in the Cross Ile for mr Netherwayes Child	000	03	00
Receved for the great bell for Sherffe Chandler dubbel duties	000	10	00
Receved for grond in the middle Ile great bell mr Ofilds Child	000	12	00
Receved for grond in the South Ile for one mr Ogeltharp	000	15	00
Receved for grond in the Crose Ile great Bell for mrs Ingram	000	11	00
Receved for grond for mr Jellings Child in the Crose Ile	00	03	00
Receved for the great Bell for mrs Blunt that was buried out the parish	000	05	00
Receved for the great Bell for Connies mr Brewer Sarvant	000	05	00
Receved for grond in the Crose Ile for mr Ingley from mr Cage house	000	11	00
Receved for grond in the north Ile great Bell for mr Webb Stranger...	001	16	00
Receved of mr Haddilow for rent being the gift of mr Barnes to this accompt	009	02	00
Receved for rent of mr Goodman house to this Accompt	005	00	00
Receved of Major Coxes for tow of his Kendred buried out the parishe	000	10	00
	059	11	02

	£	s.	d.
Receipts upone the Parrish Accompt. viz:			
Receved of Captane John Savage for his fine for Cunstabel	02	00	0
Receved of mr Goodman for rent to this Accompt ...	05	16	0
Receved of mr Brigges one yeares rent to this Accompt	14	00	0
	21	16	0
Receipts upone the Lectures Accompte viz:			
Receved of mr William Savage beinge foot of this accompt	109	00	0
Receved of mr Goodman for rent to this Accompt ...	007	10	0
Receved for a yeares rent for the house in Gracious Street	024	00	0
	140	10	0

p. 514 (b). Payments One The Church Accompt. viz:

Payd mr Jenkins his Layinge out as Appeares by Bill ...	01	13	0
Payd Andrew Lawson for Candells as by Bill	04	00	0
Payd mr Cage Scavenger for the Church...	00	06	0
Payd a Smith Bill for worke done a bout the Church ...	00	07	0
Payd Hill the Smith for more worke done about the church	00	01	0
Payd William Gill for glasing the Church as Appeares by Bill	02	12	0
Payd John Goldbee for paveinge the South sid of the church befour the shops	02	19	0
Payd a Joyner Bill for worke done by the desire of the wardens of Haberdashers	00	09	0
Payd Mr Davis the Carpender for makeing a partion in the Church yard	01	10	0
Payd my Lord Maiour officer for the poore	00	02	0
Payd Mr Goodman for Taxes upone this Accompt ...	00	08	0
Payd The Church warden beinge the gift of mr Armestronge	00	04	0
Payd for a warant for Major Coxes and other expenc att that tyme	00	02	06
Payd Mr Netherway Bill for worke and Tiles in the Church	01	09	06
Payd Mr Pitkin for lyneing a pew dunn by the wardens of the Haberdashers	00	11	09
	16	17	05

Payments one The Parrishes Accompt. viz.

Payd mr Flack for presenck Lights	00	07	06
Payd Goodman Nicklin for hanging out the lights ...	00	05	00
Payd Mr. Windous for his Sallery	00	05	00
Payd Mr Grafton for Sarmon one Assention day ...	00	10	00
Payd for a dinner one the vewinge day	00	06	08
Payd Jenkins for his attendanc one the Lecturs	05	12	06
Payd for the Church role and the poores Role	00	05	10
Spent att the Asseasinge the Scavengers Role	00	07	06
Payd mr Coleborne Bill as Appeares	0		[1]
Payd Mr Goodman for Taxes upone this Accompt ...	00	12	00
Payd mr Brigges for taxes for his Accompt of his house...	00	19	00
Payd Whitinge for markeing the Bonds of the parrish ...	00	05	04
Payd Mr Flacxney the plomer for nayleing up the Bonds of the parishe	00	02	00
Given the Gardenner at Drapers Hall for letting the parishe in	00	01	00
Payd for a dinner one assention for the parishe	00	06	08
Payd mr Turner for mending the buckits that ware spoyled att milkstreet Fire	01	15	00
Payd mr Rolfe as Apeares by Bill	00	17	00
Payd my Lord Maior officer for warneing Bennitfinck parish about the houses	00	02	00
Payd upone this Accompt as By Ballance of mr [Savag] Accompt	85	00	04
	98	00	04

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Payments one the Lectures Accompt. viz.			
Payd Mr Goodman For Taxes for his house to this accompt	00	10	00
Payd Mr Cross that precheth the Wensday Lecture ...	20	00	00
Payd for the Taxes of the house in Gratious Street ...	01	17	02
	22	07	02
p. 515 (a). Receved upone the Poores Accompt as appeares	297	11	00
Payd upone the Poores Accompt as Appeares	179	00	09
The Ballenc of this Accompt ...	118	10	03
Receved upone the Church Accompt as appeares ...	059	11	02
Payd upone the Church Accompt as Apperes	016	17	05
The Ballanc of this accompt ...	042	13	09
Receved upone the Lectures Accompt as Apperes ...	140	10	05
Payd upone the Lectures Accompt as Appeares	022	07	02
The Ballanc of this accompt ...	118	03	03
Receved upone the Parish Accompt as Apperes	021	16	00
Payd upone the parish Accompt as Appeares	098	00	04
The Ballanc of this Accompt ...	076	04	04
The Ballanc of the poores Accompt ...	118	10	03
The Ballanc of the Church Accompt ...	042	13	09
The Ballanc of the Lecturs Accompt ...	118	03	03
	279	07	03
Payd more Then receved upone the parishe Accompt ...	76	04	04
There remaynes which is payd to mr Charles Younge The Suckceeding Churchwarden	203	02	11

Memorandum That the Keyes of the poores Box is in the hands of mr Charles Young and mr Netherwayes Church wardens. And also the Bonds of mr Young securitie are in the hands of Steven White Esq. and mr Edward Carlton.

aske at mr Rolfes the Scrivener.

p. 515 (b). Wee the Auditors of the Accompt of John Lawson beinge Chosen therunto a vestry houlden the 25th of March 1659 have Examined the sayd Accompt the 12th of may 1659 and doe find it Just and perfitt the remayner being in mony the some of Two Hundred and three pounds 2*s.* 11*d.* which is payd unto the suckseedinge Churchwarden Mr Charles Younge to whom there is deliverd these particulers followinge, viz: two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonge all silver and gilt qt. 81 Ounces allso two Silver Flagons with Covers qt. 107 onces allso one Gallen pot: one pottel pott 3 Basons And one Jurdan pott of pewter tow plats of wood Two velvit Cusshons Two pulpitt cloues Two Chusshons the one greene velvit wrought the other Purpel also two Carpits of greene Broad clouth two tabel Cloues three napkins one littel box to put them in also tow great Branches of Brass one of them to hould 16 Candels and the other 12 Candels one Brench to hold Two Candels for the pulpit and two smale branches for the vestery, and two brass Candelsticks one pare of Snuffers one Basket 30 woodden Candelsticks beside ould ones Two houre glases, one ould Dornex Carpitt Two dornex Curtanes over the Churchwarden And Sidemen Pews: with Iron roods there fixed: Two Deskes too tabels Three Chestes one greene Stoole thurtine Wenscote formes one pewter standish two Tressalls Thurtie six leather Buckits also: Six wooden Scoopes foure Ladders and Three Huckes with Iron chanes to them: one busshell measure one Rammer Two Rowlers one Iron footed racke one picke Axe one hammer and Two spades three shovels one pole three scuttel Baskits one knife to cut the poores chese: one chest with loocke and Key to put in the candells for the church: Two single curtanes with roods for the West doore one long dubbell curtane with a rodd for the in ward south doore one greene say Curtane with a rodd for the west wendow: two Casements one boocke of Statues one boock of Stowes Survayes of london: one boock of Hommiles: one Register boock of vellam for the Chrisings Marriges and Burialls: also This boock of the Churchwardens accompts: Two vestery Boockes one great bibel two sarvis boockes: tow Boockes of Erasmas parafrayes one boock of Busshop Jewells workes one tabel for the parson Clarke and Sextons duties: the letter of atturney for the receveing the rent of mr Goodmans house: the lease of mr George Nash the Conterpart of mr Haddelow lease and bond to performe covenants: the draft of mr Cookes convaance for the Assurance of the Inheritance of the house in Jelley Alley with a receate for the mony and a bond to perform Covenants of mr Cookes and mr Hogsflech and mr french lease for the remayner of five hundred yeares granted of the house in Jelley Alley: one bargane and sale of mr Richard Ridley and Coppie of mr Ridleys Bargane and Sayle of the house in Jelley alley and a bond to performe covenants Mr Sammuell and Mr Thomas Clarke to save the parishe Harmelis: Mr Connoway and mr Cordwell are bond to save the parishe Harmles of Frances Morelow: mr Withers to save the parishe harmeles of John Hunt and Elizabeth Hunt: John Wright and Glascox to save the parish of John Parsons: mr Haywards bond to save the parish harmles of Mary Hunt: foure ould deeds and one will conserneing the houses where mr Moore and Madwell mr Romny Jenkens and Nicklin now live and Homes now or late dwelt which ware Bought of the Bromfilds and two deeds of the purchase and two fines with a bond to performe and a receat for the mony. one indenter of Covenances from Mr Tayler and mr Powell The two Feefees in trust for the parish of all the houses in Jelley Alley being the Gift of mr Yemons: also the Agreement with mr Bromfild for the houses in Jelley alley one the behalfe of the parish: with all wrightings of mr Tayler and mr Powell to the parish: also: one Asignment from the parish to mr Thomas Tanner and thurtine ould Convaances of mr Thomas Ridleys house in Jelley Alley one bond of one hundred and fivetie pounds dew from the Grocers Company to the parish: made in mr Steven White and mr Colwells names also the lease of the house in Gratious Street and other wrighting conserneing the same: the lease of the river water: also the Conterpart of mr Brigges lease in Jelley Alley also one lease of Widdow Halles House which Collonell Manbey Assigned to the parish: which Belonges to the Company of Clouthworkers.

203*li.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

[Signed] William Goodman
Wm. Webb — George Maslin
Edw. Carleton
George Keate — Rich. Pepys.
Tho. Bishopp

[pp. 516 (a), 516 (b) are blank.]

p. 517 (a). The Accompt of Charles Younge late Churchwarden with Mr. Thomas Netherway of the parish of St. Bartholmew the litle, Neere the Royall exchange London made and given up aswell of all such sommes of moneys as he hath received to and for the use of the said parish as also of all such sommes of money as he the said Charles Younge hath paid and disburst for the necessarye uses and affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the 25th day of March 1659 unto the 25th day of March followinge 1660.

Charles Younge Churchwarden. 1659.

The Poores accompt is Debtor for Moneys received vizt.	li.	s.	d.
Of John Lawson the Precedent Churchwarden beinge the Ballance of this accompt folio 515	118	10	03
Of the Worshipfull Company of Mercers. The guift of mr Fishborne	20	00	00
Of the Worshipfull Company of Haberdashers the gift of mr Bramlye	04	05	00
Of the Company of Imbroderers the gift of mr Humble	01	10	00
Of mr Overton for the Company of Iremongers	00	03	00
Of the Worshipfull Company of Merchant Taylors the Guift of mr James Wilford	02	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Of the Worshipfull Company of Clothworkers the Gift of mr Ormeston	03	00	00
Of Mr Haddilowe part of the rent of the house at bridge foote the Gift of Mr Brames for 18*d.* bread weekly	03	18	00
Of Mr Goodman beinge part of his yearely rent of xxx*li.* for the house he dwelleth in, towardes Coales and Cheese	11	14	00
Of the Company of Grocers for Interest of 300*li.* due by bond, vizt.	00	00	00
The Interest of 300*li.* is thought fitt to be put to the Parish accompt ; which you will find there.			
Of Mr Jenkins for a yeares rent ending at Lady day ...	04	00	00
Of mr Parsons for a yeares rent at Lady day	06	00	00
Of mr More for a yeares rent at Lady day	07	00	00
Of mr Maydwell for a yeares rent at Lady day	05	10	00
Of mr William Hope for a yeares rent at Lady day beinge for 2 shopps he holdeth under the Church ...	27	00	00
Of Mrs Pollard for a yeares rent at Lady day due for a shopp she holdeth under the Church	14	00	00
Of mr Jenkins which was paid for the Mained souldiers	01	14	08
Of mr Twine for a shop he holdeth under the Church for the yeare past xjth noe taxes deducted	11	00	00
	241	04	11

p. 517 (*b*). The Poores accompt is Creditor
By moneys Paid vizt.

To Mr Neale for a yeares rent for Goodwife Halls house due to the Company of Clothworkers att Middsomer the somme of Fower Pounds whereof abated 4*s.* taxes	03	16	00
To Susan Chandler by order of vestrye September 18th ...	01	00	00
To Mrs Jackson the Interest of xxx*li.* given by Mr John Woodward for the use of our poore after hir decease xxx*s.*	01	10	00
To Mr Antrobus for the Mained Souldiers which is to be paid out of the Clarkes wages	01	14	8
To the Collectors of Algate parish for the Poore thereof, by virtue of an order from the Lord Maior	06	08	4
To Mr Davis the Carpenter for amendinge sevrill houses in Dibbles alley, as per his bill	1	10	11
To Parsons towards emptyinge the vault in Dibbles alley by order of vestrye	01	10	0
To William Wilmott for bread for the Poore this yeare ...	09	02	0
To Goody Hassard with a Child layd within the Church which the mother came for and in great want to both	0	02	06
Spent at a Meetinge with the tennants in Swithings ally	—	03	09
To two poore women with Children sent out the parish ...	—	02	06
To Spent at a Meetinge about mr Goodmans house ...	—	06	09
To taxes of mr Bramlyes guift per Contra	—	05	03
To money spent at distributinge mr Fishbornes mony ...	0	06	01
To Mr Thomas Carleton Mr George Prior Mr Jeremy Jones and Mr John Brewer for and in Consideration of their asigninge their Interest in mr William Goodmans house in Bartholmew lane appertaininge to the parish unto new Trustees, They amonge others beinge formerly in trusted in the same kind and all but mr Brewer aforesaid beinge dead or gone out of the parish, ye somme of	—	05	0
Spent goinge to Clothworkers hall and given to the officers about renewinge the lease of Widdow Halls house in Dibbles allye	00	03	06
To Goodman Watkins a poore parishoner now in Ludgate upon his peticion	2	00	00

	£	s.	d.
To Severall poore in our Parish gaind at Guild Hall per mr Lawson out of ye Collections for poore distressed and decayed tradesmen in the Cittie	02	00	00
To Goodwife Conaway upon her peticion...	00	05	00
To Widdow Smithson, Widdow Bullinge, and Widdow Hassard, to bye Coales, before the devisions ...	00	03	00
	32	15	3

p. 518 (*a*). The Poores accompt is Debtor for
Moneys received vizt.

Receipts of moneys in the foregoinge leafe amount unto the somme of	241	04	11
Of the inhabitants in this parish accordinge to the Rowle of assesment made by the overseers of the poore ...	52	00	00
Of severall inhabitants in Dibbles alley for ye new river water, ye somme of	02	08	00
Of Mr John Lawson which he procured at Guild Hall out of the Collections for poore decayed tradesmen	02	00	00
At a Collection at the Church doore on Tuesday nights lecture for lady day quarter, our poores box in the vestrye (where the former Collections for 3 quarters of the yeare past beinge put in) was broke open together with the vestrye doore, upon the 9th of March instant and about 7*li.* stolen out	03	10	00
At a Collection on Wednsday Morninges lecture Collected about 14*s.* and rested in my handes	0	08	00
At a Collection on fryday night lecture received 4*s.* 6*d.* which I distributed amonge the Poore	0	00	00
Of Margrett in Widdow Halles house	01	00	00
Of mr Jenkins received of him for bread and wine per Contra		08	09
	302	19	08

p. 518 (*b*). The Poores accompt is Creditor By
moneys Paid Vizt.
To Pentioners.

Imprimis to Widdow Bullinge for 3 months pencion at 2*s.*	00	06	00
To ditto for 7 weekes allowance at 18*d.* per weeke ...	00	10	06
To ditto for 17 weekes pencion at 3*s.* allowed per the Overseers	02	11	00
To ditto for 6 weekes pencion at 5*s.* per weeke per vestry	1	10	00
To ditto for keepinge hir 8 weekes at 2*s.* and 27 weekes at 2*s.* 6*d.*	4	03	06
To ditto for Shifts Sheets Quives Aprons, &c.	00	17	06
To Goodwife Wells for hir	00	01	06
To ditto Paid for hir buriall— £ s. d.			
To the Minister ... ... 0 : 02 : 6			
To the bearers and Cloth ... 0 : 05 : 0	01	16	10
To Jenkins as per his bill ... 0 : 18 : 10			
To Wine diet bread and searchers : 10 : 6			
To Widdow Hall for 3 monthes pencion at 4*s.*	00	12	00
To ditto for 10 weekes at 5*s.* and 7 weekes at 3*s.* and 23 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke	05	17	00
To ditto for hir Nurse 4 weekes at 4*s.* 6 weekes at 3*s.* and 3 weekes at xij*d.* : In all	1	17	00
To Doctor Daughtrey 10*s.* for necessaryes 11*s.* 6*d.* ...	1	01	06
To Mary Bullinge for keepinge hir since	00	05	00
To Widdow Hassard for 3 months pencion at 4*s.* ...	00	12	00
To ditto for 40 weekes pencion at 2*s.* and sweeping Chimny 12*d.*	04	01	00
To Widdow Smithson for 3 monthes Pencion at 4*s.* ...	00	12	00
To ditto for 40 weekes pencion at 2*s.*	04	00	00
To Kathrin Rumney for 3 months pencion at 2*s.* ...	00	06	00
To ditto for 8 weekes allowance besides at xij*d.*	00	08	00

	£	s.	d.
To ditto for 17 weekes pencion at 18*d.* before sent to Bedlam	1	05	06
To ditto for necessaryes and people to watch hir and other expences before she could be admitted	1	06	00
To ditto Paid Mr Lee the Clarke for a bond and a warrant &c.	0	06	00
To ditto for Carryinge hir to Bedlam and given the keepers	0	05	06
To ditto Paid William Godbie Steward of Bedlam for xxj weekes and vj dayes for hir keepinge there at 5*s.* per weeke	5	09	6
To ditto for a Bedlam Gowne Petti Coates Wast Coates Neckcloths, Shiftes, Porter &c.	1	01	06
To ditto for a paire of Hose and shooes	0	04	06
To ditto for Necessaryes weekly, after she came out of Bedlam beinge the 12th of March to this time ...	0	16	06
To Margrett Racey, for 3 months Pencion at 2*s.*... ...	00	06	00
To ditto for 40 weekes Pencion at 9*d.* per weeke ...	01	10	00
	43	19	04
Brought over from the other leafe ...	32	15	03
	76	14	07

p. 519 (*a*). The Poores accompt is Creditor.
By moneys Paid vizt.

Payments brought over from the other Side ...	157	01	00
To taxes of mr Goodmans house to this accompt ...	1	10	00
To taxes of the houses in Dibbles alley	4	01	00
To taxes for mr Hopes two shops under the Church ...	2	10	02
To taxes of mrs Pollards house (I say) shop	1	05	02
To taxes of Mr Twines shopp			[1]
To mr Netherway for worke done to the poores houses in Dibbles alley as per his bill	0	17	11
Allowed of the poores rowle for severall persons that went out of the parish the first Quarter	0	19	06
11 : 03 : 9	£168	04	09

p. 519 (*b*). The Poores accompt is Creditor.
By money paid. Vizt.
For Foundlinges.

Brought from the other leafe paid	76	14	07
To Nurse Browne of Ware for Mary Throgmorton and Abigaile Bartholmew 52 weekes at 2*s.*	10	08	00
To ditto for a yeares Clothes for both 40*s.* Schoolinge 16*s.*	02	16	00
To ditto for Curinge one of sore eyes, orderd per Overseers	00	05	0
To Nurse Whitaker for Sarah Thrednedle for 52 weekes at ij*s.* for Clothes xx*s.* for Oyntment and charges 5*s.*	06	09	0
To Nurse Dellow for 52 weekes for William Bartholmew at ij*s.* per weeke, for Clothes this yeare xx*s.* ...	06	04	0
To Goodwife Nicklin for Mary Lee 52 weekes at ij*s.* for Schoolinge 13*s.* for Clothes xx*s.*	06	17	0
To Nurse Whitaker for Moses Bartholmew lane laid there the 10th of Aprill 1660 about ten at night beinge for New Clothes and all necessaryes... ...	1	03	00
To each 5*s.* To goodwife Hassard for keepinge the Child before it went forth to Nurse and to the Nurse for hir charges 10*s.*	0	10	0
To the Minister for baptisinge it and bread and wine for the poore	0	08	6
To Money spent goinge to Ware to see the Children and their usage	3	00	0
more given to the Nurses and the children	0	16	0
	38	16	6

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
To Money distributed to the Poore of this parish beinge the Gift of Mr Richard Fishborne, vestry book folio 145	20	00	0
To ditto given to severall distressed persons	02	00	0
To mr Overton for a warrant for assessinge the poore ...	00	01	6
To the Lord Mayors officer for fetchinge the poores rowle	0	02	6
To ditto for 8 Chalderne and a halfe of Sea Coales at xx*s.* vj*d.* per Chalderne	8	04[1]	0
To ditto for fillinge the sackes and shootinge the Coales	00	06	8
To ditto Paid Nicklin and Wells for their paines and Carryinge Keate Rumneys Coales and with 12*d.* to drinke	00	05	6
To ditto Paid to Mr Overton for two Chalderne and halfe of Sea Coales xxx*s.* for himselfe 12*d.* and Charges ij*s.* beinge the Kings Gift to the poore of the Cittie painge	01	13	0
To ditto Spent at the ship at severall times about devidinge the Coales &c.	00	09	11
per Contra. To ditto Paid the Taxes of the Parish houses in Dibbles allye	0	00	0
To ditto Paid for Cheese this yeare the Gift of mr Croshaw	05	06	0
To ditto for a Cheese Knife 10*d.*	00	00	10
To ditto for a yeares rent for the New river Water ...	03	00	0
Payments to this place are 157 1 0	£41	09	11

p. 520 (*a*). The Church accompt is Debtor.
for Money received : vizt.

Of mr John Lawson the Precedent Churchwarden as appeares by the Ballance of his accompt	42	13	9
Of mr Goodmans rent of his house in Bartholmew lane belonginge to this accompt	05	00	0
Of mr Haddilowes rent for the house at the Bridge foote belonginge to this accompt	09	02	0
Of mr Nowers for buriall of mr Tonge in Crosse Ile and bell	01	02	0
Of mr Shenton for his servant in South Ile	00	10	0
Of mr Cage for a litle child in Crosse Ile	00	03	0
Of mr Knight for his mother in Midle Ile being a stranger and payinge double dutyes	02	00	0
Of mr Brigges for his child in Crosse Ile	00	05	0
Of mrs Ebb for the great bell towlinge	00	05	0
Of mr Carleton for the great bell	00	05	0
Of mr Thicknes for his man in Midle Ile and the great Bell	01	00	0
Of mr Morgan for his child in Crosse Ile	00	03	0
Of mr Tattersall for his child in Midle Ile	00	07	6
Of mr Netherway for his sonn in Crosse Ile and for the great bell	00	11	0
Of Major Clarke for the great Bell	00	05	0
Of Captain Bromhall for his mother in the North Ile and the great Bell	00	15	0
	64	07	03

p. 520 (*b*). The Church accompt is Creditor.
By Money paid. vizt.

To Robert Turner for a New frame for the Sans-Bell and Iron worke for that and the rest	02	02	0
To —— for 6 bell ropes to ringe when General Monke came with his army into the Cittie	01	05	2
To the Ringers at severall times	00	08	0
To mr Turner for a New wheele for a bell &c.	00	17	0
To mr Rand the Joyner for worke done in the Church...	2	06	10
To mr Younge the Mason as per his bills	3	00	00
To mr Flaxnye the Plummer as per his bill	0	18	09

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
To mr Harrison the Iremonger as per his bill	00	12	00
To mr Sanderson the Upholster as per his bill	01	12	00
To mr Bonus for mendinge the Branches	00	06	00
To mr Jenkins for clearinge the Branches	00	01	00
To mrs Fox for breakfast to the Laborers	00	04	08
for a load of Rubbish carryinge away	00	01	04
for 9 paire of Hinges and Nayles	00	07	00
To the Churchwarden the Gift of mr Ormstone	00	04	00
To mr Jenkins for soe much he laid out for Church ...	0	02	09
To taxes paid upon mr Goodmans house to this accompt	00	14	00
To mr Younge for layinge the stones of the Chappell over the vault which was sunke downe, and the Carpenter for an Oken Planke and his worke which the Lord Capell is to repay	00	19	00
To Mr Netherway for worke done in the Church as per bill	01	04	8
To Mr Hooton the Smith as per his bill	00	13	0
1-12-1. To mr Jenkins laid out for the Church as per bill ...	01	12	1
	£19	11	3

p. 521 (a). The Lecturers accompt Debtor for Money received. vizt.

Of Mr John Lawson the Precedent Church Warden as by the Ballance of his accompt	118	03	03
Of mr Goodmans rent to this accompt	07	10	00
Note 5*li.* per annum to bee received of the mercers and soe much of the Chamber of London for the tithes of exchange. Of the Worshipfull Company of Mercers for five yeares tithes due to the lawfull parson of this parish for the exchange which was received by the desire of mr Loder but ordered by the vestrye to bee reserved in my handes they savinge me harmlesse	25	00	00
Of mr Tiler for a yeares rent for the house in Grace-Church streete the somme of	24	00	00
Of the Grocers for Interest money to this accompt ...	0	00	00
	£174	13	03

p. 521 (b). The Lecturers accompt Creditor By Money paid. vizt.

To the Clarke of the Mercers for searchinge the bookes for the tithes, moovinge the Court of assistance for payment, and payinge of money	00	10	0
To his man for the acquittance &c.	00	02	0
For Wine and bread for the Lectures this yeare	03	06	5
For the sermon upon preambulation day...	00	10	0
To mr Crosse for 3 quarters performance of the lecture on Wednsday morne. vizt. from our Lady day 1659 to Christmas followinge	15	00	0
To mr Henchman for performinge the same lecture after mr Crosses decease. vizt. from Christmas 1659 to our lady day 1660 the somme of	5	00	0
To mr Jenkins for his attendance on the weekly lectures, which formerly hath binn put to the Church accompt but now orderd here as more proper ...	5	12	0
To taxes paid for mr Goodmans house to this accompt ...	1	01	0
To taxes paid for the house in Grace Church street ...	3	19	4
To Wine and bread for part of the last yeare mr Lawson omittinge the payment thereof	01	09	02
	36	09	11

p. 522 (a). The Parish accompt Debtor for Moneys received, vizt.

Of Captain Brumhall for his fine of Scavinger and Constable by order of Vestrye	07	00	0
Of mr Timothye Briggs for a yeares rent for his house in Dibles alley due at Lady day	14	00	0
Of mr William Goodman beinge part of the rent of his house due to this accompt	05	16	0
Of mr Flacke charged to much for Precinct lights ...	0	02	6
Of the Company of Grocers for Interest of 150*li.* due the 7th of May last and another 150*li.* due the 19th of Aprill last ... ... (*li. s. d.* 12-15-0.)	12	15	0
	39	13	6

Memorandum the somme charged for interest received of the grocers was first 17-5-0 but it was in truth noe more but 12*li.* 15*s.* received which was the Occation of Alteringe the sommes aforesaid.

The Parish accompt is Creditor. By money paid. Vizt.

Allowed to mr Lawson for Ballance of this accompt ...	76	04	04
Not allowed. To the Raker over and above the money received upon the Scavingers rowle when I was Scavinger... ...	00	00	00[2]
To the Clarkes of the Chamberlaines office	00	06	04
To mr Windus the Scrivener for his Sallarye	00	05	00
To mr Wilson for wine formerly delivered	0	15	06
To the Company of Grocers paid them and lent upon Interest to them at 5*li.* per Cent.	150	00	00
Payments on the other side amount unto ...	32	02	02
	£259	13	04

p. 522 (b). The Parish accompt is Creditor By moneys Paid. vizt.

Paid mr Flacke for Prœcinct lights	00	07	06
To Nicklin for hanginge out the lights	00	05	00
To Pidgeon for Poynts for the boyes	00	06	08
To the Painter for 19 Markes on the parish boundes ...	00	06	04
To the Chamberlan of London for a yeares rent for the shops before the Church due at Michaelmas ...	01	00	00
To mr Slade the Plummer for some leaden markes set up at the Parish boundes	00	08	09
To the Iremonger for 2 Lockes and keyes for the Chaines at each end of St Bartholmew lane ...	00	03	04
To the Smithes man for expedition	00	00	06
To Coachmen for the parish to the Lord Commissioners of the great Seale often, and for my selfe and others of the parish to White hall and St Jameses &c. about ejectinge mr Loder and Presentinge a Minister ...	01	19	04
Spent at severall meetinges about the Minister	0	09	05
To money spent upon a view dinner with the parish ...	00	06	08
To mr Pierce the Lord Commissioners secretary for entringe a Caveat xs. and for an order to appeare on fryday followinge 15s....	1	05	00
To Lord Generalls Secretary for an letter to reverse a Letter mr Loder had obtained from Generall Monke to the Lord Commissioners of the great Seale in his behalfe	0	10	00
For a Certificate from the first fruits office that our livinge was void since the death of mr Simson	0	10	00
For a Coppie of the Generalls letter in behalfe of mr Loder	0	05	00
For money spent at popes head in Chancery lane with Councell to draw up a peticion to Generall Monke	0	13	06
For money given to Councell at severall times	3	10	00
For a reckoninge at the Cocke at temple barr with parisshoners	0	05	06
To mr Stretton who was sent for 40 mile to preach for aprobation to the parish	2	00	00
To a messenger for himselfe and horse	0	16	00
To mr Peirce for an order to appeare 14 dayes hence ...	0	15	00
To the usher and porters at Lord Commissioners of the Seale	0	07	06
To mr Peirce for an order to appeare againe	0	15	00

[1] Altered from 44 03 06. [2] Altered from 03 04 00.

	£	s.	d.
For money Spent that night we came from Lord Generall with Major Taylor Conferringe together about what was further to be done	0	14	09
To mr Turner for Mendinge and paintinge the buckets for the fire in eastcheape and at mr Floyds	02	18	06
For spent at severall meetinges with the overseers of the poore about lettinge the shops and other businesses referred to them by the vestrye	01	14	05
To mr Rolfe for severall deeds &c. as per his bill ...	3	06	00
To the Ringers on the 8th May, The Kinge beinge then proclaimed	0	02	06
To taxes paid for mr Goodmans house to this accompt ...	0	19	00
To Mr Ives charged upon our parish for engines stocks Post &c.	5	01	00
Looke on the other side for the rest of the payments.	£32	02	02
p. 523 (a). Received upon the poores accompt	302	19	08
Paid upon the poores accompt	168	04	09
Ballance of this accompt ...	134	14	11
Received upon the Church accompt	64	07	03
Paid upon the Church accompt	19	11	03
Ballance of this accompt ...	£44	16	00
Received upon the Lecturers accompt	174	13	4
Paid upon the Lecturers accompt	36	09	11
Ballance of this accompt ...	£138	03	5
Received on this accompt of the parish	39	13	6
Paid upon the parish accompt	259	13	4
Ballance of this accompt Debtor	219	19	10
The severall Ballances			
Of the poores accompt	134	14	11
Of the Church accompt	44	16	00
Of the Lecturers accompt	138	03	5
	317	14	4
Out of which Ballances paid more then received as appears by the parish accompt	219	19	10
Restinge which is paid to mr Thomas Netherway the succeedinge Churchwarden the somme of Fowerscore and seaventeene pounds Fowerteene shillings and sixpence...	97	14	6

p. 523 (b). Wee the Auditors of the accompt aforegoinge beinge thereunto Chosen at a Vestrye holden the 25th day of March 1660 have examined the said accompt the 10th of May in the yeare aforesaid and doe find it just and perfect, The remainder whereof beinge in money amounts unto the somme of Ninetye and seaven pounds fowerteene shillings 6*d.* which is paid unto the succedinge Churchwarden Mr Thomas Netherway to whom also is delivered these perticular things followinge :

Twoe Communion Cups with Covers and two plates to them belonginge all silver and Gilt Conteyninge eighty one ounces. Twoe silver Flagons with Covers Conteyninge One hundred and seaven ounces. One Gallon Pott. One Potle pot, 3 basons. 1 Chamber pot of pewter. Twoe plates of wood. Twoe velvet Cushions. 2 pulpit Clothes. the one greene velvet wrought the other purple. Twoe Carpets of greene broad Cloth. Two Table clothes. 3 Napkins and a litle box to put them in. Two great branches of brasse, 1 holdinge 16 Candles the other 12. One branch to hold 2 Candles for the pulpit. Twoe small branches for the vestrye. 2 brasse Candlestickes One basket. 30 wooden Candlestickes new besides old ones. Twoe hower glasses. One old Dornex Carpet. 2 dornex Curtaines over the churchwarden and sidesmens pewes with Iron Rodds fixed. Twoe Deskes. 2 Tables. 3 Chestes. one greene stoole. 13 wainscot formes. One Pewter Standish. 2 Treshalls. 36 leather Buckets. Six wooden scoopes. 4 Ladders. 3 hookes with Iron Chaines. One bushell measure. one Rammer. 2 Rowlers: 1 Iron Racke. One Pickaxe. 1 hammer, 2 spades. 3 shovells. one Pole. 3 baskets. One Cheese Knife. 1 Chest with locke and key for Candles for the Church. Two single Curtaines with Rods for the west doore. One longe double Curtaine for the Inward South doore. One greene Say Curtaine with a rodd for the west window. 2 Casements.

One booke of Statutes. Stowe's Survay of London. One booke of Hommilyes. 1 Register booke of Vellam for Christnings Marriages and burialls. This booke of the Church wardens accompts. Twoe vestrye bookes. 1 great bible. 2 service bookes. Twoe bookes of Erasmus paraphrases: 1 booke of Bishopp Jewells workes. One table for the parson Clarke and Sextons duties. A letter of Atturney to receive the rent of mr Goodmans house. Mr George Nash his lease. The Counter part of mr Haddiloes lease and bond of Covenants. Mr Cookes Draught of Convayance with assurance of the inheritance of the house in Dibbles allye with a receipt for the monye and a bond to performe Covenants of mr Cookes mr Hogsflesh and mr French's lease for the remainder of 500 yeares, granted of the house in Jelly allye. 1 bargaine and sale of mr Richard Ridlye and Coppie of mr Richard Ridlye his bargaine and sale of the house in Jelly allye, and bond to performe Covenants. mr Samuell and Thomas Clarke to save the parish harmlesse Mr Conaway and mr Cordwell bond to save the parish harmlesse of Francis Morelow. Mr Withers to save the parish Harmlesse of John and Elizabeth Hunt. John Wright and Glascocke to save the parish harmlesse of John Parsons. Mr Haywards bond to save them harmlesse from Mary Hunt. Fower old deeds and a will about the houses where mr More and Maidwell Rumney and Jenkins and Nicklin now live and where Holmes late dwelt which were bought of the Bromfields. 2 deeds of the purchase and 2 fines with a bond to performe Covenants. a receipt for the monye. One indenture of Covenants from mr Tayler and mr Powell. The 2 Feoffees in trust for all the houses in Jellye allye beinge the Gift of mr Yoemans. mr Bromfeilds agreement for the houses in Jelly alye on the behalfe of the parish and all writinges of mr Tayler and Powell to the parish. Also p. 524 (a). an assignment from the parish to mr Thomas Tanner and thirteene old Convayances of mr Thomas Ridlyes house in Jelly allye. One bond of 150*li.* due from the Company of grocers the 7th of May at six per Cent. taken in mr Steven Whites and mr Colwells names: One other bond of 150*li.* due from the Company of Grocers the 19th of Aprill last made in mr Edward Carleton and mr Floyds names. The lease of the house in Grace Church streete and other writinges concerninge the same: The lease of the new river water. The Counterpart of mr Briggs his lease in Jelly allye. One lease of Widdow Halls house which Collonel Manbye assigned over to the parish, which belongs to the Company of Clothworkers. One lease of the Ground of the Shopps before the Church payinge xx*s.* per yeare to the Chamber of London, the said lease beinge taken of the Cittye. One assignement made to New Trustees of mr Goodmans house in Bartholmew lane, by mr John Brewer mr George Prior mr Thomas Carleton mr Jeremy Jones, who were formerly trustees for the parish with others in the said house and are all dead or gone out the parish but mr Brewer.

[Signed] George Keate Wm. Goodman
Tho : Bishopp George Maslin
Rich : Pepys. Robert LLoyd. John Brewer.

[pp. 524 (b), 525 (a), 525 (b) are blank.]

p. 526 (a). The Accompt of Thomas Netheway Churchwarden with mr Thomas Britten of the parish of St Bartholomew the little, neere the Royall Exchange London made and given upp aswell of all such summes of money as hee hath received to and for the use of the said parish as alsoe of all such summes of money as hee the said Thomas Netheway hath paid and disbursed for the necessary uses and affaires for the

Thomas Netheway Churchwarden. 1660.

said parish and parish Church from the 25th day of March 1660 unto the 25th day of March followeing, 1661.

The Poores accompt is Debtor for moneyes received vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Of mr Charles Young precedent Churchwarden being the ballance of his accompt	097	14	06
Of the worshipfull Company of Mercers the gift of mr Fishborne	020	00	00
Of the worshipfull Company of Haberdashers the gift of mr Bramley	004	05	03
Of the Company of Imbroderers the gift of mr Humble	001	10	00
Of mr Overton from the Company Ironmongers ...	000	03	00
Of the worshipfull Company of Merchantailors the gift of mr Jams Wilford	002	00	00
Of the worshipfull Company of Clothworkers the gift of mr Ormestone	003	00	00
Of mr Haddilowe parte of the rent of the howse at Bridgefoote the gift of mr Brames for 18*d.* bread weekly	003	18	00
Of mr Goodman being parte of his yearely rent of xxx*li.* for the howse he dwelleth in towards Coales and Cheese	011	14	00
	144	4	9

p. 526 (*b*).

The Poores Accompt is Creditor by moneys paid. vizt.

To the Collectors of Algate parish for the poore by vertue of an order from the Lord Maior	10	04	00
To bread the gift of mr William Wilmott for the yeare...	09	02	00
To Cheese for a yeare the gift of mr Croshawe	05	06	00
To xx*li.* distributed to the poore of this parish the gift of mr Richard Fishborne	020	00	00
To Ditto for 9 Chaldron and a halfe of seacoales ...	09	15	00
To shooteing and filling the Coales	00	10	00
To Nicklyn &c. for carrying the Coales and spent ...	00	08	03
To the Lord Maiors officers for fetching the poores Roll ...	00	02	06
To mr Overton for a warrant to assessing the poore Roll	00	01	06
To severall distressed poore Parsons	02	00	00
To a yeares rent for the new River water in Dibles Alley	03	00	00
To Taxes of mr Goodmans howse and trophes	02	00	10
To Taxes for the howses in Dibbles Alley for this yeare	03	15	00
To Taxes of mr Hopes shopps	02	02	00
To Taxes of mr Pollards shopp	01	00	00
To Taxes of mr Twine shopp and trophes	01	02	06
To mris Jackson the Interest of mr Woodwards gift ...	01	10	00
To Deputy Myms for the mamed souldiers which is paid out of Clerkes wages	01	14	08
To Taxes for mr Twines shopp the last yeare	01	07	02
To a Tax for Trophes paid to mr Sampson	00	08	10
To Goodwife Hall for 11 weekes at 2*s.* per Pencion ...	01	02	00
To Mary Bullen for lookeing to her, washing and makeing cleane the howse and money disbursed	01	00	06
To the Buriall of Ditto as by bill	01	00	06
To expences when her goodes was praised	00	08	00
The Widdow Smithsons pencion 52 weekes at 2*s.* ...	005	04	00

p. 527 (*a*).

The Poores Accompt is Debtor for money received, vizt.

Receipts of moneys in the foregoinge leafe amounts to the summe of			[1]
Of mr Jenkins for a yeares rent at our lady day ...	04	00	00
Of mr Parsons for a yeares rent	06	00	00
Of mr Moore for a yeares rent	07	00	00
Of mr Maidwell for a yeares rent	05	10	00
Of mr William Hope for a yeares 2 shoopes under the Church	27	00	00

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Of mr Pollard for a yeares rent Ditto	14	00	00
Of mr Twine for a yeares rent Ditto	11	00	00
Of mr Jenkins which was paid the maimed souldiers ...	01	14	08
Of the severall Inhabitants in Dibbles Alley for the new River water	02	08	00
At the Collections at the Church doore on Tuesday nights Wednesday morning Fridayes lecture and the Communion	22	00	02
Received of the Inhabitants of the parish for the poore as by the Roule	48	13	01
For the goods of Goodwife Hall as by bill appeareth ...	07	16	02
Of William Beale for rent for a yeare 3 : 0 : 0 : ...	03	00	—
	160	2	1
More ...	144	4	9
304 : 6 : 4[1] : The total Received ...	304	6	10

p. 527 (*b*).

The Poores Accompt is Creditor by monyes paid vizt.

The Widdow Hassard pencion 52 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke	05	04	00
To Katherine Rumley pencioner 52 weekes at 18*d.* per weeke	03	18	00
To Susan Chandler and Margrett Ralsey for helpeing of Katherin Rumley vj*s.* vj*d.*			
To mr. Thicknes for Katherin Rumley xiij*s.* vj*d.* ...			
To Ditto Rumley at severall tymes by order i*li.* vj*s.*	02	06	00
To Margrett Ralsey pencioner 52 weekes at 9*d.* by weeke	01	19	00
To Watkins his wife for the releife of Children and Cloathes at severall tymes	03	04	00
To Ditto for a Chamber taken for her	01	05	00
To Francis Delowe for Nurseing William Bartholmew 52 at 2*s.* per weeke	05	04	00
For Cloths for a yeare for Ditto	01	00	00
To William Wittaker for Nurseing Sara Threednedle 52 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke	05	04	00
For Cloathes for a yeare for Ditto	01	00	00
To Ditto Whitaker for Nurseing Moses Bartholmewlaine 52 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke	05	04	00
For Cloathes for a yeare for Ditto	01	00	00
To [1] Browne sexton at Ware for nurseing Margy Throgmorton 52 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke	05	04	00
To Ditto for Abigall Bartholmew 52 weekes at 2*s.* ...	05	04	00
For Cloathes for both for ayeare	02	00	00
To Goodwife Nicklyn for Mary Lee 52 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke	05	04	00
For Cloathes for a yeare	01	00	00
For the schooling the above 5 Children	03	12	00
To Nurse Budd of Ware for comeing upp and goeing downe to fetch the 2 children 10*s.* whereof received of St. Michaels Cornehill ij*s.* vj*d.*	00	07	06

[p. 528 (*a*) is blank.]

p. 528 (*b*).

The poores Accompt is Creditor by monyes paid vizt.

To Goodwife Nicklyn for Katherin Sweeting for 12 weekes at 2*s.* 6*d.* per weeke one halfe by St. Michaell Cornehill	00	15	00
For Katherin Sweeting for one halfe for Cloths per bill	00	13	09
For Thomas Legg for Cloathes &c. and to Goodwife Hazard for nurseing him	01	04	03
To bread and wine	02	12	02
To Nurse Whitaker and Nurse Browne for Phisique ...	00	05	00
For bookes for the Children and the parish accompt ...	00	09	00
To money given to Clerkes and Sexton and pencioners out of Communion monyes at severall tymes ...	01	09	06
To expences to Ware to see the Children	03	00	00

[1] Blank in MS.

	£	s.	d.
Given to Nurses and Children	00	08	00
To iiij*li.* iiij*s.* vj*d.* charged on severall parishioners howses that was burnt and gone away	04	04	06
To the Reader for Baptizing of Katherin Sweeting Cornehill and Thomas Legg Alley and expences to pencioners	00	09	06
To the Clothworkers Company for the rent of the howse in Dibble Alley	04	00	00
Paid to William Beale for his wives sicknes	01	04	00
Allowed to the Company of Haberdashers for Taxes ...	00	13	06
Paid More to William Beale per order of the Overseers	1	16	—

p. 529 (*a*). The Church Accompt is Debtor for moneyes received vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Of mr William Goodman for this accompt	05	00	00
Of mr Haddilowes for this accompt	09	02	00
Of mr Bostocke for his child in the middle Ile	00	12	06
Of for a knell of the greate Bell	00	05	00
For mr Francis Capell for a knell of the great Bell ...	00	10	00
Of mr Thomas Kendricke for 2 still borne Children in the middle Isle	00	07	06
Of Richard Roberts his child in the south Ile	00	05	00
Of mr Randall his child in the middle Ile and the great Bell	00	12	06
For mr John Savidge in the middle Isle and great Bell	01	00	00
Of mr Colwell for his sonne and greate Bell	00	05	00
For a Dutchman from the Dutch ordinary in the middle Ile	01	10	00
For mr Greene in the middle Ile and great Bell ...	01	00	00
Of mr Blunt for his child in the Crosse Ile	00	03	00
Of mr Hancocke in the North Ile and great Bell being double dutyes	01	08	00
Of mr Harnold for his mother in the Crosse Ile ...	00	06	00
Of mr Triggs for his child in the South Ile	00	05	00
Of mr Lamber for his child in the South Ile	00	05	00
Of mr Mason for his child in the South Ile	00	05	00
Of Sir George Smith for the great Bell for his child ...	00	05	00
Of mr Biggs his child in the Crosse Ile	00	03	00
Of mr Roberts in the South Ile	00	10	00
Of mr Sumerson in the middle Ile	00	15	00
For Alderman Kendricke for the greate Bell	00	05	00
Of mr Bonus for his wife in the South Ile and greate Bell	00	15	00
Of mr Briggs for his child in the crosse Ile	00	03	00
Of Sir George Smith for a knell of the greate Bell ...	00	05	00

p. 529 (*b*). The Church Accompt is Creditor by monyes paid vizt.

	£	s.	d.
To the Bellhanger	00	19	00
To the Glaysier as by bill	01	13	00
For Holly and Ivey	00	10	00
To mr Greene the smith for worke done	03	00	00
To mr Webb the Joyner as by his bill	07	11	00
For a Pickaxe and shovell &c.	00	07	06
To mr Roules the upholster as by his bill	00	06	06
To the Clarke as by bill	01	08	06
To the Churchwarden the gift of mr Ormestone ...	00	04	00
To mr Beale for scowring the 2 branches	00	03	00
To the Painter for setting upp the parish marke ...	00	06	04
To John Turner for six new bucketts and repaire of the old	02	18	00
To mr George Wilson the Reader	01	00	00
For 4 kyes 2 for the Docter and 2 for Goodwife Hall ...	00	05	06
Paid Davies Carpenter as by his bill	01	00	00
To Flexsoneie the Plomer as by his bill	01	17	00
To Turner the Mason his bill	00	10	06
To the Painter for Painting the new Buckett	00	04	00

	£	s.	d.
For pales mapps broomes and brishes as by bill ...	00	15	06
To mr Nowers and mr Audley Scavengers	00	13	04
To the Bricklayer as by bill	05	08	00
For Candles for this yeare	04	10	00
For wine for strange ministers	00	15	00
To Counsell aboute repaires of the Church	01	00	00
Paid at severall meetings with Mason Carpenter Glassier painter Joyner and Plaisterer &c.	01	07	07
Paid at severall meetings with the parish aboute the repaires of the Church...	02	05	00
Given to the Clark and Sexton to view the Church and pewes	00	05	09
Paid at severall meetings aboute the shopps	00	08	06

[p. 530 (*a*) is blank.]

p. 530 (*b*). The Church Accompt is Creditor by monyes paid vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid at severall tymes goeing before the Lord Maior aboute mris Watkins and the child betweene St. Michaell Cornehill	00	15	01
Paid at severall meetings aboute the parish with the overseers	01	00	11
Remayning in my hands v*li.* for a Contract that I made with mr Webb the Joyner to make the pewes for the Church hee haveing bought the tymber and requires satisfaccion of mee I have contracted with him, and ordered him to sawe his tymber, if hee doth the worke, I shall returne the money, if hee doth not the worke this v*li.* is towards satisfaccion	05	00	00

p. 531 (*a*). The Lecturers Accompt Debtor. for moneys received vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Of mr Goodman to this accompt	07	10	00
Of mr Tyler for his howse in Gracioustreete	24	00	00
Of the Grocers Company for Interest of 25*li.* the gift of mr John Lamott	01	05	00

p. 531 (*b*). The Lecturers Accompt Creditor. by monyes paid, vizt.

	£	s.	d.
For wine and beare for the Lecturers this yeare	03	14	09
To Docter Downes	20	00	00
To the Clarke and Sexton for their attendance	05	12	06
For Taxes of mr Goodmans howse	02	14	00
For Taxes of mr Tylers howse	03	10	10
For the Preambulacion Sermon	00	10	00
For Cochier 3 tymes for searching the Prerogative Court and for drawing apeticion to the Company of Haberdashers and expences at severall meetings	01	09	00
Paid to Docter Bradock for ¾ quarters out of mr Goodman rent of 7*li.*	05	05	00
Paid to Docter Bradock of the gift of mr Lamott received of the grocers Company for 25*li.*	00	18	09

p. 532 (*a*). The Parish Accompt Debtor. for moneyes received vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Of mr William Goodman to this accompt	05	16	00
Of the Company of Grocers for Interest of 275*li.* ...	15	05	00
Of mr Thomas Briggs for his howse in Dibles Alley ...	14	00	00
Of mr William Levett for Constable	05	00	00
Of mr Strainge for Constable	05	00	00
Of the Chamberlyn of London for Tythes for six yeares and a quarters at 25*s.* a quarter	31	05	00
Of the worshipfull Company of Mercers for tythes 5 quarters of a yeare	06	05	00

p. 532 (*b*). The Parish Accompt is Creditor by monyes paid vizt.

	£	s.	d.
For Precinct Lights	00	08	06
To Nicklyn for hanging out the lights and mending the lanthorne	00	06	00

	£	s.	d.
To the Chamberlyn of London for a yeares rent	01	00	00
For Taxes and other expences	01	05	00
To the Payver for stones gravell and labour as by bill ...	03	02	06
Paid at severall tymes to Ringers and for bornefiers ...	01	04	00
Paid to mr Floyd foreman of the quest which was taxed upon the parish for altring the mase repairing the Ingeon and for Crowes picaxes and shovells for the wards use	03	15	09
Paid the Carpenter for 2 dayes in Dibles Alley as by bill	01	17	00
To John Netheway Plaisterer for worke done in Dibbles Alley as by bill...	03	03	00
To the Brickleyer as by Bill	05	00	00
To Counsell for Lemotts lease	00	10	00
To mris Grant by order of the Overseers	01	00	00
For the view Dyner with the parish	00	06	08
For takeing the names makeing the roule to mr Overton and expences and reviewe	00	13	06
Paid at severall meetings with the minister	01	16	04
Paid to the Coroner and when wee went to the Leiftenancy and buriall with other charges of the man slaine when the riseing was	00	16	00
Paid at 2 meetings to settle the Clark and Sextons waiges	00	08	06
Paid at a Colacion with the Company of Clothworkers at severall meetings	02	08	10
Paid at a Colacion with the Mercers Company : and given to their Clark when wee received the money and other expences	01	01	06
Paid to the Clerkes of the Chamber and spent	01	02	10
Paid to twoe meetings with Dr. Downes	00	07	00
Paid to mr Windus the scrivener his salleridge	00	05	00
To mr Rolfe as by bill	02	12	
For points for the Boyes	00	06	08

p. 583 (a).

Received upon the poores Accompt	0304	06	10
Paid upon the poores Accompt	166	08	11
Ballance of this Accompt	137	17	11
Received upon the Church Accompt	026	02	06
Paid upon the Church Accompt	[1]051	11	8
Ballance of this Accompt	025	09	2
Received upon the Lecturers Accompt	032	15	00
Paid upon the Lecturers Accompt...	043	14	10
Ballance of this Accompt	010	19	10
Received upon the parish Accompt	082	11	00
Paid upon the parish Accompt	034	16	9[1]
Ballance of this Accompt	047	14	3

	li.	s.	d.
The Balance of the poores accompt is ...	137	17	11
The Ballance of the Lectures accompt is	47	14	3
The totall is...	185	12	2
Overpaid in the Church accompt ... ... (li. s. d. 25 : 9 : 2)			
Over paid in the Lectures accompt ... (10 : 19 : 10)	36	9	0
(36 : 9 : 0)			
The Totall Restinge in Cash to be payd to mr Thomas Brittine present Churchwarden the some of One hundred Fortie nyne pounds Three shillings two pence	149	3	2

[1] *sic.*

p. 533 (b). Wee the Auditors of this Accompt aforegoeing being thereunto Chosen at a vestry holden the 25th day of March 1661 have examined the said Accompt the 10th day of May in the yeare aforesaid and doe finde it just and perfect the remainder whereof being in money amounts unto the sume of One hundred forty Nine Pounds three shillinges Twe pence which is paid unto the succeeding Churchwarden mr Thomas Britten to whome alsoe is delivered these perticulars things followeing Twoe Communion Cupps with covers and twoe plates to them belonging all Silver and gilt Conteyning eighty one ounces. Twoe silver flagons with covers Conteyning one hundred and seaven ounces. One gallon pott, one pottle pott 3 basens 1 chamber pott of pewter twoe plates of wood 2 velvett Cushions 2 pulpitt Clothes, the one greene velvett wrought the other purple. Twoe Carpetts of greene broad Cloth, Twoe tableclothes 3 napkins and alittle box to put them in, Twoe great branches of brasse one holding 16 chandles the other 12, one branch to hold 2 candles for the Pulpit, 2 small branches for the vestry 2 brasse candlesticks one baskett 30 wooden candelstickes new besides old ones Twoe hower glasses 1 old dornex carpett 2 dornex curtains over the Churchwarden and sidesmens pewes with iron rodds fixed 2 deskes 2 tables 3 chests 1 greene stoole 13 wainscott formes one pewter standish 2 Treshalls 36 leather bucketts 6 wooden scoopes 4 ladders 3 hookes with iron chaines one bushell measure one rammer 3 rowlers 1 Iron rack one Pickaxe, one hamer, 2 spades 3 shovells, one pole, 3 basketts one Cheese knife, one chest with lock and key for Candles for the Church, twoe single curtaines with rodes for the west doore, one long double curtaine for the Inward south doore. One greene say curtaine with a rodd for the west window 2 Casements one booke of Statutes Stowes survey of London, one booke of Homilyes one Register booke of vellam for Christings marriages and burialls, this booke of the Churchwardens Accompts twoe vestry bookes one great bible 2 service bookes 2 bookes of Erasmus paraprases 1 booke of Bishop Jewells workes one table for the Parson Clarke and Sextons duties A letter of Attorney to receive the rents of mr Goodmans howse mr George Nash his lease the Counterparte of mr Haddiloes lease and bond of Covenantts mr Cookes draught of Conveyance with the assurance of the Inheritance of the howse in Dibles Alley with a receipt for the money and a bond to performe Covenantts of mr Cookes mr Hoggsflesh and mr Frenches lease for the remainder of 500 yeares granted of the howse in Jelley alley, one bargaine and sale of mr Richard Ridley and coppie of mr Richard Ridley his bargaine and sale of the howse in Jelley Alley and abond to performe Covenants. mr Samuell and mr Thomas Clarke to save the parish harmeles, mr Conaway and mr Cordwells bond to save ye parish harmles of Frances Marlowe mr Withers to save the parish harmeles of John and Elizabeth Hunt John Wright and Glascocke to save the parish harmeles of John Parsons mr Haywards bond to save them harmeles from Mary Hunt Fower old Deeds and a will aboute the howses where mr Moore and mr Maidwell Rumley Jenkins and Nicklyn now live and where Holmes lately dwelt which were bought of the Bromfeilds 2 Deedes of the purchase and 2 fines with a bond to performe Covenants : a receipt for the money, one Indenture of Covenants from mr Tailor and mr Powell The twoe Feofees in trust for all the howses in Jelley Alley being the gift of mr Yeomans mr Bromfeilds agreement for ye howses in Jelley Alley on the behalfe of the parish and all writeings of mr Tailors and mr Powells to the parish. Alsoe an assignement from the parish to mr Thomas Tanner and thirteene old Conveyances of mr Thomas Redlyes howse in Jelley Alley.

p. 534 (a).

One bond of 150*li.* due from the Company of Grocers the 7th of May at 6*li.* per cent taken in mr Stephen White and mr Collwells names.

One other bond of 150*li.* due from the Company of Grocers the 19 Aprill made in mr Carleton and mr Floyds names.

The Lease of the howse in Gracioustreete and other writeings consering the same. The Lease of the new River water.

The Counterparte of mr Briggs lease in Jelley Alley One lease of Widdow Halls howse which Collonell Manby assigned over to the parish which belongs to the Company of Clothworkers.

One lease of the ground of the shopps before the Church paying xx*s.* per yeare to the Chamber of London, the saide lease being taken of the Cittie.

One assignement made to new Trustees of mr Goodmans howse in Bartholmewlane by John Brewer, mr George Prior, mr Thomas Carlton mr Jeremy Jones who were formerly Trustees for the parish with others in the said howse and are all dead or gone out the parish but mr Brewer.

[Signed]	George Keate	John Brewer	William Goodman
	Richard Pepys	Thomas Bishopp	Ralphe Thicknes
		George Maslin	
		William Savage.	

[p. 534 (*b*) is blank.

[1] p. 534 (*a*). The Accompt of Thomas Bretton Churchwarden with Mr Jams Reeve of the parish of Saint Bartholmews the littell neere the Royall Exchange London made and given upp aswell of all such sumes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said parish as also of all such sumes of money as he the said Thomas Bretton hath paid and disbursed for the Nesesary uses and afaires of the said parish and parish Church, from the 25 day of March 1661 unto the 25 of March followinge 1662.

Thomas Bretton Churchwarden 1661.

The Poors Accoumpt is Debtor for moneys Received vizt.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Of Mr Thomas Netheway The Precedent Churchwarden beinge the balence of his accoumpt	149	03	02
Of the Company of Mercers Mr Fishborns gifte	20	00	00
Of the Company of Habardashers Mr Bramlys gifte ...	04	05	03
Of the Company of Imbrotharars Mr Hombels gifte ...	01	10	00
Of Mr Overton from the Company of Ironmongars ...	00	03	00
Of the Company of Marchant Taylors Mr Wilfords gift	02	00	00
Of the Company of Clothworcars Mr Ormstons gift ...	03	00	00
Of Mr Haddilow part of the rent of the hous at the Bridge foot the gifte of Mr Brames for 18*d.* bread weeckly	03	18	00
Of Mr Goodman beinge part of his rent of xxx*li.* a yeere towards Colls and Chees	11	14	00
Of Mr Parsons for a yeers Rente	06	00	00
Of Mr Moore for a yeers Rente	07	00	00
Of Mr Maidwell for a yeers Rent	05	10	00
	214	03	05

p. 534 (*b*). The Poores Accoumpt is Creditor by monys paid vizt.

To the poore of Allgat parish by vertu of a warant from the lord Maior	10	00	00
To Bread for a yeere the gift of Mr Willmot and Others	09	02	00
To Chees for a yeere the gifte of Mr Croshaw	05	06	00
To xx*li.* distributed by the mercers Mr Fishborns gift ...	20	00	00
For seven Chaldron of sea Colle	07	07	00
To Mr Overton for 5 Chaldron of Kings Colls	03	00	00
To Mr Overton for his pains for filling shoting Triminge Portars bread and beear and devided 12 Chaldron ...	01	04	06
To Mr Overton for a warant to seac the poors Roull ...	00	02	06
To a yeers rent for new River wattar	03	00	00
To the lord Maiors oficer for fetching the poors Roull ...	00	02	06
To texes of Mr Goodmans house 3 bills	01	06	08
To texes of Mrs Millingtons house	00	03	04
To texes of Mr Hops two shops	00	14	00
To texes of mr Pollards shope	00	10	08
To texes of Mr Twins shope	00	06	08
To Ministers Widdows and other distresed peopll ...	02	00	00
To Mrs Jackson the intrust of Mr Richard Woodwards gift	01	10	00
To Debety Minns for Maimed soulgers	01	14	08
To Widdow Smithsons pention yeerly	05	04	00
To Widdow Hasards pention yeerly	05	04	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To Katharin Romlys pention a yeere	03	18	00
To Margret Raseys pention a yeere	01	19	00
To Francis Dellow for Nursing William Bartholomew a yeere	05	04	00
To ditto for Clothes a yeere	01	00	00
To William Whitiker for Nursing Sarah Threedneedll a yeer	05	04	00
To ditto for Clothes a yeere	01	00	00
To ditto Whitiker for Nursing Moyses Bartholmew 3 quartrs and a fortnight and for Cloths	04	17	00
To the Citty for a yeers rent for the shops by the Church	01	00	00
To Bread and wine for the sacraments	01	10	00
To William Brown for nursing Margret Throgmorton and Abigall Bartholmew a yeere	10	08	00
To ditto for Clothes for Margret and Abigall a yeere ...	02	00	00
For bringing Margret to London Charges and other Nesesarys	00	09	10
	116	08	04

p. 535 (*a*). The Poors Accoumpt is Debtor for monys Received vizt.

Of Mr Hope for a yeers Rent for two shops	27	00	00
Of Mrs Pollard for a yeers Rent	14	00	00
Of Mr Twine for a yeers Rent	11	00	00
Of Mr Jenkins for a yeers Rent	04	00	00
Of Mr Bealle for a yeers Rent	03	00	00
Of sevarall inhabitants in dibells alley for new river wattar	01	19	00
Of Mrs Millington for 3 quartars Rent	06	00	00
Colected at the Churche doore tusday Nits wedensday and fryday lecturs	09	16	00
Colected at five Sacrement beinge noe more this yeere ...	03	18	00
Collected of the sevarall inhabitants for the poor by the Roull	56	06	04
Of the Chamberlin of london beinge parte of the Colections in lent	02	00	00
Of the Churchwarden of Saint Mickell Cornhill being halfe the Charge of Katharin Sweetinge this yeere...	03	02	00
	142	01	04

p. 535 (*b*). The Poors Accoumpt is Creditor by Moneys paid vizt.

To Thomas Nicklin for Nursing Mary Lee a yeere ...	05	04	00
To ditto for Clothes and scoolinge...	01	13	00
To John Budd for Nursing Thomas Legg ally a yeere and for Cloths	06	04	00
To ditto Budd for Katharin Sweeting a yeere and for Clothes	06	04	00
To mony given to the Clarck Sexton pentioners and Docter out of mony at sacrements	01	10	00
To texes to the haberdashers Company allowed	00	07	00
To the poore which I brought from the Chamberlin of london as apers in vestry boock	02	00	00
To Elizabeth Sothern a woman havinge noe habitation delivered of a Chilld in our parish for food fyer straw and one to tend her till shee was abell to goe away	00	18	06
To the Reader Clarck Sexton and Coffin for the buriall of dittos Chilld...	00	07	00
To bread and beere for the pentioners and Company ...	00	07	06
To Mary Bullin for tending her and Cleninge the hous	00	09	00
Given Elizabeth to be gonne as soone as shee was abbell	00	03	00
For a poore Gentellman Called Sir Henry Cavindich found sicke and weacke in the street for foode portars nesesaryes and acspences	00	04	06
To ditto a Coffin sheet shift Cap serchers bread and beere for the buriall	00	16	00

	£	s.	d.
To the Readar Clarcke and Sexton Charges per bill ...	00	10	00
To Mrs Millington for housroom for ditto	00	05	00
To a woman left two Chilldren in Sweetings Alley ...	00	01	06
To a woman left a Chilld in Copt Hall Alley to be gonn	00	01	06
Spent in disposinge of one tacken vagarant and sent by warant our parish to keepe	00	01	06
For bread and beere for pentioners and oficers	00	06	08
For Takinge Margret Throgmorton to prentis	08	00	00
For Scoolinge for the five Chilldren this yeere	02	00	00
paid Mr Bishope for Mr Watkinshis bound of tenn pound	03	00	00
paid Nurse Brown for phisick for Margret per order ...	00	05	00
paid Nurse Whitiker for Moyses Bartholmew his buriall at war per bill	00	12	02
paid ditto Whitiker for her pains and trobell with Moyses in his sicknes	00	10	00
paid and spent warninge peopll befor the lord maior for poors mony	06	06	00
For keepinge Margret Throgmorton one quartar and for Clothes	02	00	00
For Boocks for the Chilldren	00	04	00
spent at The Tallvern uppon the Mercers bringin Mr Fishborns gift	00	07	04
spent and given to the Nurses at sevarall times	00	10	06
	45	08	08

p. 536 (a).

The Church Accoumpt is Debtor
for Money Receivd. vizt.

Of the Grocers Company	150	00	00
Of Mr Thomas Collwall which was Borowd	100	00	00
Of Mr William Goodman to this accoumpt 5*li.*	05	00	00
Of Mr Haddilow to this accoumpt...	09	02	00
Of Mr Briggs his Chilld buried in the Crose Oylle ...	00	06	00
Of Mr Wackly his wife buried in the midell oyll and bell	01	00	00
Of Mr Younge for his Chilld in North Oyll of the Chansell...	00	06	06
For Mr Cramnor buried in the Midell Oyll dubll dutys	01	10	00
For Mr Marishalls kinsman in the Crose Oylle	00	06	00
For Mrs Morse in the North Oyll and the bell dubll dutys	01	16	00
For Mr Maslins man in the Crose Oylle	00	06	00
For Mr Collwalls Daughter the knell of the bell... ...	00	05	00
For Mr Barcklys a Chilld in the Crose Oylle	00	03	00
For Mr Samuell Webb in the South Oylle	00	15	00
Mr Sampsons Chillde in the North Oylle	00	04	06
For Mr Pepys his Chilld in the south Oylle	00	05	00
For Mr Youngs Chillde in the quiar of the North Oyll and the bell	00	18	00
For Henry Crone and his sonne the knell dubll dutys ...	01	00	00
For Mr Haford in the Crose Oylle and the bell	00	11	00
For My lord Capells Brother the knell	00	10	00
For Mr Ofeillds Chillde in the Midell Oylle	00	0	0
For Mr Golings Chilld in the Crose Oylle	00	0	00
For Mr Charles his Chillde in the Crose Oylle	00	03	00
For Mr Brandens Chilld in the Midell Oyll and the bell	00	12	06
For one from Mr Caydges a man in the Crose Oyll ...	00	0	00
For Mr Lombars Chilld in the south Oyll	00	05	00
For Mr Triggs Chilld in the Southe Oylle	00	05	00
For Mr Marishalls Chilld in the Midell Oylle	00	0	0
Of Mr Netheway which was left in his hands at Auditing his accompt	05	00	00
For Mr Robard Dawes the knell of the great bell ...	00	10	00
For one from Mr Caydges house in the Crose Oyll ...	00	00	00
	280	19	06

Memorandum. the above written blancks were not yit broth by the Clarck to the Churchwardens stocke 1: 3: 6.

p. 536 (b).

The Church Accoumpt is Creditor
for Moneys paid. vizt.

	£	s.
To Mr Netheway June 17th beinge the day I receivd the Charg	100	00
To sevarall Worckmen per bills March 17th in vestry ...	96	13
To Mr Collwall which was borrowed	100	00
To Mr Shadboullt the Mason	50	00
To Mr Gadesdon for mendinge the bell wheels and other worck per bill	06	00
To Mr Goodwin for paving the Church ground gravell and stons per bill	04	08
To Mr Hooton the smith for worck in the steepl and Church per bill...	00	17
To Mr Flexeny the Plumar per bill	01	16
To Mr Davis the Carpentar per bill	01	02
To Mr Slead the Joyner for mending 5 pews hinges and noyls	00	06
For six new bell Rops	01	06
For Cleninge the Church for Mrs Morses Buriall ...	00	03
For hoally and Ivey at Chrismus	00	10
To Mr Hille the —— for mending a lock and a keye for a pew	00	01
To Mr Beall per bill	00	08
For Mops Brooms wattar mony bread and beere Cleninge Church at Estar	00	06
For bows box bays and strowings at Ester for the Curch	00	04
To the Churchwarden the gifte of Mr Ormston	00	04
To the Paintar for Collerin and Roubin pews and other things	00	05
To Mr Davis for new buttons and boringe holls in pews	00	02
To Mr Slead for Mr Pollards window and 30ty pound of Eyorn bars	00	15
paid at 15 sevarall meetings about the Repairs of the Church	02	11
paid Mr Davis the Carpenter an other bill	01	09
For Candells for the wholl yeere	04	10
paid Mr Jenkens for his attendanc uppon the lecturs and per bill	04	00
paid Mr Beall for his attendanc uppon the lecturs and per bill	03	00
paid Mr Younge for wine for lecturars and strange Ministers per bill	03	11
paid the Scavengar for the Church	00	06
paid for 3 prayer Boocks from the 2 fast days and 1 Januery 30th	00	01
	384	19

p. 537 (a).

The Lecturers Accoumpt is Debtor
for Moneys Received. vizt.

Of Mr Goodmans Rent to this accoumpt	07	10
Of Mr Tyller for the house in Grase Church Street the gifte of Mr Crowshew	26	00
	33	10

p. 537 (b).

The Lecturers Accoumpt is Creditor by
Moneys paid vizt.

To Debtor Downs for prechinge one wedensday mornings	20	00
To texes of Mr Tyllers House	01	00
paid Dr Bridock for three quartars for lecture money out of the rent of Mr Goodmans House endinge at our lady day 1662	05	05
paid Dr Bridock towards the sunday lectuer in the aftar noone endinge at lady day 1662 beinge the gifte of Mr John Lemote	01	05
	27	10

538 (a). The Parish Accoumpt is Debtor for Moneys Received vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Of Mr James Reeve for a fine for Churchwarden ...	10	00	00
Of Mr William Goodman to this accoumpt	05	16	00
Of the Company of Grocers for intrust money	16	04	00
Of Mr Thomas Briggs for rent for his Hous	14	00	00
	46	00	00

538 (b). The Parish Accoumpt is Creditor by Moneys paid. vizt.

	£	s.	d.
For two New presincke Lanthorns and Cordes	00	13	00
For one duson and 9 pound of Candells this winter ...	00	09	10
To Thomas Nicklin for hanginge out the lights	00	05	00
For a Sarmon one perambulation day	00	10	00
To texes of Mr Briggs his House	00	03	00
paid severall times to ringers and bonfyers	00	15	06
For two grose of points for the boys	00	06	08
given Mr Lawsons man and at Drapirs garden	00	02	00
paid Mr Davis the Carpenter for worcke in dibell alley per bill	01	10	00
To the Paintar for marcking the parish bounds	00	06	00
To the Readar and Dr Bridock for a yeere and three quartars reading	24	10	00
To the Glaysher for mendinge the windows in dibells alley	00	06	06
To the Clothworckers Company for a fine for a house in dibell alley	20	00	00
To Mr Blunt the Clarcke for mackinge the Leace ...	02	10	00
To the Clarcks man and the beadll spent at tallvern and fetching the leac	00	14	06
To Emptinge the vaullt in dibbells Alley	01	10	00
To Hill the Smith for a new locke and 5 new keyes for ditto	00	04	06
For beinge warned befor the lord maior for the Church pavment...	00	02	00
To the Warden of the Clothworkers for half a yeers rent dew December 25th 61	02	00	00
paid the same Warden for ould arears of Rent dew befor my time...	04	00	00
To Mr Colwalls man for mackinge the 100*li.* bond ...	00	02	00
To a diner one a vewinge day	00	06	08
To wine and wattar at the bear at Brigge foote	00	03	06
Spent ratinge the Titthes and returninge the Comition ...	00	03	06
paid at a meetinge about placinge paritioner in the Church	00	06	04
paid at 7 sevarall meetings about settelin the houses in Contryversy in Sweeting ally...	03	04	06
Given Mr Mills and Mr Borredg the Arbitrators ...	01	00	00
Given Mr Mills for his formar Meetinge and advise ...	00	05	00
paid Mr Windos for his sallarey as Clarcke to the Warde	00	05	00
paid at 9 sevarall meetings about the parish and poors bisenes	01	12	06
paid to Mr Netheway which was Charged uppon hime for Mr Jenkins his rent in his accompt	01	03	06
spent severall in Calling in and then Continuinge it and receivinge of Grocer Company	00	13	06
To Mr Rolfe for bisenes done for the parishe per bille ...	02	02	00
Given to Mr Rolfs Man	00	02	00
paid more to Mr Netheway per his bill	01	09	00
paid Mr Netheway by apwintment of Mr Bostock for the vallt made in Mr Moors hous	01	00	00
	74	17	06

	£	s.	d.
539 (a). Received uppon the poores Accoumpt	356	04	09
Paid uppon the poores Accoumpt	161	17	00
Ballance of this Accoumpt	194	7	9

	£	s.	d.
Received uppon the Church Accoumpt	280	19	06
Paid uppon the Church Accoumpt	384	19	11
Debtor to Ballance of this Accoumpt	104	—	5
Received uppon the Lectures Accoumpt	33	10	00
Paid uppon the Lectures Accoumpt	27	10	00
Ballance of this Accoumpt	6	—	—
Received uppon the parish Accoumpt	46	00	00
Paid uppon the parish Accoumpt	74	17	06
Debtor to Ballance of this Accoumpt	28	17	6
The Ballance of the poores accoumpt is	194	7	9
The Ballance of the Lectures accoumpt is	6	0	0
	200	7	9

	li.	*s.*	*d.*			
Over payd in the Church accoumpt	104	0	5	132	17	11
Over paid in the parish accoumpt ...	28	17	6			
	132	17	11			

	£	s.	d.
The totall Restinge in Cash to be payd to mr Phillip Nurse presentt Churchwarden is the some of Sixtie Seaven pounds nyne shillings and Tenn pence	067	9	10

p. 539 (b). Wee the Auditors of this Accompt forgoeinge being ther unto Chosen at a vestary holden March 25th 1662 have examined the said accoumpt the 10th day of May in the yeere afforesaide and doe finde it Just and perfect the remainder wherof beinge in money amounts to the some of Sixtie Seaven pounds Nyne shillings Tenn pence which is paid unto the succedinge Churchwarden Mr Pillipe Nurse to whom also is delivered thes particuler things Followinge.

67*li.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Twoe Communion Cupps with Covers and twoe plats to them belonginge all sillver and gilte Conteyning Eighty one Ounces. Twoe sillver flagons with Covers Conteyning one hundred and seventeen Ounces.

One gallon pott one pottell pott three basons one Chamber pott of pewter twoe plats of woode 2 vellvet Cushins 2 pulpett Cloths the one greene velvet wrought and the other purpell twoe Carpets of greene broad Clothe Twoe tabelcloths 3 Napkins and a littell box to putt them in twoe greate Branches of brase one holdinge 16 Candells the othes 12 one branch to hold 2 Candells for the pullpett 2 small branches for the vestrey twoe brase Candellsticks one basket 30 wooden Candellsticks 2 hower glases one oulld darnex Carpet and 2 darnex Curtens over the Churchwardens and Sidsmens pews with Iron rods fixed 2 deskes 2 tabells 3 Chestes one greene stoole 13 winscot formes 1 pewter standich 2 treshalls 36 lether buckets 4 laddars 3 hoocks with Iron chains one bushell meshur one ramar 2 roullars one Iron racke one pickacks one hammar 2 spads 3 shovells one polle 3 baskets one Cheese knife one Chest with lock and key for Candells for the Church two singell Curtens with rods for the west dore one long dubell Curten for the inward south doore one long saye Curten with a rodd for the weste doore window 2 Casments one boocke of statuts stows survay of London one boocke of Hommilis one regester boocke of vellum for Christianings Marriges and burialls This boocke of the Churchwardens accoumpt twoe vestry boocks one great bibbell 2 survis boocks 2 books of Erasmus his parafrayses one boocke of Bishop Juells worcks one tabell for the parson Clarck and sexstons dutyes a lettar of attorny to Receive the Rents of Mr Goodmans House Mr Nash his leace the Counterpart of Mr Haddilows leace and bond of Covinant Mr Coocks draught of Convayanc with the assuaranc of inheritanc of the house in dibbells alley with a receipt for the mony and a bond to performe Covinants of Mr Coocks and Mr Hogsflesh and Mr Frenches leace for the remainder of 500 years granted of the house in Jelly alley one bargin and salle of Mr Richard Ridly and Coppy of Mr Richard Ridly his bargin and salle of the Hous in Jelly alley and a bond to

perform Covinants Mr Samuell and Mr Thomas Clarcke to save the parish harmles Mr Conaway and Mr Cordwells bond to save the parish harmles of Francis Marlow Mr Withers to save the parish harmles of John and Elizabeth Hunt, Mr Write and Glascocke to save the parish harmles of John Parsons Mr Hayords bond to save the parish harmles from Mary Hunt.

[1] p. 539 (a). Also four Ould deeds and a wille about the houses wher Mr Moore Mr Maidwell Mr Beall Mr Jenckins Mr Nicklin now live Which wear bought of the Bromfeillds 2 deeds of the purchas and twoe fines with a bond to parform Covenants areceipt for the mony one Indentur of Covenants from Mr Tayller and Mr Powell the two Fefees in trust for all the houses in Jelley Alley beinge the gifte of Mr Yemons, Mr Bromfeillds agreement for all the houses in Jelley Alley one the behalfe of the parish and all writings of Mr Taillors and Mr Powells to the parish Also an asinment from the parish to Mr Thomas Tannar and thirteen ould Convayances of Mr Ridlys house in Jelley Alley.

One bond of 150*li.* dew from the Company of Grocers Aprill 19th Made in Mr Carltons and Mr Floyds Name at 5*li.* per cent. The Leace of the House in GracChurch street and other writings Consurninge the same the leace of the new River wattar The Counterpart of Mr Briggs his leace in Jelley Alley an asinment of Collonell Manbys a Leace from the Clothworkers Company of the House Mrs Milington lives in made to this parish.

One Leace of the ground beefor the Church painge xx*s.* a yeere to the Chamberlin of London the Leace beinge tacken of the Cittye.

One Asinment to new Trustees of Mr Goodmans House in Barthollmew lane by Mr John Brewar Mr George Prior Mr Thomas Carlton and others which who wear formerly Trustees for the parish in the said hous and are all gone out of the parish but Mr Brewer.

One Comition from the Bishop of London and his Chancilor for the Ratting titths uppon New Billt houses, One Boock wherin the Breffs are Enttred and ther Receipts One Bond from mr Thomas Bretten to save the parish harmles from Margret Throgmorton.

[Signed] William Goodman
Robert LLoyd
George Maslin
Rich : Pepys
Will : Savage.

[p. 539 (b) is blank.]

p. 540 (a). The Accompt of Phillipp Nurse late Churchwarden with Mr William Dawes of the parish of St Bartholomew the little neere the Royall Exchange London made and given upp aswell of all such sommes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said parish, as also of all such sommes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said Parish and parish Church from the 25th of March 1662 to the 25th of March 1663.

1662.

Phillipp Nurse. Churchwarden.

The charge

Receipts for the Poores Accompt.	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
Received of Mr Thomas Britten late Churchwarden beinge the foote of his accompt	067	09	10
Received of the Company of Mercers the guift of Mr Richard Fishburne	020	00	00
Received of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of Mr Thomas Bramly	004	05	—
Received of the Company of Imbroaderers the guift of Mr Stephen Humble	001	10	—
Received of Mr Overton from the Company of Iremongers	000	03	—
Received of the Company of Merchanttaylers the guift of Mr Wilford	002	00	—
Received of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of Mr Armestronge	003	00	—
Received of Mr Hadilow beinge part of the Rent of the house at the Bridge foote belonging to this accompt	003	18	—
Received of Mr Goodman being part of his yeares rent for Coles and cheese for this accompt	011	14	—
Received of Mr Parsons a yeares Rent for his house ...	006	00	—
Received of Mr William Moore a yeares Rent	007	00	—
Received of Mr Maydwell a yeares Rent	005	10	—
Received of Mr Frederick Ixem for a yeares rent for 2 shopps which Mr Hope held of the parish	027	00	—
	159	09	10

[1] *sic.*

p. 540 (b).

1662.

Moneys paid for the Poores accompt as followeth.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Thomas Nicklin for nursing Mary Lee a yeare ...	005	04	—
For Clothinge schoolinge and a booke this yeare ...	001	16	—
To the Poore of Algate parish by virtue of a warrant from the Lord Mayor	011	00	—
For bread for one yeare the guift of Mr Willmott 9*li.* 2*s.* and part of the guift of Mris Jane Mosse 1*li.* 14*s.* ...	010	16	—
For Cheese for a yeare to the Poore	005	04	—
Distributed to the Poore the guift of Mr Fishborne ...	020	00	—
For 8 Chaldron of Coles	007	12	—
To Mr Overton for 4 Chaldron of Kings Coles	002	08	—
To Mr Overton for his paines	000	01	06
For deliveringe 12 Chaldron of Coles in the Roome and out againe, for shooting porteridge bread and beere	000	18	9
To Mr Overton for a warrant to assesse the poores Roll	000	02	6
For a yeares rent for the new River water	003	00	—
To the Lord Mayors officer to fetch the poors Roll ...	000	02	6
Taxes and Trophy money for Mr Goodmans house ...	003	05	—
Taxes and Trophy mony for Mris Millingtons house ...	000	10	10
Taxes and Trophy mony for Mr Ixem's 2 shopps ...	002	05	7
Taxes and Trophy mony for Mrs Pollard's shopp ...	001	01	8
To Ministers widdowes and other poore people	002	00	—
To Mirs Jackson the Interest of Mr Richard Woodwards guift	000	01	10
To Deputy Mims for maimed souldiers	001	14	8
To the widdow Smithson 8 monthes pencion at 8*s.* per moneth	003	04	—
To her in the time of her sicknesse	000	09	10
To the widdow Hassard a yeares pencion	005	04	—
To Katharin Romney 16 weekes at 18*d.* per weeke ...	001	04	—
Paid and spent in gettinge Katharine Romney in Bethlem and for a warrant a bond and other charges ...	000	14	9
To Goodman Wells for lookinge to her 3 nights and dayes Meate and drinke	000	08	9
To Margarett Razey for lookinge to her 3 weekes ...	000	05	—
To Margarett Razey for a yeares pencion	001	19	—
For buriall of the Widdow Smithson and for a Coffin, bread, beare, ale, Candles and other things	000	11	10
To the Clerke, sexton, and bearers	000	09	—
For 23 weekes and 2 dayes at 5*s.* per weeke for Katharine Romney's being in Bethlem, as per Receipt ...	005	16	6
	[1] 100	01	06

p. 541 (a).

1662.

Receipts for the Poores accompt.

Received of Mr Banbridge as the guift of Mirs Jane Mosse to add 12*d.* a weeke more to the Poore of this parish for Bread	50	00	—
of Mirs Pollard for a yeares Rent shop	14	00	—
of Mr Twyne for a yeares rent for his shop	11	00	—
of Mirs Millington for a yeares rent	08	00	—
of Mr Jenkins for a yeares rent	04	00	00
of Mr Beale for a yeares rent	03	00	00
of severall of the Inhabitants in Dipple Alley for the new River water	01	16	—
Received of the Inhabitants of this parish of the Poors Roll	55	03	11
Received of the Churchwardens of the parish of St. Michaell Cornhill for halfe Charges for nursinge Katharine Sweetinge this yeare	03	02	—
	150	01	11

p. 541 (b).

1662.

Moneys paid upon the Poores accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid given and spent at severall times for looking after Katharine Romney for washinge her lynnen and other charges at Bethlem house at her Comminge forth	000	14	10
To Francis Dellow for nursinge of William Bartholomew for a yeare 5*li.* 4*s.* and for Clothes and schoolinge 1*li.* 13*s.*	06	17	—
To William Whittaker for nursing of Sarah Thredneedle one yeare 5*li.* 4*s.* and for clothes and schooling 1*li.* 13*s.*	06	17	—
To John Budd for nursing of Katharine Sweeting one yeare 5*li.* 4*s.* and for clothes and schoolinge 1*li* 13*s.*	06	17	—
To Nurse Browne for ½ a yeare and 2 months nursing of Abigale Bartholmew, Clothes and schoolinge ...	04	18	6
Given to the Nurse at severall times for looking after the mother of Abigale	00	08	6
Spent in goinge with her	00	01	1
For puttinge forth Mary Throgmorton to Nurse Browne, and for bedds, blancketts, Linnen, and other necessaries and money	01	14	—
For baptizinge and other expences of Mary Throgmorton	00	03	10
For one quarters nursinge of her to Nurse Browne ...	01	13	—
To the widdow Hazard for keeping her before the nurse came, and other expences	00	07	9
For the buriall of Mary Throgmorton	00	06	8
To John Chapman for nursinge of Robert Foster Lane Le grand for 19 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke endinge the 25th of March 1663	01	18	--
For baptizinge of him 2*s.* 7*d.* and for Clothes hose and shooes and to the woman 10*s.* and to the nurse for expences 2*s.* 6*d.*	00	15	1
Spent on all the Nurses at severall times...	00	06	8
For Takinge of Robert Foster Lane from the parish of St. Martins Le grand for arreares due to them for 35 weekes at 2*s.* per weeke	03	10	—
Paid and spent with 5 or 6 of the Overseers in waitinge upon the parishioners	00	07	8
Expences gettinge Robert Charles out of Ludgate ...	00	01	10
To Mr Pickringe for making a bond for 5 to seale and signe to, and for assigning over a bond for the security of this parish	00	10	6
Paid and spent in waiting 3 or 4 daies to gett the bonds sign'd	00	02	7
	38	11	06

p. 542 (a).

1662.

Money paid upon the Poores accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid the Plaisterer for worke don at the Widdow Millingtons house as appeares by bill	00	09	11
Paid the Carpenter for worke don about the parish houses and shopps ; as appeares by bill	01	05	9
Paid and spent at the sealinge of a bond from Robert Charles and others to save the parish harmelesse ...	00	01	6
For a booke for Mary Lee	00	01	6
Taxes allowed to the Haberdashers Company	00	07	—
Mr. Bishop Mr. Maslin Mr. Britten. Spent with some of the Overseers at the shipp with nurse Budd when she brought the bill for the buriall of Thomas Legg	00	03	2
Captain Savage Mr. Maslin My selfe. Paid goinge to Newgate to gett Robert Charles out of prison by order of Vestry	00	01	8
Paid for 3 yards 3 quarters of Cloth for Katharine Romny to make her Clothes when she was in Bethlem	01	01	7½
For gettinge a great belly'd woman with Child out of the parish	00	01	8
For makinge Katharine Romney's Clothes	00	10	6
Paid and spent at the Antwerpe upon the receipt of 50*li.* beinge the guift of Mirs Jane Mosse for the addinge of one dozen of bread weekly for the poore of this parish forever	00	08	9
Paid at the Antwerpe which Mr Britten left unpaid at the auditinge of his accompt being late Churchwarden	00	03	6
Paid at a meeting with the Overseers setlinge the divident of Coles for the Poore and other buisnesses Concerninge the parish	00	11	4
Paid at a meeting with the Overseers settinge out the 20*li.* to the poore of this parish being the guift of Mr Fishborne	00	05	—
Paid Katharine Romney for 13 weekes pencion from Christmas to our Lady day shee being very weake and ill new come forth of Bethlem 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	01	12	6
For sweepinge the chimneys of Goody Hassard, Katharine Romney	00	01	—
Test. Mr. Bishop. Paid Katharine Romney's scores at Bendalls and Parsons at severall times before she went to Bethlem ...	00	07	9½
For a Quarters nursing of Thomas Legg 1*li.* 13*s.* for phisick and other charges being sick and for buriall of him 1*li.* 5*s.* 10*d.* All	02	18	10
Paid and allowed Mr Britten a mistake of 2*li.* which he sett downe more then he received for the house in Grace church streete	02	00	—
Paid and allowed Mr Britten for 4 tax bills of Mr Twines	01	08	—
Paid Jnkings and Beale there bills	1	7	6
Paid Jnkins for a yeares wagis: 3*li.* 12*s.* 6*d.*: paid Beale for wagis: 2*li.*: in all	5	12	6
Paid the Clarke and Sexton which is given them ...	1	—	—
	22	01	0

p. 542 (b).

1662.

Moneys received uppon the Church accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr. Alderman Colwall which was borrowed of him upon the parish accompt	200	00	—
Received of Mr William Goodman upon this accompt ...	005	00	—
Received of Mr Haddiloe for the house at the bridge foote due to this accompt	009	02	—
Received of Mr George Haire for the buriall of his brother in the midle Isle 15*s.* the great bell 5*s.* ...	001	00	—
For Mr Mills younge Child in the north Isle	000	04	6
For Mr Netherway's child in the Crosse Isle	000	03	—
For Mr Jessey's child in the Crosse Isle	000	03	—
For Mr Brigg's daughter in the Crosse Isle	000	03	—
For Mr Berry's Child in the south Isle	000	05	—
For Sir Stephen White's daughter in the Midle Isle, ground and bell	000	12	6
For Mr Anthony Carlton, son of Mr Mathew Carlton in the midle Isle	000	15	—
For Mr Cole's servant in the Crosse Isle	000	06	—
For Mr Peter Tayler ground in the midle Isle	000	15	—
For Sir Stephen White's Lady ground in the midle Isle and Knell of the great Bell	001	00	—
For Mr Clerke in the south Isle ground and bell ...	000	15	—
For Mr Alderman Webb's Child in the north Isle and the great bell	000	10	—
For another Child of Mr Alderman Webb's in the north Isle and the great bell	000	10	—
For Mr Bostocks Child in the midle Isle and the great bell	000	12	6

	£	s.	d.
For Mr George Maslin in the south Isle by his pew and the great bell	1	—	—
For Sir Stephen Whites Child in the midle Isle ground and bell	001	00	—
248 : 12 : 4. Received of severall of the Inhabitants of the parish to the 2d. of June 1663 in part of the moneys rated towards the repaire of the Church	248	12	04
472*li.* : 08 : 10	472	08	10

p. 543 (*a*).

1662.

Moneys paid upon the Church accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Mr Shadbolt Mason in part for worke don about the Church	030	00	00
To Mr Austen and Mr Bowler Glaziers for worke don about the Church in part	012	00	—
To Mr Fossett and Mr Evans Plaisterers for worke don about the Church in part	020	00	—
To Mr Davis Carpenter in part for worke don about the Church as appeares by receipts	100	00	—
To Mr Flaxny Plummer in part for worke don about the Church as appeares by his receipts	160	00	—
More to Mr Shadbolt in part for worke as aforesaid ...	045	00	—
To Mr Bockett the Painter in part for worke don about the Church	010	00	—
To Mr John Pufford Joyner in part for worke don about the Church	020	00	—
To Mr Gaddson the Bell hanger as by his bill	000	19	—
For amendinge 30 bucketts as by bill	001	11	—
To William Stonyer the Clarke of St Bennett Finck for his attendance upon the Lectures	001	05	—
Paid and spent on the gentlemen That brought the 20*li.* guift of Mr Fishborne for the poore of the parish ...	000	09	9
Paid at the Antwerp which was spent at the agreement with the Joyner and Carpenter	000	09	6
Paid for a Service booke sent by the Bishopp	000	06	6
Paid for 4 other prayer bookes sent by the Bishopp ...	000	02	6
For Candles for 2 Lectures and the vestry for a yeare ...	001	09	9
Paid 30 severall times with the Overseers Mr Mills upon the Mason, Carpenter, Joyner, Plaisterer, Glazier and the other worke men	004	6	3
To Old Mirs Graunt by order of vestry	001	00	—
To the Churchwarden the guift of Mr Armestone ...	000	04	—
For 3 prayer bookes for the fast dayes	000	01	6
	409	04	9

p. 543 (*b*).

1662.

Moneys paid upon the Church accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid at a meetinge with Sir George Smith Dr Bradock Alderman Webb, Mr Keate, Mr Bishop, and others upon the agreement with the Joyner for worke about the Church ... ... (May 4, '63.)	000	02	6
To Mr Thomas Netherway for worke don about the Parish as by his Bill appeare...	005	02	—
To Mr Netherway more, for viewing the parish houses...	000	02	6
To the Scavenger for the Church	000	06	8
To Mr Thornton the Carver, as by bill	002	00	—
For Wine and bread for the 2 Lectures for this yeare endinge at our Lady day 1663	001	02	7
To Mr Davis, Carpenter by order, and in part as by receipt	010	00	—
Paid and spent at severall times, with severall men Collecting moneys for the repaires of the Church at Tavernes and other houses of expences	000	05	7
	19	01	9

p. 544 (*a*).

1662.

Moneys received upon the Lectures accompt

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr William Goodman in part of rent due to this Accompt	007	10	—
Received of Mr Tyler for a yeares Rent for the house in Grace-church streete	024	00	—
Received of the Company of Grocers for the Interest of 150*li.* due the 19th Aprill 63. at 5*li.* Per Cent. ...	7	10	—
	39	00	0

p. 544 (*b*).

1662.

Moneys paid upon the Lectures accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Dr Downes for preachinge the Wednesday Lecture	020	00	—
For taxes and trophyes for Mr Tyler's house	003	05	—
Paid Dr Bradocke towards the Lecture out of mr Goodmans Rentt	007	—	—
Paid Dr Bradocke towards the sunday Lecture in the afternoone endinge at our Ladie day last past, beinge the gifte of John Lemote Esqu.	—	18	9
	31	03	9

p. 545 (*a*).

1662.

Moneys received upon the Parish accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr William Goodman for rent to this accompt	05	16	—
Received of Mr Thomas Briggs for rent to this accompt	14	00	—
Received of Mr Richard Haddock a fine of 20*s.* for one yeares Questman	01	00	—
	20	16	0

Moneys paid upon the Parish accompt.

	£	s.	d.
To Mr Harman the Reader for a yeares sallary	14	00	—
For 2 dozen of Candles for the parish Lanthornes ...	00	10	4
For a new Lanthorne	00	06	6
To Nicklen for hanginge out the lights and for ropes for the Lanthornes...	00	06	6
(Noe presidentt.) For a preambulacion sermon	00	10	—
For bread and beere for the Children, goinge the bounds of the parish, and for the pencioners	00	08	9
For 2 grose of poynts for the boyes	00	06	8
Given to Mr Lawson's servant and at Drapers hall ...	00	02	—
For carriage of 6 Loades of rubbish, out of the church yard	00	09	8
For taxes and trophyes for Mr Brigg's house	00	10	10
To the Ringers and for bonefires at severall times by precepts from the Lord Mayor	00	13	4
Paid at severall times to the workemens men, per order	00	09	—
To the Chamber of London for a years rent for the shops under the church	01	00	—
Spent of Mr Goodman receiving his rent...	00	01	8
Paid goinge to the Lord Capell with some of the Overseers, and to the Vice Chancelor for his advice and hand to the Roll to Collect moneys	00	10	6
To Alderman Colwalls man for making the bond for 200*li.*	00	02	6
Paid and spent gettinge the Overseers together, at then sealing of it	00	01	10
Paid to the Clothworkers Company for a yeares rent ...	04	00	—
	24	10	1

p. 545 (*b*).

1662.

More moneys paid upon the parish accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Spent goinge to Ware seeinge the Children	03	00	00
Paid for getting a woman out of the parish great with Child	00	01	6

	£	s.	d.
Paid Nicklen part of his sallary for wardinge	03	00	—
To the Painter for marking the bounds of the parish ...	00	06	4
For a Dinner on a viewinge day	00	06	8
Spent on the Bridge foote	00	01	—
Paid at a meetinge with the Overseers to Call a Vestry...	00	07	5
Paid at a Meetinge for makinge a rate for repaire of the church	00	03	5
Spent with the Lord Capells steward viewing the chappell	00	01	6
Paid and spent for keepinge a Child 2 dayes and 2 nights and findinge out the mother; all charges	00	07	4
Paid Per Mr Dawes with some of the Overseers viewing the Chappell with the Lord Capells steward at Mr Young's...	00	07	—
Spent gettinge the 2 Lectures to St Christofers parish ...	00	03	6
Paid and spent at the shipp taverne setting forth money for workemen	00	03	3
Paid Cleering the Church for Mr Maslin's buriall ...	00	01	8
To a Labourer for Carryinge the firrpoles and timber out of the Church into the Church yard	00	01	8
Spent at severall meetings to perfect the Poores and scavengers Rolls	00	13	7
Paid Mr Bendall for old arreares for Broomes and other necessaryes when the Fire was in Sweetings alley; Per order	00	04	6
Paid for breake-fasts for the Labourers taking up the great stones in the Church	00	01	6
Paid the 20s. received of Mr Haddock for fine, To Deputy Clowes by order from the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen	01	00	—
Paid for taxes for the parish houses in Dipple Ally for a yeare	01	04	—
Paid Mr Windus sallary as Clerke to the Ward-mote ...	00	05	—
Paid to a Labourer for cleaning the Church against Sir Stephen Whites Child, there beinge a sermon ...	00	01	8
To Mr Rolfe for writings don for the parish, as per bill	02	06	2
To his man for his Care	00	01	00
To Nicklen the Warder, as per order of the Overseers ...	01	00	—
For 2 new money baggs for the Parish moneys	00	00	6
	15	10	2

p. 546 (a). 1662.

Received upon the Poores accompt	309	11	09
Paid upon the Poores accompt	160	14	00
Rest in Cash upon this accompt ...	148	17	9
Received upon the Church accompt	472	08	10
Paid upon the Church accompt	428	06	06
Rest upon the Church accompt ...	44	02	04
Received upon the Lectures accompt	39	00	00
Paid upon the Lectures accompt	31	03	09
Rest upon the lecturers accompt ...	7	16	3
Received upon the Parish accompt	20	16	00
Paid upon the parish accompt	40	00	03
payd over to balance this accompt ...	19	04	3

the balanc upon the pores accompt ...	148 : 17 : 09	
the balanc upon the Church accompt...	44 : 02 : 4	
the balanc upon the lecter accompt ...	07 : 16 : 3	
	200 : 16 : 4	
paid over in the parish accompt ...	019 : 04 : 3	
	181 : 12 : 1	

		£ s. d.
the totall Restin in Cash to be payd to mr William Dawes present Churchwarden is the some of one hundred Eighty one pounds twelve shillings and one peny	181 : 12 : 01	short cast up in the poors accompt.
	000 : 10 : 0	
in all ...	182 : 2 : 1	

1662.

p. 546 (b). Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoinge beinge thereunto chosen at a Vestry holden March the 23th, 1662 have examined the said accompt the 10th of May 1663, and doe finde it just and perfect the remainder whereof being in mony amounts to the some of One hundred Eightie Two pounds Two shillings and one penney which is paid unto the succeedinge Churchwarden Mr William Dawes; To whome also are delivered these particuler things followinge (vizt.) Two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonginge all silver and guilt conteinginge eighty one ounces; two silver Flaggons with Covers conteininge one hundred and seaventeene ounces; one gallon pott, one pottle pott, three basons, one chamber pott, of pewter, 2 plates of wood, 2 velvett Cushions, two pulpett clothes th'one greene velvett wrought, th'other purple, 2 Carpetts of greene broad Cloth, 2 table clothes, 3 napkins and a little box to put them in, two great branches of brasse one holdinge 16. Candles, th'other 12. one branch to hold 2 Candles for the pulpett, 2 small branches for the Vestry, 2 brasse Candlesticks, one baskett, 30 wooden Candlesticks, 2 houre glasses, one old Darnex Carpett, 2 Darnex Curtens over the Churchwardens and Sidesmens pews with Iron rodds fixed, 2 desks, 2 tables, 3 chests, one greene stoole, 13 wainscott Formes, one pewter standish, 2 treshalls, 30 leather bucketts, 4 Lathers, 3 hookes with iron chaines, one bushell measure, one Rammer, 2 Rollers, one iron rack one pickaxe, one hammer, 2 spades, 3 shovells, one poll, three basketts, one cheese knife, one chest with a Lock and key for Candles for the church, 2 single Curtens with rodds for the west doore, one long double Curten for the inward south doore, one long sey Curten with a rodd for the West doore window, 2 Casements; one booke of statuts, Stow's Survey of London, one booke of Homilyes, one Register booke of Vellum for Christnings, marriages, and burialls; This booke of the Churchwardens accompts, 2 vestry books, one great bible, 2 service books, 2 books of Erasmus his Paraphrases, one booke of Bishopp Jewells works, one table for the Parson, Clarke and Sexton's dutyes, a Letter of Attorney to receive the rents of Mr Goodman's house, Mr Nash his Lease, the Counterpart of Mr Haddiloes Lease and bond to performe Covenants, Mr Cooks draught of Conveyance with the assurance of Inheritance of the house in Dibbells ally with a receipt for the mony and a bond to performe Covenants of Mr Cooks, Mr Hogsflesh, and Mr French's Lease, for the remainder of 500 yeares granted of the house in Jelly ally, One bargaine and sale of Mr Richard Ridly, a Coppy of Mr Richard Ridly his bargaine and sale of the house in Jelly ally and a bond to performe Covenants Mr Samuell and Mr Thomas Clarkes bond to save the parish harmelesse, Mr Conoway and Mr Cordwell's bond to save the parish harmelesse of Francis Marlow, Mr Withers bond to save the parish harmelesse of John and Elizabeth Hunt, Mr Wright and Mr Glascock's bond to save the parish harmelesse of John Parsons Mr Haywords bond to save the parish harmelesse from Mary Hunt, 4 old deeds and a Will about the houses where Mr Moore, Mr Maidewell Mr Beale, Mr Jenkins and Mr Nicklen now live which were bought of the Bromfeilds; Two deeds of purchase and 2 Fines with a bond to performe Covenants a receipt for the mony one Indenture of Covenants from Mr Taylor and Mr Powell the 2 Feoffees in trust for all the houses in Jelly ally being the guift of Mr Charles Yeomans, Mr Bromfeilds agreement for all the houses in Jelly ally on the behalfe of the parish, and all writings of Mr Taylers and Mr Powells to the parish, an Assignment from the parish to Mr Thomas Tanner. 13 old Conveyances of Mr Ridley's house in Jelly ally; One bond of 150*li.* due from the Company of Grocers Aprill the 19th 1663 made in

p. 547 (a).

Mr Carltons and Mr LLoyds names at 5*li.* per Cent. The Lease of the house in Gracechurchstreete and other writings concerning the same, The Lease of the New River water the Counterpart of Mr Briggs Lease in Jelly alley, An Assignment of Collonell Manby's, a Lease from the Clothworkers Company of the house Mirs Millington lives in made to this parish, A Lease from this Citty of the ground before the Church Payinge 20*s.* per Annum to the Chamberlin of London, An Assignment to new Trustees of Mr Goodmans house it St Bartholmew Lane by Mr John Brewer Mr George Pryor Mr Thomas Carlton and others who were formerly Trustees for the parish in the said house and are all gon out of the parish but Mr Brewer, One Commission from the Bishopp of London and his Chancellor for the rating tythes upon new built houses, One booke wherein the breifes are entred and their receipts, One bond from Mr Thomas Bretton to save the parish harmelesse from Margarett Throgmorton. One bond to save the parish harmlesse from Robert Charles his wife and children. A bond of John Kinge and others of 50*li.* assigned over to Phillipp Nurse and William Dawes to save the parish harmelesse from Robert Forster Lane le grand;

[Signed] Wm. Webb.
Rich: Pepys.
Will. Savage
Tho. Bishopp.
Wm Goodman.

[p. 547 (*b*) is blank].

p. 548 (*a*). 1663. William, Dawes Churchwarden.

The Accompt of William Dawes late Churchwarden with Mr Nathaniell Stringe of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Little neere the Royall Exchange London made and given upp aswell of all such sommes of money as hee hath received to and for the use of the said parish, as also of all such sommes of money as hee hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the 25th of March 1663 to the 25th of March 1664.

Received upon the Poores Accompt.	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr Phillipp Nurse late Churchwarden beinge the foote of his accompt	182	02	01
Received of the Company of Mercers the guift of Mr Richard Fishborne	20	00	00
Received of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of Mr Thomas Bramley	004	05	03
Received of the Company of Embroaderers the guift of Mr Stephen Humble	001	10	00
Received of Mr Overton from the Iremongers Company	000	03	00
Received of the Company of Merchanttaylors the guift of Mr Wilford	002	00	00
Received of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of Mr Thomas Ormestone	003	00	00
Received of Mr Hadilow being part of the yeares rent for the house at the Bridge foote belonging to this accompt...	003	18	00
Received of Mr William Goodman being part of his yeares rent for Coles and cheese belonginge to this accompt...	011	14	00
Received of Mr Parsons for a yeares rent for his house...	006	00	00
Received of the Lady Honnywood a gratuity to the Poore	002	00	00
Received of Mr Moore a yeares rent for his house ...	007	00	00
Received of Mr Maydwell a yeares rent for his house ...	005	10	00
Received of Mr Ixem for a yeares rent for two shopps Mr Hope held of the parish	027	00	00
Received of Mirs Pollard for a yeares rent for her shopp	014	00	00
Received of Mr Twyne for a yeares rent for his shopp...	011	00	00
Received of Mirs Millington for a yeares rent for her house	008	00	00
Received of Mr Jenkins for a yeares rent...	004	00	00
Received of Mr Beale for a yeares rent	003	00	00

p. 548 (*b*). 1663.

Paid upon the Poores Accompt.	£	s.	d.
Paid Thomas Nicklin for nursinge Mary Lee 10 monthes 9*s.* per monthe	004	10	00
For Clothes for her	001	00	00
Paid for bread for the Poore for a yeare	011	14	00
Paid for Cheese for the Poore for a yeare...	005	04	00
Paid to the Churchwardens of St. Andrews Wardrope by vertue of a Warrant from the Lord Mayor for their Poore	010	04	00
Paid to Deputy Hickman for one whole yeare for maimed souldiers by warrant from the Lord Mayor... ...	005	04	00
Paid which was distributed to the Poore, the guift of mr Fishbourne	020	00	00
Paid Mr Overton for 4 Chaldron of Kings Coles ...	002	08	00
Paid Mr Overton for his paines	000	01	06
Paid for 7 Chaldron of Coles for the Poore	007	07	00
Paid for triminge and bringinge in these 11 Chaldron of Coles into the Church yard and out againe shootinge and bread and beere for Porters	000	18	06
Paid Mr Overton for a warrant to assesse the Poores Rolle	000	01	06
Paid for a yeares rent for new River water	003	00	00
Paid and spent when wee went into Rosemary Lane to Convey a Child out of the Parish havinge found out the Parents	000	08	00
Paid and spent upon the Coroner and his Jury: 01*li.* 00*s.* 6*d.* and for his bill 01*li.* 16*s.* 00*d.* when Mr Jenkins Came to his disaster, and 10*s.* given him by order by reason of his want In all... ...	003	06	06
Paid to Mr Ixem allowed for the 5th and 6th monthes tax for the two shopps...	001	07	00
Paid to Mirs Pollard allowed for the 5th and 6th monthes tax for her shopp	000	10	00
Paid to Mr Twyne allowed for the 5th and 6th months tax for his shopp	000	10	00
Paid to Mr Goodman allowed for the same tax	001	00	00
Paid to Mirs Millington allowed for the same tax ...	000	05	00
Paid Mirs Jackson the Interest of Mr Woodward's guift for a yeare	001	10	00

p. 549 (*a*). 1663.

Received upon the Poores Accompt.	£	s.	d.
Received of severall Inhabitants in Dibbles Alley for the new River water	001	16	00
Received which was Collected of the Inhabitants of this parish by a Role for the Poore	053	13	08
Received of Mr Kelke Churchwarden of St Michael's Cornhill beinge the halfe Charge of Katharine Sweetinge and Clothes	003	02	00

p. 549 (*b*). 1663.

Paid upon the Poores Accompt.	£	s.	d.
Paid to Katharine Rumney for a yeares pencion at 2*s.* 6*d.* per weeke, only one moneth at 2*s.* per weeke ...	006	08	00
Paid Widdow Hazard for a yeares pencion at 8*s.* per moneth	005	04	00
Paid Margarett Racy for a yeares pencion at 3*s.* per moneth	001	19	00
Paid to Francis Dello For nursinge Clothinge and schoolinge William Bartholomew for a whole yeare	006	13	04

	£	s.	d.
Paid to William Whittacre for nursinge Clothinge and schoolinge Sarah Thredneedle for a whole yeare ...	006	12	00
Paid to John Chapman for nursinge Clothinge and schoolinge of Robert Foster of Bennyfeild for a whole yeare	006	13	04
Paid to John Budd for nursinge Clothinge and schooling of Katharine Sweetinge for a whole yeare	006	13	04
Paid Mr Tomlins for mason's worke don in Dibble's alley	000	05	10
Paid the Bricklayer for worke don there	000	03	10
Paid Mr Davis Carpenter for worke don there	001	05	00
Paid and allowed the Haberdashers Company for 19 monthes tax	000	14	02
Paid for sweeping the Widdow Hazards Chimney ...	000	00	06
Paid and spent in severall Journeys about Mr Charles his bastard	000	05	08
Paid for severall Warrants from the Lord Mayor about the Poores Rolle, the Children of Mr Melhuise, the money for maimed souldiers, amending and paving the street about the Church	000	14	06
Paid for remoovinge a Child out of the Parish that was left one night	000	03	06
Paid at a meetinge settinge out the devident of Coles for the Poore	000	06	09
Paid and spent on the Mercers Company upon receiving the guift of Mr Fishbourne, and the distribucion of itt to the Poore...	000	08	03
Paid Mr Phillipp Nurse that was mistaken in his accompt the Annuity of Mirs Jackson, Deputy Woodwards guift the Interest of itt 1*li.* 8*s.* 2*d.*	001	08	02
Paid to Ministers Widdowes and other distressed people...	002	00	00
Paid and allowed Mirs Pollard for dammage don to her in the repaire of the Church Per Order	001	00	00
Paid and expended with St Bennett Sherhogg Parish about the Children	000	03	06

p. 550 (*a*). 1663.

Paid upon the Poores Accompt.

Paid to Serjeant Broome for Councell 10*s.* and for searchinge the booke in the Kings Bench and other expences about Mr Melhuises Children	000	12	06
Paid to Widdow Millington for nursinge the 2 Children of Mr Melhuises and for shooes and stockings As Per her bill and receipt appeares	002	16	03
Paid Mr Jenkins the Clerke and his wife for three quarters of a yeares attendance on the Lectures and Per bill 28*s.* In all	004	00	00
Paid Mr Lewis the Clerke for attendinge on the Lectures for one quarter ending at our Lady day 1664 ...	000	18	00
Paid Mr Beale Sexton for his Attendance on the Lectures 2*li.* and 20*s.* Per bill In all	003	00	00

p. 550 (*b*). 1663.

Moneys Received upon the Church Accompt.

Received of Alderman Colwall that was borrowed ...	100	00	00
Received of the Grocers Company with the Interest 4 monthes and odd dayes	156	00	00
Received of Mr William Goodman that belongs to this accompt	005	00	00
Received of Mr Haddilow that belongs to this accompt ...	009	02	00
Received of Mirs Younge for the buriall of Mr Charles Younge in the North Isle in the Chancell	000	18	00
Received of Mr Tanner for tolinge the great bell for his wife	000	05	00
Received of Mr Berrisford for the ground when his Child was buryed	000	03	06
Received of Mr Tattersall for the ground in the midle Isle when his son Thomas was buryed	000	07	06
Received of Mr Hanson for the ground in the midle Isle for his Maide	000	15	00
Received of Mr Bellers for the ground when his Child was buryed	000	06	00
Received of Mr Stirman for the ground when his Child was buryed	000	07	06
Received of Mr Beale for the ground for Mr Newby ...	000	06	00
Received of Mr Marishall for the ground in the midle Isle and knell of the great bell for his Child	000	12	06
Received of Mr Bownest for the ground for his Child ...	000	05	00
Received of Mr Stirman for the ground for his child ...	000	06	00
Received of Mr Atterbury for the ground for his child ...	000	03	00
Received of Mr Cage for the ground for his child ...	000	03	00
Received of several of the Inhabitants that were in arreare as to the Repaires of the Church unto the 20th of May 1664	124	10	00
Received of the Clothworkers Company the guift of Mr Armstrong	000	04	00

p. 551 (*a*). 1663.

Moneys paid upon the Church Accompt.

Paid to Mr Lucas the Founder in full for mendinge the branches	002	05	00
Paid Mr Hope for a service booke for Mr Lewis ...	000	09	00
Paid to Thomas Fowler Bricklayer for mendinge the Brickworke about the Church	001	10	00
Paid to John Turner for new bucketts and mending the old ones...	002	10	00
Paid to the Clerke and Sexton for officiatinge at St Christophers at the Lectures	000	10	00
Paid and given by Order of the Overseers to the Joyners to drinke	000	05	00
Paid and given to Mr Peter Mills by order of Vestry ...	004	00	00
Paid to Nicklin for water to wash the Church twice ...	000	04	00
Paid for bread and wine for the Ministers and Lecturers untill Easter	001	11	06
Paid for Cleeringe both the Church-yards to the Labourers for wages and breakefasts 05*li.* 00*s.* 10*d.* and for Carryinge away 77 Loade of dirt at 1*s.* 4*d.* per load 05*li.* 02*s.* 08*d.* and for 5 severall Loads at 1*s.* 6*d.* per load 07 06. In all	010	11	00
Paid for Candles for the Lectures and the Corners ...	003	07	07
Paid Mr Shackbolt the Mason in full	059	00	00
Paid Mr Hooton the Smith in full	017	00	00
Paid Mr Davis the Carpenter in full	045	00	00
Paid Mr Evans the Plaisterer in full	041	00	00
Paid Mr Bockett the Painter in full	021	10	00
Paid the Glazier Mr Austen and Company in full ...	009	10	00
Paid Mr Flaxny the Plummer in full	115	00	00
Paid Mr Browne the Bricklayer in full	005	04	00
Paid Mr Hill the Upholster in full	006	10	00
Paid Mr Thomas Bishopp for 2 peeces of poledavis ...	001	08	00
Paid Mr Richard Pepys for serges for severall pewes ...	010	02	06
Paid Mr Pulford the Joyner in Part at 4 severall times...	100	00	00
Paid and spent at severall meetings of the Overseers in justinge the bills, examininge the accompts, and Orderinge the payment of the Workemen	004	06	02
Paid and given to Alderman Colwalls man, when he lent the 100*li.*	000	10	00

p. 551 (b). 1663.

Moneys paid upon the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Mr Beale as per his bill appeares For Holly Ivey Rosemary and bayes, broomes mapps and scouringe the branch	001	09	09
Paid Mr Beale more as a gratuity from the parish for his care and paines extraordinary duringe the time the Church was repairinge	005	00	00
Paid to Mr Lewis a Bill, for Matts, hassocks, and scouringe the Branch in the Chancell, and washinge the surplices twice	001	03	00
Paid Mr Ram the Joyner for viewing the pullpett ...	000	03	00
Paid the Pavyer for pavinge and gravell against the Church in St. Bartholmew Lane	001	07	08
Paid for severall Citations to Doctors Commons and before the Bishopp of London, and expences thereby occasioned	000	18	06
Paid for 3 dozen of Candle-sticks of Wood	000	09	06

p. 552 (a). 1663.

Moneys Received upon the Lecturers Accompt.

Received of Mr William Goodman part of his Rent that belongs to this accompt	007	10	00
Received of Mr Whittlesey for one whole yeares rent due at our Lady day 1664 for the house in Gracechurch streete	024	00	00

p. 552 (b). 1663.

Moneys Paid upon the Lecturers Accompt.

Paid to Dr Downes for preachinge the Wednesday Lecture ½ a yeare from our Lady Day to Michelmus ...	010	00	00
Paid Mr Rogers for one quarter endinge at our Lady day	005	00	00
Paid and allowed Mr Whittlesey for the 5th and 6th of the 18 monthes tax and trophees	001	10	00
Paid Dr Ralph Bredaoake for the Lecture out of Mr Goodmans Rent	007	00	00
Paid to Dr Bredaoake towards the Sunday Lecture in the afternoone endinge at our Lady day last beinge the guift of John Lamott Esq.	001	00	00

p. 553 (a). 1663.

Moneys Received upon the Parish Accompt.

Received of Mr William Goodman in part of rent that belongs to this accompt	005	16	00
Received of Mr Timothy Briggs for one whole yeares Rent endinge at our Lady day last, and is to be placed to this accompt...	014	00	00

p. 553 (b). 1663.

Moneys Paid upon the Parish Accompt.

Paid to Mr Harman in full of all Demands to our Lady day 1664	007	00	00
Paid to Mr Morgan per Order of Vestry that hee disbursed in defendinge the Right of this Parish against the parish of St Bennett Finck	002	00	00
Paid for shovells, a pickaxe, and a steele spade	000	10	00
Paid Mr Whitinge for markinge the bounds of the Parish	000	06	08
Paid and spent upon the Lord Capells steward at the shipp	000	07	06
Paid and given to the Maid at Mr Lawson's, Drapers garden and at Mr Goodmans	000	03	00
Paid for mendinge Lanthornes and new ropes for them ...	000	02	04
Paid for Bell-ropes 14*s.* and to Mr Gadsdon for mendinge the wheeles and putting on the ropes 10*s.* In all ...	001	04	00
Paid to the Chamber of London for a yeares rent for the shopps under the Church	001	00	00
Paid for a brush for Cleansinge the Church	000	02	06
Paid for Poynts on Ascention day...	000	08	08
Paid to the Ringers for Ringinge and Bonfires by vertue of Precepts from the Lord Mayor	000	06	08
Paid for mendinge the Leather Bucketts	000	09	00
Paid for emptyinge the Vault in Dibbles Alley	001	10	00
Paid and spent on a Dinner on a View day	000	06	08
Paid and spent at the Beare taverne	000	01	06
Paid and given to Mr Davis the Carpenter for his viewinge the houses	000	02	06
Paid and spent at very many meetings about the Parish buisnesse, the particulers whereof are too large to mencion...	003	07	06
Paid to the Clothworkers Company for ¾ of yeares rent endinge at Midsomer last 1663	003	00	00
Paid to Mr Rolfe for writings don for the parish for this yeare as Per Bill	001	04	00

p. 554 (a). 1663.

Received upon the Poores Accompt	374	14	0
Paid uppon the Poores Eccompt	140	18	5
Resting in Cash uppon this Accompt	233	15	7
Received uppon the Church Accompt	399	14	0
Paid uppon the Church Accompt	473	15	2
Paid over and above on the Church Account more then received	074	01	2
Received upon the Lecturers Accompt	031	10	0
Paid uppon the Lecturers Accompt	024	10	0
Resting in Cash uppon this Account	007	00	0
Received uppon the Parish Accompt	019	16	0
Paid uppon the Parish Accompt	023	10	6
Paid over and above on the Parish Account ...	003	14	6
The Totall resting in Cash to bee paid to Nathaniell Stringe Churchwarden is the Summe of One Hundred Sixty two poundes Nineteene shillinges and eleaven pence from Mr William Dawes, late Churchwarden	162	19	11

p. 554 (b). 1663.

Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoinge beinge thereunto chosen at a Vestry holden the First of Aprill 1664 have examined the said accompt the 7th of June 1664 and doe finde it just and perfect The remainder whereof beinge in money amounts to the summe of One Hundred Sixty two poundes Nineteene shillings and Eleaven pence which is paid unto the succeedinge Churchwarden Mr Nathaniell Stringe To whome also are delivered these particuler things followinge (vizt.) two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonginge all silver and guilt Conteininge eighty One ounces; two silver Flaggons with Covers Conteininge One hundred and seaventeene ounces; One gallon Pott, one pottle pott, three basons, one Chamber pott of Pewter; two plates of wood, two Velvett Cushions, two Pulpett Clothes thone greene velvett wrought, thother purple two Carpetts of greene broad Cloth, two Table Clothes, three napkins, and a little box to put them in, two great branches of brasse one holdinge sixteene Candles, th'other twelve; One branch to hold two Candles for the pullpett, two small branches for the Vestry, two brasse Candlesticks, One baskett, 2 surplessees, — wooden Candlesticks, two houre glasses, one old darnex Carpett, One serge Curten over the Churchwardens pewe, with Iron fixed two desks, two tables three Chests, one greene stoole, thirteene wainscott Formes, one pewter standish, two treshalls, thirty six leather bucketts foure Lathers, three hookes with Iron Chaines, one bushell measure, one Rammer, two Rollers, one Iron rack, one pickaxe, one hammer, two spades, three shovells one poll, 3 basketts, one Cheese knife, one Chest with a Lock and Key for Candles for the Church, two single Curtens with Rodds for the West doore, one longe double Curten

for the inward south doore, one longe sey Curten with a rodd for the west doore Window, two Casements; one booke of Statutes, Stow's Survey of London, one booke of Homilyes, One Register booke of Vellom for Christnings, Marriages, and Burialls; This Booke of the Churchwardens accomptes, two Vestry bookes, one great bible, two service bookes, two bookes of Erasmus his Paraphrases, One booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, One Table for the Parson, Clerke and Sextons Dutyes, A Letter of Attorney to receive the Rents of Mr Goodman's house; Mr Nash his Lease, the Counterpart of Mr Haddiloes Lease and bond to performe Covenants, Mr Cookes draught of Conveyance with the Assurance of the Inheritance of the house in Dibbells Alley with a Receipt for the money, and a bond to performe Covenants of Mr Cooks, Mr Hogsflesh and Mr Frenches Lease for the Remainder of 500 yeares graunted of the house in Jelly Ally, One bargaine and sale of Mr Richard Ridley, and Coppy of the bargaine and sale of Mr Richard Ridley's house in Jelly Ally, and a bond to performe Covenants; Mr Samuell and Mr Thomas Clerkes bond to save the Parishe harmelesse; Mr Conoway and Mr Cordwell's bond to save the parish harmelesse of Francis Marlow; Mr Wither's bond to save the Parish harmelesse of John and Elizabeth Hunt; Mr Wright and Mr Glascock's bond to save the parish harmelesse of John Parsons; Mr Haywards bond to save the parish harmelesse from Mary Hunt; Foure Old Deeds and a Will about the houses where Mr Moore Mr Maidwell Mr Beale, Mrs Jenkins, Mr Nicklen now live which were bought of the Bromfeilds, Two deeds of purchase, two Fines, and a bond to performe Covenants and a receipt for the money One Indenture of Covenants from Mr Taylor and Mr Powell the two Feoffees in trust for all the houses in Jelly alley beinge the guift of Mr Charles Yeomans; Mr Bromfeilds agreement for all the houses in Jelly Alley on the behalfe of the parish, and all writings of Mr Taylers and Mr Powells to the parish; An Assignment from the parish to Mr Thomas Tanner, Thirteene Old Conveyances of Mr Ridley's house in Jelly Alley; The Lease of the house in Grace Church streete and other writings Concerninge the same; The Lease of the new River water, the Counterpart of Mr Brigg's Lease in Jelly ally, An Assignment of Collonell Manbys; A Lease from the Clothworkers Company of the house Mirs Millington lives in made to this Parish; A Lease from this Citty of the ground before the Church; Payinge xxs. Per Annum to the Chamberlaine of London; An Assignment to new Trustees of Mr Goodmans house in St Bartholmew Lane by John Brewer, Mr George Pryor, Mr Thomas Carleton and others who were formerly Trustees for the parish in the said house, and are all gon out of the parish but Mr Brewer; One Comission from the Bishopp of London and his Chanceller for the rateinge Tythes upon new built houses; One booke wherein the Breifes were Entred and their Receipts; One bond from Mr Thomas Bretton to save the parish harmlesse from Margarett Throgmorton, One bond to save the parish harmlesse from Robert Charles, his wife and Children; A bond of John Kinge and others of 50*li.* assigned over to Phillipp Nurse and William Dawes to save the parish Harmelesse from Robert Forster Lane Le grand, A bond from Robert Coaste and ——

p. 555 (*a*).

p. 555 (*b*).

1663.

[Signed] Wm Webb
George Keate
Will Savage
William Goodman
Tho: Bishopp
Ralphe Thicknes
Phillip Nurse.

p. 556 (*a*).

1664.

Nathaniell Stringe Churchwarden.

The Accompt of Nathaniell Stringe late Churchwarden with Mr Richard Hadocke of the parish of St Bartholomew the Litle neere the Royall Exchange London made and given upp aswell of all such sommes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said parish as also of all such sommes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the 25th of March 1664 to the 25th of March 1665.

Received upon the Poores Accompt.	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr William Dawes late Churchwarden beinge the foote of his accompt	162	19	11
Received of the Company of Mercers the guift of Mr Richard Fishborn	020	00	00
Received of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of Mr Thomas Bramley due at Alhollantide	004	05	03
Received of the Company of Embroaderers the guift of Mr Stephen Humble	001	10	00
Received of the Company of Iremongers by Mr Overton	000	03	00
Received of the Company of Merchanttaylors the guift of Sir James Wilford due at Christmas 20*s.* for Coles and 20*s.* to the Poore of the parish forever	002	00	00
Received of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of mr Thomas Ormstrong 3*li.* but noe more belongs to this accompt then 52*s.* for 12*d.* per weeke yearely for the Poore of this parish 4*s.* for the Churchwardens paines in distributinge of it, and 4*s.* to the Church repaires due at Christmas	002	12	00.
Received of Mr Hadilow being part of the yeares rent for the house at the Bridge foote the guift of mr Barnes	003	18	00
Received of Mr William Goodman in part of his Rent for Coles and Cheese	011	14	00
Received of Mr Parsons for a yeares Rent due at our Lady day last	006	00	00
Received of Mr Moore for a yeares Rent then also due ...	007	00	00
Received of Mr Maidwell for a yeares rent then due ...	005	10	00
Received of Mr Frederick Ixem a yeares rent for 2 shopps formerly in th'occupacion of Mr Hope then also due	027	00	00
Received of Mris Millington a yeares rent then due ...	008	00	00
Received of Mris Pollard a yeares rent then due ...	014	00	00
Received of Mr Twyne a yeares rent then due	011	00	00
	287	12	02

p. 556 (*b*).

1664.

Paid upon the Poores Accompt.

Paid and distributed to the Poore of this parish the guift of Mr Richard Fishbourne	020	00	00
Paid for bread for one whole yeare, the guift of Mr Wilmott and Mirs Jane Mosse	011	05	00
Paid for Cheese for the Poore for a yeare	005	04	00
Paid for 8 Chaldron of Coles	008	04	00
Paid Mr Overton for 4 Chaldron of the Kings Coles ...	002	08	00
Paid Mr Overton for his paines	000	01	06
Paid for puttinge the 12 Chaldron of Coles in the Church yard and deliveringe them out, and for shootinge, trimminge, portridge, bread and beere	000	19	04
Paid Mr Overton for a warrant hee brought to assesse the Poores Roll	000	02	06
Paid to my Lord Mayors officer for bringinge the Poores Roll	000	02	06
Paid for a yeares rent for the new River water	003	00	00
Paid and given to Ministers Widdowes, and other poore distressed people	002	00	00
Paid to Mris Jackson the interest of Mr Woodward's guift	001	10	00
Paid the Churchwardens of St Andrew Wardrobe for their Poore by vertue of a warrant from the Lord Mayor	010	00	00
Paid Katharine Romney one yeares pencion at 10*s.* per moneth	006	10	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid for one months tax and a months trophy money for Mirs Pollards shopp 3*s.* and 4*d.* and for Mr Ixems 9*s.*	000	12	04
Paid the Widdow Hassard a moneths pencion	000	08	00
Paid to the buriall of Widdow Hassard	001	14	06
Paid her daughter for washinge her Linnen	000	02	00
Paid Margarett Racy a yeares pencion	001	19	00
Paid Susan Chandler 5 moneths pencion...	000	10	00
Paid to her and severall others for looking to Katharine Romney...	000	06	06
Paid and spent in receiving the 5*li.* guift of Mris Younge	000	01	00
Paid and spent in getting a Child out of the parish which was left there some time	000	14	10
Paid and spent by my Partner and others when they made their applicacion to my Lord Mayor to have the parish eased as to payinge to out Parishes ...	000	05	00
Paid and given to Mr Beale in his sicknesse	000	05	00
Paid and spent at 2 meetings settinge out the devidents of Coles	000	11	06
Paid to Thomas Nicklin for nursinge Mary Lee 16 months	007	04	00
Paid to him for Clothes for her for this yeare	001	00	00
	086	00	06

p. 557 (*a*).

1664.

Received more upon the Poores Accompt.

Received of Widdow Jenkins a yeares rent due at our Lady day last	004	00	0
Received of William Beale a yeares rent then also due...	003	00	0
Received of severall Inhabitants in Dibbles Alley for the new River Water	001	16	0
Received which was Collected of the Inhabitants of this parish by a Roll for the Poore	050	04	3
Received of the Churchwarden of St Michaell Cornhill beinge for the ½ Charge of Katharine Sweetinge and Clothes	003	02	0
Received of Mirs Winefreth Younge, the guift of Mr Charles Younge to the Poore of this parish... ...	005	00	0
Received out of the Poores Box	005	00	0
	072	02	03

p. 557 (*b*).

1664.

Paid more upon the Poores Accompt.

Paid and spent on the Mercers Company in the receiving and distributinge the guift of Mr Fishbourne	000	07	09
Paid to Francis Dello for nursinge William Bartholmew for a yeare 5*li.* 4*s.* and for clothes and schoolinge 1*li.* 9*s.* 4*d.*	006	13	04
Paid to William Whittacre for nursinge clothinge and schoolinge of Sarah Thredneedle for a yeare, and for a booke 12*d.*	006	14	04
Paid to John Chapman for nursinge clothing and schoolinge of Robert Fosterlane for a yeare... ...	006	13	00
Paid to John Budd for nursinge clothing and schoolinge of Katharine Sweetinge for a yeare	006	13	04
Paid to Mris Kinge for nursing clothing and schooling of John Mellhuise and some time his brother	008	02	10
Paid and allowed for taxes for the 4*li.* 5*s.* 3*d.* Annuity from the Haberdashers Company	000	01	06
Paid for severall warrants from my Lord Mayor about the poores Roll maimed souldiers hanginge out of lights and pavinge the streete &c.	000	06	00
Paid Mirs Jenkins for her presente Releife per Order ...	002	00	00
Paid Mirs Younge for wine for the buriall of Richard Jenkings your late Clerke Per Order	002	06	0
Paid to Mr Man for a yeare for maimed souldiers by warrant from the Lord Mayor	005	04	0
Paid for the Poore pencioners house in the Alley for severall monthes arreares from the 25th of December 1659 to the 24th June 1663	000	04	0
Paid to Mr Ixem for arreares of tax on Mr How's shop	000	02	0
Paid to Mirs Pollard for 2 monthes tax of arreares ...	000	03	0
Paid to Mr Beale this yeares rent upon his peticion per Order	003	00	0
Paid and abated to Mirs Millington of this last quarter per Order	000	10	0
Paid to William and Anne Hicks for nursinge Mary Throgmorton three weekes	000	07	0
Paid for necessaryes for the said Child, for her Christninge and to the Minister &c.	001	02	0
Paid to Dennis Williams for looking to her tell we gatt a Nurse	000	02	0
Paid to Mr Davis the Carpenter for worke don about the Poores houses	002	05	0
Paid to Mr Ashton the glazier for worke don about the Poores houses	001	08	
Paid and allowed to Mr Ixem for arreares of severall moneths from the 25th of December 1659 to the 24. June 1663	000	06	
	054	12	

p. 558 (*a*).

1664.

Received upon the Church Accompt.

Received of Mr William Goodman in part of Rent ...	005	00	
Received of Mr Hadilow belonginge to this accompt ...	009	02	
Received of Mr William Tatersall for the buriall of his wifes father in the midle Isle double dutyes ...	002	00	
Received of myselfe for the buriall of my Child in the midle Isle	000	12	
Received of Mr William Levett for the buriall of his Child in the midle Isle	000	12	
Received of the Executors of Mr William Strange for his buriall in the south Isle	001	00	
Received of Mr Shackbolt the Mason for the buriall of his mother in the north Isle double dutyes ...	001	16	
Received of Mr Roberts for the buriall of his Child in the midle Isle	000	07	
Received of Mr Lewis for the buriall of Mr Gollins Child in the Crosse Isle	000	11	
Received of Mirs Roberts for the buriall of her husband in the south Isle	001	00	
Received of Mirs Younge for the buriall of her Child in the north Isle of the Chancell	000	11	
Received of Mr Bostock for the buriall of his Child in the midle Isle	000	12	
Received of Mr Garway for the ground for a Child in the south Isle	000	05	
Received of Mirs Goodman for the buriall of her husband in the south Isle	001	00	
Received for the ground in the Crosse Isle for Mr Guidall's Child...	000	03	
Received for the ground in the midle Isle for Mr Sterman's child...	000	07	
Received for the ground in the Quire in the south Isle, because I Could gett noe more, beinge double dutyes	001	16	
Received of Mr Garway for the ground for another Child of his in the south Isle	000	05	

	£	s.	d.
Received of severall Inhabitants of this parish that were in arreare for the repaires of the Church to the 3d of May	068	00	0
Received of the Clothworkers Company the guift of Mr Armestronge	000	04	0
	095	06	8

p. 558 (b).

Paid upon the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Mr Gouldby Pavior for worke don in the Church yard	01	13	00
Paid to Mr Robert LLoyd for 2 surplices	006	00	00
Paid to Mr Shackbolt for Masons Worke	000	07	00
Paid to Mr Flaxny for Plummers Worke	001	01	00
Paid to Mr Gadsdon for worke don severall times about the Bells	004	17	00
Paid Mr Beale for layings out about the Church ...	000	07	06
Paid Mr Bockett for Painters Worke	003	00	00
Paid Mr Hooton for Smiths worke	003	02	00
Paid for Candles for the Lectures and the Corners ...	003	10	00
Paid Mr Davis for Ladders poles and penthouses &cs. ...	014	10	00
Paid for mending the old Bucketts, and some new ones...	001	01	06
Paid Mr Goldby for paving the whole south side of the streete against the Church	003	00	00
Paid Mr Pufford the Joyner in full Per Order	078	00	00
Paid Mr Hill the Upholster that was omitted in Mr Dawes Accompt	001	10	00
Paid for bread and wine for the strange Ministers and Lecturers for this yeare	002	03	00
Paid and spent at Doctor Commons in severall Journeys and for severall summons in prosecucion of persons in arreare to the repaire of the Church, and given to inferior Officers	002	08	06
Paid and given to the principall Clerke there for his paines per order	002	00	00
Paid and given Captain Strange for his paines in solliciting for the money out of the Excise office to the repaire of the Church, and for 2 orders from the Lord Treasurer per order	004	00	00
Paid Mr Ashton for glaziers worke	000	05	06
Paid for 2 basketts, and for carrying awaye dirt out of the Church and Church yards at severall times ...	000	14	10
Paid to Mr Atterbury the scavenger for a yeare ...	000	06	10
Paid more to Mr Hooton for Smith's worke	001	02	00
Paid the Clarkes Bill	001	18	04
	136	18	00

p. 559 (a).

Received upon the Lecturers Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr William Goodman in part of Rent ...	007	10	00
Received of Mr Whitlesey Stacioner for a yeares rent due at our Lady day last for the house in Gracechurch street	024	00	00
	031	10	00

p. 559 (b).

Paid upon the Lecturers Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Mr Rogers for ½ a yeares preachinge the Wednesday Lecture from our Lady day to Michaelmas	010	00	00
Paid to Mr Rogers more for 2 or 3 times preachinge in the Void quarter Per Order	001	00	00
Paid Mr Slaughter for preachinge twice in the Void Quarter Per Order	001	00	00
Paid Mr Samuell Clarke for preachinge that Lecture from Michaelmas to Christmas	005	00	00
Paid Mr Bartholomew Wormell for preachinge that Lecture from Christmas to our Lady day	005	00	00
Paid and allowed Mr Whittlesey for the arreares and for the 2 months tax for the Militia and trophees ...	000	12	04
Paid out of Mr Goodmans house to Mr Bartholomew Wormell for the Lecture on the Lords day in the afternoone	007	00	00
Paid to Mr Wormell the guift of John Lamot Esq towards the same Lecture ending at our Lady day last	001	00	00
	030	12	04

p. 560 (a).

Received upon the Parish Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr William Goodman in part of Rent ...	005	16	00
Received of Mr Timothy Brigge for a yeares Rent due at our Lady day last	014	00	00
Received of Captain Thomas Bromhall a Fine for Questman	003	00	00
	022	16	00

p. 560 (b).

Paid upon the Parish Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Thomas Colwall Esq. 100*li.* in part of 300*li.* Lent the parish upon the bond of William Webb Esq. William Savage and William Goodman, and 20*s.* for a quarter of a yeares Interest	101	00	00
Paid Mr Harman for ½ a yeare due at Michaelmas last...	007	00	00
Paid Mr Whiting for markinge the bounds of the parish	000	06	08
Paid to the Chamber of London for a yeares rent for the shopps under the Church	001	00	00
Paid and spent in an entertainment of Thomas Colwall Esq. for his great Lone to the Parish	007	03	01
Paid to the Clothworkers Company a yeares rent for a house in Dibbles Alley at Midsomer last	004	00	00
Paid to Warden Burton ½ a yeares Rent due to the said Company at Christmas last	002	00	00
Paid Nicklin for hanginge out the Lights and new ropes	000	06	00
Paid for mendinge the Lanthornes	000	03	06
Paid for Poynts on Assencion Day	000	06	08
Paid for ringinge the bells, and bonefires by precept from the Lord Mayor	000	11	06
Paid and spent at severall times about the parish buisnesse	002	16	06
Paid and spent at the Beare taverne	000	02	06
Paid and spent on a dinner on the View day	000	06	08
Paid and given to the Maides at Mr Lawsons and Drapers hall	000	02	00
Paid Mr Davis the Carpenter for Veiwinge	000	02	06
Paid Mr. William Tatersall for Writings don for the parish	001	14	00
Paid the Doctor for the preambulacion sermon	000	10	00
Paid and spent goinge to Ware to see the Children ...	003	00	00
Paid given to and spent upon the nurses at severall times	000	03	06
Paid for a marke for brandinge the Ladders and poles ...	000	03	00
Paid Mr Beale for Rosemary and bayes at Christmas ...	000	10	00
Paid Thomas Colwall Esq. for Interest of 300*li.* Lent by him to the parish at 4*li.* per Cent for a yeare due the 2d of March last	012	00	00
Paid to Mr Windus his sallary as Clerke to the Wardmote	000	05	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid for a booke of Cannons, a booke of Interrogatories and a booke for the 30th of January...	000	04	06
Paid upon extraordinary Occasions	001	05	00
Paid to the Clarke and Sexton for their attendance on the Lectures...	005	12	00
	152	14	07

p. 561 (a).

Received uppon the Poores Accompt	359	14	05
Paid uppon the Poores Accompt	141	13	05
Restinge upon this Accompt	218	01	00
Received upon the Church Accompt	095	06	08
Paid upon the Church Accompt	136	18	00
Paid over and above upon this Accompt ...	041	11	04
Received upon the Lecturers Accompt	031	10	00
Paid upon the Lecturers Accompt...	030	12	04
Restinge upon this Accompt	000	17	08
Received upon the Parish Accompt	022	16	00
Paid upon the Parish Accompt	152	14	07
Paid over and above upon this Accompt ...	129	18	07
The total restinge in Cash upon these Accompts is paid to Mr Richard Hadocke Churchwarden Beinge the somme of	047	08	09

p. 561 (b).

Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoinge beinge thereunto Chosen at a Vestry held the 23d day of March 1664 have examined the said accompt the 30th day of May 1664 and doe finde it just and perfect; The Remainder whereof beinge in money amounts to the somme of Forty seaven pounds Eight shillings and nine pence which is paid unto the succeedinge Churchwarden Mr Richard Hadocke To whome also are delivered these perticuler things followinge (vizt.) two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonginge all silver and guilt Conteininge eighty one Ounces; two silver Flaggons with Covers Conteininge One hundred and seaventeene ounces; One gallon pott, one pottle pott, three basons, one Chamber pott of pewter; two plates of wood, two velvett Cushions, two pulpett Clothes, th'one of greene Velvett wrought th'other purple, two Carpetts of greene broad Cloth, two table Clothes, three napkins and a Little box to putt them in, two great branches of brasse, th'one holdinge sixteene Candles, and th'other twelve, one branch to hold two Candles for the pullpett, two small branches for the vestry, two brasse Candlesticks, One baskett, two surplesseys, Certaine wooden Candlesticks, two houre glasses, one old darnex Carpet, One serge Curten, over the Churchwardens pew with Irons fixed, two desks, two tables, three Chests, one greene stoole, teenn wainscott Formes, One pewter standish, two treshalls. thirty six Leather bucketts, foure Ladders, three hookes with Iron Chaines, One bushell measure, One Rammer, two Rollers, One Iron Racke, one pickaxe, one hammer, two spades, three shovells, one pole, three basketts, one cheese knife, One Chest with a Lock and key for Candles for the Church, two single Curdens with rodds for the West doore, One longe double Curten for the inward south doore, One longe Sey Curten with a Rodd for the west doore window; two Casements, One booke of Statuts, Stow's Survey of London, one booke of Homilyes, One Register booke of vellom for Christnings, Marriages and Burialls; This booke of the Churchwardens accompts, two Vestry bookes, One great bible, two service bookes, two bookes of Erasmus his Paraphraseys, one booke of Bishopp Jewells workes, one table for the Parson, Clerke, and Sexton's dutyes, A Letter of Attorney to Receive the Rents of Mr Goodmans house, Mr Nash his Lease, the Counterpart of Mr Haddilow's Lease and a bond to performe Covenants, Mr Cookes draught of Conveyance with the Assurance of the Inheritance of the house in Dibbells Alley with a Receipt for the money and a bond to performe Covenants of Mr Cookes Mr Hogsflesh and Mr French's Lease for the remainder of 500 yeares graunted of the house in Jelly Ally One bargaine and sale of Mr Richard Ridly and Coppy of the bargaine and sale of Mr Richard Ridley's house in Jelly Ally and a bond to performe Covenants Mr Samuell and Mr Thomas Clerks bond to save the parish harmelesse Mr Conoway and Mr Cordwells bond to save the parish harmelesse of Francis Marlow, Mr Wither's bond to save the parish harmelesse of John and Elizabeth Hunt, Mr Wright and Mr Glascock's bond to save the parish harmelesse of John Parsons Mr Haywards bond to save the parish harmelesse from Mary Hunt, Foure old deeds and a Will about the houses where Mrs Moore, Mr Maidwell, Mr Beale, Mrs Jenkins and Mr Nicklen now live, which were bought of the Bromfeilds, two deeds of purchase, two Fines, and a bond to performe Covenants, with a receipt for the money One Indenture of Covenants from Mr Taylor and Mr Powell the two Feoffees in trust for all the houses in Jelly Alley beinge the guift of Mr Charles Yeomans; Mr Bromfeilds agreement for all the houses in Jelly Ally on the behalfe of the parish and all writings of Mr Taylors and Mr Powells to and on the behalfe of the parish. An Assignment from the parish to Mr Thomas Tanner; Thirteene old Conveyances of Mr Ridley's houses in Jelly Ally, the Lease of the house in grace Church streete, and other writings Concerninge the same, the Lease of the new River water, the Counterpart of Mr Briggs' Lease in Jelly Ally; An Assignment of Collonel Manby's A Lease from the Clothworkers Company of the house Mirs Millington Lives in made to this parish, A Lease from this Citty of the ground before the Church payinge xxs. Per Annum to the Chamberline of London An Assignment to new Trustees of Mrs Goodmans house in St Bartholomew Lane, by John Brewer George Pryor, Thomas Carleton and others who were formerly Trustees for the parish in the said house and are all gon out of the parish but Mr Brewer One Commission from the Bishopp of London and his Chanceller for rateinge Tythes upon new built houses One booke wherein the Breifes are Entred and their receipts One bond from Mr Thomas Bretton to save the parish harmelesse from Margarett Throgmorton; One bond to save the Parish harmelesse from Robert Charles, his wife and Children; A bond of John Kinge and others of 50*li.* assigned over to Phillipp Nurse and William Dawes to save the parish harmelesse from Robert Forster Lane Le grand.

leave out Carpet carpett [eten] rotene and given away.

p. 562 (a). 1664.

p. 562 (b). 1664

[Signed] Wm Webb — Will Savage
Phillip Nurse — Will Dawes
Tho: Bishopp — Rich: Pepys
Ralphe Thicknes.

p. 563 (a).

1665.

Richard Hadocke Churchwarden.

The Accompt of Richard Hadocke late Churchwarden with Thomas Brumell of the Parishe of St Bartholomew the Little neere the Royall Exchange London made and given upp aswell of all such summes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said Parish as alsoe of all such summes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said Parishe and Parishe Church from the 25th of March 1665 to the 25th of March 1666.

1665.

Received uppon the poores Accompt.	li.	s.	d.
Received of Nathaniell String late Churchwarden being the foote of his accompt	047	08	09
Received of the Company of Mercers the guift of Mr Richard Fishborne	020	00	00
Received of the Company of Haberdashers the guift of Mr Thomas Bromley	004	05	03
Received of the Company of Imbroiderors the guift of Mr Stephen Humble	001	10	00
Received of the Beadle from the Iremongers Company ...	000	03	00
Received of the Company of Marchant taylors the guift of Sir James Wilford	002	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Received of the Company of Clothworkers the guift of Mr Thomas Armestrong 3*li.* but noe more belongs to this Accompt then 52*s.* for 12*d.* per weeke yearly for the poore of this Parishe 4*s.* for the Churchwardens for the distribucion of it, and the other 4*s.* for the repaires of the Church at Christide	002	12	00
Received of Mr Hadilow being part of the yeares rent belonging to this Accompt for the house at the bridge foote the guift of Mr Barnes	003	18	00
Received of Mr William Goodman being part of his yeares rent for Coles and Cheese belonging to this Accompt...	011	14	00
Received of Mr Parsons for a yeares rent for his house ended at Lady day last	006	00	00
Received of Mr Moore for a yeares rent for his house ended then	007	00	00
Received of Mr Maidwell for a yeares rent for his house ended then	005	10	00
Received of Mr Ixem a yeares rent for 2 shops Mr Hope held ended then	027	00	00
Received of Mrs. Millington a yeares rent for her house ended then	006	00	00
Received of Mrs. Pollard a yeares rent for her shop ended then	014	00	00
Received of Mrs. Twyne a yeares rent for her shop ended then	011	00	00
Received of Mrs. Jenkins one yeares rent ended at Midsummer last	004	00	00
Received of the Inhabitants of Devills Alley for new river water	001	10	00
Received that was Collected of the inhabitants of this Parishe by a Roll for the poore	050	03	00
Received of the Churchwardens of St Michaells Cornehill being the halfe charge for Katherine Sweeting diett and clothes	003	02	00
Received out of the Poores Box	002	14	00
	231	10	00

p. 563 (*b*).

Paid upon the poores Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid that was distributed to the poore the guift of Mr Fishborne	020	00	0
Paid for bread for the poore for the whole yeare ...	011	15	0
Paid for Cheese for the poore for the whole yeare ...	005	04	0
Paid to the Churchwardens of St Andrew Wardrope by vertue of a warrant from the Lord Major	011	00	0
Paid for 8 Chaldron of Coles for the poore at 1*li.* 10*s.* Per Chaldron	012	00	0
Paid to John Bud for Nursing, clothing, and schooling Katherine Sweeting one whole yeare	006	13	4
Paid to William Whittacre for nursing clothing and schooling Sarah Thredneedle	006	13	4
Paid to Francis Dello for nursing clothing and schoolinge William Bartholomew one yeare	006	13	4
Paid to widow King for nursing schooling and hose and shoes for John Melhuise one whole yeare at Hogsden by Shoreditch	009	02	02
Paid to John Chapman for nursing schooling and clothes for Robert Fosterlane by Elizabeth Wilson one whole yeare ended att Lady day	006	13	4
Paid for a Child that was putt to nurse in Bishopesgate streete and is since dead for 3 monthes at 8*s.* Per monthe 1*li.* 4*s.* 0*d.* for the burying it 6*s.* and for necessaries for it whilst living 5*s.* in all 1*li.* 15*s.* 0*d.*	001	15	0
Paid to Mr Overton for a warrant to cease the poores Roll	000	02	6
Paid for taxes for the first six monthes royall aid for the houses in Dibbles alley	001	12	0
Paid and expended in making the poores Roll, and removing a Child out of the Parishe and other meetings of the Overseers to this day	000	14	0
Paid to the Searchers that came to Mr Coasts infected ...	000	02	0
Paid to Mr Hooker the Cooper when shutt up	000	05	0
Paid and allowed widow Millington for the arreares of taxes and the 6 monthes tax	000	06	8
Paid and allowed widow Millington that she trusted to a poore almswoman	001	15	0
Paid and alowed widow Millington one quarters rent Per order of severall of the Overseers by reason of poverty and the late sad contagion	001	10	0
Paid and alowed Mrs. Pollard for the first 4 ; 6 monthes tax for the royall aid	001	00	0
Paid and alowed Mrs. Pollard ¼ rent by Order	003	10	0
Paid and alowed Mr Ixem for the 4 ; 6 monthes tax for the royall aid for both shops	002	14	0
Paid and given to Mr Coast whilst shut up, and to searchers and bearers untill the 11th of September	003	14	4
Paid for watching the severall houses of Coast Hooker Merishaw and Williams when shutt up for severall weekes	001	11	0
Paid for a padlocke and staple for Mr Hookers dore ...	000	01	6
Paid Mr Hooker given his wife whilst shut up, and for a Coffin for the gravemaker, and to the bearers and searchers for both houses	002	07	0
Paid for a nurse to looke to Mr Wathem	000	10	0
Paid that was spent at severall meetings about the poore and fires	000	06	0
	119	10	6

p. 564 (*a*).

More money paid upon the poores Accompt.

1665.

	£	s.	d.
Paid the Bricklayer for tyleing the houses in Dibbleys Alley	002	08	0
Paid to the Plaisterer for washing, whiteing and stopping the houses there within and without	005	00	0
Paid to Mr Davis the Carpenter for worke done there and about the house of office	006	08	0
Paid to the Glazier for worke done there	001	08	0
Paid to the watchman more for looking to Coasts house 5*s.* 6*d.* and the bearers that carryed his last Child to the grave 4*s.* in all	000	09	6
Paid and spent in delivering the Coales	000	03	6
Paid to Mr Guidott the Lord Major his officer when he brought the poores Roll	000	02	6
Paid the widow Beale Per Order	000	13	0
Paid to Captain Savage that he disburst to nurses and visited people in the late sad Contagion and other just occasions, as in a booke of his particulerly appears	043	17	0
Paid and given to Ministers widowes and other poore people	002	00	0
Paid widow Jackson the interest of Mr Woodwards guift for a whole yeare	001	10	0
Paid for a yeares rent for the new river water	003	00	0
Paid Katherine Rumney one whole yeares pention at 2*s.* 6*d.* Per weeke	005	10	0
Paid Margaret Racey one whole yeares pention at 3*s.* Per Moneth	001	19	0
Paid Susan Chandler one whole yeares pencion at 2*s.* Per Moneth	001	06	0
Paid to Goody Nicklin for nursing 2 Children the Girle at 9*s.* Per Moneth and the boy at 8*s.* Per moneth for the whole yeare which amounts to	011	01	[illegible]

	£	s.	d.
Paid and alowed Mrs Moore one quarters rent Per order	001	15	0
Paid and alowed widow Twyne for the 3d and 4th quarterly payments	000	10	0
Paid as not being receaved for rent due at Lady day last	005	10	0
	094	10	6

p. 564 (b). More money paid upon the poores Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid as not being receaved for rent of Mrs. Jenkins due at Lady day last	003	00	0
Paid and alowed that was Charged upon Mr Hadocke for arreares of rent due from Mrs. Twyne in Mr Dawes and Nathaniell Strings yeare	009	17	0
	012	17	0
brought over ...	094	10	6
	119	10	6
	226	18	0

p. 565 (a). Money receaved upon the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
1665. Receaved of Mr Hare for his sister being buryed in the Midle Isle double duties 30*s.* and for the knell of the bell 10*s.* in all	002	00	0
Receaved of widow Goodman for burying a Child in the quire halfe dutyes	000	07	6
Receaved of Mr Thomas Massum for burying his Child in the Crosse Isle halfe dutyes	000	04	6
Receaved of Mr Oldfeild for the ground in the Midle Isle for a Child halfe dutyes	000	07	6
Receaved of Mary Sandbryor for a Child in the Crosse Isle halfe dutyes	000	03	0
Receaved of Mrs Spencer for burying Mr Spencer in the North Isle	000	09	0
Receaved of Nathaniell Stringe for burying William Stringe in the North Isle 9*s.* and for the great bell 5*s.* in all	000	14	0
Receaved of Mr Thomas Bishope for burying his brother Samuell Bishope in the North Isle for the grownd ...	000	09	0
Receaved of Mr Timothy Briggs for burying his Child in the Crosse Isle	000	03	0
Receaved of Mrs. Oldfeild for the buryall of her husband in the Midle Isle 15*s.* and for the knell of the bell 5*s.* in all	001	00	0
Receaved for burying Mr Merry in the South Isle and the great bell	000	15	0
Receaved for the burying Mrs Danyell in the Crosse Isle and the greate bell	000	11	0
Receaved for burying Mrs Silvester in the Crosse Isle double dutyes 12*s.* and the greate bell 5*s.* in all 17*s.*	000	17	0
Receaved for burying Mary Morgan in the Crosse Isle double dutyes	000	12	0
Receaved for burying Major Wrights daughter a Childe halfe dutyes in the Crosse Isle	000	03	0
Receaved for burying Mr Danyells sonne in the Crosse Isle	000	06	0
Receaved for burying Major Wrights wife in the Midle Isle and the greate bell	001	00	0
Receaved for burying Mr Danyells daughter in the Crosse Isle and the greate bell	000	11	0
Receaved for burying another of Major Wrights daughters in the Midle Isle	000	15	0
Receaved for burying another of Major Wrights daughters a Child	000	07	0
Receaved for burying Mrs Mary Watts in the Crosse Isle	000	06	0

	£	s.	d.
Receaved for burying Mrs Minett in the South Isle double dutyes 20*s.* and for the greate bell 10*s.* In all ...	001	10	0
Receaved for burying Mrs Minors in the North Isle double dutyes 18*s.* and for the greate bell 10*s.* in all ...	001	08	0
Receaved of the Clothworkers Company the guift of Mr Armestrong belonging to this Accompt	000	04	0
Receaved of Mr William Goodman that belongs to this Accompt...	005	00	0
Receaved of Mr Hadilow that belongs to this Accompt ...	009	02	0
	029	04	6

p. 565 (b). Money paid upon the Church Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Mr Gadsdon Carpenter for mending the wheels of the bells and for a new bell Rope	002	02	06
Paid for washinge the Church and water to doe it ...	000	07	8
Paid and expended at Doctors Commons and for bookes when I was sworne	000	06	6
Paid Mr Lewis the Clarke for the burying of the poore infected persons the Ministers, his owne, Sextons and searchers dutyes, as per his Accompt appears ...	008	11	2
Paid for Chandles for the whole yeare for the Church and Corners	002	18	6
Paid to Mr Shackbolt Mason for worke done about the Church	000	13	6
Paid for Carrying Earth in to the Church yard	000	10	0
Paid Mr Blagrave for wine fetcht there in 1662	000	04	0
	015	13	10

p. 566 (a). Money receaved upon the Lecturers Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
1665. Receaved of Mr William Goodman part of his rent and belongs to this Accompt	007	10	0
Receaved of Mr Whittlesea for one whole yeares rent due at our Lady day last past	024	00	0
	031	10	0

p. 566 (b). Money paid upon the Lecturers Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid unto Mr Bartholomew Wormhall for preaching one whole yeare the Wednesday Lecture and ended at Lady day last past	020	00	0
Paid and allowed Mr Whittlesea upon the first 4 three moneths tax for the royall aid three pounds ...	003	00	0
Paid unto Mr Wormhall out of Mr Goodmans rent, for the Lecture on the Lords day in the afternoone ...	007	00	0
Paid to Mr Wormhall more towards the lecture in the afternoone on the Lords day ended at Lady day last being the guift of Mr Lamott	001	00	0
	031	00	0

p. 567 (a). Money receaved on the Parishe Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
1665. Receaved of Mr William Goodman part of rent that belongs to this Accompt	005	16	0
Receaved of Mr Raines his fyne for Constable 7*li.* ...	007	00	0
Receaved of Mr Langley his fyne for Constable	008	00	0
Receaved of Mr Wathen that was found in money in his house	007	00	1
Receaved of Mr Timothy Briggs for one whole yeares rent ended at our Lady day last past and is to be placed here	014	00	0
	041	16	1

p. 567 (b). Money paid upon the Parishe Accompt.

	£	s.	d.
Paid to Thomas Colwall Esquire for the interest of 200*li.* at 4*li.* per Cent for one whole yeare ended the Second of March last	008	00	0
Paid for points on assention Day	000	06	8

	£	s.	d.
Paid Mr Whiting painter for marking the bounds of the Parishe	000	07	0
Paid to the Maid at Drapers hall	000	01	0
Paid for emptying the house of office in Dibleys Alley ...	001	10	0
Paid to the Ringers for ringing the 29th of May and 8th of June	000	05	0
Paid more for quite cleering the Vault when the topp fell In	000	16	0
Paid to William Webb Esquire Per Order for pole Davis used when the Church was bewtified	001	02	0
Paid to Nathaniell Stringe Per Order that he paid for new bell roapes and was omitted in his accompt ...	000	18	8
Paid to the Clothworkers Company halfe a yeares rent ended at Midsumer last	002	00	0
Paid to the Chamber of London one whole yeares rent for the shopps under the Church	001	00	0
Paid to the Scavinger one whole yeare for the Church ...	000	08	0
Paid to the Warder for hanging out lights and new roapes	000	06	0
Paid for the 3d and 4th quarterly payments for the Parish house	000	12	0
Paid and alowed widow Goodman for the 3d and 4th quarterly tax for the royall aid 40*s.* and 13*s.* 4*d.* towards the arreares of the severall moneths assessments	002	13	4
Paid and spent at the Beare at the Bridge foote	000	02	6
Paid and spent on a Dinner on the view Day	000	06	8
Paid and given Mr Davis Carpenter for viewinge ...	000	02	6
Paid to Dr Breadoake for his preambulacion sermon ...	000	10	0
Paid to Mr Tattersall for writings done for the Parishe this yeare 2*li.*	002	00	0
Paid to Mr Windows as he is Clarke to the Wardmote ...	000	05	0
Paid and alowed Tymothy Briggs for a tax 1*s.* 8*d.* and for arresting him for the rent 4*s.* 6*d.* in all	000	06	2
Paid to Mr Hooton the Smith for worke done for the Parishe this yeare	000	17	0
Paid and alowed Mr Lewis the Clarks bill	003	04	8
Paid and given Mr Lewis the Clark for his attendance on the Lectures	002	10	0
Paid and given to Mr Beale for his attendance on the lectures 1*li.*	001	00	0
	031	10	2
p. 568 (a). Receaved upon the poores Accompt	231	10	—
1665. Paid upon the poores Accompt	226	18	—
Resting upon this Accompt ...	4	12	—
Receaved upon the Church Accompt	29	4	6
Paid upon the Church Accompt	15	13	10
Resting upon this Accompt ...	13	10	8
Receaved upon the Lecturors Accompt	31	10	—
Paid upon the Lecturors Accompt	31	—	—
Resting upon this Accompt ...	—	10	--
Receaved upon the Parishe Accompt	41	16	1
Paid upon the Parishe Accompt	31	10	2
Resting upon this Accompt ...	10	5	11

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Rest uppon the pores accompt	4	12	0
Rest uppon the Church accompt	13	10	8
Rest uppon the Lectors accompt	0	10	0
Rest uppon the Parish accompt	10	5	11

Rest in all uppon the 4: accompts above written 28*li.*: 18*s.*: 7*d.*: which said some is paid per me Richard Haddocke unto the presentt Churchwarden Mr Thomas Brumhill ... ... £ 28 *s.* 18 *d.* 7

Memorandum there is Restinge in the hand of mr Richard Haddocke of the pores Rowle not yet collected For the Infected: 9*li.*: 11*s.*: 0.

p. 568 (b).

1665.

Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoinge beinge thereunto Chosen at a Vestrey held the Fourth Day of Aprill One thousand Six hundred Sixty and Six Have Examined the said Accompt the eight day of June And doe finde it just and perfect The remainder whereof being in money amounts to the Summe of Twentie Eight pounds Eighteene shillings Seaven pence Which is paid unto the succeeding Churchwarden mr Thomas Brumhall To whome alsoe are delivered theis perticuler things following (vizt.) Two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonginge all silver and guilt Conteyning Eighty one Ounces, Two silver Flaggons with Covers Conteyning one hundred and Seaventeene Ounces, One Gallon pott, One pottle pott, three basons, One Chamber pott of Pewter, two plates of wood, two velvett Cushions, two Pulpitt Clothes, th'one greene velvett wrought, th'other purple, two Carpetts of greene broad Cloth, two Table Cloths three napkins and a little box to putt them in, Two greate branches of brasse, th'one holding Sixteene Chandles and th'other twelve, One branch to hold two Chandles for the Pulpett. two small branches for the Vestrey, two brasse Chandlestickes, One baskett, two Surplesseys, Certen wooden Chandlestickes, two hower glasses, Two desks, two tables, three Chests, One greene Stoole, Tenn Wainscott formes, One pewter Standish, two treshalls, thirty six Leather bucketts, Foure Ladders, three hookes with Iron Chaines, One bushell measure, One Rammer, two rollers, One Iron rack, One pickax, One hammer, two spades, three shovells, One pole, three basketts, One Cheese knife, One Chest with a Lock and key for Chandles for the Church, two single Curtens with rodds for the West Doore, One Long double Curten for the inward south doore, One long Seay Curten with a rodd for the west Doore window, two Casements One booke of Statutes, Stows Survey of London, One booke of Homileys, One Register booke of Vellome for Christinings, Marriages, and buryalls, This booke of the Churchwardens accompts, two Vestrey bookes, One greate bible, two Service bookes two bookes of Erasmus his paraphrases, One booke of Bishope Jewells workes, One table for the parson, Clerke and Sextons dutyes, A letter of Attorney to receave the rents of Mr Goodmans house, Mr Nash his Lease, the Counterpart of Mr Haddilows Lease and bond to performe Covenants, Mr Cookes Draught of Conveyance, with the assureance of the inheritance of the house in Dibbells Alley with a Receipt for the money, and a bond to performe Covenants of Mr Cookes Mr Hogsflesh, and Mr Frenche's Lease for the Remainder of 500 yeares graunted of the house in Jelly Alley, One bargaine and sale of Mr Richard Ridley, Coppy of the bargaine and sale of Mr Richard Ridleys house in Jelley Alley and a bond to performe Covenants, Mr Samuell and Mr Thomas Clerkes bond to save the Parish harmeles, Mr Conoway and Mr Cordwells bond to save the Parishe harmeles of Francis Marlow Mr Withers bond to save the Parishe harmeles of John and Elizabeth Hunt, Mr Wright and Mr Glascocks bond to save the Parishe harmeles of John Parsons Mr Haywards bond to save the Parishe harmeles from Mary Hunt, Foure old Deeds and a Will about the houses where Mrs Moore, Mr Maidwell Mr Beale Mrs Jenkins, and Mr Nicklen now live which were bought of the Bromfeilds, two Deeds of Purchase, two Fynes, and a bond to performe Covenants with a Receipt for the money, One Indenture of Covenants from Mr Taylor and Mr Powell the two Feoffees in trust for all the houses in Jelly Alley being the guift of Mr Charles Yeomans Mr Bromfeilds agreement for all the houses in Jelley Alley on the behalfe of the Parishe, and all writings of Mr Taylors and Mr Powells to and on the behalfe of the Parish; An assignement from the Parishe to Mr Thomas Tanner Thirteene old Conveyances of Mr Ridleys houses in Jelley Alley, the

p. 569 (a).

Lease of the house in Gracechurch streete and other writings Concerning the same, the Lease of the new River water The Counterpart of Mr Briggs Lease in Jelley Ally. An assignement of Collonell Mantyes[1] A Lease from the Clothworkers Company of the house. Mrs Willington lives in Made to this Parishe A Lease from this Citty of the ground before the Church paying xxs. per annum to the Chamberline of London An Assignement to new trustees of Mrs Goodmans House in St Bartholomew Lane by John Brewer George Pryor, Thomas Carleton and others who were formerly Trustees for the Parishe in the said house, and are all gone out of the Parishe but Mr Brewer. One Commission from the Bishope of London and his Chancellor for rateing Tythes upon new built houses One booke wherein the breifes are Entred and their Receipts. One bond from Mr Thomas Bretton to
p. 569 (b). save the Parishe harmeles from Margarett Throgmorton One bond to save the Parishe harmeles from Robert Charles his wife and Children, a bond of John King and others of 50*li.* Assigned over to Phillip Nurse and William Dawes to save the Parishe harmeles from Robert Foster Lane Le grand.

[Signed]	Wm Webb	Tho: Bishopp
	Will: Savage	Nathaniell Stringe
	Rich: Pepys	Ralphe Thicknes.

p. 570 (a). 1666. 1667.

Thomas Bromhall Churchwarden.

The Accompt of Thomas Bromhall late Churchwarden with William Tatersall of the parish of St Bartholomew the Litle neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given upp aswell of all such sommes of money as he hath receaved to and for the use of the said Parish as also of all such sommes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said Parish and Parish Church from the 25th of March 1666 to the 25th of March 1668.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Receaved of the Chamber of London for Fondlins Anno 1667	70	00	00

p. 570 (b).

Paid the 70*li.* on th'other side receaved as followeth (vizt)

Paid for maimed souldiers for the yeare 1665	05	04	00
Paid for Mirs Kinge for nursinge and takeinge to apprentice John Melhuish	07	07	08
Paid Widdow Nicklin for takeinge apprentice Mary Lee	06	13	00
Paid Francis Dellow for nurseinge, and to Mr Norton for takinge apprentice Wiliam Bartholmew 1667 ...	14	01	00
Paid Anne Budd for nursinge, and to Mirs Jones for takinge apprentice Katherine Sweetinge	11	06	05
Paid for nursinge and buriall of a Child left at Mr Millers doore	01	10	00
Paid Widdow Nicklin for nursinge Bartholmew Legg 1666 and 1667	12	07	00
Paid Nurse Chapman for Robert Foster for the yeares 1666 and 1667	13	04	00
Paid Francis Dellow for nursinge William Bartholmew 1666	06	12	00
Paid for maimed souldiers for the yeare 1666	05	04	00
Paid for shooes for Sarah Hassard	00	02	06
	83	11	07

p. 571 (a). Receaved in May 1666 of the Company of Mercers Mr Fishbornes guifte in Part 15 00 00

Receaved more of the Company of Mercers in February 1667 of the guift of Mr Fishbornes in Part also ... 10 00 00

25 00 00

Memorandum: There should have beene receaved for these two yeares Forty pounds, But by reason of the late dreadfull fire I could receive not more then 25 00 00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Soe that there remaines due from the said Company ...	15	00	00

p. 571 (b).

Paid the 15*li.* on th'other side received as followeth (vizt.)

To Widdow Jenkins	00	10	00
To Widdow Tatersall	00	10	00
To Charles Lewis	03	12	00
To George Parsons	03	00	00
To Katharine Rumley	01	10	06
To Margarett Racey	01	05	00
To Widdow Beale, Bedd-rid	04	00	00
To Susan Chandler	00	10	00
To Widdow Smithsons Daughter	00	02	06
	15	00	00

Paid the 10*li.* on th'other side received as followeth (vizt.)

To Widdow Jenkins	00	10	00
To Widdow Tatersall	00	10	00
To Charles Lewis	03	12	00
To Katharine Rumley	01	02	06
To Margarett Racey	01	10	06
To George Parsons	02	00	00
To Susan Chandler	01	00	00
	10	05	00

p. 572 (a). Received of Mr Evans for the Fine of the house at the Bridge-foote at two payments; in the yeares 1666 and 1667 ... ... 155 00 00

Received for Lead bell-metle, and Iron, Anno 1667 ... 178 02 00

333 02 00

p. 572 (b). Paid the 333*li.* 02*s.* on th'other side received (vizt.)

To Thomas Colwall Esq. for which William Webb Esq. and Mr Deputy Savage were ingagd by bond on the behalfe of the Parish for and towards the repaires of the Church	211	08	00
Paid Mr Bartholomew Wormell Lecturer	10	00	00
To Mr Overinge Lecturer	08	00	00
To Charles Lewis his Bill by order of Vestry	03	05	00
Paid on the Fondlins accompt more then received of the Chamber	13	11	07
Paid more then received of the Company of Mercers ...	00	05	00
To Mr Flaxny Plummer his bill, and to the worke-folks upon the Bells, Lead, and Iron	15	14	07
For Bell ropes, mendinge the bells and Church doores ...	05	12	08
Paid for a dinner at the sealinge of the Lease of the house at Bridge-foote	05	10	02
To Mr Netherway by order of vestry	07	00	00
To Mr Adderly by order of vestry...	05	00	00
Paid for 20 Load of mould for the Church yard by order of vestry	01	05	00
To Mr Turner Mason for repairinge of Jelly ally ...	03	04	00
To Mr Wormell for a sermon on assention day	00	10	00
Paid Mr Netherway Bricklayer his bill	09	00	00
To Mr Tatersall for writings	03	13	04
To Mirs Jackson Mr Woodwards guift 1666—1667 ...	03	00	00
To George Parsons his Bill	00	13	02
To Mr Haddock for ½ a yeares rent he forgott to the Clothworkers Company	02	00	00
For the new River water to Midsomeer 1666	00	15	00
To the Scavenger to Michelmas 1666	00	06	00
To Captain Wadloe for wine 1666	00	19	08

	£	s.	d.
For pavinge the Church yard and streete...	03	04	00
For 20 weekes bread 1666	04	10	00
For cheese part of the yeare 1666	02	14	00
For bread 1667	11	05	00
Paid at a meetinge about the house at the Bridge-foote...	00	11	00
For Levellinge the Church yard	00	05	00
	333	02	00

p. 573 (a). 1666. 1667.

Received of Mr Haddock being the foote of his accompt	28	18	07
Received of Mr Dawes the arrears of Mirs Twynes Rent	02	15	00
Received of Mirs Twyne Midsomer Rent	02	15	00
Received for the house in Grace Church streete Midsomer Rent 1666	03	07	06
Received of Mr Hoddilow 2 yeares Rent for the house at the Bridge-foote 1666 and 1667	26	00	00
Received of Mr Pullard Midsomer Rent	02	12	06
Received of George Parsons Midsomer Rent	01	10	00
Received of William Moore Midsomer Rent	01	15	00
Received of Captain Ixem Midsomer Rent	04	07	00
Received of Mr Briggs Midsomer Rent	03	10	00
Received of Mirs Millington Midsomer Rent	01	01	00
Received of the Churchwardens of St. Michaells Cornhill for Katharine Sweetinges nursinge 1666	03	02	00
Received of Mr Bramley's guift Anno 1666	03	02	00
Received of Captain Ixem the 2 months rent	04	10	00
Received of Mr Jones as a Fine for the house in St Bartholomew Lane	10	00	00
Collected on 3 Fast dayes and at a Sacrament	04	19	06
Collected for Burialls	04	12	00
Collected on the Poores Roll Anno 1666	17	02	00
Collected for Sarum and Winchester	01	04	06
	127	03	07

Memorandum. There should have beene received of Mr Bramleys guift for the yeare 1666 4*li.* : 5*s.* : 3*d.* : But by reason of the late dreadfull fire I Could receive no more than 3*li.* : 2*s.* : as above 03 02 00

Soe that there remaines due for the said yeare 1666 1*li.* : 3*s.* : 3*d.* : —besides the yeare 1667 ... ... 01 03 03

p. 573 (b). 1666. 1667.

Paid out of the 127*li.* : 03*s.* : 07*d.* : on th'other side received as followeth (vizt.)

To Widdow Beale	02	17	00
To Katharine Rumley her pencion 1666 : 1667	13	00	00
To Susan Chandler her pencion 1666 : 1667	02	12	00
To Margarett Racey her pencion 1666 : 1667	04	18	00
To Smithson's daughter her pencion 1666 : 1667 ...	03	02	00
Paid and given the Poore on Christmas Eve	00	07	00
For Hassacks	00	06	00
Paid at the Contract of the house at Bridg-foote... ...	01	00	10
Paid for a View Dinner	00	06	00
Paid at 2 meetings of the Overseers	00	19	06
To the Lord Mayors Officers	00	10	00
For paintinge the bounds and for bread and points on Ascention Day 1666	01	12	04
Paid and given Mirs Charles in brasse money being part of the foote of Mr Haddocks accompt	00	09	00
Paid upon the Inquiry and search after one of the Bells	02	15	00
Paid to Captain Randolls maide, and for a baskett ...	00	03	06
Paid to the Chamberlains Officers ...	00	11	00
To Mr Windus Clarke of t		[illegible]	00
Paid more for bread A			
Paid For Cheese Ar			

	£	s.	d.
For Pyleinge up the bricks in the Church yard	00	04	06
Paid at severall meetings of the Overseers	02	06	08
Paid to Smithson's daughter by advice of severall Parishioners	00	10	00
	45	16	04
Rests to ballance this accompt which is to be paid to the succeeding Churchwarden	81	07	03
	127	03	07

p. 574 (a). Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoinge Beinge thereunto Chosen Att a Vestry held the 11th of Aprill 1667 have examined the said accompt the 3d of March followinge, and doe finde it just and perfect. The Remainder whereof beinge in money amounts to the somme of Eighty One pounds seaven shillings and three pence which shalbe paid to the succeedinge Churchwarden To whome also shalbe delivered these particuler things followinge (vizt) Two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonginge all silver and guilt Conteininge Eighty one Ounces Two silver flaggons with Covers Conteininge One hundred and seaventeene ounces. One gallon pott, One pottle pott and three pewter basons, two great branches of brasse, th'one holdinge 16 Candles, and th'other 12 : One brasse Candlestick, a great old Iron Lock, One greene Carpett, two greene Cushions One purple Cushion, two pulpett Clothes, One surplesse, One great bible, two prayer books, the Register booke, This Booke of the Churchwardens Accompts, The Vestry Booke, and two other Bookes, The writings Concerninge the house in Jelly Alley, The Lease of the house in Gracechurch streete and other writings concerninge the same, the Lease of the new River water, the Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes Lease of the house at the Bridge-foote, and another Counterpart of a Lease of the same house made to Mr Evans to begin when th'other expires, The writinge concerninge the house in St Bartholomew Lane and the Counterpart of the Lease thereof made to Mr Jones, A Will and severall other writings concerninge the houses in Jelley Alley wherein lately dwelt Mirs Moore, Mr Maidwell, Mr Beale, Mirs Jenkins, and Mr Nicklen, A Lease from this Citty of the ground before the Church, A Commission from the Bishopp of London and his Chancellor for rateinge tythes upon new built houses, A bond from Mr Bretton to save the parish harmlesse from Margarett Throgmorton, One bond to save the parish harmeless from Robert Charles wife and Children, A bond assigned to save the parish harmelesse from Robert Foster Lane Le grand, A bond from Widdow Nicklin to save the parish harmeless from Mary Lee, The Widdow Kings bond to save the parish harmeless from John Milhews, the Widow Jones Bond to save the parish harmelesse from Katharine Sweetinge, Mr Nortons bond to save the parish harmelesse from William Bartholmew, and severall other old deeds and writings Concerninge the Parish.

p. 574 (b).

[Signed]	Tho: Colwall	Mathew Randolph	Richard Hadocke
	Wm Webb	Robert Lloyd	Wm Dawes
	Will. Savage	Tho: Bishopp	Phillip Nurse
	George Keate	Tho: Netheway	Nathaniell String
		Rich: Pepys.	

p. 575 (a). 1668. 1669.

Thomas Bromhall, Churchwarden.

The Accompt of Thomas Bromhall late Churchwarden with William Tatersall of the parish of St Bartholomew the Litle neere the Royall Exchange in London made and given upp as well of all such sommes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said parish, As also of all such sommes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said parish and parish Church from the xxvth of March 1668 to the xxvth of March 1670.

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Received of the Clothworkers Company the guift of Mr Armestronge for 5 yeares endinge at Christmas 1669	15	00	00
Received of Mr Haddock for thatt Accompt	01	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Received for the Charge of the Bell, Return'd to St Mildreds Church in the Poultrey	01	00	00
Received of Captain Ixem as a Fine for the ground in Gracechurch streete	05	10	00
Received of Timothy Briggs to discharge him of a house in Dipple Alley	09	00	00
Received of Mr Carleton his fathers Legacy which was 5*li.* But 50*s.* thereof was given by the Executor to the Widdow Tatersall according to the will soe that there rests to accompt	02	10	00
Received of Mr Baily for a shedd	05	00	00
Received for rent for the house at Bridge-foote endinge at our Lady day 1668 : 1669	26	00	00
	65	00	00

p. 575 (*b*).

Receipts.

Brought from th'other side	65	00	00
Received from the Haberdashers Company Mr Bramley's guift in part 1667 : 1668 : 1669	07	10	00
Received of Mr Fisher glazier for a shedd	05	00	00
Received for rent for the shedd due at Christmas 1669 ...	00	10	00
Received Mr Jones his first rent due from Christmas 1668 to our Lady day 1669	05	00	00
Received Mr Jones a yeares rent due at our Lady day 1670	20	00	00
Received Mr Miller Merchant his guift	03	00	00
Received Mr Jones his Legacy Anno 1669	12	00	00
Received Mr Jones his addicionall Fine	07	00	00
Received of Mr Kempson for an earnest for the Lease of Dipple Alley 1669	00	10	00
Received of Captain Ixem his first rent for the house in Gracechurchstreete due at Michelmas 1669 3*li.* and 6*li.* more for 2 quarters due at our Lady day 1670 ...	09	00	00
Received for severall burialls 1668 : 1669	03	17	06
Received the foote of the last accompt	81	07	03
	219	14	09

[1] p. 575 (*a*).

Paid upon the Parrish Accompt
as followeth (vizt)

Paid the Charge of keepinge and buriall of Smithson's daughter	04	18	00
Paid Mr Shorts Release of the house in Grace church streete	00	05	06
Paid for Poynts &c. On Ascention dayes 1668 : 1669 ...	01	10	00
Paid Margarett Racey for shooes	00	05	00
Paid Parsons for 3 shovells	00	05	08
Paid for paintinge the Bounds	00	10	00
Paid for a Child left in Mr Edwards his buildings 28th of May 1668. The charge, keepinge, and nursinge of it, to our Lady day 1670	11	17	06
Paid for Katharine Romley's shooes	00	05	00
Paid Widdow Tattersall 1668 : 1669	01	15	00
Paid for Baptizinge the said Child	00	04	06
Paid Widdow Connoway	00	12	00
Paid for procuringe an Order for an additional Lease from the Citty, and their poore of the shopps before thexchange	01	01	01
Spent upon a Survey of the Church by Dr Wren 13*s.* 6*d.* and On Mr Cartwright afterwards 5*s.* 6*d.*	00	19	00
Paid the Widdow Clerke The Annuall guift of Deputy Woodward deceased 1668 : 1669	03	00	00
Paid the Mercers Clerke 5*s.* and expended at the distribucion 8*s.* 9*d.* Anno 1669	00	13	09
	28	02	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.
Brought from th'other side	28	02
[1] p. 575 (*b*). Paid to Recover a Lease Lost by Parsons	00	02
Paid at a Contract with Esq. Webb	00	09
Paid Widdow Nicholin for Carryinge the Child to the Kinge to be Cured	00	05
Paid towards a Dinner on Ascencion day upon the parish accompt	02	00
Paid Lewis his Wages 1668 : 1669	07	04
Paid Parsons his wages 1668 : 1669	04	00
Paid Mr Mellish and his wife for purchase of a peece of ground in Dipple Alley	31	00
Paid to mannage that affaires	00	15
Paid for the Kings Coles 1669	02	05
Spent to treate the Deane at Mr Adderley's	06	00
Paid Mr Adderley for pavement before the Church in Bartholomew Lane by order of vestry	03	00
Paid Widow Nicklins buryall	00	06
Paid Mr Tatersall for makinge severall writings and conveyances from Mr Mellish and his wife to the parish, for his writinge out the parish Accompt and Auditts in this booke 1668 : 1669	05	00
Paid for bread for the poore 1668 : 1669	23	08
Paid for cheese for the poore 1668 : 1669	10	08
Paid Katharine Romney's pencion 1668 : 1669	13	00
Paid Susan Chandler's pencion 1668 : 1669	02	12
Paid Margarett Racey hers 1668 : 1669	05	16
Paid Widdow Nicklin for nursinge Bartholomew Legg 1668 : 1669	12	08
Paid Nurse Chapman for Robert Foster 1668 : 1669 and carryinge of him to and from London	13	10
	171	10

p. 576 (*a*). Brought from th'other side	171	10
Paid Katharine Romney's Rent 1668 : 1669	002	00
Paid Susan Chandler's rent 1668 : 1669	002	00
Paid Margarett Racey's Rent 1668 : 1669...	004	00
Paid for Sarah Hassards rent for 3 quarters of a yeare to our Lady day 1670	000	15
Paid for the buriall of Parsons	000	10
Paid at severall meetings upon the parish accompt Anno 1668 : 1669	002	13
Paid Parsons for a shovell by the hands of Lewis ...	000	03
Paid Mr Stringe for pavements	006	12
Paid the Poore Widdowes in the times of their sicknesses	000	08
Paid Katharine Romney for 3 weekes after our Lady day 1670	000	07
Paid Susan Chandler for the same...	000	01
Paid Margarett Racey for the same	000	03
Paid Nicholin's daughter for the boy, the same	000	06
Paid in Suite of Law, beinge forct by the Deane, Concerninge the Title to our shopps and the Irreguler buildings of Mr Steeles shedd on the parishes side ...	020	09
Paid the Deanes charges in the same suite, hee havinge obteyn'd a Verdict	012	04
Paid Rent to the Clothworkers Company due before the late dismall Fire	004	15
Paid to the Churchwardens out of Mr Armestrong's guift for 5 yeares ending at Christmas 1669	001	00
	229	19
p. 576 (*b*) The whole payments Anno 1668 : 1669 As appeares by the foregoeinge accompt amounts to	229	19

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
The whole receipts Anno 1668 : 1669 As appeares by the forgoeinge accompt amounts to	219	14	09
Soe that there resteth due from the parish to the said Thomas Bromhall Churchwarden, to ballance this accompt	010	04	07

577 (a). Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoeinge Beinge thereunto Chosen, at a vestry held the 5th of Aprill 1670 Have examined the said accompt the 13th of May followinge, and doe finde it juste and perfect, There beinge Remaininge due upon the said accompt from the parish, to the saide Thomas Bromhall Ten pounds foure shillings and seaven pence Sterlinge : And these particuler things followinge Delivered to the succeedinge Churchwarden Captain Mathew Randolph (vizt) Two Communion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonginge all silver and guilt Conteininge eighty One Ounces, Two silver flaggons with Covers Conteininge One hundred and seaventeene Ounces, One gallon pott, One pottle pott, and three pewter basons, 2 great branches of brasse, th'one holdinge 16 Candles, and th'other 12 : One brasse Candlestick, a great old iron lock, One greene Carpett, two greene Cushions, One purple Cushion, two pulpett Clothes, One surplesse, One great bible, two prayer bookes ; the Register booke, This booke of the Churchwardens accompts, the vestry booke, and two other bookes, the writings Concerninge the house in Jelly alley, the Lease of the house in Gracechurch streete, and other writings concerning the same the Lease of the new River water, the Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes Lease of the house at the Bridge foot, and another Counterpart of a Lease of the same house made to Mr Evans to begin when th'other expires, the writings Concerninge the house in St Bartholmew Lane and the Counterpart of the Lease thereof made to Mr Jones, and another
577 (b). Counterpart of a Lease of the said house made to Mr Jones his brother to begin when th'other expires for ten yeares longer, A Will and severall other writings Concerninge the houses in Jelly alley wherein lately dwelt Mirs Moore, Mr Maidwell, Mr Beale, Mirs Jenkins, and Mr Nicklin, The writings Concerninge another house in Jelly ally purchased of Mr Mellish and his wife ; The Counterpart of a Lease made to Mr Kempson of all the parish ground in Jelley Alley to build on, A Lease from the Citty of the ground before the Church, A Commission from the Bishopp of London and his Chancellor for rateinge tythes upon new built houses, Severall Bonds for saving the Parrish harmelesse for parish Children and Fondlins, a Counterpart of a Lease made to Captain Ixem of the ground in Grace Church streete to build on, and severall other old Deeds and writings Concerninge the Parrish.

[Signed] John Lawson	Ralphe Thicknes	per Wm Webb
Thomas Colwall	the marke of	George Keate
Wm Savage	Wm W D Dawes	Tho: Netheway
Rich: Pepys	Robert Lloyd	Tho: Rudyard.

[pp. 578 (a), 578 (b) are blank.]

p. 579 (a). 1670.

The accompt of Matthew Randolph, late churchwarden (with William Levet) of the parish of St Barthollmew Exchange from the 25th of march 1670 to the 25th of march 1671 is Debtor

		£	s.	d.
1670. une the 3d.	To soe much reseaved of Mr Lewis for bewriall of two Chilldren	—	10	—
ditto the 7th.	To soe much reseaved Ditto for the beuriall of mr Keyes childe in the midle Eyle	—	07	06
	To soe much of Ditto for fower beurialls...	1	04	06
eptember he 11th.	To soe much reseaved of mr Baylie for rent for a shedd in the church yeard	—	05	—
	To soe much reseaved of Mr Alderman Weebe for rent dew to the parish out of Debles Ally ending at lady day last	17	05	—
	To soe much reseaved of mr Carlton for one yeares rent dew at a lady last	20	—	—
		39	12	00

p. 579 (b).

Per Contra is ... ... Creditor

		£	s.	d.
in may and aprill 1670.	By soe much paid Margeret Rasie in her sicknesse and nurse	—	08	06
June the 6th butt 6s. 8d.	By soe much paid for her funerall with all charge ...	1	05	—
	By soe much paid for poyntes for the boys... ...	—	15	—
	By soe much paid Widdow Bulling at times being very sicke from June the 30th tell her death and her funerall	1	15	—
	By soe much paid for the Funerall of the Childe nursed by widdow Smith Mary throgmorton	—	15	—
	By soe much paid for a lock to the church dore and setting on	—	03	—
october the 10th.	By soe much paid at a vew at the bridg foote at the swan in fish street	—	07	—
	By soe much paid widdow Conniards at severall times from the 5th of december tell my Auditt	—	12	—
	By soe much paid widdow Genkins at times	—	05	—
	By soe much paid for three chaulldren of Coales ...	2	05	—
in november.	By soe much paid at two meetings of the overseers ...	—	05	08
	By soe much paid for a warrant from my lord mayior for seazing the Scavengers Rowle	—	02	06
december the 24th.	By soe much paid mr Lewis and at the Swan Tavern ...	—	13	06
	By soe much paid at the Roe bocke and swan Tavern ...	—	11	—
	By soe much paid mr Lewis for a Childe found under the Exchange for nursing clothes and bewriall	1	10	—
	By soe much paid at mr Lewes when wee mett about the vew what was dew by the Habadashers and at Coffe house	—	02	—
	By soe much paid to Scavenger For the church	—	13	04
	By soe much paid to my lord majors clarke and officer for a vew of the Surveyers and putting a stope to Captain Ixams shops and others	—	12	06
February the 14th.	By soe much paid the Surveiors and other officers attending	1	08	—
	By soe much paid being the expence of wine (to the Surveiors and others at the Dollphin) with a purtinances	—	11	—
	By soe much paid in my journey to windsar to the Deane	—	15	—
	By soe much paid my lord majors officer for a copie of the vew	—	08	—
February.	By soe much paid at the Roe bocke at a Vestry	—	03	—
Aprill 1671 the 27th.	By soe much paid mr Joanes with Mary Lee For putting her out prentice and making wrightings	2	04	—
	By soe much paid at mr Lewis	—	01	06
	By soe much paid mr Francis Jaxson by the gifte of mr Wodward	3	—	—
	Ry soe much I will make good on the other side ...	18	—	06
		39	12	00

p. 580 (a). The accompt of Matthew Randolph is ... Debtor

	£	s.	d.
To soe much Brought From the other side	18	—	06
To soe much reseaved of mr Hadilow For the house at the Bridg Foote dew at a lady day last	13	—	—
To soe much reseaved of Captain Ixam for the ground in gracetious street Being For 2 quarters dew at	6	—	—
michellmas last	0	—	—
To soe much reseaved of mr Wadlow For a fine for Scavenger	4	—	—
To soe much reseaved of mr Dorill For a fine for Constable	4	—	—

	£	s.	d.
To soe much reseaved of mr Miller for the same ...	6	—	—
To soe much reseaved of mr Parker for the same ...	7	—	...
To Ballance for soe much is dew to mee and is	3	—	—
	61	00	06

I doe accknowlidg to have Receaved thre pounds of the Clothworkars Company which maks a Just balance which was omited.

p. 580 (b). Mathew Randolph.

Per Contra is ... ... Creditor.

By soe much paid the widdow Jenkins for 3 monthes at 4s. Per month begining the first of march	—	12	—
By soe much paid widdow Tatersell being for one yeares penshion at 4s. Per 4 weekes	2	12	—
By soe much paid Catherine Rumby being for one yeares penshion at 2s. 06d. Per week is	6	10	—
By soe much paid to Shusan Chandler being for one yeares pention at 2s. Per 4 weekes	1	06	—
By soe much paid to Margeret Rasie for 2 months for rent	—	08	—
By soe much paid Catharine Rumby a years rent and shoes	1	06	—
By soe much paid Margeret Rasie For rent for one quarter	—	10	—
By soe much paid Shusan Chandler for rent for one yeare	1	10	—
By soe much paid Sarah Hazard for rent for one yeare	1	—	—
By soe much paid goody Nicklins daughter for nursing Bartholmew Lege for one yeare one month and for scooling and clothes	6	18	—
By soe much paid nurse Chapman for nursing and schooling Robert Foster one yeare and clothes ...	6	17	—
By soe much paid nurse Smith for nursing Mary Throgmorten tell the 29th of August being 5 months ...	2	—	—
By soe much paid the Baker and the Cheesmonger ...	16	18	—
By soe much paid the paveior for stones and sand and paveing	3	19	—
By soe much spent at the Bridg foote at the vew ...	—	06	06
By soe much paid Catharine Rumly for 7 weekes affter lady day...	—	17	06
By soe much paid Shusan Chandler for the same at 4s. Per month	—	07	—
By soe much paid goody Nicklins daughter for the boy for the same at 8s. Per month	—	14	—
By soe much paid mr Windos Clarke of the wardmote for four yeare	1	—	—
By soe much paid mr Levet the now Churchwarden for soe much he disbursted	—	05	06
By soe much paid mr Lewis	3	14	—
By soe much paid mr Tatersell for makeing severall wrightings conserning the parish	1	10	—
	61	00	06

p. 581 (a). Wee the Auditors of this accompt foregoing thereunto chosen at a vestry held the 28th of Aprile 1671 have examined the said accompt the 12th of July following and doe Find it just and perfect, there remaining dew upon the said accompt To Matthew Randolph from the parish the some of three pounds and these perticuler things Following delivered to the succeding churchwarden mr William Levet (vizt.) two Comunion cups with Covers and two plates to them belonging all silver and guilt conteining eighty one ounces, two silver flagons with covers conteining one hundred and seaventeen ounces; one gallon pott, one potle pott, and three pewter basons, 2 great Branches of brass, the one houlding sixteen candles the other 12 one brasse candle stick, a great ould iron locke, one green carpett, two green cushions, one purple cushion, two pulpet clothes, one surplisse, one great bible, two prayer bookes the register booke, this booke of the churchwardens accompts; the vestrey booke, and two other bookes, the wrightings conserning the house in Jelly Ally, the lease of the house in grace church street, and other wrightings conserning the same, the lease of the new river water, the counterpart of mr Haddillowes lease of the house at the bridg foote, and a nother counterpart of a lease of the same house made to mr Evans, to begin when the other expires, the wrightings conserning the house in St Bartholmew lane, and the Counterpart of the lease there of made to mr Jones and another counterpart of a lease of the said house made to mr Jones his Brother to begin when the other expires, a will and several other wrightings conserning the houses in Jelly Alley wherein lately dwellt mrs More, mr Maidwell mr Beale, mrs Jenkins. and mr Nicklin, the wrightings Conserning a nother house in Jelly alley lately purchased of mr Mellish and his wife; the counterpart of a lease made to mr Kempson of all the parish ground in Jelly Alley to build on, a lease From the Cittie of the ground before the church, a Comission from the Bishopp of london and his chancellor for reteing tythes upon new built houses, severall bonds for
p. 581 (b). saveing the parish harmlesse for parish chilldren And Fondlings a counterpart of a lease made to captain Ixem of the ground in grace church street to build on, and severall other ould deeds and wrightings concerning the parish.

Memorandum that upon the Audett of this Accompt that although xvs. bee brought upon the accompt of and for Points yett wee Doe all Allow but vjs. and viijd. accordinge to Custome.

[Signed] Will Savage
George Keate
Robert LLoyd
Nathaniell String
Wm. Tatersall
Tho: Netheway.

[pp. 582 (a), 582 (b) are blank.]

p. 583 (a). 1671 and 1672.

William Levitt Churchwarden.

The Accompt of William Levitt late Churchwarden with Joseph Audeley of the Parish of St Bartholmew the Litle neere the Royall Exchange in London made and geven up aswell of all such Sommes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said Parish as alsoe of all such Summes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said Parish from the 25th of March 1671 to the 25th of March 1672.

	li.	s.	d.
Received of Mr Guenes for his yeares rent deue at Ladey day Past past For the house at the bridg futt thurten poundes...	13	00	00
Received of Mr Williames For A year and A halfs rent deue at Ladey day Last past eighten poundes ...	18	00	00
Receved of Mr Jones For A yeares rente deue at Ladey day Last past twentey poundes For A house in St Bartholmew Laine	20	00	00
Receved of Alderman Webb For A yeares Rent deue at Ladey day Last twentey thre poundes For his houses in dipell aley	23	00	00
Receved of the Clothworkeres Companey Mr Ormstrong his gifte deue at Christid Last past thre pounds whear of fouer shilinges is for the Churchwardenes	02	16	00
Receved of Mr Leues For severall bereles this year 1671	04	03	00
Receved of debetey Savedg From the Iormungers Companey For thre yeares geft	00	12	00
	81	11	03

p. 583 (b). paid at A meting of the deptey and Comon Counsell men at the ship tavarn About the ministers tithes ... 00 03 06

	£	s.	d.
paid to Mr Geford the bedell when he brought the order	00	01	00
paid to severall wachmen to wach the Church yard wall that it shold not be puld doune and given them to drink and Mr Netherwayes men	00	04	00
paid for A dore for stapeles hinges A Lock and key And seteing up	11	00	00
paid for poyntes bred and bear one the parsishoning daye	00	06	08
paid to Mr Whiting the painter for seting up of 23 markes of the boundes of the parish	—	07	08
paid to Mrs Overing by order of the oversers touerdes the maintanans of hur grand Children	01	00	00
paid For on Chaldron of Coles for the pore	01	07	00
paid more then the Kinges gift for to Chaldron of Coles	01	12	00
paid at to severall paymentes to Mrs Jackson being Mr Wodwords gifte...	01	10	00
paid And spente About A Child that was said to be left in this parish	00	03	00
paid by order of sume of the oversers of the pore to Mr Wildbor being verey sick And pore	00	05	00
paid touerdes the berall of Mr Wildbore to Mr Leues ...	00	13	00
paid upon the Acounte of the mersers upon the reseving the twentey pounds	00	07	08
given to Mr Wigmarpoull the bedell	00	02	06
paid to Mr Netherway For bilding the Church yard wall and for A dorecase	06	02	06
paid for 2 Lockes and kees the one for the Church the other for the Church yard	00	06	00
paid to the Chamberlin of London for mamed soulgers...	05	04	00
20 : 06 : 06.	20	06	06
p. 584 (a). paid the baker For bread	11	14	00
paid the Chesmunger for Chese	05	04	00
paid to Mr Tatersell for makin the scavingeres Roll and some other ritings	01	00	00
paid to the widow Tatersell A years rent at Ladey day Last paste	03	00	00
paid Shusan Chanler A yeares rente	01	10	00
paid Sarah Hasard A yeares rente...	01	00	00
paid Catorn Rumly A years rente	01	00	00
paid to Mr Overing For his paines one the Asenshon daye	00	10	00
paid Catorn Rumly For Leting her blud...	00	10	06
paid Mrs Jinkenes For to munthes penshon And to hur nurse A munth before hand	00	12	00
For knuckeles of vell at severall times	00	01	06
paid to nurse Borinton at harford For Robert Foster for one year And Clothes	06	17	00
paid Nicklins dafter For a Child at eight shilinges A munth and twelpenes A munth for sculing And twentey shilinges A year Clothes	06	17	00
paid to the widow Tatersell For hur munthly penchon five shilinges A munth fouer wekes to the munth...	03	05	00
paid to Catorn Rumley hur wekley penshon at to shilinges and six penes A weke	06	10	00
paid Susan Chanler hur munthly penshon at fouer shilinges A munth fouer wekes to the munth ...	02	12	00
paid at to metinges at Mr Aderles the dene And Dockter Ren Mr Netherway and others thar	00	05	10
paid at A meting when The den and the parish was thar	00	09	08
paid at severall metinges About the rating the denes tithes	00	15	08
paid and Laid oute at severall metinges of the parish and overseers of the pore	02	09	07
given Jefard the bedell for the names of the parishonars in riting...	00	01	06
	55	16	03
p. 584 (b). paid About the denes bisnes going to Cliferdes ine and for to Fees	01	12	00
paid Mr Tatersall for making other ritinges And A second scavingers Roll	01	03	00
paid to Mr Leues For A yeares waiges	03	12	00
paid to him For sexton A year	02	00	00
paid to Mr Windoes the scrifner	00	05	00
paid to A man for taking doun the mark in Mr Rutlandes garden and at bridwell	00	02	06
paid more to Catorn Rumney	00	04	06
paid upon the veu of the house at the brig Futt ...	00	05	02
Laid oute upon the Acount of the berell of Mr William Tatersall For wine and all other thinges	02	04	00
	11	08	02
paid on the other side for the pore some of	20	06	06
paid on this side for severall things the some of ...	55	16	03
	87	10	11
for moneyes Receved for rents for the Parish	81	11	03
Rest dew to mr William Levett Churchwarden this 3 July 1672	05	18[1]	08

[p. 585 (a) is blank.

p. 585 (b). 1671 and 1672.

Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoeing thereunto Chosen at a vestry held the 26th Day of June Anno Domini 1672 have examined the said accompt the Third day of July following And doe find it Just and perfect There remaineing due upon the said accompt to William Levett from the parrish of St Bartholmew Exchange the some of Five poundes Eighteene shillings and Eight pence And theis particular things following delivered to the Succeedeing Churchwarden Joseph Audeley (vizt.) Two Comunion Cupps with Covers and two plates to them belonging, all silver and guilt conteyneing Eighty and One Ounces, Two silver Flagons with Covers, conteyning One hundred and Seaventeene Ounces, One gallon pott, one pottle pott, and Three pewter basons, Two greate branches of Brasse, The one holding Sixeteene Candles, and the other Twelve, One brasse Candlestick a greate old iron lock, One greene Carpett, two greene Cushions, one purple Cushion, Two pulpett Clothes, one Surplice, one greate bible, two prayer bookes, The Register booke, This booke of the Churchwardens Accompts, The vestry booke, and two other bookes, the writeings concerning the house in Jelley Alley, the lease of the house in Grace-Church streete, and other writeings concerning the same, the lease of the new River water, the Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes lease, of the house at the bridge Foote, and another Counterpart of a lease of the same house made to Mr Evans to begin when the other expires, The writeings Concerning the house in St Bartholomew-lane and the Counterpart of the lease thereof made to Mr Jones, and another Counterpart of a lease of the said house made to Mr Jones his brother to begin when the other expires, a Will and severall other writeings, concerning the houses in Jelley Alley, wherein lately dwelt Mr Moore, Mr Maidwell, Mr Beale, Mr Jenkins, and Mr Nicklyn, The writeings concerning another house, in Jelley Alley lately purchased of Mr Mellish and his wife, The Counterpart of a p. 586 (a). lease made to Mr Kempson, of all the ground in Jelly Alley to build on, A lease from the Citty, of the ground before the Church, a Comission from the Bishopp of London, and his Chaunceller, for rateing Tythes upon new built houses; Severall bonds for saveing the parrish harmelesse for parrish Children and Fondlings, a Counterpart of a lease made to Captaine Ixem of the ground in Grace Church street to

[1] *sic.*

build on, and severall other old deeds and writeings concerning the parrish.

[Signed] Tho: Colwall, Wm Webb, Will Savage, Tho: Netheway, Nathaniell String, Mathew Randolph, Will Dawes.

[pp. 586 (*b*), 587 (*a*) are blank.]

p. 587 (*b*). Joseph Audeley Churchwarden 1672.

The Accompt of Joseph Audeley late Churchwarden with Hugh Adderley of the parrish of St Bartholomew the Little nere the Royall Exchange London made and given up, Aswell of all such sommes of money as hee hath received to and for the use of the said parrish, As alsoe of all such somes of money as hee hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said parrish, from the 25th of March 1627: unto the of 1673.

Receipts of Money.	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr Evans for the rent of his house at london Bridge due at lady day last	13	00	00
Received of Mr Jones Rent for his house in Bartholomew lane for a yeare due at lady day last	20	00	00
Received of Mr Williams for halfe a yeares rent of his house due at Michelmas 1672	06	00	00
Received of Alderman Webb for a yeares rent of the houses in Debills alley due at lady last past ...	23	00	00
Received more of Mr Williams for halfe a yeares rent of his house in Gratious street due at Lady day last past	06	00	00
Received more of the Company of Clothworkers due at Lady day last 2*li.* : 16*s.* : 0*d.* whereof was abated for taxes iij*s.* soe received	02	13	00
Received Some ...	70	13	00

p. 588 (*a*). The Accompt of Joseph Audeley in his payments and disbursemen's in the yeares 1672 and 1673.

Disbursements.			
Paid to Alderman Webb for Coales for the poore ...	04	00	00
paid for bringeing in the Citty Coales	01	04	—
paid for painteing the boundes of the parrish	00	07	04
paid for paveing at the Church side	02	00	06
paid for carrying away the Rubbish from the Church yard	05	00	—
paid the baker for the poores bread	11	14	—
paid Mr Mosier the Councellor for Advice about Mr Williams house in Gratious street	00	10	—
paid Mr Jefferies for Councell about the same	00	10	—
paid Mr Windowes for his sallary...	00	05	—
paid to officers for attaching moneyes in Mr Greeneway his hands at the ship in Threddneedle street ...	00	05	—
paid to the Apparator for a Summons	00	01	—
paid for pointes for the Children on Ascention day and for bread and Cheese and beere for them and to the Minister Mr Simpson	01	01	2
paid to Mr Myles for writeings for the parrish and severall attendances at the Councillors and other places ...	02	00	0
paid more to the Raker for carrieing away the Rubbish from the Church	05	00	—
paid more the Cheesemonger for Cheese for the poore ...	05	04	—
paid ... ... Some	39	02	0

p. 588 (*b*). Payments and disbursements by Joseph Audeley to the Pentioners and nurses for the yeare 1672 and in 1673.

	£	s.	d.
Mrs Tattersall. Paid Mrs Tattersall for rent for a yeare at 15*s.* Per quarter Due at lady day last	03	00	—
paid her more for her monethly pention at 5*s.* Per moneth for 12 moneths ending 3° May 1673 ...	03	00	00
Katherine Rumney. paid Katherine Rumney for rent	00	05	[illegible]
paid her more for her weekely pention at ij*s.* vj*d.* per weeke for 4 weekes pay	00	10	[illegible]
paid her more for 8 weekes pay at iiij*s.* vj*d.* per weeke when shee lay sick	01	16	[illegible]
Paid for a paire of sheetes and a shift for her	00	10	[illegible]
given her nurse	00	00	[illegible]
Paid for a Coffin for her	00	07	[illegible]
paid an Apothecary for phisick for her	00	02	
Sarah Hazard. Paid Sarah Hazard for a yeares rent at 5*s.* Per Quarter due at lady day last	01	00	
paid her more at one tyme j*s.* at another ij*s.*	00	03	
paid her more for 7 monethes pention at 4*s.* per moneth ending the 3d May 1673, which was after Katherine Rumney died	01	08	
Suzan Chandler. Paid Suzan Chandler for rent at vij*s.* vj*d.* a quarter ...	01	10	
Paid her for monethly pension at iiij*s.* Per moneth ending the 30 May 1673	02	08	
paid her for sheets and a shift	00	12	
Bartholomew Legg. Paid Nicklins daughter for Clothes for Bartholomew Legg for the yeare	01	00	
Paid her more for keepeing and schooleing of the said Bartholomew Legg at 9*s.* Per moneth ending the third of May 1673	05	08	
paid her for a yeare ending at lady Day last	01	10	
Frances Jackson, Robert Forster. Paid Anne Chapman at Benington for clothes for a yeare for the said Robert Forster	01	00	
paid her more for keepeing and schooleing for the said Robert Forster for 12 monethes at 9*s.* 6*d.* per moneth	05	14	
The poore. Paid amongst severall poore people at severall times ...	02	00	
May 31st 1673. paid Mrs Tattersall for her monethly pencion ending then	00	05	
ditto. paid Sarah Hazard her monethly pencion ending then ...	00	04	
ditto. paid Suzan Chandler her monethlly pencion ending then	00	04	
ditto. paid Bartholomew Legg a monethly pencion at 9*s.* ending then	00	09	
paid ... Some	34	05	

p. 589 (*a*). Joseph Audeley Churchwarden. 1672 and 1673. Expences and disbursements by Joseph Audeley about the parrish Accompt in the yeares 1672 and 1673 at severall meeteinges.

1672.		
August 17th spent at a meeting upon the parish Accompt...	00	02
September 5th spent at a meeting upon the parrish Accompt...	00	04
September 12th spent	00	02
October 22th spent	00	05
October 30th spent	00	05
December 16th spent at a vestry	00	06
December 23th spent at a meeting	00	08
January 14th spent at a meeteing	00	02
January 15th spent at a meeteing	00	05
February 6th spent about the Engin	00	01
Aprill 5th spent at a vestry	00	08
Aprill 18th spent in receiveing rent	00	01
Some *li.* ...	02	11

			£	s.
Expenses	02 : 11 : 08	Received by Joseph Audeley	70	13
To poore ...	34 : 05 : 06	Paid and expent by mr Audeley	75	19
To payments ...	39 : 02 : 00			
	li. 75 : 19 : 02	Soe rests due to Mr Joseph Audeley the some of Five poundes Sixe shillings and two pence	05	06

	£	s.	d.			
Elizabeth Broome buried in the South Isle in St. Barthewes	0	05	0			
Dorothy Mudd buried in the north Isle	0	04	6			
Katherine de Foe buried in the same ...	0	04	6			
Thomas Cooke buried in the south Isle	0	05	0			
John Strand buried in the north Isle	0	04	6	01	14	0
Maudlin Maddex buried in the Cross Isle	0	06	0			
Thomas Pearces Child	0	04	6			
	01	14	0			

The abovesaid Thirty Fower shillings is allowed to Mr Lewes in part of his sallary.

p. 589 (*b*). Joseph Audeley Churchwarden 1672.

Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoeing thereunto Chosen at a vestry have examined the said Accompt this present second day of Julye Anno Domini 1673 And doe find it Just and perfect There remaineing due upon the said accompt to Joseph Audeley late Churchwarden Five poundes Sixe shillings two pence And theis particular things following are delivered to the Succeeding Churchwarden Hugh Adderley (vizt) two Comunion Cuppes with Covers and two plates to them belonging all Silver and guilt Conteyneing One Hundred and Seaventeene ounces,[1] One Gallon pott, one pottle pott, and three pewter basons. Two greate branches of brasse, the one holding Sixeteene Candles, and the other Twelve Candles, One brasse Candlestick, a greate old Iron lock, One greene Carpett Two greene Cushions, one purple Cushion, Two Pulpitt Clothes, One Surplice, one great Bible, Two prayer bookes, The Register Booke This booke of the Churchwardens Accomptes, the vestry booke, And Two other bookes The writeings Concerning the house in Jelley Alley, the Counterpart of the lease of the house in Gratious street and other writeings concerning the same. The lease of the new River water The Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes lease, of the house at the bridge foote, and another Counterpart of a lease of the same house made to Mr Evans to begin when the other expires. The writeings concerning the house in Bartholomew lane, and the Counterpart of the lease thereof, granted to Mr Jones; and another Counterpart of a lease of the said house made and granted to Mr Jones his brother, to begin when the other expires, A will and severall other writeings concerning the houses in Jelley Alley, wherein lately dwelt Mr Moore Mr Maidwell, Mr Beale Mr Jenkyns and Mr Nicklyn, The writeings Concerning another house in Jelley Alley lately purchased of Mr Mellish and his wife, The Counterpart of a lease made to Mr Kempson of all the ground in Jelley Alley to build upon, a Lease from the Citty of the ground before the Church, A Comission from the Bishopp of London, and his Chauncellor for rateing Tythes upon new built houses, severall bondes for saveing the parrish harmelesse for parrish Children, and foundlings, a Counterpart of a Lease made to Captaine Ixem of the ground in Gratious street, to build on, and severall other old deeds and writeings concerning the parish accompts.

p. 590 (*a*). Joseph Audeley Churchwarden.

[Signed] Will Savage
Ral: Thicknes
Wm: Dawes
Nathaniell String
Tho: Bromhall
Mathew Randolph
William Levett.

p. 590 (*b*). Hugh Atherley, Churchwarden, 1673.

The Accompt of Hugh Atherley Late Churchwarden with George Sterman of the Parrish of St Bartholomew the little neere the Royall Exchange London made and given up, Aswell of all Such Summes of money as he hath Received, to and for the use of the said Parrish, As alsoe of all Such Summes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the necessary affaires of the said Parrish, from the 25th of March 1673 unto the of 1674.

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
	Monyes Received on the Parrish Accompt			
July 11th 1673.	Received then of Mr Evans at the Bridge foote for a quarters Rent due at Midsummer	3	5	0
September the 19th.	Received of Mr Francis Miller as a guift for the use of the Poore	10	00	00
October the 7th.	Received of Mr Roger Jones for halfe a yeares Rent ...	10	00	00
7th.	More received of him Twenty pounds it being Mr Richard Jones his Legacey towards the Repaireing or Rebuilding of the Parrish Church of St Bartholomew Exchange London	20	00	00
16th.	Received of the Imbroderers Company for Eight yeares Since the fire Eight pounds Eight shillings ...	8	8	00
24th.	Received of Mr Williams for ½ a yeares Rent due at Michaellmas Last past	06	00	00
December 8th.	Received of Lewes the Clarke for fower Burialls... ...	01	06	00
16th.	Received of the Ironmongers Company per mr Gefford Beadle	00	03	00
19th.	Received of mr George Baker for his fine for Constable	08	00	00
January 7th.	Received of mr Evans for a quarters Rent due at Christmas last	03	05	00
Aprill 1st.	Received of mr Evans for a quarters Rent due at Lady day last	03	05	00
17th.	Received of mr Roger Jones for halfe a yeares Rent due at Lady day Last past the Summe of Tenn pounds	10	00	00
	Received upon the Poores Roll	30	06	08
	Received for Michaellmas quarter of mr Evans Rent ...	03	05	00
	Received for the Buriall of mr Stringes daughter ...	00	09	00

p. 591 (*a*) 1673. May 8th.	paid mrs Simpson by Order of the Overseers	00	10	00
	paid at mrs Levetts for bread and beare for the Children goeing the bounds	00	04	08
	paid for the points	00	07	06
	paid mr Winkfeild for bread and beare for the Children	00	03	00
May 14.	paid mrs Starr by Order of the Overseers	00	10	00
14.	paid and spent at receiveing 100*li.* of Alderman Colwall given to the Parrish	00	06	11
	paid and given to his man	00	02	06
16.	paid mrs Starr	01	00	00
24.	paid mr Whiteing for painting the bounds	00	09	00
	paid and spent at a meeteing of the Overseers about Mr William's Lease	00	09	06
June 17.	paid Mrs Starr	01	05	00
	paid Mr Deputy Savage for her	00	05	00
28.	paid Anne Chapman at Dedington in Hartford shire for Clothes and Schooleing for Robert Foster Two pounds Eight shillings and Eight pence and keepeing	02	08	06[1]
June 28.	paid Susan Chandler quarterly	00	07	06
	pension	00	04	00
	paid for Bartholomew Leg to Nicklins daughter for clothes for a yeare	01	00	00
	paid for keepeing and Schooleing for a month	00	09	00
	paid Mrs Tattersall's Rent quarterly 15*s.*	00	15	00
	And Monthly pention 5*s.*	00	05	00
	paid Sarah Hazard Rent quarterly	00	05	00
	paid her monthley pencion	00	04	00
July 9.	Spent in waighteing on the Embroderers Company ...	00	02	03
	paid Wildboare the Warder for Removeing a great bellied woman	00	01	00
	paid at a meeteing of the Overseers concerning the Church	00	09	04

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
July 11.	paid for the Warrant for Sessement for the Poore ...	00	02	06
	more spent	00	01	06
	Some is ...	12	07	08

p. 591 (b). July 26th 1673.

July 26th.	paid mrs Tattersall her monthley pention	00	05	00
	paid for Bartholomew Legg, to Nicklins daughter for keepeing and schooleing	00	09	00
	paid Susan Chandler her monthley pention	00	04	00
	Paid Sarah Haszard her monthley pention	00	04	00
29.	Paid at the meeting of a vestrey	00	10	09
August 8.	Paid at a Vestrey then held	00	10	10
16.	Paid for watridge and Spent in goeing to Doctor Wren	00	04	09
	Paid for watridge and Spent	00	05	00
23.	Paid for Bartholomew Legg to Nicklins daughter For keepeing and Schooleing	00	09	00
	Paid Susan Chandler her monthley pention	00	04	00
	Paid Mrs Tattersall her monthley pention	00	05	00
	Paid Sarah Haszard her monthley pention	00	04	00
25.	Spent in goeing to Docter Wrenn	00	04	02
30.	Spent in goeing to Docter Wrenn	00	07	01
	Paid for Coach hire and Watridge in going to Docter Wrenn	00	02	00
Septem. 5.	paid at the meeting of the Overseers	00	05	06
19.	paid at the Vestrey in the Chuseing of a Lecturer Mr Simson being Chosen and other businesses	01	00	03
20.	Paid Susan Chandler her monthley pention	00	04	00
	Paid for Bartholomew Legg to Nicklins Daughter for keepeing and Schooleing	00	09	00
	Paid Mrs Tattersall her monthley pention	00	05	00
	Paid Sarah Haszard her monthley pention	00	04	00
30.	Paid Suzan Chandler her quarters Rent	00	07	06
	more given her one shilling	00	01	00
	Some is ...	07	04	10
	brought over ...	07	04	10

p. 592 (a). October the 1st 1673.

October 1st.	Spent at a meeteing of the Overseers for the disposeing of Coles	00	06	0.
	Ditto paid the same day in Coach hire and water goeing to Docter Renn with a present at the same time	00	02	02
	More paid Mr Nelthrop, Goldsmith for a paire of Silver Candlesticks and Snuffers and Case, By order of the overseers for a present to Docter Renns Lady, Twenty pounds, Tenn shillings	20	10	00
3rd.	Paid Mrs Tattersall her quarters Rent	00	15	00
	Paid Sarah Haszard her quarters Rent being	00	05	00
8th.	Paid Mr Jeffard the Beadle for the Kings Coles for the poore being Three Loade	01	11	06
16.	paid and spent on the Imbroyderers Company	00	05	06
	Spent in goeing to the Bridge foote for Rent	00	02	00
	Paid Nicklings Daughter for keepeing and schooleing Bartholomew Legg	00	09	00
18.	Paid Susan Chandler her monthley pention	00	04	00
	Paid Mrs Tattersall her monthley Pention	00	05	00
October 28.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	05	02
	Paid for writeing out the Poores Rolle	00	05	00
	Coles Delivered Per Order of the Overseers			
ditto 22.	Spent at the delivery of Mr Hoddilowe his Lease ...	00	03	11
	Paid Mrs Jackson it being Mr Woodward his Legacey for halfe a yeare	00	15	00

		£	s.	d.
November 7.	Spent about the Parrish Businesse...	00	04	06
	Paid at the Prerogative office	01	11	04
	Paid Mr Tindall for Carring the Rubbish out of the Church Yard	02	00	00
27.	Paid the Inquest per order of the Parish towards a new Inginn which is Lately Built...	05	00	00
December 5.	Paid at the Prerogative Court	00	02	04
7.	Paid at the Meeting of the Overseers	00	07	08

p. 592 (b). Brought over from the other side.
December the 23th 1673:

December 23th.	Paid at the meeteing of the overseers for the disposeing of the moneys to the poore given by the Mercers Companey	00	13	05
January 2d.	Paid at the Surveying of the Steple with Mr Hooke ...	00	02	00
7.	Paid at Receiveing the Rents	00	03	00
December 16.	Spent at a Vestrey then held	00	16	06
	Paid Mr Myles for writeing Receipts	00	03	06
	Paid more for the Ingene	00	10	00
18.	Paid at A meeteing of the Vestrey	00	04	02
	Paid the Pavers for mending the Streete...	00	02	00
29.	Paid the Charges of goeing to my Lord of Canterburies and Docter Renn	00	05	00
February 3d.	Spent by the Overseers at a meeteing Mr Williams and Mr Thorneley	00	05	08
14.	Presented the Bishopp of Canterburies Secretary in Wine	01	16	00
	And for 18 quart glasse bottles	00	07	06
	Given to a Ministers Widdow, her name is Dawson in Yorke shire	00	01	06
16.	To another poore woman	00	01	00
	Paid for a Lock and Key for the Church doore	00	01	06
21.	Paid the Pavier	00	01	06
March 18.	Paid in to the Chamberlaines office for Maimed Souldiers	05	04	00
1674. 26.	Paid for the use of the Parrish	00	03	09
28.	Paid at the Meeteing of the Overseers	00	13	02
31.	Given the Botchers wife	00	01	06
	Paid watridge to Docter Renn	00	01	06
	Paid at the Lord Mayors for warning in	00	02	00
ditto.	Given to Sarah Starr	00	01	00

p. 593 (a). Brought over from the other side
March the 31th 1674:

March 31th.	Given to the workemen at the Church	00	10	00
	Spent at the Bridge foote at viewing	00	03	01
	Spent extraordinary at the veiw Dinner	01	06	08
	more Spent	00	02	00
	Given the Botchers wife	00	02	00
Aprill 9.	Given the Botchers wife	01	00	00
	Paid mr Lewes for the Botchers wife	00	09	06
	Paid at the meeteing of Overseers	00	02	06
	Paid mrs Francis Jackson a Legacey given her by mr Woodward	00	15	00
October 18.	Paid Sarah Haszard her monthley pencion	00	04	00
28.	Paid Anne Chapman of Bennington in Hartford shire for keepeing and schooleing of Robert Foster	01	08	06
	Paid Sarah Haszard her monthley pencion	00	04	00
November 15.	Paid Nicklins daughter for keepeing and schooleing of Bartholomew Legg	00	09	00
	Paid Susan Chandler her monthley Pencion	00	04	00
	Paid mrs Tattersall her monthley Pention	00	05	

		£	s.	d.
December 13.	Paid Nicklins Daughter for keepeing and schooleing of Bartholomew Legg	00	09	00
	Paid Susan Chandler her monthley Pencion	00	04	00
	Paid mrs Tattersall her monthley Pencion	00	05	00
	Paid Sarah Haszard her monthley Pention	00	04	00
27.	Paid Susan Chandler her quarters Rent	00	07	06
	Paid Sarah Haszard her quarters Rent	00	05	00
29.	Paid mrs Tattersall her quarters Rent	00	15	00
January 7.	Paid Anne Chapman for Nurseing and schooleing of Robert Foster for a quarter due at Christmas ...	01	08	06
	Paid for a Primmer for him	00	00	04

p. 593 (b). January 10th 1673.

anuary 10th.	Paid Sarah Haszard for her monthley Pention	00	04	00
	Paid Mrs Tattersall her monthley Pention	00	05	00
	Paid Nicklins Daughter	00	09	00
	Paid Susan Chandler	00	04	00
ebruary 7.	Paid Sarah Haszard her monthley Pention	00	04	00
	Paid Susan Chandler her monthley Pention	00	04	00
	Paid Nicklins Daughter for keepeing and Schooleing of Bartholomew Legg	00	09	00
	Paid Mrs Tattersall her monthley Pention	00	05	00
March 7.	Paid Nicklins Daughter for keepeing and Schooleing of Bartholomew Legg	00	09	00
	Paid Sarah Haszard her Monthley Pention	00	04	00
	Paid Susan Chandler her Monthley Pention	00	04	00
	Paid Mrs Tattersall her Monthley Pention	00	05	00
674. '28	Paid Mrs Tattersall her quarters Rent	00	15	00
	Paid Susan Chandler her quarters Rent	00	07	06
	Paid Sarah Haszard her quarters Rent	00	05	00
Aprill 2nd	Paid Anne Chapman for nurseing and Schooleing of Robert Foster a quarter due at Lady day	01	08	06
4	Paid Susan Chandler her Monthley Pention	00	04	00
	Paid Nicklins Daughter for schooleing and keeping Bartholomew Legg	00	09	00
	Paid Mrs Tattersall her Monthley Pention	00	05	00
	Paid Sarah Haszard her Monthley Pencion	00	04	00
	Paid and spent at a meeteing of the Overseers	01	00	00

[p. 594 (a) is blank.]

. 594 (b). Hugh Adderley Churchwarden 1673.

673. Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoing thereunto Chosen at a Vestrey, have Examined the said Accompt this present Tenth day of July Anno Domini 1674: And doe find it Just and perfect, There Remaineing due upon the said Accompt Thirty three poundes Eighteene shillings ten pence sterling Which said some of xxxiij*li.* xviij*s.* x*d.* And these particular things following are delivered to the Succeeding Churchwarden George Sterman (vizt) Two Communion Cupps with Covers, and Two plates to them belonging, all Silver and guilt, Conteyneing [Eighty and one ounces And two silver Flagons nterlined.] with Covers conteyning] One Hundred and Seaventeene Ounces One Gallon pott, One Pottle pott, and Three Pewter Basons, Two greate branches of Brasse, the one holding sixteene Candles; and the other Twelve Candles, one Brasse Candlestick a greate old Iron Lock One Greene Carpett Two Greene Cushions, one Purple Cushion Two Pulpett Clothes, One Surplice, One Greate Bible; Two Prayer Bookes, The Register Booke, This Booke of the Churchwardens Accompts, The Vestry booke, And two other bookes; The writeings cocerneing the house in Jelley Alley, The Counterpart of the Lease of the house in Gracechurch Streete, and other writeings concerneing the same. The Lease of the new River water. The Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes Lease, of the house at the Bridge foote; And another Counterpart of a Lease of the same House made to Mr Evans, to beginn when the other expires; The writeings Concerneing the house in Bartholomew Lane, And the Counterpart of the Lease thereof; granted to Mr Jones, And another Counterpart of a Lease of the said house, made and granted to Mr Jones his Brother, to beginn when the other expires; A will and severall other writeings, concerning the houses in Jelley Alley, wherein Lately dwelt Mr Moore, Mr Maidwell, Mr Beale, Mr Jenkyns, and Mr Nicklyn, the writeings Concerneing another house in Jelley Alley Lately Purchased of Mr Mellish and his wife, The Counterpart of a Lease made to Mr Kempson, of all the Ground in Jelly Alley to build upon, a Lease from the Citty of the ground before the Church, A Commission from the Bishopp of London, and his Chaunceller for rateing Tythes upon new built houses, severall Bonds for saveing the Parrish harmeless for Parrish Children, and foundlings, a Counterpart of a Lease made to Captain Ixem, of the Ground in Gracechurch streete to build on, and severall other old Deedes and writeings concerning the Parrish Accompt.

p. 595 (a). Hugh Adderley Churchwarden.

Memorandum theis words were enterlined in the page within before the underscribeing hereof vizt (Eighty and one Ounces and two Silver Flagons with Covers conteyning)

[p. 595 (b) is blank.]

p. 596 (a). George Sterman Churchwarden 1674.

The Accompt of George Sterman Churchwarden of the Parrish of St Bartholomew the Little neare the Royall Exchange London made and given up, Aswell of all such summes of money, as he hath received to and for the use of the said Parish; As alsoe of all such summes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the neccessary affaires of the said Parrish from the 25th of March 1674: unto the — of — 1675.

Monyes Received upon the Parish Accompt.

		£	s.	d.
May the 4th 1674.	Received of Mr Williams halfe a yeares Rent	06	00	00
the 16:	Received of the Clothworkers Company	02	16	00
the 22:	Received of the Haberdashers Company for 4 yeares Rent due at Michaelmas Last past	10	00	00
June the 5th.	Received of William Webb Esquire	23	00	00
the 19th.	Received of Mr Williams for a Fine of a house in Gratious streete	30	00	00
July the 10th.	Received of Mrs Adderley	33	18	10
October the 9th.	Received of Mr Roger Jones halfe a yeares Rent ...	10	00	00
the 21th.	Received of Mr Williams halfe a yeares Rent	06	00	00
	Received of Mr Eavings for the house at the Bridge foote for a yeares Rent due the 25th of March Last ...	13	00	00
	Received of the Ironmongers Company	00	03	00
December the 19th.	Received upon the old Poores Rolle	03	15	08
the 20th.	Received of the Clothworkers Company	02	16	00
Aprill the 24th.	Received of Mr Williams halfe a yeares Rent due at Lady day last past	06	00	00
	Received of Alderman Webb for a years Rent due the 25th of March Last past the summe of	23	00	00
	Received upon the Last poores Rolle	38	02	01
	Received more on the poores Rolle	02	00	01
	Received for Burialls	02	08	00
	Some is	£212	19	8

p. 596 (b).	Paid Widow Tatersall for a yeares Rent	03	00	00
	Paid Widow Tattersall her monethly pention for 13 monethes at 05*s.* per moneth	03	05	00
	Paid Susanna Chandler for a yeares Rent	01	10	00
	Paid Susan Chandler her monethly pention for 13 moneths at 4*s.* per moneth	02	12	00

		£	s.	d.
	Paid Sarah Hassard her monethly Pention	02	12	00
	Paid Sarah Hassard her yeares Rent	01	00	00
Aprill 6th.	Paid for getting Bartholomew Legg Into the Hospitall...	00	12	06
	Paid Nicklins Daughter for a yeares Clothes for Bartholomew Legg, due in Mr Adderlyes yeare	01	00	00
	Paid for a shift for Bartholmew Legg	00	03	00
	Paid Nicklins Daughter for Bartholomew Legg for 11 moneths nurseing of Bartholomew Legg at 03*s.* the moneth	01	13	00
	Paid for getting his Clothes out of the Hospitall ...	00	03	06
	Paid for a Psalter and mending his Clothes	00	02	04
	Paid Mrs Frances Jackson her yearely Legacy given by Mr Richard Woodward	01	10	00
	Paid to the Poore of the Parrish of St Andrews Wardrop	12	00	00
	Paid Mr Wingfeild for Bread for Mr Aderlyes yeare ...	11	14	00
	Paid the Cheesemonger for Mr Adderly's yeare	05	04	00
	Paid Sarah Starr her pention and monyes besids ...	06	03	00
	Paid for ayeares Nursing for Richard Foster	05	16	00
	Paid for ayeares Clothes for Richard Foster	01	00	00
	Paid the Cheesemonger for my yeare	05	04	00
	Paid the Baker for the poores Bread my yeare	11	14	00
	Paid Into the Chamber of London for mayned souldiers	05	04	00
	Paid for William Elward for a sute of Clothes and for shiffts and shooes and stockins and Schooleing ...	02	08	08
	Paid Mr Lewis for 12 weekes dyett of William Elward...	01	04	00
	Paid to put Easter Elward to Prentice	02	00	00
	William Elward and his sister had at severall times In money 01*s.* 01*d.* and 04*s.* 06*d.* for the Indenture and Bond	01	05	06
	Some disbursed	90	00	06
p. 597 (*a*). Aug. 19th.	paid for Blanketts and other neccessaries for Moses Throckmorton, left in new Court	00	09	08
	Paid for 2 monethes Nurseing of Moses Throckmorton at 03*s.* per weeke 01*li.* 04*s.* and for his Buriall 09*s.*	01	13	00
	Paid for Nurseing Bartholomew New Court	00	15	00
	Paid for blanketts and other neccessaries	00	11	00
	Paid for Bartholomew 's Buriall	00	10	06
Dec. 1.	Paid for Baptiseing of Lucy Sweeting 02*s.* 06*d.* and paid Mr Lewis for keepeing the Child till the Nurse came	00	07	04
	Paid for Blanketts and other Neccessaryes for Lucy Sweeting	01	00	00
	Paid for 4 monethes Nurseing for Lucy Sweeting ...	02	00	00
	Paid for a Coate for her and Wastecoate	00	12	00
	Paid for Nurseing of Mary Bartholomew and findeing out the Mother	01	00	06
	Paid Mr Lewis for 2 Loade of Coles for the Poore ...	02	18	00
	Paid Mr Jefford for the poores Coles	01	14	06
	Paid upon the Accompt of Elizabeth Young Nurseing and getting of a great bellied Woman out of the Parrish and others	00	10	06
	Paid for getting a blind Child out of the Parrish and Carrying him to his Mother	00	01	07
	Paid Mr Myles for makeing the Poores Rolle	00	05	08
	Paid Mrs Tattersall to buy her more Clothes	00	06	00
	Paid for 3 quarters of a yeares Rent for the Botchers wife	01	08	06
	Paid to the Botchers wife at severall times	05	05	05
	Lent Susan Chandler 10*s.* which shee is to abate 01*s.* per month out of her monethly pention untill it is out shee hath Received of me 2 moneths	00	10	00

		£	s.	d.
Aprill 17	Paid Sarah Starr her Weekely pention	00	05	0
	Paid to Severall poore Ministers Widowes and others ...	02	00	0
24.	Paid Sarah Starr her Weekely pention	00	05	0
May 1.	Paid Sarah Starr	00	05	0
	Paid Susan Chandler her monthley pention	00	03	0
	Paid Widow Tattersall her monthley pention	00	05	0
	Paid Sarah Hassard her monthly pention	00	04	0
	Paid Nicklins Daughter for Bartholomew Legg ...	00	03	0
	Some is	£25	09	0
p. 597 (*b*). June 20th.	Paid Mr Audley for the Ballance of his Accompt when he was Churchwarden	05	06	0
August 13.	Paid Captain Bromhall the Like Accompt	10	04	0
May 5.	Paid Mr William Levett the like Accompt	05	18	0
	Paid Mr Lewis that was due to him in Mr Audley's grave	07	06	0
	Paid Mr Myles for Mr William's Lease and Ingroseing Mr Adderlys Accompt	03	10	0
	Paid for Carring of 23 Load of Rubbish out of the Vestery	01	06	0
	Paid Mr Lewis for Mr Adderlys yeare	05	12	0
	Paid for Paveing the Church doore in Threadnedle streete	00	03	0
	Paid the Scavingers Rolle for the Church	00	10	0
	Paid about stopping the building of the Church ...	00	07	05
	Paid to the Paynter for painting the bounds of the Parrish	00	06	08
	Paid to the workemen and given them to drinke ...	00	15	00
	Paid at severall meetings of Sir Christopher Renn and Mr Tomson	00	12	05
	Paid Mr Symson on the processioning day	00	10	00
	Paid for poynts on the prossessioning day	00	09	00
	Spent on prossessioning day at Mr Sargantes and Mr Wadlowes in wine and bread and cheese and beere	00	09	08
	Spent more	00	06	08
	Paid Mr Jefford at Severall times	00	07	00
	Paid for goeing Severall times to Sir Christopher Renn's and Coach hire and other Charges	00	07	00
Aprill 20.	Paid to the Prerogative Court Severall times	00	14	10
	Paid Mr Jefford	00	06	00
24.	Paid at a meeting with Mr Sharpe	02	10	06
28.	Paid For a Chest to put the Parish writeings in ...	01	00	00
	Paid Mr Lewis for this yeare Clerke and Sexton ...	05	12	00
	Paid for 6 weekes Nurseing for Lucy Sweeting ...	00	15	00
	Paid for 6 weekes for the Botchers boy ending the 28 of Aprill	00	12	00
	paid for Ingroseing Some Writeings	01	00	0
	Paid for a Packer	00	02	0
	Some is	57	01	1
p. 598 (*a*).	Paid the Prerogative Court	00	13	0
	Paid for Carring the Botchers goods and Loadeing and unloadeing, and for Coales	00	07	0
Aprill 17th.	Spent at a Vestrey for Chuseing of Church Wardens ...	00	10	0
May 5.	Paid at a meeting of the overseers at Captain Wadlowes	00	07	0
15.	Paid at a meeteing of the overseers aboute Mr Adderly's Accompt	00	04	0
18.	Spent at Mr Levetts concerning Mr Adderley's Accompt	00	04	0
21.	Spent at a meeteing of the Overseers at Mr Levetts and at Mrs Adderly's about Mr Adderly's Accompt ...	00	08	0
July 6.	Spent at a meeteing of the Overseers at Captain Wadlowes	00	10	0

		£	s.	d.
July 10.	Spent at a meeting of the Overseers about Auditing Mr Adderly's Accompt	00	14	00
August 10.	Paid at a meeteing of the overseers	01	03	06
27.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	03	08
Sept. 1.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	13	06
15.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	05	10
October 9.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	02	06
Nov. 4.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	04	05
8.	Paid at a Vestrey	00	03	02
Dec. 23.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers about the distribution of Mr Fishbornes 20*li.*	00	02	00
31.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	08	00
Sept. 25.	Paid at a Vestrey at Captain Wadlowes	00	11	00
22.	Paid at a Vestrey at Captain Wadlowes	01	07	00
Dec. 26.	Spent on the view day	00	07	04
Aprill 1.	Spent at a Vestrey for Chuseing Churchwardens ...	00	08	00
Nov. 10.	Spent at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	07	08
Aprill 12.	Spent at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	01	04
May 4.	Paid at a meeteing of the Overseers	00	03	08
8.	Paid to buy Elizabeth Angell for necessarys	01	00	00
	Paid to Captaine Bromhall	05	10	00
	Paid to Sarah Starr her weekely pencion	00	05	00
	Paid for a payer of Shooes for William Elward ...	00	02	06
	Paid to the Schoole master for William Elwards Schooleing	00	05	00
	Some is	17	14	09

p. 599 (*b*). George Sterman Churchwarden.

p. 598 (*b*).

1674.

Received Moneys for Burialls In the Parrish Church of St Bartholomews Exchange by George Sterman Churchwarden.

		£	s.	d.
Sept. 1st.	Rebecca Seabright In the Crosse Ile	00	03	00
23d.	John Fowler in the Belfry	00	03	00
Oct. 5th.	Mr Samuell Betts in the Crosse Isle	00	06	00
11.	Peter Rawood in the Crosse Isle	00	06	00
Nov. 19.	Mr Houghtons Child in the Crosse Isle	00	03	00
Dec. 3d.	Mr Gorge In the Crosse Isle	00	06	00
4.	Mrs Coppye In the Crosse Isle	00	06	00
6.	Mr Shawes Child in the Crosse Isle	00	03	00
Feb. 14.	Mr Antrobus his Child in the Crosse Isle	00	03	00
21.	Mr Skinners Sonne in the Crosse Isle	00	03	00
24.	Mrs Bishop In the Crosse Isle	00	06	00
	Some is	£02	08	00
	George Sterman Churchwarden hath received as appeares by the Accompt foregoing two hundred and twelve poundes Nineteene and Eight pence	212	19	08
	He hath paid as by the aforesaid accompt ...	190	06	03
	Soe restes to Ballance	022	13	05

p. 599 (*a*).

George Sterman Churchwarden
1674.

Wee the Auditors of this Accompt foregoeing, thereunto chosen at a Vestrey have Examined the said Accompt this present Eleaventh day of Maye Anno Domini 1675. And doe finde it just and perfect, There Remaineing due upon the said Accompt from the said Churchwarden the some of Twenty and two poundes thirteene shillings and Five pence And these perticuler thinges following, are delivered to the succeeding Churchwarden Mr Edward Barkeley (Vizt.) Two Communion Cupps with Covers, and two plates to them belonging, all silver and guilt Conteyning Eighty and One ounces, And two silver Flagons with Covers Conteyneing One hundred and seaventenee Ounces; one gallon pott, one Pottle pott; and Three pewter Basons; Two greate Branches of Brasse, the one holding sixteene Candles and the other Twelve Candles; One Brasse Candlestick; a greate old Iron Lock One greene Carpett; two greene Cushions; One purple Cushion; two pulpitt Clothes One Surplice; one Greate Bible; Two prayer bookes; The Register Booke This Booke of the Churchwardens Accompts, The Vestrey Booke; And two other Bookes, The writeings Concerning the house in Jelley Alley, The Counterpart of the Lease of the house in Grace-church Streete And other writeings Concerning the Same; The Lease of the new River water; The Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes Lease of the house at the Bridge foote; And another Counterpart of a Lease of the same house made to Mr Evans, to beginn when the other expires; The writeings concerning the house in Bartholomew Lane; And the Counterpart of the lease thereof granted to Mr Jones; And another Counterpart of a Lease of the said house made and granted to Mr Jones his Brother: to beginn when the other expires; a Will, and severall other Writeings concerning the houses in Jelley Alley; wherein Lately Dwelt Mr Moore, Mr Maidwell, Mr Beale, Mr Jenkyns; and Mr Nicklyn; The Writeings Concerning another house in Jelley Alley Lately Purchased of Mr Mellish and his Wife; The Counterpart of a Lease made to Mr Kempson; of all that ground in Jelley Alley to build upon; a Lease from the Citty of the ground before the Church; a Commission from the Bishopp of London, and his Chauncellor for rateing Tythes upon new built houses; severall Bonds for saveing the Parrish harmelesse for Parrish Children and foundlings, a Counterpart of a Lease made to Mr Williams of the house in Grace-church Streete, And severall other old Deeds and writeings concerning the Parrish Accompt.

[Signed] Wm Webb
Will: Savage — Nathaniell String
Will: Dawes — Tho: Bromhall
Ral: Thicknes — Joseph Audley
Tho: Netheway

Edward Barkley.

p. 600 (*a*).

Church Warden 1675.

The account of Edward Barkley Churchwarden of the parrish of St Bartholomew the Little neare the Royall Exchange London made and given up as well of all such sumes of money as he hath received to and for the use of the said parrish as alsoe of all such sumes of money as he hath paid and disbursed for the neccessary affaires of the said Parrish from the 11 of may 1675 unto the — may the 30. 1676.

Moneys Received upon the Parish accompt.	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr Sterman as per his accompt	22	13	5
Received of Mr Jones a years Rent	20	—	—
Received of Mr Eavins for the howse at the bridge foot a years Rent	13	—	—
Received of Mr Williams a years Rent due at Lady day Last past	12	—	—
Received of Mr Dains gift	—	03	6
Received of the Clothworkers Company	2	16	—
Received of the Haberdashers Company	5	—	—
Received of the Imbraders Company	3	—	—
Received on the Poors Rolle	47	5	9
Received for Burialls in the Church and yard	3	16	—
Received of Alderman Webb for a years Rent	23	—	—
some is	£152	14	8

p. 600 (*b*).

The accompt of Edward Barkley, Churchwarden in his payments and disbursements in the yeare 1675.

may 12.	paid for removeing Parish Chest	—	—	4
	paid Mr Adamson a quarter scooling Parish Child ...	—	10	—
13.	paid Mr Sharp the minster on procession day	—	10	—
28.	paid painting the bounds of the parish	—	07	4
June 4.	paid Charge of Baptiseing Edward Copt hall	—	06	—

		£	s.	d.
	paid Points bread Chees and ale on holy Thursday ...	1	05	—
	paid Charge removeing Parish Child	—	03	4
	paid for reliefe of a poor Child found sick in the street	—	5	—
	paid for a booke for Bartholmew Legg	—	02	—
	paid Mr Wright for William Elward put apprentis to him by order of the overseers	3	—	—
August 24.	paid all Charges at weavers hall for binding said William Elward	—	06	—
	paid for a bible for William Elward	—	02	—
	paid for Carrieing away Rubbish before the Church ...	—	13	—
Sept. 10.	paid for wine sent to Mr Symsons...	1	03	—
	paid for paveing before the Church	1	16	—
20.	paid Charges of a Journey to my Lord Keepers about rebuilding the Church	—	09	6
	paid Mrs Jackson a years Leagice	1	10	—
	Lent Susan Chandler to be put of by 12*d.* per wek ...	—	08	—
30.	paid Mr Fellowes for the poors Coales	5	08	—
	paid Mr Gifford for drawing out and Ingroseing the poors Rolle	—	05	—
	paid at a meetting with Mr Sharpe about Choise of a Minister and for Coach hire for him home	—	08	6
	paid Wildbore for getting 2 great bellied women out of the Parish	—	02	4
	paid to the scavingers Role for the Parish	—	10	—
Feb. 9.	paid for Clearing the ground for Alderman Colwells funerall	1	16	—
9.	paid Mr Bendall by order of the overseers	1	10	—
	paid for the view dinner	—	06	8
	paid other Charge on the view day at the Kings head ...	—	11	6
	paid the officers for bringin the Kinges Proclamation ...	—	01	—
		23	15	6
p. 601 (*a*).	paid my Lord Mayors officers for severall summans ...	—	14	—
Aprill 6.	paid to the Chamber of London for Maimed soulders ...	5	04	—
25.	paid the Cheesmunger for a years Chees for the poore ...	5	02	—
25.	paid the baker for a years bread for the poore	11	14	—
may 9.	paid Mr Lewise for a years wages	5	12	—
	paid the Churchwardens of St Andrews wardrop for their poore for a yeare...	12	—	—
	paid Susan Chandler for tending goody Tattercell in her sicknesse	—	04	—
	paid Captain Bromhall for Mrs Stars Rent by the order of the overseers	2	—	—
	paid goodman Hill of Bennington by order of the overseers	—	02	6
	paid Charges at the prerogative Court	—	08	10
	paid at severall vestries meetings of the overseers and other disbursements on the Parish buisnesse ...	9	05	1
	paid Mrs Star for 45 week pension at 5*s.* per week ...	11	05	—
	paid goody Parsons for keeping Mrs Stars Children ...	2	02	6
	paid for Cloths and shifts shoes and hose for Mrs Stars 3 Children	2	04	6
	paid goody Brian of Putney for 53 weekes nursing a Parish Child	6	12	6
	paid her more for Cloths	—	05	—
	paid Mr Lewis at severall times to by all necessaries for Edward Copthall	1	03	2
	paid Susan Chandlers Pension for 14 months	2	02	—
	paid goody Tattersell pension for 10 months at 5*s.* per month	2	10	—
	paid her more to by her Coales	—	05	—
	paid Elizabeth Nicklen 14 months keeping Barthollomew Legg at 3*s.* Per month	2	02	—
	paid her more for Clothes	—	03	—
	paid Sara Hazard 14 months pension at 4*s.* Per month...	2	16	—
	paid for 56 weeks nursing Elizabeth Angell and 5*s.* more for Phisick in all	7	05	—
		93	02	
p. 601 (*b*).	paid to severall poore widowes	2	—	—
	paid for 56 weeks nursing Edward Copthall and over 1*s.*	7	01	—
	paid susan Chandlers yeares Rent	1	10	—
	paid Sara Hazar years Rent	1	—	—
	paid goody Tattersell 3 quarters Rent	2	05	—
	paid for a sute and Coate 2 pair shoes 2 pair hose 6 shirts drawers and 2 wastcotes for William Elward when he was put aprentise	3	05	
	paid William Angles nursing 32 weeks	4	—	—
	paid for all necessaries to Cloth Hester Elward a lame parish Child	03	03	—
	paid for all necessaries to Clothe William Angell a parish Child	1	—	
	paid Mr Wright for Hester Elward diet for 28 weeks ...	3	10	—
	paid Mr Wright for 30 weeks nursing Elizabeth Dibble a Parish Child	3	15	—
	paid for all necessaries to Cloth Elizabeth Dibble ...	1	—	[illegible]
	paid for all necessaries to Cloth Jan new Court ...	1	5	[illegible]
	paid Mrs Curd for 21 weekes nursing Jane new Court ...	2	12	[illegible]
	paid nurse of Bennington for 13 months diet of Robert Foster his 2 years Clothes and a years scooling and her Charges alowed for bringin him up paid for shirts and a sute and Cote for Robert Foster after he Came to London	8	08	—
		1	15	[illegible]
	paid Mrs Lewis and to her Maid for tending of severall Parish Children till they Could be put out to nurse and for mending William Elward Clothes	—	08	6
	paid for a years clothes for a Parish Child taken up in Copt hall Court whitson Eave	1	—	—
	paid for all necessaries to Clothe Elizabeth Angell ...	1	4	4
		£50	05	[illegible]
[1] p. 601 (*a*).	Edward Barkley Churchwarden hath Laid out in severall payments as appeares by the foregoinge account the some of	167	02	[illegible]
	He hath Received on the said account the some of ...	152	14	[illegible]
	soe ther remains Due to the said Edward Barkley for Ballance of this account the some of	14	08	[illegible]

Received July 24th 1677 fowerteen poundes Eight shillinges and on pennie in full for what is due to me from the Parish of St Barthollomew Exchaing on the account above. £14 : 8 : 1.

Per Edw. Barkley.

p. 601 (*b*). Edward Barkley Churchwarden

1675.

Wee the Auditors of this accompt foregoinge thereunto chosen at a vestre have Examined the said accompt this present — day Jullii Ann Domini 1676 and doe finde it just and perfect There Remaineing du upon the said accompt to the said Churchwarend the some of foretee pounds Eight shilling and one peny and these perticuler thing following are delivered to the succeeding Churchwarden Mr Joh Atterbury : viz : Two Communion Cuppe with covers, and two plat

[1] *sic.*

to them belonging, all silver and guilt Conteyning Eighty and one ounces. and Two silver flagons with covers Conteyning one hundred and seaventeene ounces. one Gallon pott one pottle pott and Three pewter Basons Two great Branches of Brasse the one holding sixteene Candles and the other Twelve Candles. one Brasse Candlestick. a great old Iron Lock one green Carpett two green Cushions one purple Cushon, two Pulpitt Clothes one surplice. one great bible two prayer bookes The Register Booke This Booke of the Churchwardens accompt The vestrey Booke and two other Bookes of the writeings Concerning the house in Jelley alley The Counterpart of the Lease of the house in Gracechurch street and other writeings Concerning the same The Lease of the new River water The Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes Lease of the house at the Bridge foote. and another Counterpart of Lease of the same house made to Mr Evans to begin when the other expires The writeings concerning the house in Bartholomew Lane and the Counterpart of the Lease of the said house made and granted to Mr Jones his Brother to begin when the other expires a will and severall other writeings concerning the houses in Jelley alley wherein Lately dwelt Mr Moore Mr Maidwell Mr Beale Mr Jenkyns and Mr Nicklyn The writeings Concerninge another house in Jelley alley Lately purchased of Mr Mellish and his wife. The Counterpart of a lease made to Mr Kempson of all that ground in Jelley alley to build upon a Lease from the Citty of The grounde before the Church a commission from the Bishopp of London and his Channceller for Rateing Tyhese upon new built houses severall bonds for saveing the Parrish harmelesse for parrish Children and foundlings a Counterpart of a lease made to Mr Williams of the house in Grace church street, and severall other old Deeds and Writeings concerning the parrish a Compt.

p. 602 (a).

Edward Barkley. Churchwarden. 1675.

[Signed] Willi. Savage
Nathaniell String
Tho: Bromhull
Tho: Netheway
Wm Dawes
William Levett
Joseph Audley
Geo: Sterman.

[p. 602 (b) is blank.]

p. 603 (a). The accompt of John Atterbury late Churchwarden with Thomas Vile of the parrish of St. Bartholomew the Little neare the Royall Exchange London made and given up Aswell of all Such Sumes of Moneys as he hath Receved to and for the use of the Said Parrish as Also of all such Sumes of Moneys as he hath payd and disbursed for the Neccessary affaires of the Said parrish from the 25th of March 1676 to the 25th of March 1677.

1676.

	Moneys Receved upon the Parrish Accompt as Viz.	li.	s.	d.
Aprell the 26.	Recevid of Mr Eavins for 1 years Reint	013	00	00
	Receved of Mr Williams at Mr Vanderpits	012	00	00
	Receved of Mr Jones for 1 years rient	020	00	00
	Receved of the Clothworkers Compney	002	16	00
	Receved of Marchantaylers Compney	010	00	00
	Receved of the Iearmongers Compney	000	03	00
Ditto the 29.	Receved of Esquire Dashwod as a Gift to the Perresh ...	002	00	00
	Receved of the Inbroders Compney	001	10	00
	Receved of Mr Backer when he fined for Questman ...	003	00	00
	Receved of Mr Danes when he fined for Constable ...	010	00	00
	Receved of bill of Buereles...	004	04	06
	Receved of the pooers Rolle	050	03	01
1677. May the 21.	Receved of Madame Collweell	050	00	00
	Receved of William Webb Esquire	019	18	02
	198 : 14 : 9.	198	14	09

p. 603 (b). The accompt of John Atterbury Churchwarden in his Payments and disbursements in the yeare 1676.

		£	s.	d.
May the 4.	Payd for painting the Parrish bounds	00	07	04
	Payd at the Lord mayers and Consell about the Church Ground	00	14	04
	payd for an Order from the Lord Mayer	00	02	00
May 9.	payd one holy Thrsday for points bred Cheeas and bear and Ealle	01	13	09
	payd at a meating of ye Overseers	00	03	10
	payd at the Baptiesing of Charls Trogmorten	00	06	06
16.	payd to A wochmans wife for Nursing him 6 Nets ...	00	03	00
	payd at a Meating of the Overseers	00	05	04
	payd for Clothing of Charles Trogmorten	01	03	06
	payd and Spent one Mrs Starrs Kindsman	00	01	06
	payd and Spent wating on Marchan Taylers Compeney for the gieuft of Jame Welford Esq.	00	04	06
18.	payd at a Vestroy	00	09	06
	payd more In the Receved of Marchan Taylers Compneys Moneys	00	06	06
	payd all Charges for William Eallworth when he ron a way from his Master...	00	04	04
	payd and Spent at the Sceasing of the Poors roll ...	00	04	06
23.	payd and Spent at the meating of the Overseers	00	04	03
	payd the Potecellers bill for Charls Trogmorten ...	00	04	06
	payd at 3 Severall meating a bought Mes Wadin ...	00	04	04
	payd at a meating of the Overseers	00	07	06
	payd for 2 Sommonsees a bout Collmon Street	00	02	00
	payd for a warrant about the Cavingirs rooll	00	01	00
31.	payd to geet a great belleyed woman out of Parish ...	00	02	00
	payd at a meating of the Overseers	00	03	06
		07	19	06

p. 604 (a). 1676. June 3.	Payd to Mr Jaffereis for making the Poores Rolle ...	00	05	00
	payd removeing of Leucy Sweting the Nurs being deed ...	00	13	04
15.	payd to Mes Miller for Nursing of Robert Forster ...	01	13	00
	payd to pout him to prentes	03	00	00
	payd Charges binding him and for a Boock	00	09	06
	payd to Easter Alworth Nurs for 16 week	02	00	00
19.	payd to pout hir to prentes and Clothing	08	10	00
	payd all Charges in binding hir and Liking	00	10	00
	payd for a Boock	00	02	06
	payd Going to dockter Vinner Coomcarning the moneys Subcribed for the Church	00	04	06
	payd to Mr Barklys Man and Mayd	00	05	00
	payd at a meating of the Overseers	00	04	08
July the 9.	payd going to Bouchshop Bradock	00	04	04
	payd at a Meating of the Overcers...	00	06	04
	payd for Nursing and Buering of Elizabeth Anglle and Clothing hir	01	15	00
	payd at a Meating of the Overcers...	00	03	06
25.	payd to A Wochmans Wife for Nursing a Child that was Taking up in Cobhall Cort	00	01	06
	payd for Baptiesing him Called John Cobhall and Clothing him	01	06	06
	payd and Spent at a Ginerall meatting of the Overscears	01	03	06
28.	payd and geaven to Sir Cristofor Rans Clearkes... ...	01	01	06
		23	19	08

p. 604 (b). August the 10.	Payd and Spent at Newinton green	00	04	10
	payd and geaven to Mr Simpsons Clark and Searvant ...	00	06	00
	payd for 3 Summonces from Dockters Commons ...	00	03	00
	payd to Dockter Pinfould about the Lindmark which was in Mr Rottlands Gearden	00	04	00
15.	geaven to the Gleacsers man and Peanter...	00	04	00
	payd and Spent at a Meatting of the Overcers	00	08	00

		£	s.	d.
	Spent going to Southwick to Mr Lawson a bout the Land Marke in the Garden	00	16	06
	Spent at a Vestrey heald at Mr Levets	00	11	06
August 17.	payd to the Smith for mending of Church Yard dore Loock	00	01	06
	payd Carreing a way dourt and Roubesh that Lay a geanes the Church Geeat	00	02	04
	payd for Parrish Colles to Mr Ponnetey and Jefres ...	04	14	06
	payd and Spent att a meating of the Overcers	00	05	06
19.	payd for 2 Sommonces from the Lord Mayer	00	02	00
	payd in Weating at Dockters Commons	00	09	06
	payd the Prockter to geet of the Excommeunication ...	00	16	08
	payd to Windbore to geet a way a Woman out of the Parrish that had a great belley	00	02	06
	payd to Mr Right for beuring and Nursing of Elizabeth Debell	00	12	00
	payd to Mr Poore for beuring of John Cobhall and Nursing him	01	13	06
		11	17	10

[1] p. 604 (a). 1676. September the 4.	Payd at a meating of the Overcers	00	06	00
	payd and Spent at 2 Vestroys for Chousing of Ofesers ...	00	17	06
	payd and Spent at a Moock[1] Vestroy	00	06	06
	payd the Procktrs bill at Dockters Commons	00	04	06
	payd at a meating of the Overcers...	00	06	04
8.	payd with Dockter Woodrofe and Mr Tomson	00	03	09
	payd going up to Bouchshop Bradock	00	06	06
	payd in the Collecting the Church money	00	04	08
	payd at the Receiving of Madame Collwells Money ...	00	02	06
12	payd going to Bartholowmew Cloes	00	04	08
	payd and Spent to Inuier after a Child that was Leeft in Angell Court	00	02	04
16.	payd and Spent att a Vew Morning at the Kings head in Tichstreet	00	11	09
	payd and Spent at a Vew dinner	00	06	08
	payd to send a way a grat belleyed woman out of the Parrish	00	05	00
	Spent at a Meating a bought the Church	00	03	04
19.	Payd going to Sir Cristerfer Reens and wayting... ...	00	04	06
	payd to a gree with Mr Green the Atturney a bout Mrs Sterre and Mes Sweating at 3 Times...	00	04	09
	payd to the Chamberling of London to Manteen poore Soulders...	05	04	00
	payd at a meating of the Overcers...	00	04	06
28.	payd at a meating with Mr Thomson and Mr Fleacher and the Carpenter	00	05	04
	payd at a Veutrey heald at Mr William Levets	00	12	00
	payd the Prockters bill Mr Cleammons in dockter Commons	01	19	00
	payd to Mr Thomas Poore for Noursing John Cobhall ...	02	02	06
	payd at Severall meating a bout the Church moneys ...	00	09	06
		15	18	01

[1] p. 604 (b). October the 10.	Payd to Carrey the Money to Gieldhall and with Mr Man	00	03	08
	payd to Mr Danes man to Make the bond	00	02	06
	payd at a meating of the Overcers...	00	06	06
	payd watting one the Parlement at 3 severall Times Consearning the hous at the Bridg fout	00	15	06
14.	payd to Mrs Court of Enfeld to the 11 of May 1677 for Noursing Jeane Neu Court and Leucy Sueating 49 weekes	14	05	00
	Spent at a Meating of the Overcers	00	16	08

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
October 25.	payd Mes Wotten for Noursing of Edward Cophehall 52 weekes for all Charges Ening the 27 of May 1677 ...	07	10	0
30.	payd for Noursing of Charles Trogmorten 26 weekes ...	03	15	0
	payd for Noursing and Clothing of Mes Strres 2 Cheldring from the 20 of Aprell 1676 to the 31 of May 1677: att 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	14	10	0
November 12.	Payd to the Reagester of Dockters Commons	00	13	0
	payd to Mes Lewes for Scoulling for Bettey Stear ...	00	04	0
	payd to Mes Houchings of Ware for Noursing of Sarrah Sterre from the 6 Aprell 1676 to the 3 of June 1677 being 60 weekes att 2*s.* per Week	06	00	
18.	payd for Clothes for hir	01	06	
	payd for hir Carrege up and down from Ware	00	06	
	payd for 1 pear of Shous for hir	00	02	
	payd for Clothes for Mrs Sterrs 2 Cheldren	02	00	
		052	17	0

p. 605 (a). 1677. May the 10.	Payd to Sarah Hazerd for 52 weekes att 1*s.* per week ...	02	12	0
	payd Susana Chandeler for 52 weekes att 1*s.* per week ...	02	12	0
	payd Sarah Hazard Reent	01	00	0
	payd Susana Chandeler Reent	01	10	0
	payd to Mrs Lewes for Willam Eallworth for 35 weekes att 2*s.* per week	03	10	0
	payd for Shooes and Clothing William Eallworth ...	01	10	0
the 13.	payd Mes Frances Jackson Leagesey	01	10	0
	payd and geaven to Severall poore Seaymen	02	00	0
	payd to Mr Parckers for Cheas	05	04	0
	payd to Mr Day for breed	11	14	0
June the 17.	payd to the Poore of St Andrews wordrobe	12	00	0
	payd to Mr Lewes the Cleark	05	12	0
	payd to Dockter Woodrofe for preaching one holy thorsday...	00	10	0
	payd for the Caveangers Rolle for the Church	00	10	0
	payd to the beadell of the Inbroaders Compney	00	01	0
	payd to Mr Houghten for meanding the Ingent	01	02	0
	payd to Sarah Steer for Shooes	00	02	0
26.	payd for a Vestrey Boock	00	04	0
	payd to Marey Nickliens Master a bout hir going away...		08	0
	payd for Cowring of the Church Pleat	00	01	0
	payd to Mr Edward Barkley	14	08	0
		68	01	0

John Atterbury Churchwarden Hath Receved of severall Pearsons as appeares by the foregoeing accompt the Summe of	198	14	0
he hath Payd at Severall Payments the Summe of ...	180	13	0
Soe that theare Remains due to the Parrish for Ballance of this Accompt the Summe of	018	01	0

John Atterbury Churchwarden.

1676.

p. 605 (b). Wee the auditors of this Accompt foregoing thereunto chosen at a Vestre have Examined the Said Accompt this present twenty forth day o July Anno Domini 1677: and doe finde it Just and perfect ther Remeaning due upon the said Accompt from the said Churchwarde the some of Eighteene pounds one shilling and Five pence And thes perticuler things following, are delivered to the Succerding Church warden Mr Thomas Vile as Vizt: Two Communion Cupps with Cover and tow plates to them belonging all Silver and guilt Contaynin Eighty and one ounces and tw teyneing one hundred and pottle pott and three pew

one holding Sixteene Candles and the other Twelve Candles one Brasse Candlestick a great old Iron Lock one greene Carpett two greene Cushions, one purple Cushion two purple Clothes one Surplice one Greate Bible two prayer bookes The Register Booke this Booke of the Churchwardens Accompts The Vestrey Boocke and two others boockes the writeings Concerning the house in Jelley Alley the Counterpart of the Lease of the house in Gracechurch Streete and other writeings concerning the Same, the Leas of the New River Water the Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes Lease of the house at the bridge foote, and another Counterpart of a Lease of the same house made to Mr Evans to begine when the other expires the writeings concerning the house in Bartholomew Lane and the Counterpart of the Lease thereof granted to Mr Jones and another conterpart of a Lease of the said house mad and granted to Mr Jones his Brother to begin when the other expires a will and Severall other writeings concerning the houses in Jelley Alley wharein lately dwelt Mr Moore Mr Maiddwell Mr Beale Mr Jenkynes Mr Nicklyn, the writings concerning another house in Jelley Alley Latly purchased of Mr Mellish and his Wife The Counterpart of a Lease mayd to Mr Kempson of all that Ground in Jelley Alley to Build upon a Lease from the Citty of the Ground before the Church a Commission from the Bishopp of London and his Chaunsceller for Rating by Thes upon new built houses Severall Bonds for Saveing the Parrish harmelesse for Parrish Cheildren and Foundlings a Counterpart of a Lease maid to Mr Williams of the house in Greacechurch Street and Severall other old deeds and writings Concerning the Parrish Accompt.

p. 606 (*a*). John Atterbury. Church-warden. Anno 1676.

[Signed] Wm. Webb William Levett
Willi. Savage Geo. Sterman

[p. 606 (*b*) is blank.]

p. 607 (*a*). 1677.

The Accompt of Thomas Vile, late Church-warden with Michaell Bayley of Parish of Saint Bartholamew the Little near the Royall Exchange London made and given upp Aswell of such Sumes of Money as he hath Received to and for the use of the said Parish, As alsoe of all such sumes of Moneys as he hath paid and Disburst for the Necessary affaires of the said Parish for the year of our Lord 1677.

Charge.	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
Received the Ballance of mr Atterbury's accompt ...	18	01	05
Received of mr Jones ... ... (Rent)	20	—	—
Received of mr Vandeputt ... ... (Rent)	12	—	—
Received of mr Evan's ... ... (Rent)	13	—	—
Received of William Webb Esqr. ... (Rent)	23	—	—
Received of mr Abraham D. Smitt ... (Fines)	12	—	—
Received of mr John Richardson ... (Fines)	4	—	—
Received of mr Francis Miller ... (Fines)	4	—	—
Received of the Cloathworkers Company...	2	16	—
Received of the Marchant Taylors Company	3	—	—
Received of Mr Lewis for buriing ground	7	09	6
Received as Collected on the Poor's Roll...	47	14	2
	£167	01	01

An Accompt of Money Received which is only lent toward's rebuilding the parish Church.

Received of mr Atterbury being the ballance of his accompt	25	—	—
Received of mr Thickness for Mr Bastocke deceased ...	25	—	—
Received of mr Nicholas Hayward	25	—	—
Received of mr Thomas for mr Webb	6	6	8
	£81	6	8
Totall Charge ...	£248	7	9

Discharge.

p. 607 (*b*). 1677.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Paid in attending the Mercers Company on mr Fletcher	00	04	06
paid for painteing the bounds of the Parish	—	08	—
paid for a Warrant to Asses the Poor's Roll	—	02	06
paid Clark of St Bennet Finck on Holy Thursday ...	—	02	6
paid mr Gefford the beadle for writeing per order Common Counsell	1	15	—
paid for wine and portridge &c. to mr Sympson's ...	1	5	6
paid att Receiveing mr D. Smitts fine	—	10	6
paid and given mr Kendall att Chamberlaynes Office ...	—	10	—
paid for removeing a woman with Child from Sunn Tavern	—	3	6
paid for Ingrossing the Poor and Scavengers Rolls ...	—	10	—
paid for Transcribeing the poor's Roll per order of Sessions	—	2	6
paid and given to a great bellied woeman...	—	1	6
paid mr Danes for 6 months Intrest 100*li.*	3	—	—
paid and given to a woeman att severall tymes who's husband was hurt att Church worke...	—	8	6
paid at Christening 2 Children who's Names were Elizabeth Bartholmew and Susana Throckmorton ...	—	7	6
paid for Summons's from Bishopp London	—	3	6
paid mr Godfrey and his sonn at Receipt of 20*li.* for poor	—	7	6
paid and given mr Atterbury's Servants att Auditt dynner	—	5	–
paid to prevent excomunicacion at severall tymes ...	—	10	—
paid to remove a great bellied woeman	—	3	—
paid att Receiveing of the Quest money for the Poor ...	—	2	—
paid and given to the Mason's men att the Church worke	—	10	—
paid Partner which att severall tymes he laid out on parish business	—	13	—
paid and given a Cripled Seaman per recomendacion Lord Mayer	—	2	6
paid Captain Broomhall widow Deacon's arrears Rent ...	1	10	—
paid mrs Jackson's Anuity	1	10	—
paid att Receipt of mr Bostock's Subscripcion	—	2	—
paid att Receipt of mr Haywards ditto	—	3	—
paid St Andrew Wardrobes pencion	12	—	—
paid mr Jefford for the Kings Coles and for Coles for the poor	4	14	4
paid att Baptiseing another Child (vizt: Susana Throckmorton)	—	6	—
paid and given Sir Christopher Wrenn's man	2	—	—
paid and given Mary Nicklyn to sett her upp	2	—	—
paid Summons's to Dockters Commons about presentments	—	2	—
paid mr Windus Scriver for 4 year Sallory	1	—	—
paid for widow Deacon's Lodgeing one month	—	10	—
Carried over	£038	05	10

p. 608 (*a*). 1677.

Brought over from t'ther Side	£38	05	10
Paid mr Lewis bill of Expences on parish business ...	01	16	8
paid and given to severall poor this Year...	2	—	—
paid for mending one and makeing another Lock Church	—	6	—
paid att Receipt of the severall Company's rents... ...	—	4	6
paid Summon's before the Lord major and expences on widow Deacon	—	3	6
paid for removeing Parish goods from mr Levetts ...	—	—	8
paid and allowed mr Vandeputt 12 of the 17 months shipp money	—	9	—
paid Sarah Hazzards years' pencion	2	12	—
paid Susan Chaundlers pencion	2	12	—
paid Sarah Hazzards year's Rent	1	10	—
paid Susan Chaundlers Ditto	1	—	—
paid for Nurseing and Cloathing Starr's 3 Children ...	21	08	6
paid and allowed in tyme of their Sickness &c.	—	14	—
paid Ditto for Edward Copthall	7	19	—
paid ditto for Jane Newcorte and Lucey Sweeting ...	15	12	6
paid Ditto for William Elward	7	—	3
paid ditto for Elizabeth Bartholmew synce dead... ...	3	10	—
paid sickness and buriall of her	—	19	8

	£	s.	d.
paid for Nurseing etc. Susana Throckmorton dead ...	5	4	6
paid her sickness and buriall	1	4	—
paid and spent att the severall Vestry's and other meetings of the Overseers this year	8	13	8
paid and spent this year in attending Sir Christopher Wrenn about ye severall Artificers in order to finishing the Church	2	10	6
paid and spent about the house att Bridge foot	7	11	4
paid and spent about mr Simpson's business	1	18	2
paid and spent about getting William Elward into the Hospitall		18	
paid and spent about widow Deacon		7	6
paid and spent in attending at severall tymes Erle of Essex		13	6
paid and spent in Receiveing Parish Rents		12	
paid and spent about pewing the Church in all	2	14	2
	£140	11	5

p. 608 (*b*). 1677.

Brought from t'ther Side	£140	11	05
paid and spent at 3 Vestry's omitted before	01	06	06
paid widdow Deacon's Lady's Day's Rent	—	7	06
paid mr Lewis's year's Sallory	5	12	—
paid for Bread for the Poor this year	11	14	—
paid for Cheese ditto	5	4	—
paid for Releife of maymed Soldiers	5	4	—
paid mr Danes for 3 months Intrest of 100*li.*	3	—	—
paid for a Shovell for Church use	—	1	6
	173	00	11

Wee the Auditors of the foregoeing accompt have Examined the same this present 27 day of June anno domini 1678. And doe finde it just and perfect there remaineing due uppon the said Accompt from the said Churchwarden the sume of One hundred pounds[1] And theise particular things followeing are delivered to the Succeeding Churchwarden Mr Michaell Bayley as Vizt: Two Communion Cupps with Covers and Two plates to them belonging all Silver and Guilt conteyneing Eighty and one Ounces, and Two silver flagons with covers conteyneing One hundred and seaventeene Ounces, One gallon pot, one pottle pott and three Pewter Basons Two great Branches of Brass the one holding Sixteene Candles, and the other Twelve Candles, One brass Candlestick, A great old Iron Lock, One Greene Carpett, Two Greene Cushions, One purple Cushion, Two purple Cloathes, one Surplice One Great Bible, Two Prayer bookes, The Register booke this booke of the Churchwarden's Accompts, The Vestry booke and Two other bookes, The writeings concerneing the house in Jelley alley, The Counter parte of the Lease of the house in Grace church street, and other writeings concerneing the Same, The Lease of the New River water, The Counter parte of mr Hadiloes lease of the house at the bridge foot, And another counterparte of a lease of the same house, made to mr Evans to begin when the other ends, The writeings concerneing the house in Bartholmew Lane, and the Counterparte of the Lease thereof Graunted to mr Jones, And another counterparte of a lease of the said house made and Graunted to mr Jones's Brother, to begin when the other expires, A will and severall other writeings concerneing the house in Jelley alley, wherein lately dwelt Mr Moore, Mr Maydwell, Mr Bealé, Mr Jenkins Mr Nicklyn The writeings concerneing another house in Jelley alley lately purchased of mr Mellish and his wife. The Counterparte of a lease made to Mr Kempson of all that ground in Jelley alley to build uppon, A lease from the Citty of the Ground before the Church, A Commission from the Bishop of London and his Chancellor for Rateing Tythes uppon new built houses, Severall bonds for saveing the Parish harmeless for Children and foundlings A Counterparte of a lease made to mr William's of the house in Grace Church street, And severall other old Deeds and writei concerneing the Parish Accompt.

[1] p. 608 (*c*). 1677.

[1] *sic.*

[Signed] Wm. Webb
Willi. Savage
Tho. Netheway
Nathaniell String
Geo: Sterman
John Atterbury.

[p. 608 (*b*) is blank.]

p. 609 (*a*). 1678.

The Accompt of Michaell Bayley late Churchwarden with Joseph Ho the parrish of St Bartholomew the little neare the Royall Exch London, made and given upp, Aswell of all such monies hee received to and for the use of the said Parrish, as also of all monies hee hath paid and disburst For the necessary use and aff of the said Parrish for the yeare 1678.

Receipts.	li.	s.
Received Two yeares rent For the Crowne, in Bartholomew Lane	40	00
Received of Mr Evans three quarters rent	09	15
Received one yeares rent for the Howse in Gracechurchstreete	12	00
Received one yeares rent For the howses in Bartholomew Court	23	00
Received of Mr Humfrys and Mr Davis uppon Mr Viles account	21	01
Received uppon the poores old roll	02	16
Received att Guild Hall and Mercers Chappell	04	00
Received of Deputy Savage att the sacrament	00	19
Received Mr Fishbourne's Legacy to the poor	20	00
Recaived att the sealing of Mr Evans lease	05	00
Received of Mr Steele for his Cellar	08	00
Received of the Clothworkers Company	02	16
Received of the Merchanttailors Company	02	00
Received att the Chamber of London	03	00
Received of the Quest	01	10
Received of the Imbroiders company	03	00
Received in part of the poores roll for 1678	48	13
Received of the Habberdashers company for 3 yeares due att Lady day last	07	10
Received of Sir John Frederick and the Ironmongers Company	00	09
Received in part of the roll for pewing the Church ...	105	02
Received of Mr Lewis For burialls	05	17
The Summe totall of the Receipts are	[1] 327	00

p. 609 (*b*). 1678.

Payments.		
Paid For William Elwood a Lame Boy	06	11
Paid to Mr Joseph How uppon the Parish Accompt ...	14	03
Paid expences For the Parrish att severall times ...	07	13
Paid Charges and Fees att Doctors Commons uppon the Parrish Accompt	04	02
Paid at severall vestries	03	17
Paid For the Church	151	03
Paid to Nurse Evans	22	09
Paid to Nurse Parsons	03	11
Paid to Nurse Curd	12	18
Paid to the Parrish Pentioners	05	04
Paid to Nurse Wotton	07	12
Paid to Nurse Such	03	10
Paid For provisions for the poore	22	12
Paid For the Parrish in Mr Evans Businesse	05	09
Paid charges att Doctor Wrens For the Parrish	03	02
Paid rents annuities and interest money for the Parrish	19	10
Paid divers disbursements uppon pubblick occasions for the Parrish	13	05

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Paid divers guifts to the poore by order of vestry ...	07	05	06
Distributeing the quest money according to order ...	01	10	00
Paid the money received of the Chamber of London according to order	03	00	00
Paid Mr Fishbournes legacy according to order	20	00	00
Allowed For taxes out the rents received for the Parrish	02	01	00
Paid Mr Lewis the Clerke his bill...	05	17	08
The sume totall of the payments are	346	10[1]	03
remaines due to Mr Bayley For the ballance of this accompt	19	9	8

p. 610 (a). 1678. Wee the Auditors of the Foregoeing account have examined the same this present ——— Anno Domini 1679, and doe find it just and perfect, and that there remaines due uppon the ballance of the same to the said Churchwarden Michaell Bayley, The summe of Nineteene pounds Nine shillings and Eight pence And that these perticulars following are now delivered to the succeeding Churchwarden Joseph Howe (vizt.) Two Comunion Cupps with Covers, and two plates to them belonging all of Silver and guilt containing Eighty and one ounces and Two Silver Flaggons with Covers containing one Hundred and seaventeene ounces, one Gallon Pott, one Pottle pott, and Three pewter Basons. Two great Branches of Brasse th'one holding sixteene Candles and tho'ther Twelve candles, one brasse Candlestick, a greate old Iron lock one Greene Carpett Two Greene Cushions, one Purple Cushion Two purple Cloathes, one Surplice one greate bible Two Prayer Bookes, The Register booke, this booke of the Churchwardens accompt, the vestry booke and Two other bookes, The writings concerning the howse in Jelly alley, The Counterpart of the lease of the howse in Gracechurch streete and other writings concerning the same, The Lease of the new river water, the Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes lease of the howse on London bridge, and another Counterpart of a lease of the same howse made to Mr Evans, to beginn when th'other ends, The writings concerning the howse in Bartholomew lane, and the Counterpart of the lease thereof graunted to Mr Jones, and another Counterpart of the same lease of the said howse graunted to Mr Jones his Brother to beginn when th'other expires, a Will and severall other writings concerning the howse in Jelly alley, wherein lately dwelt Mr Moore Mr Maidwell Mr Beale Mr Jenkyns and Mr Nicklin, The writings concerning another howse in Jelly alley lately purchased of Mr Mellish and his wife, The Counterpart of a lease made to Mr Kempson of all that ground in Jelly alley to build uppon
p. 610 (b). A Lease from the Citty of the Ground before the Church a Comission from the Bishopp of London and his Chauncellor for rateing Tithes uppon new built howses, severall bonds for saveing the Parrish harmelesse for Children and foundlings, a Counterpart of a lease made to Mr Williams of the howse in Gracechurch streete, and severall other old Deeds and writings concerning the Parrish Accompt.

[Signed] Tho. Netheway Nathaniell String John Atterbury
Ral: Thicknes Geo. Sterman William Levett.
the marke of
Will. W D Dawes

p. 611 (a). Mr Joseph How Debtor to the parish of St Bartholomew Exchange in London

		£	s.	d.
1679. Maye 14th.	Per money received of Sir John Frederick	002	07	06
22.	Per Mr Millers Fine for ChurchWarden	012	00	00
23.	Per Mr Richinsons Fine for Church Warden	010	00	00
October 5th.	Per money received of Mr Harrison for the Church ...	010	00	00
22.	Per Mr Evans a yeares rent	013	00	00
November 11.	Per Mr Vandeputt a yeares Rent allowed for Taxes 18s.	011	02	00
December 16.	Per guift from Ironmongers Hall	000	03	00
	Per halfe a yeares rent for Devills Alley allowed for Taxes 5s.	011	05	00
	Per money received of Bates for old Iron	003	00	00
December 30.	Per Mr Coles Fine for Questman	006	00	00
	Per Mr Danes Fine for Questman	005	00	00
	Per the Questmens guift	003	10	00
March 9th.	Per Mr Hansons Legacy paid by Mr Jackson	010	00	00
Aprill 23.	Per money from the Haberdashers Company for one yeare	002	10	00
May 19.	Per money from the Clothworkers Company	002	16	00
28.	Per money received for Stones out of the Church ...	002	04	00
	Per Mr Bakers Fine for Church Warden...	015	00	00
	Per money from Merchantaylors Company	002	00	00
	Per money for Old Pewter...	000	12	00
June 7th.	Per money from the Embroiderers Company	001	10	00
	Per Mr Bostock burying in Linnen	002	10	00
	Per money received upon the Roll for Pewing	235	19	10
	Per money received upon the Roll for the pulpitt and Ornaments	129	13	06
21.	Per halfe a yeares Rent for Bartholomew Court... ...	011	10	00
	More received of the Pulpitt Roll...	002	05	06
£49: 0: 5:	Per money received upon the Poores Roll	049	00	05
	Per money received of Mr Lewis the Clarke for burialls	011	06	00
	Per money received of the Mercers Company	020	00	00
	Per money received at the Church doore upon Collections in Lent	011	04	10
	Per One yeares rent for the Crowne in Bartholomew Lane	020	00	00
	By rest due to Mr Howe to Ballance ...	111	6	0½
	Totall	728	15	7½

p. 611 (b). Per Contra Creditor.
per severall disbursements for the parish as appeares in the foregoing Pages numbred in the Margent.

		£	s.	d.
Page 1st.	Per Payment of Parish Debt	035	19	08
2.	Per Disbursement for William Elward	010	16	06
	Per money paid to Nurse Curd	016	09	04
	Per money paid to Nurse Wotton	007	12	06
3.	Per money paid to Nurse Such	007	10	00
	Per money paid to Nurse Ashmell	006	12	06
	Per money paid to Nurse Evans	000	16	00
4.	Per money paid to Nurse Downes...	003	10	00
	Per money paid to Nurse Grigg	001	17	06
	Per money to Susan Chandler pention	002	12	00
	Per Sarah Hazards pention...	002	12	00
Page 5.	Per Disbursements upon extraordinary occasions for the parish	013	19	02
6.	Per money paid to Mrs Starr	004	16	06
7.	Per money at severall vestrys	006	00	00
8, 9.	Per Disbursement for the Church	502	11	01½
10.	Per Disbursement at Doctors Commons	006	12	00
11.	Per Attending Sir Christofer Wrenn	006	00	08
12.	Expences upon the parish occasions	006	13	03
13.	Per payment of parish pentioners &c.	011	04	10
14.	Per provisions for the poore	028	09	01
15.	Per Benefactors guifts distributed	036	14	06
Page 16.	Per money paid to Lewis the Clarke	008	16	06
	Per money to the Clarke of Mercers Company	000	10	00
	Totall	728	15	7½

p. 612 (a). Wee the Auditors of the foregoeing Account have examined the same this present Three and Twentith day of June Anno Domini 1680 And doe find it just and perfect and that there remaines due upon the ballance of the same to the said Church Warden Joseph How The Summe of One Hundred and Eleaven Pounds Six Shillings And that these perticulars following are now delivered to the Succeeding Church Warden (Vizt.) Two Comunion Cupps with Covers, and Two Plates to them belonging all of Silver and Guilt conteyning Eighty and One Ounces, And Two Silver Flaggons with covers, conteyning One Hundred and Seaventeene Ounces, One Gallon Pott, One Pottle Pott and Three Pewter Basons, Two great Branches of Brasse, the one holding Sixteene

[1] *sic.*

Candles and the other Twelve Candles, One Brasse Candle stick, a great Iron Lock One Greene Carpett, Two Greene Cushions, One Purple Cushion Two Purple Cloathes, One Surplice, One great Bible, Two Prayer Bookes, The Register Booke, this booke of the Church Wardens Accompt, the Vestry booke and Two other Bookes, The writeings concerneing the house in Jelly Alley The Counterpart of the Lease of the house in Grace church Streete and other writeings concerning the same The Lease of the New River water, The Counterpart of Mr Haddilowes Lease of the house on London Bridge and an other Counterpart of a Lease of the same house made to Mr Evans to begin when the other Ends The Writeings concerning the house in Bartholomew Lane, and the Counterpart of the Lease thereof granted to Mr Jones and an other Counterpart of the same Lease of the said house granted to Mr Jones his Brother to begin when the other expires, a Will and severall other writeings concerning the house in J wherein lately dwelt Mr Moore Mr Maidwell Mr Beale M and Mr Nicklin The writeings concerning an other hous Alley lately purchased of Mr Mellish and his Wife, The C of a Lease made to Mr Kempson of all that ground in Jell build upon A Lease from the Citty of the ground before the Comission from the Bishopp of London and his Chauncellor Tythes upon New built houses, severall Bonds for saveing harmelesse for Children and Foundlings, a Counter part made to Mr Williams of the house in Grace church St severall other old deeds and writeings concerning the Parish .

[Signed] Tho. Netheway John Atterbury Georg
Nathaniell String michaell banbery Franc

[p. 612 (*b*), 613 (*a*), 613 (*b*), 614 (*a*), 614 (*b*), 615 (*a*), 615 (*b*), 616 (*a*) are blank.]

p. 616 (b).

An Accompt of moneys Received and Paid as Church Warden for the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange Per Robert Kaye from 6th May 1681.

---

p. 1 (a).

Robert Kaye is Debtor
to the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange

		£	s.	d.
	For Burialls and for the Bell.			
1681. May 6th.	For mr Peeps Sister	001	00	00
June 10th.	For mr Davise in the Cross Ile 7th ditto	000	06	00
July 30th.	For mrs Martha Caser 30*s.* the ground and 4*s.* 6*d.* the bell	001	14	06
August 9th.	For mr Dethicks Sonn	001	15	06
October 17th.	For the Bell att mrs Bayes Buriall	000	04	04
February 1st.	For the Bell for one out of Ship yard	000	04	04
	For the Bell for Mr Kidds Maide	000	04	04
		005	09	00
1681.	**For the Parish Rents.**			
October 4th.	of mr Evan Evans for ½ yeares rent due Michalmas last	006	10	00
8.	of mr Peter Vandeput for ½ yeares ground rent att Michalmas	006	00	00
November 7th.	of Mr John Edmonds for ½ yeares rent due att Michalmas	011	00	00
Aprill 1st.	of Mr Evan Evans for ½ yeares rent due att Lady day last	006	10	00
6.	of Mr Peter Vandeput for ½ years rent due att Lady day last	006	00	00
21.	of Mr Roger Jones for one whole Year	020	00	00
July 6th.	of Mr John Edmons for ½ yeare due att Lady day Last	012	00	00
		068	00	00
	For Gifts to the Parish.			
	Of mr Parker Late Church Warden 40*s.* Received by him from the Merchantaylors	002	00	00
1681. January 25th.	Of the Merchantaylors for the Gift of Sir James Willford for one yeare due xmas Last	002	00	00
1682. Aprill 7th.	Of the Haberdashers Company Mr Bramleys Per a yeare Lady Day last	002	10	00
21st.	Of the Imbroderers for Mr Stephen Hembles Gift due Lady Day last	001	09	00
	Of the Cloath Workers for mr Armstrongs gift for the poore for a yeare Due att Lady Day Last 3*li.* out which I allowed the Church Warden 4*s.*	002	16	00
	By the poores Rowle ...	010	15	00
	Received ...	060	04	08

		£	s.	d.
	Out of 500*li.* of Sir Thomas Playor Received 100*li.* out of which given his officers 16*s.* 6*d.* ...	099	01[1]	06

li.	*s.*	*d.*
05	09	00
68	00	00
10	15	00
60	04	08
99	01	06
Totall Sum Received ... 243	10	02

p. 1 (b).

Per Contra Creditor.
Per mony paid Nursis

paid Nurse Wotton	008	03	00
per mony paid Elizabeth Combs	006	04	00
per mony paid Elizabeth Asnell	007	10	00
per mony paid Susan Chandler Penshoner	004	02	00
per mony paid Humphrey Rawlings	006	12	00
per mony paid Sarah Grig	006	19	06
per mony paid Mary Such	007	10	00
per mony paid Thomas Conyers	009	08	06
per mony paid Elizabeth More Nursing 2 Children ...	013	19	00
per mony paid Thomas Parsons 2 foundlins	001	06	00
per mony paid George Smith for a room for Widdow Deacon	002	00	00
	073	14	00
per mony Disburst for the Parish upon severall accompts	006	08	05
per mony paid for Tent for the Whole Yeare	003	02	03
per mony paid on proseshoning day	001	12	06
per mony paid for Clearing the Church and Church and Churchyard of Rubbish	006	12	06
per mony paid the Pavyor for worke before Church dore	000	04	06
per mony Disburst att Severall tymes With the Overseers of the Parish	004	10	11
Totall of this follio ...	096	05	01

p. 2.

Robert Kaye Creditor per mony Disburst

1681.	upon the suit betwixt the Parrish and Doctor Woodriff.			
July 05th.	To Sir William Jones 21*s.* 6*d.* for Coach hyer and spent 4*s.* 4*d.*	001	05	10
21st.	To Sir William Jones	001	01	06
August 5th.	To Sir William Jones	001	01	06
11th.	To Coach Hyer before Lord Cheife Justice Pemberton upon the Doctors Summons	000	02	00
13th.	To Coach hyer and other Expences upon a second summons by the Doctor before the said Lord ...	000	06	10

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
September 17th.	To a Consult about Scories Shed	000	01	06
19th	To My Lord Majors Officers and Attorney for a warrant to stop Scories Shed	000	04	03
23d.	To Sir Christopher Renns man Stoping mr Steels Chimny 5*s.* and the Workmen to Drink 1*s.* ...	000	06	00
24.	To Workeman Stoping Mr Steels Chimney after he had unstop itt	000	04	04
26.	To My Lord Majors Officers upon my being bound over to procecute Mr Scorie and Mr Steele	000	04	08
	For a fee for advise in the Conscern	000	10	00
October 10th.	To mr William Daynes he paid to mr Oliver Smith Marshall to Lord Cheife Justice Pemberton on Dr Woodriffs Complaint	000	05	00
12.	To mr Thompson 21*s.* 6*d.* Coach hyer and spent 5*s.* 6*d.*	001	07	00
13.	To mr Tanner for one Inditement 2*s.* for a nother 3*s.* 4. given his man and Spent 1*s.* 8	000	07	00
14.	To mr Laine for 2 Fees 20*s.* and for other Charges of Myne and Tom Parsons bill to the Grand Jury and for entring Mr Scories assault on Tom Parsons 4*s.*	001	04	00
	For a Mandamus to Swear John Milward Clarke ...	000	04	06
	To Mr Tanner for All Charges in DisCharging myne and Tom Parsons Recullisence	000	14	09
	To Tom Parsons for his Attendance att Guild hall ...	000	02	06
20th.	To Mr Thomptson 21*s.* 6 for Coach hyer and spent 5*s.* ...	001	06	06
January 24th.	To mr Thompson 21*s.* 6 for Coach hyer and spent 3*s.* ...	001	04	06
June 26th.	To mr John Green Attorney in Part	010	00	00
November 11.	To Sir George Jefferies	001	01	06
28.	To mr John Green in Part	010	00	00
1683.	To John Milward for a Liscence when Sworn Clark ...	000	18	06
May 2nd.	To mr John Green in full as appers by his bills ...	030	03	06
	Totall of this folio ...	064	07	08

p. 3.

Robert Kaye Creditor.

3 Chaldren of Coles ordered.

	paid and spent att a Meeting to dispose of them ...	000	04	00

Which was Deliverd out 29th October 1681 as followes viz. To William More 4 sacks, Susan Chandler 3, Widdow Deacon 3, Goody Combs 3, Tom Parsons 3, Widdow Cage 3, Widdow Taylor 3, Widdow Lewise 4, Widdow Southern 4, Widdow Everet 3, Nicklings Daughter 3, in all 36 sacks

	paid for the said 3 Challder of Coles	003	C9	00

Anuitties.

1681. November 7th.	To mrs Francise Jackson per ½ year due Michellmas Last	000	15	00
1682. April 4th.	To mrs Francise Jackson per ½ year due Lady day Last	000	15	00
		001	10	00

Upon an order on Sir Thomas Player per 500*li.*

1681. August 9th.	To Sir Christopher Renns Clark 2*li* 3*s.* 0. boatige 1*s.* spent 1*s.*	002	05	00
Novemb. 7.	To mr John Jackson Lecturer	007	00	00
25th.	To mr James Russell Church Warden of the Parish St Andrew Wardrobe per the poor ½ year att Michllmas last	006	00	00
1682. April 8th.	To mr James Russell for ½ year att Easter	006	00	00
		012	00	00
1681, November 26th.	To mr William Daynes for 6 months Intrest of 50*li.* Due 29th October Last	001	10	00
1682. April 8th.	for 6 months more	001	10	00
		003	00	00

		£	s.	d.
1681. August 12th.	paid to Mr Atterbury by Order of vestery to lay out for Easter Ellworth	002	00	00

A Chalder and ½ of Coales

Disposed of as Follows

1681. August 30th.	To Susan Chandler 6 Sacks, William More 3, Widow Deacon 3 Combs wife 3 Tom Parsons wife 3 in all 18 Sacks			
30.	paid Gifford for said Coales	001	02	06
	Totall of this folio ...	032	10	06

p. 4.

Robert Kaye Creditor

1681. December 22d.	About Disposing of mr Richard Fishburns 20*li.* spentt at a meeting	000	04	06
23.	Given to mr Godfrey Clarke of the Mercers 5*s.* and to his Sonn 2*s.* 6	000	07	06
	Spent then att the Disposale of the 20*li.*	000	09	06
		001	01	06

It was Disposed of 23d of December 82 as Followes.

Present	viz.		*li.*	*s.*	*d.*
Robert Kaye, George Cole (Church Wardens), Mr Daynes, Mr Thickness, Mr Netherway, Mr String, Mr Sterman, Mr Atterbury, Mr Parker, Mr Baker		to Susan Chandler	2	10	00
		to Widdow Southern	0	15	00
		to Widdow Taylor	0	15	00
		to Widdow Willington	0	15	00
		to the Daughter of one Nicklin	1	00	00
		to Tom Parsons	1	10	00
		to Widow Deacon	1	00	00
		to Mores Sonn	2	00	00
		to Widdow Cage	0	10	00
		to Widdow Ixon	0	10	00
		to Widdow Lewise	1	05	00
		to Widdow Savage	0	15	00
		to Widdow Everrard	0	10	00
		to Widdow Combs the Sercher	1	00	00
		to Hester Elward	2	00	00
		to John Maidwell	1	10	00
		to Parish Clarke when agreed	1	05	00
		to Widdow Watson	0	10	00
			20	00	00

Hanging Saints Bell

1681. March 23d.	paid John Whitfeld in part	006	00	00
1682. May 23.	paid him in full	005	10	00
		011	10	00
1682. May 22d.	paid Roberts Plomer for Covering the said bell with Lead	001	17	06
1682. May 8th.	paid Mr John Whitman in full for said Bell	015	00	00
1682. May 3d.	paid to William Parker for the poores Cheese	005	04	00
1682. May 8th.	paid to James Wingfield in full for poores bred ...	012	03	00
	Totall of this folio ...	46	16	00

p. 5.

Robert Kaye Creditor

1682. May 27th.	paid Robert Bates Smith for Worke don in the Church	001	01	00
	paid to Robert Kaye 6*li.* 13*s.* 4 for his Second and last payment lent for the building the Church and 20*s.* allowed him for a dinner	007	13	04
	paid and spentt att severall meetings about Auditting my accompt 1*li.* 7*s.* 3	001	07	03
	paid for transcribing this account 25th July 83 when given into Doctors Commons 5*s.* and now into this Booke 5*s.*	000	10	00
		010	11	07

	li. s. d.	The sume in	£	s.	d.
		Folio 1	096	05	01
paid	250 : 10 : 10	2	064	07	08
Received	243 : 10 : 02	3	032	10	06
paid more then Received	7 : 00 : 08	4	046	16	00
		Totall ...	250	10	10

1681. The Quests mony for the Poore.

		£ s. d.
January 28.	Received of mr Edward Cooke	1 : 10 : 00
30.	Received of my Gyles Mullington	1 : 10 : 00
		3 : 00 : 00

Which was disposed of as follows

Nathaniel String Joseph How George Sterman.	To mr Edward Cooke to dispose of as he pleasd	0 : 05 : 0
	To mr Gyles Mullington to dispose of as he pleasd	0 : 05 : 0
	To Widdow Deacon	00 : 06 : 0
	To Goody Combs	00 : 06 : 0
	To Susan Chandler	00 : 06 : 0
	To John Maidwell	00 : 06 : 0
	To Tom Parsons	00 : 06 : 0
	To Goody Wright	00 : 09 : 0
	To Goody Nicklin	0 : 06 : 0
	To Expences att the receiving	00 : 02 : 6
	To Expences att disposeing	00 : 02 : 6
		03 : 00 : 0

p. 6 (*a*). Wee the Auditours of the foregoing account have Examined the same this Present ——— and doe find it Just and perfect and that there remains Due upon the ballance of the same to the said Church Warden Robert Kaye the sume of seven pounds Eight pence.

[pp. 6 (*b*), 7 (*a*), 7 (*b*), 8 (*a*), 8 (*b*), 9 (*a*), 9 (*b*), 9 (*c*), 9 (*d*), 10 (*a*), 10 (*b*) are blank.]

p. 11 (*a*). The Accompt of George Cole late Churchwarden of the Parrish St Bartholmew the little neare the Royall Exchange London made and given upp as well of all such monies hee hath received to and for the use of the said Parrish allso of all such monies hee hath paid and disburst for the nesessary use and Affaiers of the said Parrish.

1682.

	£	s.	d.
Paid William Daynes for what hee formerly Lent ...	16	13	4
Paid William Scorey for what hee formerly lente ...	10	—	—
paid Samuel Clarke for what hee formerly lente ...	6	13	4
Paid John Greene for what hee formerly lente	13	6	8
Paid Robert Greene for what hee formerly lente ...	6	13	4
Paid Samuell Skinner in full of what hee formerly lente	6	13	4
Paid John Haughton in full of what hee formerly lente	3	6	8
Paid Nicc. Hayard in full of what hee formerly lente ...	25	—	—
Paid William Barron in full of what hee formerly lente	6	13	4
Paid Solomon Sebright for what hee formerly lente ...	3	6	8
Paid mr Carleton in full of what hee formerly lente ...	6	13	4
Paid John Barker in full of what hee formerly lente ...	10	—	—
Paid John Richardson in full of what hee formerly lente	8	6	8
Paid Edward Cooke in full of what hee formerly lente	13	6	8
Paid Isack Dorislow in full of what hee lente formerly...	6	13	4
Paid Joseph How in full of what hee lente formerly ...	3	6	8
Paid Robert Randall in full of what hee lente formerly	8	6	8
Paid Robert Barton in full of what hee formerly lente ...	6	13	4
Paid Nathaniell Stringe in full of what hee formerly lent	8	6	8
Paid Mary Levitt in full of what her husband lente ...	8	6	8
Paid my Selfe of what I formerly lente	6	13	4
Paid Edward Cooke in full of what mr Grinway lente ...	6	13	4
Paid Joseph How in full with intrest	109	11	—
Paid Mitchell Baley in full of what hee formerly lente...	3	6	8
Paid George Baker in full of what hee formerly lente ...	3	6	8
Paid William Whitinge in full of what hee formerly lente	6	13	4
Paid mr Thicknis in full of what hee formerly lente ...	25	—	—
Paid Daniell van Mildart in full as above	6	13	8
Paid John Parker in full of whate hee lente formerly ...	6	13	4
Paid John Dickinson in full of what hee formerly lente	13	6	8
Paid Edmond Dethicsem in full of what hee formerly lente	6	13	4
Paid Debety Savidge in full of what hee formerly lente	16	13	4
Paid John Jurin in full of what hee formerly lente ...	8	6	8
Paid William Barton in full of what hee formerly lente	26	13	4
Paid William Webb in full of what hee formerly lente	33	6	8
Paid George Sturman in full of what hee formerly lente	8	6	8
Paid Robert Antrobus in full of what he formerly lente	6	13	4
Paid the widdow of Thomas Broomed in full of what her husbande lente	33	6	8
Paid Edward Cole in full of what hee lente	6	13	4
Paid the Executours of Richard Peepes in full of what said Peeps lente	16	13	4
Carried over	£541[1]	4	8

p. 11 (*b*). Receipts.

1682.

Received two hundred pownde of mr Joseph How Part of five hundred pownds that hee Received oute of the Chamber of London which money was lent by severall of the Parishoners and payd into the said Chamber towards the rebuildinge of the Church	200	—	—
By money Lent by severall of the parishioners for the payment of the Parrish depts which money is to bee raised and repaide them again accordinge to an order of vestrey vizt. by			
By George Baker	10	—	—
By Samuell Langdon	5	—	—
By Nathaniell Stringe	15	—	—
By William Barron	20	—	—
By Theo Mann	5	—	—
By Samuell Clarke	20	—	—
By Anthony de Blacke	10	—	—
By Humfry Willett	10	—	—
By Giles Steele	10	—	—
By Mitchel Baley	10	—	—
By Joseph How	20	—	—
By Jobe Sarjant	10	—	—
By Peter Kidde	15	—	—
By John de Lean	20	—	—
By John Murson	5	—	—
By John Rigsby	20	—	—
By Richard Rogerson	10	—	—
By Robert Antrobus	5	—	—
By Edmon Harrisonn	20	—	—
By Sam Skinner	10	—	—
By William Streely	10	—	—
By Richard Jarrett	5	—	—
By John Grice	5	—	—
By Richard Ockley	5	—	—
By Francis Miller	10	—	—
By Robert Greene	10	—	—
By Robert Rogers	20	—	—
By John Dickinson	10	—	—
Carried over	525	—	—
p. 12 (*a*). To the debit parte of the former folio	541	4	8

[1] *sic.*

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
paid mr White man in full for a Bell ...	41 „ — „ —			
paid Bates the Smith in full	7 „ — „ —			
Paid Poultney the Joyner iu full	83 „ — „ —			
Paid Pickrings the paynter in full ...	22 „ 15 „ —			
Paid John Baker the Carver in full ...	34 „ 16 „ —			
Paid William Cooper on Richard Clares bill	28 „ — „ —			
Paid Thomas the Mayson in full	0 „ 10 „ —			
Paid Thomas Phillips Carperter in full ...	9 „ — „ —			
Paid for pavings before the Church ...	3 „ 3 „ —			
Paid Emmet the Carver in full	3 „ — „ —			
Paid Douey the Smith in full	4 „ 5 „ —			
Paid for measuringe the Joyners worke ...	— „ 12 „ 6			
Paid Sam Winge the Ironmonger in full ...	8 „ — „ —			
Paid Mis Lewis in full	3 „ 12 „ —			
Paid for provissions for the poor	16 „ 18 „ —			
		265	11	6
Paid mr Gilbert for a year for wedensdays Lecter ...		12	—	—
Paid to St Andrews Warderope for a years rate		12	—	—
Paid for an new surplus		3	10	6
Paid Mr Fishbornes Legacy according to order		20	—	—
Paid to the Poore by order of vestry		3	10	—
Paid for a year and halfes rente of Madewells howse dew June 29 1683		5	5	—
Paid for Taxes that should have bin paid by mr How ...		—	18	—
Paid Money that was ordered the widdow Randall ...		1	—	—
Paid for John Ellards Keepinge and putinge oute to Prentis		20	8	10
Paid Nurs Wotton		8	3	—
Paid John Arsnell for a parrish boy		7	10	—
Paid Nurs Combe		7	13	6
Paid Nurs Grige		7	10	—
Paid Nurs Moore		16	—	—
Paid Nurs Rawlins		6	1	—
Paid Madewell the Pentioner		5	16	—
Paid Susan Chandler Pention		4	16	—
Paid the widdow Deacon pentioner		4	8	—
Paid for a Cusshion at the docters request			3	6
Paid to severall poore peopel		2	—	—
Paid for severall charges at the prorogative corte ...		3	—	—
Paid for clearinge the Church yard		2	9	—
Paid for Passinge of Poore Peopell		—	2	6
Paid for moore Iron worke about the Church		1	8	4
Paid for makinge the 2 Poores rooles		—	10	—
Paid Nurs Sutch		7	10	—
		£970	9	4
12 (b). By the Credit Part of the former folio		525	—	—
By Dudly Carletlon		20	—	—
By Ralph Thicknis		10	—	—
By George Cole...		20	—	—
By William Daynes		20	—	—
By Marke Mauberte...		10	—	—
By John Haughton		10	—	—
By Nicholas Hayward		20	—	—
By William Whiteinge		10	—	—
By ——— Foster		10	—	—
By dan van Mildart...		10	—	—
By James Draydon		20	—	—
By James Edward Cooke		20	—	—
		705	—	—
Received att severall sacrements and other wayes for the Bennifit of the Poore		11	13	10
Received for Buriinge in Linninge		5	—	—
By William Barrons fine for questman		2	—	—

	£	s.	d.
By John Dethicks fine for all Offices	30	—	—
By Samuell Clarkes fine for all Offices	30	—	—
By William Whiteings fine for Cunstable	10	—	—
By Robert Antrobus fine for Cunstable	10	—	—
By ——— Prescott fine for Cunstable	10	—	—
By Anthony de Blockes fine for Cunstable	5	—	—
By John Dickinson fine for Cunstable	10	—	—
By Robert Greens fine for Cunstable	10	—	—
Received of Mr Evans for a years rente	13	—	—
Received for a years rent of ower hows in Gratious streete	12	—	—
	863	13	10
Received on the ould Pew roules	13	12	10
Received mr Fishbornes Legacey of the Mercers Company	20	—	—
Received for a years rente of the howses in Dippels Alley	23	—	—
Received for a years rente of ower howse in Bartholmew Lane	20	—	—
Received the Legacey of mr Peeps	3	10	—
Received of the Habodashers Company	2	10	—
Received of Eliza Colwell a Legacey lefte by her sonn John Collwel Exq. for the Bennifit of the poore of this parrish	50	—	—
Received on the Poores roole	59	12	—
Received of mr Gardner for burrialls	11	16	10
Received of the Marchant Taylors Company	2	—	—
Received of the Cloathworkers Company	2	16	—
Received of the Imbroders Company	1	10	—
Received of the Iroumongers Company	—	3	—
	£1074	4	6
p. 13 (a). The debit parte of the former folio	970	9	4
Paid Nice Gifford Beedel by order of the alderman and Coman Counselmen for the use of the warde ...	7	3	—
Paid mr Evans by order of vestry	20	—	—
Paid mr Jackson towards the sundays Lecter	7	—	—
Paid mr Jacksons Pention	1	10	—
Paid for ye Scavingers role...	—	10	—
Paid to Sir Christopher Rens clarkes	1	3	3
Paid for Coles for the Poore	2	16	3
Paid for Mary Bartholmewes keepinge and burringe a foundlin	2	14	—
Paid Wardemoote charges	—	5	—
To severall expences uppon ye Parrish accompt	2	2	11
Paid for sacremente wyne	6	17	6
Paid for Hester Elwards Lodginge	1	10	—
Paid Mr Gardner the clarke for severall disbursments made by him as per his notes	10	17	10
Paid ditto for offisciatinge the Office of a Clarke for a yeare and three quarters endinge at Lady day laste	15	18	6
Paid the Clarke of the Mercers Company...	—	10	—
Paid the docter for 3 sermonts on 3 assention dayes ...	1	10	—
Paid The Docter for Preachinge the wedensdays lecter ...	12	—	—
	[1] 1065	7	7
October 15, 1683. Rest dew to the Parrish which I have this day payd unto mr William Barron the succeedinge Churchwarden	8	16	11
	1074	4	6

Audited the accompt above written this 15th Day of October 1683 and found right by us

[Signed] Samuel Clarke
Nathaniell String
Joseph Howe
William Baron
Michaell Bayley.

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
p. 13 (b).	By the Amountin of the Credit part of the former folio	1074	4	6

p. 14 (a). The Accompt of William Baron late Church Warden of the Parish of St Bartholemew the little neare the Royall Exchange London made and given up as well of all such monyes hee hath received to and for the use of the said Parish, allsoe of all such monyes he hath paid and disburst for the necessary use and affaires of the said Parish.

1683.

		li.	s.	d.
Aprill 27th.	Paid for 3 Citacions to Doctors Commons	000	03	—
30.	Paid given Hester Edward for attending Mrs Decon ...	000	05	—
May 7.	Paid at Doctors Commons for Swearing two Church Wardens and two Sidesmen and Presentments given in there	000	08	6
15.	Paid given a very poore Woman	000	02	—
16.	Paid Mr Gifford for 2½ Chaldron of Coles at 13s. 6d. ...	001	13	9
25.	Paid given two poore men in greate want	000	02	—
26.	Paid Mr Gifford for the Overseers warrant	000	02	6
June 12.	Paid given a very Poore woman upon Certificate ...	000	02	6
13.	Paid given the Widow Deacon	000	05	—
	Paid given Hester Elward for attending Deacon ...	000	02	6
22.	Paid the Painter for 23 Bounds markes at 4d.	000	07	8
July 2.	Paid a Quarters Rent for Susan Chandler due 24th January	000	07	6
6.	Paid Spent on Mr Evans at receiveing ¼ Rent	000	02	—
7.	Paid given the Widdow Deacon	000	02	6
28.	Paid given Ditto	000	05	—
August 7.	Paid the Scavinger a yeare for the Church	000	10	—
17.	Paid for the Kings Declaracion sent mee per the Bishop	000	01	—
21.	Paid given a poore Woman	000	01	—
24.	Paid given Mrs Deacon	000	05	—
30.	Paid to Mrs Combes for Mrs Deacon	000	10	—
September 7.	Paid spent upon the Overseers of the Poore	000	01	—
	Paid for carrying the Widdow Deacon to the ground ...	000	04	—
10.	Paid to Mr String a Debt oweing by Mrs Deacon ...	000	08	8
26.	Paid a Quarters Rent for the Widdow Deacons Roome ...	001	00	—
	Paid for the Widdow Deacon and Hester Elward a Debt	001	03	—
29.	Paid Mr Jackson our Lecturer a Guift from the Rent of Mr Carletons House due to him this day	007	00	—
October 6.	Paid for Summons to make Presentments	000	02	—
10.	Paid a Quarters Rent for Susan Chandler due 29th September	000	07	6
12.	Paid Mr Mullington oweing by Mrs Deacon and Hester	000	03	4
	Paid the Justice his Clarke for Affidavitts for Mr Smith being buried in Linnen	000	03	—
	Paid Mr Gardner and Bill of Charges for Mrs Deacons Buriall	000	08	6
		016	19	5
p. 14 (b).	Brought over	016	19	5
1683. October 16.	Paid Francis Jackson the Guift of Mr Woodward ½ a yeare	000	15	—
	Paid Mr Gifford for makeing the Poores Role	000	05	—
17.	Paid the Joyner for 4 locks and Keyes and two Iron Bands putt upon the Boxes for the Poore	001	05	—
30.	Paid given to two very poore men	000	02	—
	Paid charges at giveing in Presentments at St Sepulchres	000	05	—
November 12.	Paid carrying 10 load of Rubbish out of the 2 church yards	000	12	—
December 6.	Paid Mr Wells for a Coffin for Mrs Deacon	000	10	—
19.	Paid Spent on the Parish Account	000	00	10
	Paid given to 3 poore men	000	03	—
24.	Paid given the Clarke of the Mercers Company and his Sonne for Bringing Mr Fishbornes 20li. and Spent that time	000	10	—
January 1st.	Paid a Quarters Rent for Susan Chandler	000	07	6
January 11.	Paid to the Parish of St. Andrew Wardrobe for 6 months rated upon this parish due at Michaelmas	006	00	—
22.	Paid Ann Adams for mending the Church Leads ...	003	12	—
	Paid to Nicklins Daughter upon Account of a wench that lay about the Streete	001	10	—
February 1st.	Paid Spent at a meeting of the Overseers...	000	05	—
6.	Paid Spent at another meeting	000	03	4
8.	Paid Mr Gifford for makeing a 6 months Role according to a Precept from the Lord Major	000	05	—
19.	Paid Spent at a meeting about Parish concernes... ...	000	01	9
	Paid to Mrs Combs and Thomas Parsons for Extra Service	000	10	—
March 13.	Paid Hester Elward when not well	000	05	—
18.	Paid given Mrs Maydwell to spend at his Buriall ...	000	10	—
20.	Paid the Bearers for carrying Mr Maydwell	000	04	—
26.	Paid a Quarters Rent for Susan Chandler due 25th March	000	07	6
	Paid given Ellen Steward formerly of this Parish ...	000	02	6
29.	Paid Francis Jackson the Guift of Mr Woodward 6 months due to him the 25th March Instant	000	15	—
Aprill 2.	Paid Mr Wills for mending the Fonte and Severall Pews	000	05	—
	Paid Ditto for a Coffin for Mr Maydwell	000	10	—
7.	Paid Spent upon Mr Evans and his Wife for ¾ rent ...	000	09	2
11.	Paid given to severall Watchmen on Account of 20s. received for a mans extravagancy to them	000	07	—
	Paid for 4 Summons to St Sepulchres	000	04	—
15.	Paid Mr James Windos for wardmote Busines	000	05	—
	Paid the Parish of St Andrew Wardrobe for 6 months rated upon this Parish due at Easter...	006	00	—
		044	06	—
p. 15 (a). 1684.	Brought over	044	06	—
Aprill 17.	Paid for admittance of new Church Wardens	000	05	4
	Paid spent at that attendance &c.	000	02	—
May 5.	Paid John Wootten for glaseing the Church Windowes	004	15	—
26.	Paid James Wingfeild for Bread for the Poore 51 weekes at 4s. 6d. per weeke ending 29th March	011	09	6
27.	Paid William Parker for 52 weekes cheese at 2s. per weeke ending 29th March	005	04	—
	Paid Mrs Coombs for keeping a Boy 52 weekes at 2s. 6d. per weeke ending 15th Aprill	006	10	—
	Paid Ditto for a yeares Clothes at Christmas	001	00	—
	Paid Lettice Wootten for keeping a Boy 52 weekes at 2s. 6d. and Schoolling 3d. per weeke due 5 Aprill ...	007	03	—
	Paid Ditto for a yeares Cloths due at Christmas ...	001	00	—
	Paid John Asmell for keeping a Boy 52 weekes at 2s. 6d. per weeke ending 15th Aprill	006	10	—
	Paid Ditto for a yeares Clothes due at Christmas ...	001	00	—
	Paid Anne Rowlings for a Girle 48 weekes at 18d. per weeke ending 27th March	003	12	—
	Paid Ditto for one yeares Cloths due at Christmas ...	001	05	—
	Paid Mary Such for keeping a girle 52 weekes at 2s. 6d. per weeke ending 17 Aprill	006	10	—
	Paid ditto for Cloths due at Christmas	001	00	—
	Paid Sarah Grigg for a Boy 50 weekes at 2s. 6d. due 28th March	006	05	—
	Paid Ditto for a yeares Clothes due at Christmas ...	001	00	—
	Paid Elizabeth Moore for 2 Girles 52 weekes at 5s. due the 17 Aprill	013	00	—
	Paid Ditto for a yeares Cloths due at Christmas ...	002	00	—
	Paid Mr Maydwell a Pention 12 moneths at 10s. and one moneth at 6s. per month ending 15th Aprill ...	006	06	—
	Paid Susan Chandler a Pention 12 months at 4s. per moneth ending 26th March	002	08	—
	Paid returned to Christopher Blinckarn 6 months rate upon the poore Role to much received of him ...	000	06	6

		£	s.	d.
June 12.	Paid Mr John Edmonds a yeares rent for 2 roomes for John Maydwell due at Lady day last	003	10	—
October.	Paid given Hester Elward being Sicke	000	02	6
	Paid Doctor Woodroffe for a Lecture on Thursday ...	012	00	—
		148	09	10
p. 15 (b). 1684.	Brought over	148	09	10
	Paid Edward Cooke for Sacrament Wine 1 yeare ...	006	02	—
	Paid the Church Wardens out of the Clothworkers 3*li*....	000	04	—
	Paid Thomas Gardner Clarke his Disbursements according to his Bill	013	10	—
	Paid Ditto a yeares Salary	005	12	—
	Paid Ditto for attending the Lectures	003	10	—
	Paid Spent and given away at Several times	001	18	9
	Mr Richard Fishbornes Gift Distributed as follows			

		li.	*s.*	*d.*
Mr Godwin Reader	...	01	00	—
Mr Gardner Clarke	...	03	00	—
Parsons Sexton	...	02	00	—
Susan Chandler	...	02	15	—
John Maydwell	...	02	10	—
Hester Elward	...	02	15	—
Nicklins Daughter	...	02	00	—
John Coombe	...	02	00	—
William Moore	...	02	00	—
		20	00	—

	£	s.	d.
Mr Gifford from Iron Mongers hall the Guift of Mrs Margaret Danes for Faggotts for the Poore a yeare due at Christmas	020	00	—
Paid the Charity mony given per Mr Cole and Mr Deleau to severall formerly living in this Parish ...	001	19	—
Paid Quest mony to Poore of this Parish as follows			

		s.
Paid given Widdow Savage	... ...	5
Paid to Susan Chandler	... ...	5
Paid to Mr Maidwell	... ...	5
Paid to Nicklins Daughter	... ...	5
Paid to Hester Elward	... ...	5
Paid to Mrs Coombe	... ...	5
Paid to Mr Gardner Clarke	... ...	5
Paid to Thomas Parsons Sexton	...	5
Paid given severall Poore	... ...	13
		2 : 13 : —

	£	s.	d.
To Ballance paid to Mr Edward Cooke Church Warden	002	13	—
	030	17	—
	234	15	7
p. 16 (a). Received of Mr Evans a yeares Ground Rent	013	00	—
June 8. By Mr John Deleau his fine for all Offices	030	00	—
August 5. By Sir John Frederick for Oaths	000	05	—
31. By Samuell Skinner for the Office of Church Warden ...	015	00	—
September 10. By a Bed Sold Mr King an Upholsterer which was found in the Widdow Deacons Chamber	002	10	—
October 12. By Abraham Smiths Widdow for his Burying in Linnen	002	10	—
By Sir James Edwards for Oaths	000	04	—
Decem. 15. By Mr George Cole late Church Warden the Ballance of his Account	008	16	11
17. By Mr Gifford from Iron Mongers hall the Guift of Mrs Margaret Danes for Faggotts for the Poore a yeare due at Christmas	000	03	—
Aprill 9. By Mr Peter Vandeputt a yeares Ground Rent for the Houses in Gracechurch Streete due at Lady Day last past	012	00	—
6. By Roger Jones a yeares ground rent for Mrs Carltons house due at Michaelmas Next	020	00	—

	£	s.	d.
Aprill 11. By Sir William Turner per the hands of George Smith for a mans Extravagancy to the watch	001	00	—
By Mony received at Severall Sacraments more then given away and putt in the Poores Box	002	04	10
By Received upon the Poores Role	062	09	8
June 2. By John Edmonds for a yeares ground Rent for Dipple Ally due at Lady day last	023	00	—
Decem. 24. By Received of Mr Gardner the Parish Clarke for funeralls this yeare	009	10	2
Received of the Clothworkers Company due at Lady Day	003	00	—
Received of the Merchant Taylors Company due at Christmas	002	00	—
Received of the Haberdashers Company due at Lady Day	002	10	—
of the Embroderers Company due at Lady Day	000	00	00[1]
Received of the Mercers Company the Guift of Mr Richard Fishborne	020	00	—
Received of Mr George Cole to give the Poore	001	01	6
Received of Mr John Deleau to give the Poore	000	17	6
Received of Mr William Bishop and Joseph Waggett Questmen for St Bartholemews Parish	002	13	—
	234	15	7

p. 16 (b). The preceeding Accompt of Mr William Baron late Church Warden was audited by us whose names are hereunder mentioned and the rest or foot of Cash is Thirty Pounds and Seaventeen shillings which sum is delivered over to Mr Edward Cook the succeeding Church Warden as also the Plate and other things belonging to the Parish. This 26th of May 1685.

[Signed] Samuell Clarke Joseph Howe
John Deleau George Baker.

p. 17 (a). The Accompt of Edward Cooke late Churchwarden of the parish of St Bartholomew the little neare the Royall Exchange London made and given up as well for all such moneys as he hath received as also of what moneys he hath paid and disburst for the use and affaires of the said parish for the yeare 1684.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Susan Chandler for her pencion	04	10	—
paid for her rent	01	10	—
paid Lettice Wotton for a girle 14 moneths	07	14	—
paid for her Cloath	01	—	—
paid Widdowe Maidwell 14 moneths pension	04	04	—
paid for rent and Trophy money	02	03	05
paid John Ashmill for a boy 14 moneths...	07	—	—
paid for Cloaths and Schooleing	01	01	—
paid Mr Combs for a boy Six moneths and three Weekes	03	07	06
paid for Shooes and Stockings at his going	—	03	06
paid Sarah Cooke for a girle 14 moneths...	07	—	—
paid for Cloaths and Schooleing	01	05	—
paid Humphrey Rawlins for a girle 13 moneths and for cloaths	05	03	—
paid Sarah Grigg for a Boy 13 moneths and three weeks	06	17	06
paid for Cloaths and Schooleing	01	06	—
paid Elizabeth Moore for two Girles 13 moneths ...	13	—	—
paid for Cloaths	02	—	—
paid Hester Elward by Order of the Overseers	01	—	—
	70	04	11
paid Mrs Adams for plummers worke	01	10	
paid Mr Gifford for the Aldermans order for the poores Roll	—	02	06
paid at Mr Greenes with the Overseers	—	01	09
paid Mr Skinner for a Windowe Curtaine	—	15	06
paid for the mending the Bells	—	06	10

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
paid Thomas Parsons for Service done the Parish ...	—	10	—
paid Thomas Parsons for the Maids buriall	—	19	03
paid for carrying four loads of Rubbish out of the Church	—	05	06
paid Mr Gifford for the poores Coales	02	—	—
paid Mr Wills for a Coffin	—	10	—
paid Mr Barker a Stone Cutter	04	18	—
paid Mr Oakley Carpenter	10	—	—
paid for a Citation Doctors Comons	—	02	—
paid Mr Gifford for the poores Roll	—	05	—
paid Mr Wood Bricklayer	11	08	—
paid Mrs Frauncis Jackson Part of a Legacy	01	10	—
	105	09	03
p. 17 (*b*). Brought over from the other side	105	09	03
paid at Doctors Commons at the officers	—	05	04
Spent at the Swan Taverne	—	03	—
paid Mr John Jackson Lecturer	07	—	—
paid to the poore of St Andrews Wardrobe	12	—	—
paid Thomas Parsons ... ... — ...	—	10	—
Spent at the Sun upon the Overseers	01	02	06
paid to Mr Gardner for the Scavenger	—	10	—
paid Mr Newcourt at Doctors Comons	—	07	—
given three Rusheans that had a passe	—	03	—
paid Mr Godfrey and his Clerke	—	10	—
Spent upon the Overseers upon Parish businesse ...	01	03	04
paid for a Summons for Mr Aylward	—	01	—
paid Mr Davey the Smith	03	11	—
paid the plaisterer	—	16	—
paid Mr Godwin the Reader	05	03	—
paid Mr Haughton Apothecary	01	08	—
paid Mr Barker painter	—	08	—
paid Thomas Parsons	—	10	—
Spent at Mr Greenes at the receipt of Mr Moberts fine...	—	05	06
Spent upon Sir Thomas Jenners Clerke	—	02	—
given Hester Edwards by Order	—	02	06
Spent upon the Overseers	—	05	—
Spent upon the Overseers at twice	—	07	06
Spent upon Mr Jones Man...	—	01	06
paid Chimney money for Parsons Combs and Maidwell	—	05	—
paid Mr Poullney the Joyner	01	01	—
paid Mr Wingfeild for bread	12	07	06
paid Mr Speake for 4 Summons	—	04	—
paid Mr Daynes for a bond	—	02	06
Spent at Joes Coffee-house	—	02	—
paid at Easter at Doctors Commons	—	07	06
spent at the Swan Taverne	—	15	—
spent upon Mr Evans at the receipt of rent	—	08	—
given to Severall poore people in the yeare	02	—	—
paid for the Communion Wine	06	18	—
paid Doctor Woodroffe for Wednesdays Lecture... ...	12	—	—
paid to severall poore people three pounds which was part of a fine paid by Matthew Porter for being at a Conventicle at Mr Kayes house in this Parish as will appeare by the vestry booke	03	—	—
spent upon Sir Peter Vandeputs man	00	05	—
	181	19	11
p. 18 (*a*) Brought over from the other side ...	181	19	11
paid to severall poore people by order of the Overseers as will appeare at large by the Vestry booke ...	20	—	—
paid Captaine Parker for Cheese	05	04	—
paid Mr Elliott for the mourneing for the Church ...	03	—	—
paid the Clarke for Wages	09	02	—
paid Doctor Woodroffe for a Sermon on Assention day...	—	10	—

	£	s.	d.
paid for two Comonprayer bookes...	—	17	06
paid Mr Gardner his disbursements As by Bill	11	12	08
paid for the buriall of Grace Harward	—	12	6
paid Mr Skinner for Putting up and takeing downe the mourneing in the church	—	12	—
paid to Mr Dorislaus present Churchwarden	—	15	09
	234	06	04

Money received for the parish use.

	£	s.	d.
Received upon the Poores Roll	62	09	10
Received One yeares rent for the houses in Dripples Ally due at [1] last	23	—	—
Received from Ironmongers hall	—	03	—
Received of the Mercers Company	20	—	—
Received of Mr Daynes for a Fine	15	—	—
Received of Mr Mobert for a Fine	14	—	—
Received of Sir Thomas Jenner part of the fine of Matthew Porter for being at a Conventicle at Mr Kayes house in this parish	03	—	—
Received of Mr Jones one yeares rent For a house in Bartholomew lane due at	20	—	—
Received of Mr Evans one yeares rent for a house at the Bridge foote due at	13	—	—
Received of Sir Peter Vandeput one yeares rent for a house in Grace church street due at ——	12	—	—
Received of Mr Combs for the Maids Cloths	—	19	—
Received for burialls	12	07	06
Received of the Clothworkers Company	03	—	—
Received of the Haberdashers Company	02	10	—
Received of the Merchantaylors Company	02	—	—
Received from Mr William Baron the last Churchwarden	30	17	—
	234	06	04

p. 18 (*b*). The preceeding accompt of Mr Edward Cooke late Churchwarden was audited by us whose names are hereunder written and allowed (except only the three shillings given to the three Rusheans) and wee find the rest or foote of Cash is fifteene shillings and nine pence which summe is delivered over with the three shillings before excepted against unto Mr Isaac Dorislaus the succeeding Churchwarden as also the plate and other things belonging to the parish this Fowerteenth day of November Anno Domini 1685.

[Signed] John Deleau — Wm Baron
Is. Dorislaus — [George] Cole
Joseph Howe — 1685

[pp. 19 (*a*), 19 (*b*) are blank.]

p. 20 (*a*). The Accompt of John Farrington Late Church Warden of the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London maed and given up as well of all such Monyes hee hath Received to and for the use of the said Parish allsoe of all such Monyes hee hath Paid and disburst for the nessecary Use and affaires of the said Parish.

	£	s.	d.
1686. Paid Susan Chandler 28 weeks pension att 1*s.* 6*d.* per week	002	02	00
Paid her by Order of the Oversears	001	05	00
Paid the Widdow Maydwell 48 weeks pension att 1*s.* 6*d.* per week	003	12	00
Paid the Widdow Combs 24 weeks pension att 2*s.* per week	002	08	00
Paid Humphrey Rawlings for a girle 63 weeks att 1*s.* 6*d.* per wek	004	14	06
Paid him for Cloaths	001	05	00
Paid him for an other girle 38 weeks att 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	004	15	00
Paid him for Cloaths	001	00	00
Paid John Ashmill for a boy 48 weeks att 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	006	00	00
Paid him for Cloaths	001	00	00
Paid Sarah Cooke for a girle 44 weeks att 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	005	10	00

[1] Blank in MS.

		£	s.	d.
	Paid her for Cloaths and skoeling...	001	11	00
	Paid Lettice Wotton for a girle 48 weeks att 2*s.* 6*d.* per wek	006	00	00
	Paid her for Cloaths and skoeling...	001	12	00
	Paid Elizabeth Moore for one girle 39 weeks att 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	004	17	06
	Paid her for an other girle 26 weeks att 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	003	05	00
	Paid her for Cloaths for 2 girls and 3 shillings to bring one to towne	001	13	00
	Paid Sarah Grigg for a boy 47 weeks att 2*s.* 6*d.* per week	005	17	06
	Paid her for Cloaths	001	00	00
	Paid att severall tims for Catheren Drury in her Lying in and other Charges	003	00	06
	Paid for bread and beer for the Children on holy thursday	000	17	06
	Paid Mr Giffard for the Overseares warant	000	02	06
	spent on the Overseares att the Raeting of the poors roll	000	02	02
July the 7.	Paid Mr Giffard for 2 Chaulderen And an half of Coals	001	16	10½
	Paid Mr Giffard for the poores Rowle	000	05	00
the 23.	Paid for Carriing 9 Loads of Robush out of the Church yard	000	11	00
	Paid Mr Lawrenc for Mr Turrils Child	000	05	00
		071	01[1]	00½
	Brought over ...	071	01	00½
p. 20 (*b*). the 28.	Paid Mr Burch ower Reader	002	10	00
	Paid for a boock	000	01	00
Michalmas.	Paid Mr Burch	002	10	00
	Paid the scavenger	000	10	00
	Paid Mis Francis Jackson part of a Leagacy	000	15	00
October 15.	Paid for a somens in Doctors Commens	000	02	00
	Paid spent on the Overseares att Joes Coffee house ...	000	00	06
	Spent on Mr Evans att the Receipt of Rent	000	05	06
16.	Paid at Doctors Commens	000	04	06
	Dito	000	01	00
25.	spent att a Meeting of the Overseares att the Sun Tavaren	000	04	08
	spent on Humphry Raylings	000	00	06
	Paid the Rent for Susan Chandler dew att Michalmas last	001	05	00
	Paid the Rent for Widdow Maidwell dew att Michallmas last	001	05	00
	Paid the Rent for Widdow Combs dew att Michallmas last	002	16	03
	Paid the Chimne and Troffe Money	000	06	10
November 7.	spent att a Meeting of the Overseares att the sun Tavaren	000	05	00
9.	spent att the binding of Lucy Bartholomew to prentis...	000	00	10
ditto.	Paid Mis Driver for Lucy Bartholomew	005	00	00
	Paid for binding of Lucy Bartholomew	000	04	02
	Paid to the Poore of St Andrews wardrop	012	00	00
16.	Paid for Susan Chandlers buriall	001	06	00
19.	spent att a Meeting of the Overseares att the sun Tavaren	000	01	06
	Paid for a sommens to apeare att the sessions of peac ...	000	01	00
decem. 6.	Paid Mr Tanner att the Sessions	001	02	00
15.	Paid Mr Jackson for the Sundays Lecture	007	00	00
15.	spent att a Meeting of the Overseares att the sun Tavaren	000	04	06
20.	spent att a Meeting of the Overseares att the sun Tavaren	000	03	00
	Paid the Clarck of the Mercers Compani	000	10	00
	spent on him and the Overseares att the sun Tavaren ...	000	08	06
January 14.	Paid for Paving the Church doore...	003	04	10
	Paid Mr Barker for Painting the bounds of the parish...	000	08	06
	Paid for Chimne Money one yeare	000	02	00
	Paid Thomas Parsons and Widdow Combs for servis dun	000	10	00
		116	12[1]	7½
	Brought over ...	116	12	07½
p. 21 (*a*).	Paid the woman that was[h]ed Susan Chandlers Cloaths	000	03	01
	Paid Mr Houghton the Apottecary his byll	000	09	06

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
february the 5.	Paid Thomas Parsons for a pickax	000	02	06
	Paid the barrers that Carried Nickolins dafter	000	02	00
the 23.	spent att the shipp Tavaren on the Overseares about bisnes	000	01	00
March 1.	spent one the Overseares att the swan a bout the Parish bisnes	000	15	00
	given to widdow Combs when shee was sick by Order ...	000	02	06
the 15.	spent att a Meeting of the Overseares att the sun Tavaren	000	02	06
the 19.	Paid the baerrers that [Carried] the widdow Combs ...	000	04	00
	Paid Thomas Parsons for diging the grave	000	01	00
	[1] spent on the Overseares att of Church Wardens att the sun	000	09	06
	Paid Mr Alderig for beer att the buriall of Mis Combs...	000	05	04
	spent on the Warden of the Cloathworkers Compani ...	000	01	00
Aprill the 6.	Paid Mis Francis Jackson	000	15	00
the 6.	spent att a Meeting of the Overseares att the sun tavaren	000	03	06
	Paid for Mending and Cleaning the Church Branches ...	000	10	00
	Paid for a Citation att doctors Commons...	000	01	00
	spent on the Church Wardens when thay wheer sworne	000	07	06
the 11.	Paid Mr Wills for 2 Coffins and Mending the pews ...	002	08	00
	spent on Mr Evans att the Receipt of Rent	000	05	06
	Paid the Widdow Maidwells Rent dew half a yeare att Laydy day	001	05	00
	Paid the Widdow Combs Rent half a yeare dew att Laydy day Last	001	17	06
	Paid Susan Chandlers Rent half a yeare dew att Laydy day	001	05	00
	spent on Mr Aylward att the Receipt of Rent	000	01	00
the 20.	Paid Mr Paching the glaesyer for mending the lights in the stepl...	000	06	06
	Paid to seveRall poore peepull by Order of the Overseares	015	00	00
	Paid quest Money att severall tims to ower poore as will apear	002	08	00
	Paid out of the sacrament Money att Christmas as will apear	001	00	00
	Paid to severall poore peepull in the yeare	002	00	00
the 30.	Paid Captaine Parker for Chees	005	04	00
	Paid Mr Poultne the Goyner for Mendinge the doore ...	000	05	00
May 9.	Paid Mr Gardiner the Clarck his bill for disbursments...	009	13	11
	Paid the Doctor for a sarmon on asention day	000	10	00
	Paid the Clarck for wages	005	12	00
		170	09	11½
p. 21 (*b*).	Brought over ...	170	09	11½
	Paid him for waiting on 2 Lectures	003	10	00
the 20.	Paid Mr Winckfill for Bread	011	05	00
	spent on the Warden of the Inbroyderers Compani ...	000	01	00
	Paid Mr Barker for Painting the Church yard doore ...	000	04	00
December the 16.	spent on the Parishoners att the Sun Tavaren	000	11	02
	Paid Mr Cooke for Sacrament wine	006	04	02
	Paid Doctor Woodroffe for Wensdays Lecture	012	00	00
		204	05[1]	07½
1687.	Received of Sir Pieter Vandeput one years Rent for a house in grace Church street dew att Laydy day Last past	012	00	00
	Received of Mr Evans one years Rent for a house att the Bridg foote...	013	00	00
	Received of Mr Aylward one years Rent for houses in Dipple ally	023	00	00
	Received of Mr Roger Jackson Executor of Mr George Hanson deceased	002	00	00
	Received from Ironmongers hall	000	03	00
	Received from the Mercers Company	020	00	00
	Received from the Clothworkers Company	002	16	00
	Received from the Marchantaylors Company	002	00	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr Jones one years Rent for a house in Bartholomew lane	020	00	00
Received for Burialls	009	05	10
Received of the sacrament Money att Christmas ...	001	00	00
Received of the quest Money att Christmas	002	08	00
Received of the Habedashers Company	002	10	00
Received of the Inbroyderers Company	001	10	00
Received on the Poores Roole	065	11	06
Received out of the poores box towards putting out of a girle	001	00	00
	178	04	04

[p. 22 (*a*) is blank.]

p. 22 (*b*). The Accompt of William Bishopp late Churchwarden of the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London made and Given up Aswell of all such moneys he hath received to and for the use of the said Parish As also of all such monyes he hath paid and Disbursed for the necessary use and Affaires of the said Parish for the yeare 1687.

	li.	s.	d.
Received of Captaine Buggens	005	7	6
Received of Mr Evans one years Rent	013	—	—
Received of Sir Peter Vandeput one years Rent ...	012	—	—
Received one quarters Rent for the House in Dibble Alley	001	15	—
Received of the Mercers Company an Anuity	020	—	—
Received A Guift of the Ironmongers Company ...	000	3	—
Received of Mr Aylward one years Rent	023	—	—
Received of Roger Jones One yeares Rent for the House in Bartholomew Lane	020	—	—
Received of Mr Skinner for a Fine	006	—	—
Received mony Collected att the Quest	002	10	—
Received upon the Poors Roll	062	14	2
Received of the Company of Merchanttaylors	002	—	—
Received of the Company of Clothworkers	002	16	—
Received of the Company of Haberdashers	002	10	—
Received for Burialls for this Yeare	006	10	4
Payments.			
p. 23 (*a*). Paid Nurse Wootton for 13 Months att 11*s*. per Month...	007	03	—
More for Cloths ...	001	—	—
Paid to Nurse Griggs for 13 Months att 10*s*. per Month...	006	10	—
More for Cloths ...	001	—	—
Paid to Nurse Ashman for 13 Months att 10*s*. per Month	006	10	—
More for Cloths ...	001	—	—
Paid to Nurse Cook for 13 Months att 11*s*. per Month ...	007	03	—
More for Cloths ...	001	—	—
Paid to Nurse Rawlins for 13 Months att 16*s*. per Month 2 Children	010	8	—
More for Cloths ...	001	14	—
Paid to Nurse Moor for 5 quarters att 1*li*. : 12*s*. : 6*d*. : per quarter	008	2	6
More for Cloths ...	001	—	—
Paid to Mr Jackson for the Lector on Sunday in the afternoon	007	—	—
Paid to Widdow Tirrill to free the parish from a lame Child	005	—	—
Paid Widdow Maidwell 13 Months pencion att 6*s*. per Month	003	18	—
Paid Mr Giffard Beadle for the Kings Coales 2 Chaldern and a halfe	001	17	6
Paid Mr —— makeing the Roll	000	7	6
Paid Mis Jackson Deputy Woodards Kinswoman a yeares Anuity	001	10	—
Paid and Given Mr Gardner out of the Mercers 20*li*. ...	004	—	—
Paid and given Thomas Parsons out of the same mony	003	10	—

	£	s.	d.
Paid and given Widow Maidwell	003	—	—
Paid and given Mis Moore	003	10	—
Paid and given Widow Taylor	000	15	—
Paid and given Widow Ixom	000	15	—
Paid and given Widow Cage	000	15	—
Paid and given Widow Tattersell	000	15	—
Paid and given Goodwife Wright	000	15	—
Paid and given to Widow Eeles out of the Mercers Mony	000	15	—
Paid to the Church wardens of St Andrew Wardrope for one whole yeare	012	—	—
Paid to Thomas Aylward for one years Rent for a house in Dible Alley	019	—	—
Paid and Disbursed about a foundling Mary Stayner ...	002	5	—
Paid for binding over Thomas Parsons	000	3	4
Paid for Counter Fees	000	9	6
Paid and given Parsons in money	000	2	6
Paid for Parsons his Fine and Charges	004	3	4
p. 23 (*b*). Paid for Mr Bishops fine and Charges	008	3	6
Paid for the Child sent home	000	4	6
Paid for Councell Fees	000	10	—
Paid for burying Mary Stainer	000	8	—
Paid att Doctors Commons...	000	13	6
Paid for makeing the Bond	000	2	6
Paid for painting the Bounds	000	8	6
Paid the Bell Hanger	000	7	6
Paid the Chimney man	000	2	—
Paid for cleaning the Branch	000	3	—
Paid more att Doctors Commons	000	7	6
Paid to Mr Edward Cook part of the money received of the Quest	000	10	—
Paid Mr Mullington out of that mony	000	10	—
Paid Mr Winne out of that mony	000	10	—
Paid and given to severall others the remainder of the Quest mony	001	—	—
Paid and Laid out on Assention Day	000	17	6
Paid and Lent the Parish	003	6	8
Paid for a Chayre for the Pulpitt	000	11	—
Paid for Cleaning the Plate	000	13	—
Paid Mis Webb	000	5	—
Paid and Laid out att severall times	002	2	6

[pp. 24 (*a*), 24 (*b*), 25 (*a*) are blank.]

p. 25 (*b*). The Accompts of Tobijah Winne Churchwarden of the parish of St Bartholomew Exchange for the year 1688 and 1689: Aswell of and for all moneys he hath received for the Accompt and use of the said Parish as also of all moneys he hath paid and disbursed for the use and affaires of the said parish vizt.

	li.	s.	d.
Paid Fees att Doctors Commons att Giving up presentments and Swearing the new Churchwarden ...	00	09	6
paid Beadle for Aldermans warrant for the Overseers ...	00	02	6
paid a years hearth duty for vestry Chimney	00	02	—
paid for 2 new Bellropes	00	07	—
paid Scavengers duty for the Church	00	10	—
paid for Bread and Drink on Ascencion Day	00	16	—
paid painting parish Bounds	00	08	6
paid Mr Littleton for new binding and adding paper to the parish Books	00	05	6
paid for Bond of Security and ingrossing the poors Roll	00	10	—
paid Carrying away Rubbish from the Churchyard ...	00	13	—
paid towards burying one Roberts...	00	05	—
paid the Beadle for 2 Chaldern and ½ of Coales the Kings gift to the poor att 15*s*. per Chaldern	01	17	6
paid Mr Scott for a Book to lye in the vestry	00	12	—

	£	s.	d.
paid Charges and expences about Judith Horsfield (formerly a maidservant in the parish) her lying in and nursing and burying the Child, &c.	04	15	—
paid a years Chimney money for a Room in Dipples Alley	00	02	—
	11	15	6
p. 26 (a). paid given Mr Godfrey Clark of the Mercers bringing Mr Fishborns 20*li.* Legacy	000	10	—
paid att Ordering and distributing said Legacy	000	17	6
paid Goody Parsons for Cleaning and Triming the Church against Christmas	001	02	—
paid for a pass warrant and charges about Mrs Meggs ...	000	09	6
paid for a Load of Coals for Goody Parsons att Christmas (Judith Horsfeild being with her)	000	15	—
paid Widow Jackson a years allowance Mr Woodwards Gift	001	10	—
paid Carpenter for work on the Church Rooffe	000	05	—
paid Mr Wills for Coffins &c.	000	10	—
paid the Churchwardens of St Andrew Wardrobe a years Allowance to their poor	012	—	—
paid Officer for Accompts &c. Charges and expences with Mr Harris one of Mr Bishops Suretyes and for writing of Discharge for 10*li.* Received	000	16	6
paid Expended attending Lord Maior about a Child charged on the parish	000	02	6
paid Widow Seabright for writings in her hands belonging to the parish	000	10	—
paid Beadle Assessment on the parish to repaire Engine Cage Stocks &c.	003	15	—
paid Mr Olyphant Plumber for Taking up repairing and new laying the Lead on the Roof of the Church ...	009	08	—
paid Goody Parsons Cleaning and Triming the Church against Easter	001	02	—
paid Thomas Parsons for Shovell &c.	000	02	6
	033	15	6
p. 26 (b). paid Mr Aylward for a years Rent in Dipples Alley &c. ...	019	02	—
paid Mr Jackson Lecturer for Sunday Afternoon ...	007	—	—
paid Widow Maidwell 13 months pension att 6*s.* per month	003	18	—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*	£	s.	d.
paid Humfrey Rawlins 14 months keeping 2 Children att 16*s.* per month ...	11	4				
Clothing them 25*s.* apeece	02	10		014	06	—
12 months Schooling the biggest Girle ...	00	12				
paid Lettice Wootton 6 weeks keeping Edward Copthall 16*s.* 6*d.* per month and for Physick 6*s.*	1	2	6			
paid Mr Timothy Adney with Edward Copthall to Apprentice	4	—	—	005	14	—
Expences att severall times about him ...	0	11	6			
paid John Ashman 8 months keeping Jacob Bockhart att 10*s.* per month	04	—	—			
paid putting him Apprentice to Mr. Stalvers a weaver	06	—	—	011	09	6
Cloathing him	01	—	—			
Expences about him	00	9	6			
paid for William Bartholmew a Child laid in the parish vizt.						
To Goody Parsons till putt to Nurse ...	0	04	0			
To Nurse Martyr for 7 months keeping att 10*s.* per moneth	3	10	0	004	10	6
To Nurse for Cloaths	0	10	—			
To Charge for Burying him	0	06	6			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
paid Nurse Cook for 10 months at 11*s.* per moneth	5	10	—			
Cloaths	1	—	—	011	17	6
paid with the Girle to Apprentice ...	5	—	—			
Indentures Bond and Expences... ...	0	07	6			
paid Nurse More for 4 quarters att 1*li.* 12*s.* 6*d.* per quarter and Cloaths 20*s.*				007	10	—
paid given in Severall Charityes				002	—	—
paid Expended att Meetings of the parish att vestryes and with Overseers and Severall Occasions of the parish				003	10	—
				090	17	6
p. 27 (a). paid Charges att Doctors Comons when the Succeeding Churchwarden came in				000	10	2
paid Nurse Grigg for 13 months ½ att 10*s.* per moneth and 20*s.* for Cloaths				007	15	—
Expences about Conveying the parish house in Bartholmew Lane to new Feoffees vizt.	*li.*	*s.*	*d.*			
paid Councellour Mosyer's Fee	1	01	6			
paid Mr Pryor's Coach-hyre &c. ...	1	01	6			
paid Mr How for a perspective Glass given Mr Pryor		12	—	006	08	—
paid Dinner att Sun Tavern for Mr Pryor his Freinds Feoffees &c. ...	3	13	—			
For Transacting the Buisnes with Mr Pryor Drawing the Conveyance and extraordinary paines and attendance about the Same and for Councellour Mosyer's Fee &c. about other parish Buisnes ...				010	—	—
paid Mr Cook vintners Bill for wine for the parish service for this year				005	03	6
paid Cheesmongers Bill for 52 weeks 2*s.* per week ...				005	04	—
paid Bakers Bill 52 weeks att 4*s.* 6*d.* per week				011	14	—
paid Mr Gardner the Clarks Bill				015	07	1
				062	01	9
paid as per 1st Folio of this Accompt				011	15	6
paid as per 2nd Folio				033	15	6
paid as per 3rd Folio				090	17	6
				198	10	3

p. 27 (b). Accompt of Moneys Received for the use of the Parish vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Mr Aylward a years Rent for the houses in Bartholmew Court alias Dipples Alley due att Lady Day 1689	023	—	—
Received of Mr Evance a years Rent of the house att Bridge Foot due att Lady day 1689	013	—	—
Received of Sir Peter Vandeput a years Rent of the houses in Grace-Church Street due Lady day ...	012	—	—
Received of Mr Roger Jones a years Rent of Bartholmew Lane house	020	—	—
Received of Mr Harris one of the Suretyes for Mr Bishop the last years Churchwarden and in part of moneys due on his Accompt	010	—	—
Received of the Clothworkers Company for a years payment of Mr Ormston's Legacy	002	16	—
Received out of Mr Fishbourns Legacy towards putting out Apprentice 2 parish Boys...	003	15	—
Received of the Ironmongers Company	000	03	—
Received of Mr Gardner the Clark for Buryalls	005	15	
Received by him of the Haberdashers Company... ...	002	10	—
Received by him of the Merchanttaylors Company ...	002	—	—

	£	s.	d.
Received by the Poors Roll	059	—	—
	153	19	4
Due to Tobijah Winne to Ballance this Accompt	044	10	11
	198	10	3

Deem'd good the particulars delivered up to Mr John Houghton the succeeding Churchwarden.

	£ s. d.
Remains unpaid of the Poors Roll in Mr William Bishopps Churchwardenshipp	00 : 16 : 8
Remains unpaid of the poors Roll in the Churchwardenshipp of Tobijah Winne...	07 : 02 : 8
	07 : 19 : 4

p. 28 (a). The Disposicion of Mr Fishborns Legacy being 20*li.* received of the Mercers Company.

	£	s.	d.
To placing out Apprentice 2 parish Boys	03	15	—
To Mr Gardner Clark of the parish	03	—	—
To Thomas Parsons Sexton	03	—	—
To Goody Maidwell To Goody Moor 40*s.* apeece ...	04	—	—
To Widow Taylor, Widow Ixem, Widow Cage, Widow Tattersall, Widow Wright, Widow Eales, Widow Horn — 15*s.* apeece	05	05	—
To Anne Horsfeild a poor woman great with Child ...	01	—	—
	20	—	—

These Accounts of Tobijah Winne late Church Warden have bin perused and Examined by us here subscribed and Wee find there is due and owing to him from the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange The summe of Fourty four pounds Tenn Shillings and Eleaven pence to ballance, Which ought to be speedily paid him with Interest He haveing Delivered already to Mr John Houghton the present Church Warden the plate and Writings belonging to said Parish.

[Signed] Geo: Baker
Wm. Baron
Tho: Netheway
Samuel Clarke
Joseph Howe
Nathll. String.

p. 28 (b). Debitors to the Parish of St Bartholomews the Lesse.
Mr Edward Cooks account.

	£	s.	d.
Mr Dynes	00	10	04
Mrs Vernon	03	00	08
Thomas Gibbs	04	11	00
James Hobman	03	00	08
Avery Tirrill	03	00	08
Ralph Holbrook	02	05	06
Edmond Harison	09	02	00
Thomas Broughton	01	10	00
Lewes Dye	03	00	08
An Empty house	04	11	00
Robert Kay	04	11	00
John Parker	03	00	08
Elizabeth Lewes	03	00	08
John Atterbury	04	11	00
Samuell Bathurst	03	00	08
James Groleau	00	11	00
Widow Seaman	01	00	08
Giles Mullington	01	05	08
Charles Griffin	00	00	08
Widow Hayward	01	10	08
Charles Binks	04	11	00
John Devereux	03	00	08
Peter Granvol	02	05	06
Thomas Netheway	06	01	04
Matthew Plowman	02	05	06
John Wait	01	10	04
John Aldridge	03	00	08
Bridget Baxter	00	15	04
Edward Lawrance	03	01	00
William Foard	04	11	00
James Jones	01	10	04
Joseph Hyde	01	10	04
Robert Ballard	01	10	08
Thomas Gardiner	01	10	04
Widow Smith	01	11	00
William Prescot	04	11	00
	100	11	02

p. 29 (a). all foregoing due upon Pew Roll

The Accounts of John Houghton Churchwarden of the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange for the year 1689 and 1690 Aswell of and for all moneys he hath received for the Account and use of the said Parish as also of all moneys he hath paid and disbursed for the use and affaires of the said Parish viz.

	£	s.	d.
Paid Humphry Rawlins for nursing 3 girles	15	05	06
schooling	00	13	00
Clothes	03	10	00
Paid Mrs Madewell 14 months pention	04	04	00
Paid Goody Parsons for Cleaning and dressing Church ...	03	08	06
A bellrope	00	03	00
Clothes for a foundling	01	00	00
Charges at Christning	00	04	00
2 months Nursing Mary	01	00	00
Charges at Christning Bartholomew Change	00	04	00
One weeks nursing	00	02	06
Paid for books to Mr Speak	00	03	06
Paid Elizabeth Moor for nursing Jane Bartholomew ...	06	12	06
Clothes	01	00	00
Paid Mr Giffard per Warrant	00	02	06
Poors Roll	00	05	00
Paid Chimney money per Vestry	00	01	00
Paid Scavenger per Emptying Church yard	00	06	04
Paid Mr Barker per painting Parish bounds	00	08	06
Paid Mr Gardiner per Coales	03	02	06
Paid Sarah Grig per nursing Isaac Bartholomew ...	06	10	00
Clothes	01	00	00
Paid Mrs Jackson a years annuity	01	10	00
Paid Mr Jackson the Lecturer	07	00	00
Paid Church Warden of St Andrew Wardrobe	12	00	00
Paid Mr Lucas per boys on Holy Thursday	00	17	00
Paid Dr Woodroffe per Ascention sermon	00	10	00
Paid Mr Anthony Block his debt	02	03	00
Paid Mr Grice his debt	00	06	00
Paid Mr Kilsby	10	00	00
	83	12	04
Paid as on foregoing page	83	12	04
Paid Mr Houghton his Debt	05	09	02
Paid Mr Win per bond	00	02	06
Paid Mr Godfry Clerk of Mercers...	00	05	00
Paid Mr Skinner per Mr Byshops Cheese	05	04	00
Paid Mr Cook per Mr Byshops wine	05	04	00
Paid Mr Wingfeild per Mr Byshops bread	11	14	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid to severall Mr Fyshborns Legacy	20	00	00
Paid Mr Hodson per mending bells	00	06	06
Paid Scavenger	00	10	00
[1] Paid per mending Doctors Hood...	00	04	00
Paid severall poor from Quest	02	07	00
Paid Mr Royce Lecturer	12	00	00
Paid Mr Aylward per rent and taxes 6*s*.	19	06	00
Paid to severall Charityes	02	00	00
Paid Mr Wingfeild per bread	11	14	00
Paid Mr Cook per wine	04	14	00
Paid Mr Skinner per Cheese	05	04	00
Paid Mr Littleton per a book	00	01	06
Paid fees at Doctors Commons	00	13	06
Paid severall Expences	07	03	04
Paid self from Clothworkers	00	04	00
Paid Clothworkers per taxes	00	12	06
Paid Mr Gardiner as per bill	05	06	00
his years wages	05	12	00
his Attendance on 2 lectures	03	10	00
	212	15	04
Paid Mr Kid : Church Warden the Ballance being ...	2	06	00
	215	01	04

p. 30 (*a*). Account of Moneys Received for use of said Parish vizt.

	£	s.	d.
Received by the Poors Roll	68	01	10
by Mr Evans	13	00	00
by Mr Whiteings fyne	07	00	00
by Mr Wills's fyne	04	00	00
by Mr Blocks fyne	07	00	00
by Mr Grices fyne	18	00	00
By Mr Fyshborns Legacy	20	00	00
by Quest	02	07	00
by Sir Peter Vandeput	12	00	00
by Mr Jones	20	00	00
by Mr Aylward	23	00	00
by Mr Cole per buryall in Vault	02	10	00
by Mr Lucas per a buryall	00	19	04
by Mr Gardiner per buryalls	09	10	02
by Clothworkers...	03	00	00
by Marchant Taylers	02	00	00
by Haberdashers...	02	10	00
by Ironmongers	00	03	00
	215	01	04

These Accounts of John Houghton late Church Warden are approved by us he having deliverd already to Mr Peter Kidd the present Church Warden the plate and writings belonging to said parish and Paid the ballance being forty six shillings.

[Signed] William Willett
Wm. Baron
Edward Cooke
Joseph Howe
Geo: Baker

July the 4th
1690.

p. 30 (*b*). The disposition of Mr Fyshborns Legacy being 20*li*. received from the Mercers Company.

	£	s.	d.
To Mr Gardiner Clerk of the Parish	03	00	00
To Thomas Parsons Sexton	03	00	00
To Widow Madewell	02	00	00
To Goodwife Moor	02	00	00
To Widow Tayler To Widow Ixom To Widow Cage To Widow Tattersall To Widow Wright To Widow Eeles To Widow Herne } each 15*s*.	05	05	00
To Timothy Brigge	01	00	00
To Widow Wadlou	01	00	00
To A poor Girle	02	15	00
	20	00	00

The disposition of Quest money.

	£	s.	d.
To Mr Devereux To Mr Jones } Questmen	00	07	00
To Mrs Browning	00	10	00
To Goody Wright	00	03	06
To the Clark...	00	04	00
To the Sexton To Mrs Moor Madewell Ixom Eeles Horton Cage Tayler Tattersall } each 2*s*. 6*d*.	01	02	06
	02	07	00

The disposition of Coles.

To Mr Gardiner ... ... 9 sacks	
To Thomas Parsons ...	6
To Widow Madewell ...	6
To Mrs Moor	9
	30

p. 31 (*a*). Wee underwritten the Church Warden and Overseers of the Parish of St. Bartholomew Exchange upon Examination of the Pew Roll doe find that Mr Edward Cook paid for the use of the said Parish three hundred ninety five pounds twelve shillings and eleven pence. Receivd of him by the Pew Roll but three hundred and eighty pounds foure shillings. Due to Mr Cook from the Parish overpaid fiveteen pounds eight shillings and Eleven pence.

London this 5th of May anno 1690.

[Signed] John Houghton Churchwarden.
Wm. Baron
Geo: Baker
Joseph Howe

p. 31 (*b*). Aprill the 20th 1691.

Wee whose names are hereunto subscribed Doe owne to have received of Mr Peter Kidd and Mr Giles Mullington Church-Wardens of the Parish of St Bartholomew-Exchange The severall Summes by Us under mencioned: Which is in full of the severall summes by us formerly lent for the use of the said parish, in the time Mr George Cole and Mr William Baron were Church-Wardens.

£	s.	d.	
7	6	8	I Samuel Clarke have received Seaven pounds Six shillings Eight*d*:
0	6	4	I Theophiles Man have received Six shillings and Fower pence
5	16	8	I Edward Cook have Received Five pound Sixten and Eightpenc.
7	06	8	I Geor. Cole have Received Seven pound Six shillings 8*d*.

[1] This entry is crossed out.

£	s.	d.	
7	06	8	I William Baron have Received Seven Pounds Six shillings Eight Pence
3	19	8	I Nathaniell String have received Three pounds Nineteen shillings eight pence
2	03		I George Baker have received two pound three shillings
2	3	—	I William Whiting have Received two pounds three shillings
7	6	8	I William Daynes have received Seaven pounds Six shillings and Eight pence
8	17	—	I Dudley Carleton have Received Eight pounds Seventeene shillings
0	6	4	I John Musson have Received Six shilings fore pence
£8	17	0	I Joseph Howe have Received eight pound Seaventeene shilings
0	11	8	I Samuell Skinner have Received ileven shillings Eight pence
2	3	0	I Charles Harbin have Reseved Forty thre shillings wich wos Dew to Richard Roggenson
4	6	—	I John Deleau do owne to have receaved in full payment four pounds and six shillings
2	3	0	I Richard Foster have received two pounds three shillings
—	11	8	I Humphrey Willett have Received in full Eleaven shillings Eight pence
—	11	8	I Humphrey Willett have Received for the use of the Executers of my father Francis Miller Eleaven shillings Eight pence
3	00	00	I Peter Kidd have Receved thre pound in full
3	0	0	I Job Sargeant have Received Three pound in full
2	3	0	I William Strelley Have Recevd in full towe pounds three Shillings
80	5	4[1]	
p. 32 (a). 8	17	0	I Michael Wicks Administrator of Robert Rogers Scrivener deceased have received Eight pounds and Seventeen shillings this 26 May 1691.
13	8	—	I Edmund Harrison have Receaved thirteene pounds Eight shillings in full this 16 June 1691.
2	3	0	I John Ford by a Trust deliverd unto [me] from the Executers of Mr Ralph Thickness have Received the summe of two pounds three shillings.
5	0	0	Payd Mrs Bigsby Five pound which hare husband lent the Parish as apears by hare Recete.
3	6	8	Payd Mr Mouric Mosely for Mr John Webe the some of thre pound six shilings eight pence as so much mony lent the Parish as apears by his Receat.
32	14	8	
80	5	4	
113	—	—	

p. 32 (b). The Account of Peter Kidd Church warden of the Parish of St Bartholmew Exchange for the year 1690 as well of and for all monys he hath Received for the Acompt and use of the sayd Parish as allso of all monys he hath payd and disbursed for the use of the sayd Parish 1690.

Receved.	£	s.	d.
of the Mercers Company	20	00	00
Left in stocke Receved of Mr Houghton	02	06	00
of Ironmongers Company	00	03	00
of Quest mony	02	07	00
of Mr Michel Constable for Misdemenors...	00	10	00
of Mr Evens for Rent of Bridg-foot house	06	10	00
of Mr Aylworth for years Rent	23	00	00
of Haberdashers Company	02	10	00
of Cloathworkers Company	03	00	00
of Imbroaderers Company for 4 years	06	00	00
of The house in Bartholmew Layne for halfe one year due at Lady day	10	00	00
of Sir Peter Vanderput one year	12	00	00
of Marchant Taylours one year	02	00	00
of Mr Broome for Arers of Poors Rowle	03	09	04
out of the Poors boxe in the Church	05	14	08
Receved of Mr Gardner for Burialls	15	04	06
Receved of Mr Farington Arers of Poors Rowll	01	06	00
[1] Receved for the Parish use upon the Parish security the some of	290	00	00
Receved of the poors Roull...	63	12	02
Receved of Mr Edmond Hareson as his Gift when he Receved his mony	02	00	00
	471	12	8

[1] *sic.*

The 290*li.*

	li.				
Mr Clark ...	50	And each of them eight pound			
Mr Cole ...	50	A pece more in place of			
Mr How ...	50	that 50*li.* that was to be	290	—	—
Mr Cooke ...	50	lent by Mr Netherway			
Mr Wine ...	50	which Makes			

Monys Payd for the Parish use.

	£	s.	d.
p. 33 (a). Taxes upon the Mercers 20*li.*	05	00	00
The further disposall ther off Mr Gardner	2	10	00
Mr Moore sexton	02	00	00
Mrs Parsons	01	10	00
The widdow Taylour	00	10	00
The widdow Cage	00	10	00
The widdow Totershall	00	10	00
The widdow Wright...	00	10	00
The widdow Eeles	00	10	00
The widdow Horne	00	10	00
The widdow Wadlow	00	15	00
The widdow Madwell	00	15	00
The widdow Bugg	00	10	00
To Mr Carles	00	10	00
Taxes to Mr Aylworth for Dipples Aley	00	09	00
Rent for the house in Dipples Aley	19	00	00
payd Mr Aylworth for Carles goods	02	00	00
Payd Mr Aylworth for the Lease unpayd	00	17	00
Payd Trophys and Taxes for the house in Bartholmew Layn	07	12	09
Payd Mr Jackson for his Lecktur	07	00	00
Payd Dr Roice for his Lecktur	12	00	00
Payd To severall Poore	02	00	00
Payd Mrs Jacksone hare yearly Gift	01	10	00
Payd for hearbs Mops brooms and Cleaning the Church for A year	03	00	00
Payd to the Church wardens Blak Fryers	12	00	00
Payd for Tow Charthen and halfe of Coles	04	00	00
	87	18	9

Thuse disposed off—Mr Gardner 6 saks
Mr Carles 6 sacks
Mrs Madwell 6 sacks
Mr Moore 6 sacks
Mrs Parsons 6 sacks

	£	s.	d.
Gave the Beedle of the Imbroaderers	00	02	00
p. 33 (b). Gave the Clark of the Mercers	00	05	00
Gave the Tow Beedles of Mercers	00	02	00
Payd the Glazer for work done 1687	06	05	00
Payd the Glazer for worke don 1690	07	00	00
Payd the Playsterer for Diples Aley house	08	10	00
Payd the Plumer for worke done 1689	01	05	00
Payd Mr Cooke for wyne for the sacrement	04	11	00
Payd the Cheese monger for 1690	05	04	00

[1] This entry is crossed out.

	£	s.	d.
Payd the Baker for 1690	11	14	00
Payd Chamber Rent for Mrs Madwell Mr Parsons Mr Carles to Lady day	02	01	06
li. s. d. Mrs Madwell ... 2 5 0 } Mr Parsons ... 1 18 0 } Each A year; Mr Carles ... 1 18 0; Mr Carles dead			
Payd the smith for worke for the Church	02	12	00
Payd Mr Houghton Apothecery for Carles	00	17	00
Payd Mr Farington	26	1	3
Payd Mr Maurice Mosely		[1]	
Payd Mr Cooke quarter	15	08	11
Payd Mr Mulington	02	01	00
Payd the Church wardens bill for Carles buriall ...	00	16	06
Payd Taxes to the Imbroaderers	00	12	06
Payd Mr Rawlings nursing 3 Children for 11 months at 1*li.* 7*s.* 0*d.* a month	14	17	00
Payd him for 3 Children 3 Months at 1 10 0	04	10	00
Payd him for Cloaths for 3 Children A year	03	15	00
Payd him for Cloaths for Mary Basket A foundling when he took hare	01	00	00
Payd him for buring the oldest Garle	01	10	00
Payd him for buring Mary Basket	01	00	00
	110	00	5
p. 34 (*a*). Payd Mr Moore at Enfeld for nursing one year 2*s.* 6*d.* A weake	06	10	00
Payd one year for Clothes	01	00	00
Payd Mrs Grigs in Town for nursing one year 2*s.* 6*d.* A weak	06	10	00
Payd for Cloaths for one year	01	00	00
Payd Mr Ellys Clark at Brandford for tow months nursing John Moore A foundling at 2*s.* 6*d.* A weake ...	01	00	00
Payd for Cloaths for John Moore	01	00	00
Payd Mrs Madwell 14 month Pension at 6*s.* A Month ...	04	04	00
Payd the Carman and Porters to Remove Mrs Madwells goods	00	07	00
Payd A Carman to Remove Parsons goods	00	06	06
Payd Porters to Remove Carles goods in to the parish house when the Landlord seased them	00	04	00
Payd his Lodging in an Ayll house till I tooke him A Rome	00	03	00
Payd the Carman and Porters to Remove his goods to his Lodging and setting up his bead with A new bead Cord	00	08	06
Payd Tow sarchers for Carles when dead...	00	01	00
Payd Tow Baerers for Carles when dead	00	02	00
Payd Mr Moore for Making Carles grave	00	01	00
Payd Christning John Moore A foundling	00	02	00
Payd selfe of Cloathworkers mony	00	04	00
Gave Goody Parsons being sick	00	02	00
Gave Goody Parsons being sick	00	01	00
Payd the Paretor for tow Books of Prayers	00	02	00
Payd Mr Winne for Church Wardens bond	00	02	06
Payd Seavadg for the Church one year	00	10	00
Payd A warrent for the Overseers of the Poore	0	02	06
Payd for A Boxe for the Parish wrightings	00	03	00
Payd for A somons to A visitation	00	02	00
	24	08	00
p. 34 (*b*). Gave A Parish Garle for A fairing	00	01	00
Payd the suragat as Fees at a visitation	00	07	06
Payd Counsel about the Parish writings	03	04	06

[1] A sum has been crossed out here.

	£	s.
Payd the offecer for tow Prayers	00	01
Payd Carles A Pention at 8*s.* A month for six months ...	02	08
Payd for writing of the Poors Rowll	00	05
Payd for A Coppy of Mr Fishborns will	00	02
Payd the offecer for tow Prayers	00	01
Gave Carles being sicke	00	01
Gave Carles being sicke	00	01
Payd the offecer for Tow Prayers	00	01
Payd Mr Lookas for bread and beer at Prosesoning ...	00	18
Payd Mrs Moore for Keeping Mary Basket	00	02
Payd the scavenger for 6 Load of Rubish...	00	07
Payd Mrs Moore for Keepin John Moore...	00	03
Payd for A nozell of the Church Branch which Mr Parsons had stowl and Pained	00	01
Gave Carles being sicke	00	01
Gave A surgon to goo and visit his mouth	00	02
Gave Mr Moore to Clean the bellfree	00	02
Payd the offecer for Tow prayers	00	01
Payd for Tow bell Roops	00	07
Payd Mr Wallis for painting Bartholmew Court over Dippls Aley	00	04
Payd the Paver for the sowth Curch door	00	01
Payd the offecer for Tow Prayers	00	01
Payd at Doctors Comons swearing the Church wardens	00	06
Payd the nurse for five weaks Looking to Carles ...	00	10
Payd Mr Gardner his disbursments	05	11
Payd him his wages for the year 1690	05	12
Payd him A Bill due in Mr Bishops year	07	10
Payd him atending 2 Leckturs for one year	03	10
Expencis upon all acassions this year	08	13
£40 19 3	40	19
p. 35 (*a*). Payd the Questmony being 2*l.* 7*s.* 0*d.* Thuse *li. s. d.* To Mr whiting for A poor wooman ... 0 . 5 . 0; Mrs Totersell... ... ... 0 . 2 . 0; Mrs Cage ... ... 0 . 2 . 0; Mrs Taylour ... ... 0 . 2 . 0; Mrs Wright ... ... 0 . 2 . 0; Peter Kidd disposed of ... ... 0 . 5 . 0; Mr Deverex disposed of ... ... 0 . 5 . 0; Poore Mrs Lawrence... ... ... 0 . 5 . 0 }	1	8
1 . 8 . 0		
Payd the surgion for Mr Carlese	03	05
Payd the Plumers Bill for 1690	00	17
Payd Mr Barker for Painting the Parish bounds ...	0	06
The Pensioners at Present Payd by the Parish are Mrs Maydwell 1*s.* 6*d.* A weake And hare Chamber Rent And Chamber Rent for Thomas Parsons and wife.		
Tow Children at nurse with Mr Rawlings at muzel hill at 2*s.* 6*d.* A weake		
one Child at nurse with Mrs Moore at Enfeld 2*s.* 6*d.* A weak.		
one Child at nurse with Mrs Grigs in Theams street 2*s.* 6*d.* A weak		
one Child at nurse with Mr Ellys at Brandford 2*s.* 6*d.* A weake		
Tow Children at nurse with Mr Adams in warnut Tree Court without Bishopsgate 2*s.* 6*d.* A weake		
Payd Mr Winfield the Baker for 4 weaks Bread above the year	0	18
Payd to Counsle for advise about Letting the Chaple for A scoole	01	00
	£7	16

		£	s.	d.
p. 35 (b).	Payd Mr Green the Aturny for buisnes done for the Parish	15	00	00
	Payd Mr Toby Winne what was due to him as apears by his Church wardens Acompt	44	10	11
	And for Interest to the 25 of Marth 1691...	05	05	00
	And for A Fee he gave Counseler Mosier by order of vestry	01	01	06
	And for making of the Parish Convaiences and severall other writings	04	00	00
	Payd Mr Moore the sexton for one years atendence or salery due at Lady day last past 1691	02	10	00
	Payd Mr Cole halfe one years Interust due at St Michel 1691	02	18	00
	Payd Mr Clarke the same	02	18	00
	Payd Mr Cooke the same	02	18	00
	Payd Mr How the same	02	18	00
	Payd Mr Wine the same	02	18	00
		86	17	5

p. 36 (a). Accompt of Moneyes received by Mr Kidd in the Time of his Churchwardenshipp is as follows

Imprimis	471	12	8
Item	290	—	—
Totall	761	12	8

p. 36 (b). Accompt of Moneyes paid by Mr Kidd in the time of his Churchwardenshipp as followeth

Imprimis	£87	18	9
Item	110	—	5
Item	24	8	—
Item	40	19	3
Item	7	16	—
Item	86	17	5
	357	19	10
Item payd the Severall Parusheners lent Money ...	113	—	—
Item payd by him beeing twice Charged to this accompt	290	—	—
	760	19	10
Due to Ballance this accompt payd Mr Mullington the Churchwarden this day		12	10
Dated this 25th May 1692.	£761	12	8

[Signed] Samuel Clarke Joseph Howe
Geo: Cole George Baker

1692

p. 37 (a). Debtor.

Begining the 13th May 1691. The Accompt of Giles Mullinton Late Church Warding of the parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London maied and giving up as well of all such Monyes hee hath received to and for the use of the said parish.

		li.	s.	d
Debtor.	Received for Carleses old goods	4	0	0
May the 13th the 31th.	Received att the Sacrament	0	4	0
June the 7th	Received att the Sacrament	0	1	6
July the 13th.	Received of Mr Jones for rent for the house in Bartholomew lane halfe a yeare to Michellmus 1691 ...	10	0	0
		14	05	6
August the 2nd	Received att the Sacrament	00	05	00
12.	Received att the Lord Mayors	00	05	00
September the 3d.	Received from the Cunstable	00	07	06
6.	Received att the Sacrament	00	03	06
October the 22th.	Received of Mis Nellson for a quarters rent dew the 28th September 1691 in Debles Alei	03	10	00

		£	s.	d.
	Received att the Sacrament	00	03	06
		04	14	06
December the 11th.	Received of Mr Evens for one years rent dew and endid att Michellmus 1691	13	00	00
17.	Received for fines for the office of Cunstable from Mr			
22.	Jonathan Paull Freeman and Mr Dudley Carlton ...	20	00	00
25.	Received from the Mercers Companey the gift of Mr Richard Fishbourne	20	00	00
January the 8th.	Received att the Sacrament	00	10	00
	Received att the Sacrament	00	03	00
27.	Received of Mr Kid in quest Money	00	19	00
		54	12	00
	paidg the 1th Sum	73	12	00

p. 37 (b). Creditor.

as allso of all Such Moneyes hee hath paid and disburst for the neseasary use and affaires of the Said parish Begining the 12th May 1691.

Creditor.	When Sworne att Doctors Commons	0	8	9
May the 12th the 16th.	paid in Sending Mosses Bastard boy into white Chappell by warrant from the Major and Expenc then ...	0	6	10
16.	for a rayle and two balls one hinge nailes and rivits in Debills alley	0	3	8
19.	paid William Ellis one Month for a Nurse Child ...	0	10	0
20.	paid Nurse Adams for a fortnight for Mosses 2 Children	0	10	0
20.	paid for Bread bere and Chees and five gross of Silke poynts for the prosession and painting the bounds of the parish	2	6	0
30.	paid for Cleaning the Church with mops broomes Nosgayes Stroings	1	0	6
June the 2th	paid widdow Maidwell	0	6	0
	paid the paritor for a praier	0	1	0
3.	paid Nurse Adams for Mosses Children	0	10	0
	paid Rawlins one Month for two Children	1	0	0
	paid then for Clothes unto Rawlings	2	10	0
11.	Expence in putting out Isaac Bartholomew apprentice	0	4	6
12.	Giving to a poor woman whose husband lay wounded in the Hospetall	0	2	6
	Giving unto two poore Irish men	0	1	0
July the 4th.	paid Rawlings one Month for two Childern	1	0	0
	paid Widdow Maidwell	0	6	0
8.	paid Nurse Adams five weeks for Mosses Childern then putt to Rawlings	1	5	0
10.	paid for Coles for the poore	3	2	6
13.	paid and giving to Elizeabeath Flybourne and Child in Sending them from the parish when brought by pass warrant	0	6	6
14.	paid William Ellis two Months one Child	1	0	0
	paid Nurse More thirteane weeks and then for Cloaths 1 Child	2	12	6
21.	paid Edward Phillips for rent for Careless Maidwell and Pearsons	1	10	3
28.	paid Widdow Maidwell	0	6	0
29.	paid Rawlings for four Childerne	1	16	0
	paid Nurse Grig Sixteane weeks	2	0	0
		£25	05	06
p. 38 (a).	Brought over from Page the 1th	73	12	00
February the 7th.	Received att the Sacrament	00	04	06
	Received in quist Money of Mr Garrat	00	10	00
11.	Received from the Ironmongers Companey	00	03	00
23.	Received of Mr Comyrlon the first quarters rent due at Christmas last for the Chapell	02	10	00

		£	s.	d.
March the 5th.	Received att Church dore	00	05	08
25.	Received att Sacrament	00	15	06
27.	Received of Mis Nelson for a quarters rent dew December the 25th 1691	03	10	00
April the 2th 1692.				
3.	Received att Sacrament	00	01	06
5.	Received from the Habadashers	02	10	00
6.	Received of the imbroderers Companey till Lady day 1691	01	10	00
Dito 8.	Received from the Clothworkers Companey till Lady day 1692	03	00	00
11.	Received att the Church dore	00	01	00
	Received from Sir Peter Vandeputt in full to Lady day 1692	12	00	00
16.	Received of Mr Comyrlon for a quarters rent dew att Lady day last for the Chapell	02	10	00
26.	Received of Mr Aylward a years rent dew att Lady day last 1692	23	00	00
27.	Received of Thomas Gardner for burialls this yeare ...	11	11	10
29.	Received from the Companey of Marchanttaylors dew att Christmas last 1691	02	00	00
May the 4th.	Received of Mis Nelson for one quarters rent dew att Lady day 1692	03	10	00
25.	Received of Mr Kid late Church warding the Ballance of his Accounts	00	12	10
	Received By the poors roll	85	07	05
	totall ...	229	05	03

		£	s.	d.
p. 38 (b). Creditor.	Brought over from the former Page ...	25	05	06
August the 3th.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
4.	paid and laid out in binding Isaac Bartholmew aprentice	06	13	06
10.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
11.	paid William Ellis one Month for one Child	00	10	00
17.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
20.	paid for Summonsis for a Westrey and an act of Parliament	00	08	06
24.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
25.	paid Widdow Maidall	00	06	00
26.	paid Spent att a Meatin to let the Chappell	00	01	00
27.	paid Rawlings for 4 Childern	01	16	00
31.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
September 5.	Bought for Mosses two Childern Shifts Caps Clouts beads Stockings Shewes and frocks	01	03	04
6.	givin unto 5 poore	00	01	06
7.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
	given to a poor Scot	00	00	06
8.	paid William Ellis	00	10	00
14.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
	ditto spent in seaverall Meatings and vestre in order to the leating the Chappell	00	18	06
21.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
22.	paid Widdow Maidall	00	06	00
23.	paid Rawlings 4 Children one Month	01	16	00
ditto.	paid the paritor for a Summonsis	00	04	00
25.	paid for Mops and broomes to cleane the vestrey with Charcole for fier to dry the vestry and removing the Chest and things out of the Chappell	00	04	06
ditto.	paid for a rim locke and two keyes spiks nailes and worke	00	08	11
	paid the beadle of the ward for the worront and role ...	00	07	06
26.	Spent att the Sining the memerandum and deliverin the posesion of the Chappell	00	06	06
28.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
		42	10	03

		£	s.	d.
p. 39 (a).	Brought over the Second Page ...	42	10	03
October the 2.	laid out in visiting the Childern att Nurse	00	18	06
3.	Attending the Measers Companey about the Choice of a lecture and givin the beadls	00	01	06
5.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
6.	paid William Ellis then redusd	00	08	00
11.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
13.	paid Widdow Moore of Enfield 1 quarter and bringin up the Child	01	14	06
19.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
Ditto.	paid Widdow Maidall	00	06	00
21.	paid Giving unto wondring poore	00	01	09
22.	paid Mis Jackson one moyetie of hur legatie	00	15	00
ditto.	paid the Kings tax for debells Alie	00	12	03
23.	paid Rawlings for foure Childerne	01	16	00
	Giving to Isaac Bartholmew	00	00	06
26.	paid Mr Jackson in part for leacteurs	09	00	00
	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
31.	paid for Raison the pewes in the Church with oake pyells hold fast nailes and two windo Boards in the vestry and fower dayes worke	01	11	00
	paid for Candls and drinke for the workmen	00	01	00
November the 2.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
	givin unto two disabld Seamen	00	01	00
4.	paid William Ellis for one Child	00	08	00
9.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
	givin 3 Seamen who were sick and lame	00	01	06
14.	paid the paritor for a Citation and proclimation and first and Seacond prayers for the thanks giving	00	04	00
ditto.	paid for Nesesaries for Mary Flott fowndling as Clouts bades Sheffts Capes headbands Neachcloths beagins westcot and blankitt and baptizm	00	13	09
16.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
17.	paid Widdow Maidall	00	06	00
21.	paid a Summons before the Lord Mayor	00	01	00
	paid Rawlings for foure Childern	01	16	00
23.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
		21	17	03

		£	s.	d.
p. 39 (b). November 23.	paid Nurse Archer for attindence of Jane Bartholomew when visited with the small pox	01	04	00
	for Nursis Subsistance Coles and Candles and Washing the fowle Cloaths	01	05	06
ditto.	paid my selfe for keepin Jane Bartholomew	00	15	00
26.	giving unto two poor Seamen	00	00	06
30.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
ditto.	paid to pass a poore Irishman and one Elizeabeath Droby	00	02	00
December 1.	paid William Ellis	00	08	00
4.	paid for Stone and Gravill for the paving of Bartholomew laine	01	05	06
7.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
	paid Nurse Moore one Month for Mary Plot	00	10	00
8.	paid the Scavinger the Church rait	00	10	00
11.	paid in makin the vew and twice going to receave Evens is rent	02	03	06
	givin fowre poor Seamen	00	01	06
12.	Bought for Mossis two Childern 2 peticoats 2 Bodis Coats 2 Upper Coats and 2 frocks	01	05	06
ditto.	spent at Mr Kids	00	01	00
14.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
ditto.	paid Mr Jackson the remainer of his lectur Money ...	10	00	00
15.	paid Widow Maidall	00	06	00

		£	s.	d.
	paid Mr Pearsons one Month for Jane Bartholomew that day put to Deverecks	00	10	00
16.	paid Spent one the Baptizm Ann Short	00	02	06
18.	paid Rawlings fower Childern	01	16	00
	paid when Receaved the Cunstabls fines	00	02	06
19.	paid Mr Baker the Mason	04	00	00
	givin a poor old man that had bin prissoner	00	00	06
21.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
		26	19	6

p. 40 (a).

1691. December	paid the Church Wardings of St Andrews warddrob ...	06	00	00
22.	allowd by taxis from Mr Fishbourns gift	04	00	00
ditto	Spent and giving to the Cleark and beadls	00	08	00
23.	the distrebution of Mr Fishbourns gift			

	£	s.	d.
paid Gardner the Clearke	2	10	0
paid More the Sexstone	2	0	0
paid Mis Pearsons	1	0	0
paid Widdow Taylor	0	10	0
paid Widdow Caidge	0	10	0
paid Widdow Tatarsall	0	10	0
paid Wright but She is noe widdo ...	0	10	0
paid Widdow Eales	0	10	0
paid Widdow Hearne	0	10	0
paid Widdow Wadloe	0	15	0
paid Widdow Maidall	0	5	0
paid Widdow Brigs	0	10	0

		10	00	00
	the remainder of the afore said legatie went towrds the putting out two parish Childern.			
	spent in making the afore said divident	00	02	06
24.	paid for Cleaning the Church and greaves	01	00	06
25.	givin att Church doore and in the parish	00	02	08
26.	givin to a poore Widdow Woman	00	00	06
28.	givin thre poore Seamen travilling for portchmoth ...	00	01	06
	givin a poore relique of a Clarke	00	01	00
29.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
		21	19	2
January the 3.	giving att the Church door	00	01	06
4.	giving a poor Widdow whos Husband was Killd in Iurland	00	01	00
5.	paid Widdow Brook	00	02	06
7.	givin unto two poor Women	00	01	00
8.	paid Nurse Moore for Mary Plott for one Month ...	00	10	00
9.	paid Nurse Price the 1 Month for Ann Short	00	08	00
	and then paid for thos Neasesaries as Clouts Beads beagins Capps, shurts Wescoats Bodis Coat barrow and upper Coat frocke house and Shewes	01	02	08
11.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
12.	paid Widdow Maidall	00	06	00
		02	15	02

p. 40 (b).

January. 1691.				
13.	paid Rawlings for four Childern then redusd	01	12	00
18.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
25.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
26.	giving to a poor Man and Woman	00	01	00
	paid the paritor for Sitation and Visitation	00	07	06
28.	expence one Child And Nurse Ellis	00	02	06
30.	paid William Bishop of Inquest Money by order ...	00	10	00
February 1.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
6.	paid Nurse Price one Month Ann Short on weak James Douglas	00	10	06
8.	paid Nurse Moore one Month for Mary Plott	00	08	00
	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
9.	paid for thos Nesesaries for James Duglas 2 Beads and Blankitts Clouts Shurts Wescoats Caps Head bands beagins Necloaths House and Shewes	00	11	06
10.	paid Widdow Maidall	00	06	00
11.	paid Rawlings for fowr Childern	01	12	00
14.	paid for Mr Moores Coffin and Shrowd and alloin towerd further Charg by order	00	16	00
15.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
22.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
23.	paid William Ellis for three Months for John More and a fortnight and som od dayes for Mary Plott ...	01	09	06
	paid Widdow Carter by Inquest Money	00	05	00
24.	givin a poor woman that lay bleadin in the Streat ...	00	00	06
26.	givin to three Gretions who had bin in Captivity by the turk	00	05	00
29.	paid Widdow Brooke	00	02	06
		09	14	06
March 4.	givin a poor Seaman that had bing prisner	00	00	06
	paid Nurse Price on Month two Childern	00	16	00
5.	spent and receaved in the Chapill rents	00	00	06
7.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
12.	paid Rawlings for four Childern one month	01	12	00
14.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
	paid paritor for prayers	00	01	00
15.	paid for Nessesaries for James Duglas barrow Coat peticot upper Coat frock and roller	00	11	09
22.	paid William Ellis two Childern one Month	00	16	00
	paid Widdow Brookes	00	02	06
		04	05	03

p. 41 (a).

March 23.	paid Dr Wooddroff for Assintion Sermont	00	10	00
1692. 25.	giving att Church door	00	02	06
26.	paid for Clening and dressin the Church	01	00	06
	paid one the Account of Elizeabeath Laycocke who came in to this parish the 6 day of March 1691 bein in travill was delivered in the Caidg hur Chamber rent food fierring Candls Midwife and Nurse Coffin and Shrowd for the Child	02	15	06
27.	giving at the Church dore and in the parish	00	03	08
28.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
31.	paid for two prayer Books for a proclamation for the fast	00	02	00
	spent after vestry	00	07	00
		05	03	08
Aprell 2.	paid Mis Frances Jackson of Mr Woodwards gift ...	00	15	00
	paid thur Majesties takes	00	12	03
	paid Nurse Price for two Chilldren	00	16	00
4.	paid Widdow Bullock	00	02	06
	paid Mr Houghton Apothycary	00	14	00
6.	paid Rawlings for fower Childern for one Month ...	01	12	00
	allowd taxis to the Imbroderrer	00	06	00
	paid the Church warding	00	04	00
	spent in receavin severall leagasis	00	01	04
7.	paid Widdow Maidall two Months	00	12	00
8.	givin att the Church door, and in the parish	00	00	08
11.	paid Widdow Bullocke	00	02	06
	paid the Mason the remander of his bill	01	15	00
	spent in receavin Sir Peter Vandepots rent	00	00	10
12.	paid the Church wardings of St Andrews Warddrop ...	06	00	00
13.	spent after a vestry	00	02	00

		£	s.	d.
	paid the plasterrer John Elles	00	12	00
16.	expensis	00	00	06
	paid for measuring pavers worke painters worke masons worke plasterrers worke	00	10	00
18.	paid Edward Phillips half a years rent for Meadwell and Pearsons untill Christmas last	02	01	06
		17	00	01
p. 41 (b). Aprell. 1692. 18.	paid Mr Devericks for Jane Bartholomew when Bound to him	05	00	00
	expence unto Jane of gift	00	01	04
23.	paid Mr Worley the painter	05	11	10
26.	paid Mr Ayleward for rent	19	00	00
	allowd then to their Majesties Aid at 3*s*. 8*d*. per *li*. ...	04	04	04
	spent then	00	00	06
ditto.	paid Thomas Gardner Clearke for wagis and attendance one the lecturs and other disbursments	12	03	00
28.	paid William More Sexstone to Lady day	02	10	00
29.	paid Mr Wing for a pair of indenturs and bond for secewritie from Devericks	00	04	00
30.	paid the bricklayer for worke done in Debls Alley ...	00	04	04
		48	19	04
May. 4.	paid their Majesties tax	01	07	06
5.	expensis then in receavin the Marchanttaylurs rents ...	00	01	06
	paid Mr Woottin Glazeare	00	07	06
	paid the baker fivety one weaks bread	11	09	06
	paid the Chesmonger for Cheese one yeare	05	04	00
	paid Mr Streely for the Sacrament wine	04	17	06
		23	07	06

Received per the first and Seacond page 229 : 05 : 03

page 1 ...	25	05	06
page 2 ...	17	04	09
page 3 ...	21	17	03
page 4 ...	26	19	06
page 5 ...	24	14	04
page 6 ...	13	19	09
page 7 ...	22	03	09
page 8 ...	72	06	10
	224	11	08

The Ballance of this Account is paid to the present Church Wardin Mr William Strelley being fower pound thirtean shillings and seaven pence.

Audited this accompt the 1 July 1692.

[Signed] per Samuel Clarke
George Baker
Nathaniell String.

[pp. 42 (*a*), 42 (*b*) are blank.]

p. 43 (*a*). The Accompt of William Strelley Late Church Warden of the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London Made and Given up, as well of all such Moneys hee hath Received To and for the Use of the said Parish also of all such Moneys hee hath Payd and disburst for the Nessecary Use of the said Parish 1692.

		li.	*s.*	*d.*
Aprill the 14.	Paid att the Prorogative Office when sworne	000	14	00
	Paid Thomas Parssons his wiffe when sick	000	01	00
May the 10.	Paid for bread and beer on Ascension day	000	18	06
	Paid Dr Woodroff for the Ascension sermon	000	10	00
	Paid for Cleaning the Church in the whole yeare ...	003	09	06
	Paid given for burnfires	000	07	00
	Paid for Prayer books for fast dayes	000	05	00
	Paid for Carrieng a sick man to goelden Lane	000	01	00
	Paid for Paynting the Parish Bounds	000	08	00
	Paid the skavenger	000	10	00
	Paid Mr Lightwood the smith	000	11	00
	Paid a yeares Rent to Mr Phillips for Parsons and Maydwell dew at Christmas Last past 1692	004	03	00
	Paid for 2 Chaldron and an half of Coales	003	02	06
	Paid for Carriing a man to Goswell street	000	01	06
	Paid by Order of the Overseers to Thomas Parsons and John Humes and Ellner Carter	000	15	00
	Paid for Bell-roops and shovels	000	05	00
	Paid for one Yeare and an halfs Intrest due the 25th March 1693	043	10	00
	Paid Mis Francis Jackson for one yeare	001	10	00
	Paid for a Lock and 6 keyes	000	06	00
	Paid Mr Jackson for Preaching 2 Lectures in the yeare 1692	019	00	00
		080	08	00
p. 43 (*b*).	Brought over ...	080	08	00
	Paid the Churchwardens of St Andrews Wardrop ...	012	00	00
	Paid given to the Clerck of the Mercers Companey ...	000	05	00
	Paid and a Lowd the Kings Tax to the Mercers... ...	004	00	00
	Paid to one that servid Constable in the Rome of Mr Langle deceased	001	04	00
	Paid Mr Mullington for work don in the Church ...	001	18	00
	Paid Mr Ayleward for Rent and Taxes a Lowd	019	00	00
	Paid Mr Winckfield for 47 weeks bread dew	010	11	06
	Paid for a Warant and making the poores Role	000	07	06
	Paid the Widdow Bullock for 54 weeks Pension att 2*s*. 6*d*. penc per week ending the first of May 1693 ...	006	15	00
	Paid the Widdow Maydwell for 14 Months Pension att 6 shillings per Month dew and ending the 2 of May 1693	004	04	00
	Paid and ALowd to Mis Martha Joanes for Taxes and Trophey Money	005	05	00
	Paid the Glaysyer for Mending the Church windows ...	001	13	00
	Paid William Ellis for Nursing of John Moore and Mary Plott att 16 shillings per Month for 14 Months dew and ending the 18 day of Aprill 1693	011	04	00
	Paid for Clothes for the Chilldren a bove Mentioned ...	001	10	00
	Paid Humphrey Rawlings for Nurssing 4 Children 13 Months att 32 shillings per Month dew and ending the 28 of Aprill 1693	020	16	00
	Paid for Clothes for the Children a bove Mentioned ...	005	00	00
	Paid to Humphrey Raylings for Phissick by order of the Overseers and 10 shillings when provision was dear	001	00	00
		187	01	00
p. 44 (*a*).	Brought over ...	187	01	00
	Paid Nurse Price for Nursing of James Douglas and Ann Short 13 Months and 3 weeks att 16 shillings per Month	011	00	00
	Paid for Clothes for the Children a bove Mentioned ...	000	14	00
	Paid for Nursing of Adam Angell 4 Months and 3 weeks att 2 shillings per week	001	18	00
	Paid hur for Clothes	001	02	06
Dito.	Paid for Nursing of Christopher Needell one week and Betty Needell 3 Months att 2 shillings per week ...	001	06	00
	Paid hur for Clothes dew and ending the 29 of Aprill 1693	000	12	04
	Paid given to severall poore	002	00	00

	£	s.	d.
Paid of the poore: Money Received of the quest ...	001	03	00
Distrebuted of the sacrament Money	001	09	00
Paid the Plumer for work dun in the Church	000	18	00
Paid the Cheesmonger for 52 weeks Chees for the poore	005	04	00
Paid out of Mr Fisburns Gift	012	15	00
Alowd the Kings Taxes to Mis Nelson	002	19	06
Paid my self for sacrament wine	005	10	00
Alowd for Taxes to the Imbroyderers Companey ...	000	06	00
Paid the Clerck as per bill	005	02	08
Paid the Clerck one yeares sallarey	005	12	00
Paid the Clerck for a tendanse on 2 Lectures	003	10	00
Paid Mr Houghton for Phisick	001	01	03
Layd out upon Extroardinary Ocasiones in the whole yeare the Particulers in the present Churchwardens hands	018	16	03
	270	00	06
Due to the Parish to Ballance this accompt 4th September 1693	062	11	11
	332	12	5

p. 44 (b). Received for Captain Jones his Coffin beeing Coverd with Velvet Contrary to an Act of Parlament for Burying in Wollen 002 10 00
Received the Ballinc of Mullintons Accompt 004 13 07
1693. Received of Mr Jones for a yeare and an halfs Rent for a house in Bartholomew Lane dew att Laydy day Last past 030 00 00
Received of Mr Comyrland one yeare and a quarters Rent dew at Midsumer Last past 012 10 00
Received of Mr Dudley Carlton a Fine for Church warden and questman 020 00 00
Received the Gift of Madam Frowd to the poore of this Parish 002 00 00
Received of Mr Evans a yeare and an halfs Rent for a house att London bridg foot dew att Laydyday Last past 019 10 00
Received the Gift of Captain Jones to the poors 020 00 00
Received of Mr Holt for a Fine for Constable scavenger and questman 015 00 00
Received of Mr Lecount for the same Offices 015 00 00
Received of Mr Pockle a Fine for Constable 009 00 00
Received the Gifft of Mr Fisburne 020 00 00
Received from the quest 001 03 00
Beceived of Sir Pieter Vandeptt one yeares Rent for a house in Graschurch street dew att Laydy day Last past 012 00 00
Received of Mr Ayllward one yeares Rent dew att Laydy day Last past for a house in Bartholomew Court 023 00 00
206 06 07

Brought over ... 206 06 07
p. 45 (a). Received of Mis Nelson one yeares Rent dew att Laydy day Last past for a house in Bartholomew Court ... 014 00 00
Received of the Habardashers Companey 002 10 00
Received of the Clothworkers Companey... ... ... 002 16 00
Received of the Marchant Taylors Companey 002 00 00
Received of the Imbroyderers Companey... ... ... 001 10 00
Received att the Church doore on Good freyday ... 000 09 07
Received att severall sacraments 003 17 05
Received for Burialls this yeare 012 00 06
Received by the Poores Role this yeare 084 02 10
Received by Taxes Allowed our Landlord Ayleward as per recepts 002 19 06
£332 12 05

This accompt was Examined and approoved per the Persons that have here subscribed.

[Signed] Samuel Clarke
Nathanael String
Wm. Baron
Joseph Howe
John Farrington
Tobijah Winne.

[p. 45 (b) is blank.]

p. 46 (a). 1693. The Account of William Whiting Late Church Warden of the Parrish of St Bartholomew the Little neare the Royall Exchange as well for what money he hath Received as allso disbursed for the use of the sayd Parrish as Followeth.

	li.	s.	d.
May 8. payd mr Seirs the Register at Doctors Comons for fees for presentments and swearing the 2 Church wardens ...	£—	8	4
payd Expences in Quest for the Mother of a Childe Left in the parrish and payd Thomas Rydoubt	£ 1	11	—
payd mr Speck for 5 Summons to Doctors Comons and 2 books of prayers	£—	6	—
payd Doctor Burton for Ascention sermon	£—	10	—
payd mr Mullington for the Boys Bread Beare and Cheese at the procession	£—	18	10
payd for wyne for the Bishop London at his Vissitation ... ... £—: 4: — and for 2 sumons and Expences on that occasion ... ... £—: 4: 7	£—	8	7
payd Expences meeting the Ancientes of the Parish to settle the bounds of the same and to mr Moodey for setting upp the Marcks	£	9	2
payd John the Sexton for Mops Brooms Cleaning the Church and Garniture at Whitsuntide	£ 1	2	—
payd mr Tobijah Wynne for 3 bonds for security and Counter security	£—	7	6
payd for Expences in meeting and answering the Bishop of Londons enquiry and to mr Newcourt the Register...	£—	12	2
payd the Widdow Smith for John More the Sextons Lodgings for one yeare ending at Midsummer 1693...	£ 2	10	—
payd mr Forshew the Beadle for Coles for the poore of this parrish	£ 3	2	—
payd ditto for a warrunt to the overseers and the Role for Asesement for the poore of this parrish	£—	7	6
payd Expences with severall of the Overseers of this Parish in vissiting the Chilldren of this Parish at Eiling and Mussle hill, 2 severall dayes and given to the 6 Chilldren by their order 2s....	£ 2	2	2
payd Lucye Bartholomew (a Parish Childe) bound to a Herbwoman in Newgate Marchet by order of the overseers, to sett her upp in her trade and Encourage her	£ 1	10	—
payd mr John Jackson 12*li.* for the Wednesday Lecture, and 7*li.* for the Sundays Lecture due at Michalmas 1693	£19	—	—
payd mr Thomas Marshall for mending and white washing the Vestry Roome...	£—	5	6
payd mr George Ashmore for mrs Frances Jackson half a yeares Exhebition the gift of Richard Woodward Esquire to Michalmas 1693	£—	15	—

	£	s.	d.
payd mr Burrough (Clerk of the Mercers) at Dellivering in the present Choice of mr John Jackson to be Lecturer on Thursdays, the gift of mr Fisborn ...	£—	2	6
payd the Widdow Smith for one Quarters Lodging for John More the Sexton ending at Michalmas 1693 ...	£—	12	6
payd mr Edward Phillips for half a yeares Rent for mr Parsons and mrs Maydwell ending at Michalmas 1693	£ 2	1	6
payd mr George Cole, mr Samuell Clark, mr Tobijah Winne, mr Joseph Howe and mr Edward Cooke for Interest of 290*li.* (Lent the parrish) half a yeare ending at Michalmas 1693 2*li.*: 18*s.*: —*d.* each	£14	10	—
payd for presentments to Doctors Comons and making further answer to the 4th article exhibited at the Late Paroichall Vissitation and payd the Register ...	£—	14	4
payd the Church wardens of St Andrew Wardrobe for half a years pention for the Poore of the sayd Parish ending at Michalmas 1693	£6	—	—
Carryed to Following Folio	£60	6	7

		£	s.	d.
	payd as in former folio	£60	6	7
p. 46 (*b*).	payd mr Kempton for mending and new making part of the 4 Cases for the Church Plate	£ 1	10	—
	payd in at the Chamber of London money Collected from house to house for the poore uppon the Kings Letter	£11	11	—
	payd mr Mathias Baker for Stone worke in the South Church yard	£ 1	3	—
	payd severall persons out of mr Fishborns gift as are particulerly mentioned in the booke of orders ...	£11	15	—
	payd John More the Sexton for Cleaning the Church and for Mops and Brooms at Christmas 1693 ... ... £—: 14: — and to Lucye Bartholomew (formerly a Parish Childe) for strewings and Greens at Christmas 1693 £—: 10: —	£ 1	4	—
	payd mr Smith and mr Musson (per order of the overseers) out of the Quest money Received of them 5*s.* Each	£—	10	—
	payd mr William Knight for Plomers worke done to the Church in 1691 and worke since to the Chappell and Vestry Roome and a pype for the water in the Chappell yard in 1693	£ 3	3	6
	payd mr William Cater Carpenter for worke done on the Chappell and in the Vestry Roome	£ 1	9	—
	payd mrs Bishop (by order of the overseers) towards the Charge of the Buryall of her Husband	£ 1	—	—
	payd expences with mr How and my self for discharging the parrish of 4 Chilldren of mr Bishops	£ 1	3	8
	payd out of the Questmoney Received from mr Smith and mr Musson (by order of the overseers) as per particulers in the booke of orders	£ 2	—	—
	payd mr Green the Smith for a Lock for the Church yard and for Holdfasts to Fasten the Truncks in Chappell yard	£—	7	6
	payd the widdow Smith for half a yeares Lodging for John More the Sexton, (by order of the overseers) ending at Ladyday 169¾	£ 1	5	—
	payd expences in viewing the parrish houses and for a dinner at the Hoop Tavern in Fishstreet, severall overseers present	£—	15	—
	payd the Church wardens of St Andrews Wardrobe for the use of the poore of the sayd Parrish ending at Lady day 169¾ being half a yeare	£ 6	—	—

		£	s.	d.
	payd mr Thomas Aylward for a yeares Rent of a house in Diples Alley ending at Lady day 169¾ ... ... £16: 4: — Taxes allowed by him ... ... £ 2: 16: —	£19	—	—
	payd mr George Cole, mr Samuell Clarke, mr Joseph How, mr Tobijah Winne and mr Edward Cooke, for the interest of 290*li.* Lent the Parish at 10*li.* Per Cent, for ½ yeare Ending at Lady day 169¾	£14	10	—
	payd mr James Wingfield Baker for 52 weeks bread for the poore being a yeare Ending at Lady day 169¾	£11	14	—
	payd mr Lancelot Skiner for a yeares Cheese to the poore of this Parrish ending the 6th Aprill 1694	£ 5	4	—
	payd John More the sexton for Mopps Brooms and Cleaning the Church at Easter 1694 £—: 11: — and to Lucye Bartholomew for strewings and Greens ... £—: 12: —	£ 1	3	—
	payd mr William Cater Carpenter for mending the Dores goeing into the Chappell and the Church dore ...	£—	3	—
	Carryed to Following folio	£156	17	[illegible]

		£	s.	d.
	payd as in former folio ...	156	17	[illegible]
p. 47 (*a*). 1693.	payd mr Edward Phillips for ½ yeares Chamber Rent for mrs Parsons Ending at Lady day 169¾	£—	19	—
	payd mrs Parsons (by order of the overseers) she being sick at thrice £—: 18: — and to her Daughter for attendance on her during her sickness (by order of the overseers) ... ... £—: 10: —	1	8	—
	payd mr Owin Swan Scavinger for the Church	£—	10	—
	payd Expences at severall tymes meeting some of Coleman street parrish with others to settle the bounds in Collonell Willets Garden	£—	11	[illegible]
	Payd the Widdow Bullock her Pention from the 2d May 1693 to the 5th September next Following being 18 weeks at 2*s.* 6*d.* per weeke	£ 2	5	—
	Payd the Widdow Maydwell her Pention from the 2d May 1693 to the 9th January next Following is 9 months at 6*s.* per month	£ 2	14	—
	payd William Ellis for nursing John More and Mary Plott from the 18th Aprill 1693 to the 6th March next Following is 46 weeks at 2*s.* a weeke Each (at Eiling)	£ 9	4	
	payd him for one yeares Clothing for sayd Chilldren ... ... £ 1: 10: — to him (by order of the overseers) in Regard Provissions were Deare at twice ... ... £—: 15: —	£ 2	5	
	payd Humphrey Rawlins for nurcing Catherine Mold Bartholomew Exchange George Moss & Juliana Moss at Mussle hill from the 28th Aprill 1693 to the 13th Aprill 1694, is 50 weeks at 2*s.* per weeke Each is	£20	—	
	payd him for one yeares Clothes for them ... ... £ 4: —: — to him in Regard Provissions were Deare (by order of the overseers) at twice ... ... £ 1: —: —			
	payd Nurse Price in Lyme Street for Nurcing Adam Angell and Elizabeth Needle from the 29th Aprill 1693 to the 24 June next Following is 8 weeks at 2*s.* per weeke each ... ... £ 1: 12: — and for Adam Angell 14 dayes and phissick ... ... £—: 6: —	1	18	
	payd for Clothes for Elizabeth Needle &c.	£—	16	

	£	s.	d.
payd ditto for Nurcing William Flagg from the 8th May 1693 to the 3d July next Following is 2 months at 8s. per month	£—	16	—
payd ditto for nurcing Jonathan Angell from the 29th November 1693 to the 18th Aprill 1694 is 20 weeks at 2s. per weeke ... ... £2 : — : — and for Jacob Swithins 3 weeks at 2s. per weeke ... ... £— : 6 : —	£ 2	6	—
payd ditto in Regard Provissions were Deare per order of the overseers	£—	2	6
payd mr Houghton for phissick for the Chilldren at Nurce Prices	£—	14	—
payd mr William Strelley for 34 quarts of wyne for Sacrament	£ 4	5	—
payd mr James Toakley for mending the Wall goeing into the Church yard in Bartholomew Lane, for Bricks and morter	£	2	6
payd Expences at meeting the overseers on the parrish busyness at severall tymes and severall places ... ... £ 4 : 8 : — and at Vestryes ... ... £— : 16 : —	£ 5	4	—
payd out of the Sacrament money as per booke at Church	£ 1	1	3
payd Incident Charges on severall occasions and for severall things	£—	19	3
Carryed to Following folio	£219	19	1

p. 47 (b). 1693.

Account of Money Received by William Whiting Late Church Warden of the Parrish of St Bartholomew neare the Royall Exchange for the use of the Poore of the sayd Parrish and the Parrish.

	£	s.	d.
Received of mr Turner	£ 1	11	—
Received of the Widdow Smith for one yeares tax to the poore for the yeare 1692	£	6	6
Received of mr William Strelley (Late Church warden) in part of the ballance of his account	£20	—	—
Received by Collection at the Church Dore being Thancksgiving day	£—	9	6
Received of a Constable for oaths sworn by vitious persons	£—	2	6
Received of mr William Strelley a fyne to be excused serving Questman the 2d yeare	£ 3	—	—
Received of mr Richard Southele for a fyne for Constable Questman and Scavinger	£15	—	—
Received of the Wardens of the Mercers Company the gift of mr Richard Fishborn for one yeare to the poore of this parrish	£20	—	—
Received Collected on the Kings Precept from house to house for the Reliefe of the poore	£11	11	—
Received of mr Forshiew from the Ironmongers Company the gift of mrs Mary Deane	£—	3	—
Received of mr William Smith and mr Musson Questmoney	£ 2	13	9
Received of William Strelley Late Church warden in full of his Account	£42	11	11
Received of Sir Thomas Lane for a fyne on Graves his Coffie house for opening on Sunday	£—	10	—
Received of mr Green the Smith for the old Lock taken off the Church yard Dore in Bartholomew Lane ...	£—	1	6
Received of mrs Elizabeth Nellson for half a yeares Rent of a house in Diples Alley ending at Michalmas 1693	£ 7	—	—
Received of mr Thomas Aylward for one yeares Rent for severall Tenements in Diples Alley ending at Lady day 1694	£23	—	—
Received at the Church dore (being Good Fryday) for the poore	£—	10	—
Received of mr Evan Evans one yeares Ground Rent ending at Lady day 1694	£13	—	—
Received of mrs Martha Jones for one yeares Rent of the house in Bartholomew Lane	£20	—	—
Received at the Sacrament	£10	—	3
Received of mr Scorey upon an Arbitration between him and mr Lucas for the poore of this parrish	£—	10	—
Received of the Merchant Taylors Company one yeares Gift of mr James Willford to the poore of this parrish Ending at Christmas 1693	£ 2	—	—
Received of Sir Peter Vandeput one yeares Ground Rent of the parrish houses in Grace Church Street Ending at Lady day 1694	£12	—	—
Received of mr Thomas Aylward for Taxes for a house in Diples Alley	£ 2	16	—
Received of the Embroiderers Company the gift of Stephen Humble for one yeare Ending at Lady day 1693	£ 1	10	—
Received of the Haberdashers Company the gift of mr Thomas Bramley for one yeare Ending at Lady day 1694	£ 2	10	—
Carryed to Following folio	£212	16	11
Payd as in former folio	£219	19	1
payd Expences at Recept of the Parrish money at severall tymes	£ 2	12	5
payd by Taxes Allowed out of the Parrish Rents and Gifts	£14	6	—
payd severall Charityes Recomended by Justices of the peace ... ... £— : 11 : 5 and to mrs Parsons (by order of the overseers) being sick ... £— : 5 : —	£—	16	5
payd by allowance out of the Clothworkers Companyes gift per Contra to the Church warden	£—	4	—
payd Charityes by the Churchwarden	£ 2	—	—
payd mr Gardner the Clarke his bill of disbursements for the yeare	£15	19	2
payd mr John Musson (by order of the overseers) the 11th June 1694	£20	—	—
	£275	17	1

p. 48 (a).

mr Gardner the Clarks bill above mentioned of £15 : 19 : 2 was payd as Follows :

payd him for his severall disbursements for the yeare	£ 6 : 17 : 2			
for his wages one yeare Ending at Lady day 1694	£ 5 : 12 : —			
Ditto for the Lectures the sayd tyme ...	£ 3 : 10 : —			
	£15 : 19 : 2			
Rest to ballance this Account		£51	1	6½
		£326	18	7½

The above Account of William Whiting Late Church Warden of this parrish hath been Audited by us whose names are subscribed and we fynde Resting in his hands due to the Parrish the sume of Fifty one pounds, one shilling and sixpence half penny, which we order him to pay unto mr John Musson the present Church Warden, whose Recept shall be his suffitient discharge.

[Signed] Tho: Netheway
Samuel Clarke
Nathanael String
Joseph Howe
William Daynes
Edward Cooke
Tobijah Winne
Wm. Baron

		£	s.	d.
p. 48 (b).	Received as in former folio	£212	16	11
	Received of mr Charles Comyerlon for 3 quarters of a yeares Rent of the Chappell Ending at Lady day 1694	£ 6	—	—
	Received of the Clothworkers Company the gift of mr Thomas Ormstone for one yeare Ending at Lady day 1694	£ 3	—	—
	Received for Buryalls of mr Gardner the Clarke ...	£16	4	6
	Received on the Poors Role	£88	17	2½
		£326	18	7½

p. 49 (a). The account of John Musson late Churchwarden of the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London made and given up aswell of all such moneys he hath received to and for the use of the sayd Parish, as also of all such Moneys he has payd and disbursed for the necessary use and affaires of the sayd Parish for the yeare 1694

		li.	s.	d.
1694. May 8.	Payd and disbursed att Doctor Commons	000	10	04
17.	Payd for Bread and Cheese and drinke for the Boyes on assension day	000	19	08
	payd for an order for a fast	000	01	00
20.	payd the Painter for making the bounds of the parish ...	000	08	00
	payd and spent in the Tryall with Coleman streete about Collonell Wittersgarde	009	07	06
October 10.	payd mr Jackson Minister for the Wednesday Lecture 12*li.* and for sunday in the afternoon 7*li.* ending at Michaelmas	019	00	00
	payd to mr Dorman scavinger for the Church	000	10	00
	payd for a precept from the Bishop and presentments att Doctor Commons	000	07	06
	payd for a Bonfire by the precept from the Lord Mayer	000	05	00
	payd and spent in discharging Widdow Tooley from the Parish	000	14	08
	payd for the Poore of St Andrews Wardrope for their Poore for one whole yeare by order of the Lord Maire	012	00	00
	paid for another summons from the Bishop	000	01	00
	payd to one Scrape late an inhabitant in Bartholomew Lane to prevent a charge comming on the Parish ...	000	12	06
	payd and spent at severall times waiting on the Mercers Company	000	10	00
	payd and spent to free the Parish of mr Wellingtons Daughter	001	03	00
	payd and spent upon a view severall parrishioners present and receiving halfe a yeares Rent of mr Evan Evans due at Michaelmass	001	10	00
	payd for a Chamber pott for the vestry	000	00	06
		048	00	08
p. 49 (b).	Brought over from the foregoeing Page	048	00	08
	Payd att a vestry att the Choosing of Officers	000	09	00
	payd and spent att the Receiving Mr Fishbornes guift 7*s.* 6*d.* the Clarke 5*s.* and at the distribution of it to the Poore 8*s.* in all	001	00	06
	payd mr Gardner Clarke per order	002	00	00
	payd for prayers for the Queen Mary and altering them	000	02	00
	payd for carrying rubbish out of the Churchyard and Labourers	000	09	00
	payd and spent about John Moores settlement	000	07	06
	payd to mr Mullington for measuring the Ground in Collonell Willits Garden	000	10	00
	payd Mr Palfryman questman out of the Quest money...	000	02	06
	payd for a Pass for a poore Woman	000	01	00
	payd and spent about Watts his business	000	08	00
	payd for an Injunction from the King	000	01	00

		£	s.	d.
	payd to a poore Woman big with Child to get her out of the Parish	000	01	00
	payd Mr Laurence Bricklayer for worke done att the vault in dibles Alley	000	05	00
	payd and spent when I payd the first 6 months interest to the parishioners	000	03	00
	payd and spent in Receiving the Clothworkers annuity	000	01	00
	payd and spent in Receiving mr Aylewards yeares Rent	000	03	00
	payd and spent when I received mr Blocks fine... ...	000	05	00
	payd and spent in receiving the Imbrorders Rent ...	000	01	06
	payd and spent in Receiving mr Evan Evans his last halfe yeares Rent	000	06	00
	payd and spent in Receiving mr Cumberlands Rent ...	000	03	00
	payd and spent about mr Adneys funerall	000	02	06
	payd for Sacrement Wine 5*li.*	005	00	00
	payd to James Wingfield Baker for 52 Weekes Bread for the Poore being one yeare ending at Lady day last past	011	14	00
	payd to Lancelot Skinner for 52 Weekes Cheese for the Poore ended then	005	04	00
	payd mr Green smith for worke done at the parish house in dibbles ally	000	04	06
	payd mr Wills for worke done in the Church and for Coffins for the parish Children	001	07	00
	payd mr Wootton Glasier for worke done in the Church and in Dibbles Alley	007	10	00
	payd to the Beadle mr Staples for Writing the Poores Roll and a Roll for the Clarke and Sexton	000	15	00
		086	16	08
p. 50 (a).	Brought over from the foregoing Page	086	16	08
	Payd for severall loades of mould to raise the Churchyard	000	14	00
	payd for nursing 4 Children at Goodman Rawlins att Mussle Hill for the whole yeare and for Clothes scooling books &c.	027	16	08
	payd for nursing tow Children at Mr Ebbes at Elyn and for Clothes and Scooling &c.	012	01	00
	payd for nursing severall Children in Limestreet ...	014	02	06
	payd for nursing Children in Essex at mr Sherbys and for Clothes	017	01	00
	payd and given to Goodwife Parsons in pensions and for attendance during her sickness house Rent and for her Buriall	010	03	00
	payd to John Moore for Rent and for Greenes for the Church and help to cleane it and for mapps and broomes for the whole year	006	19	06
	payd and given at the severall Communions	001	05	08
	payd and spent by some overseers in goeing to see all the Children at the severall places where they are nursed	002	06	06
	payd and spent in letting the Chappel to a new tenant...	000	01	06
	payd and spent in sending a Child lately left in the Parish to Essex	000	02	09
	payd and spent at the 2*d.* payment of the interest to the parishioners that lent money	000	04	06
	payd Mr Clarke, mr Cole, mr How, mr Cooke and mr Wynn for one whole yeares Interest ended at Lady day last past	029	00	00
	payd to Thomas Aylward for a house in Dibles Alley ended at Lady day 169⅘— ... ... 16*li.* 4*s.* Taxes allowed by him ... ... 2*li.* 16*s.*	019	00	00
	payd towards an Engine for the ward	003	10	00
	payd mr Wynn for my Bond I gave the Parish	000	02	06
	payd to the Beadle the Coles the kings Guift 3*li.* 4*s.* 6*d*	003	04	06
	payd to mr Gibson for Businesse he did for the Parish	000	10	00
	payd to Labourers for Cleaning the Church yard ...	000	04	06

	£	s.	d.
payd and spent at the distributing the Coles	000	03	00
payd for empting the Vault in Dibles Alley	000	16	00
payd and spent at the assessing the Poores Roll	000	06	00
payd for whiting the house in Dibles Alley	001	00	00
payd severall Charities by the Churchwarden that the Parish allow	002	00	00
payd to severall persons as are particularised in the book of vesteries out of the annuity of mr Richard Fishborne 11*li.* 2*s.* 6*d.* and to my selfe 4*li.* 7*s.* 6*d.* charging the whole 16*li.* as in the receipts	011[1]	12	06
payd and spent att severall meetings of the overseers about severall businesses in attending at my Lord Mayors, Bridwell &c.	002	08	06
payd to the Clark what he layd out for washing points, surplices bread &c. 3*li.* 17*s.* more for one yeares wages 5*li.* 12*s.* more for attending severall Lectures for the whole yeare 3*li.* 10*s.* in all	012	19	00
payd for Phisick for goody Parsons Parish Children ...	001	00	00
The totall summe payd	267	11	09
Rests to Ballance this account	021	18	5
	289	10	2

p. 50 (*b*).

Received.

		£	s.	d.
1694. June 11.	Received of mr William Whiting late Churchwarden ...	020	00	00
September 28.	Received more of mr Whiting at the auditing his account	051	01	06½
October 16.	Received of mrs Jones for halfe a yeares rent due at Michaelmass last 10*li.*—wherout allowed for Taxes 2*li.*—and for arrears of Trophey money 6*d.* resting...	007	19	06
December 5.	Received for half a yeares rent of mr Evans due and ended at Michaelmas last past	006	10	00
19.	Received of Mr Fishbornes guift of the Mercers Company due at Christmass	016	00	00
January 7.	Received money from the Questmen mr Musson and partner	000	12	10
15.	Received of Mrs Richmond for halfe a yeares Rent due at Christmass last 7*li.* whereout allowed for Taxes 28*s.* and for repaires 10*s.* resting in money	005	02	00
25.	Received of Mr Cumberland one ¼ rent due att midsummer	002	00	00
March 20.	Received more of mr Cumberland for 3 quarters Rent due and ended 25 Instant	006	00	00
1695. April 5.	Received from the Clothworkers the guift of mr Armstrong to the Poor 3*li.* whereof 4*s.* to the Churchwarden	002	16	00
8.	Received of Mr Aylesward for one yeares Rent for severall houses in Dibles Alley ended at Lady day 23*li.* whereout allowed for Taxes 1*li.* 16*s.* 0*d.* resting	021	04	00
	Received of the Embroaderers Company the Guift of mr Humble for 2 yeares rent 3*li.* ended Lady day whereout allowed for Taxes 12*s.* rest	002	08	00
	Received of Sir Peter vander Put one yeares ground Rent due and ended Lady day last	012	00	00
12.	Received of Mr Evans for halfe a yeares rent ending Lady day	006	10	00
22	Received of the Haberdashers an annuity due Christmass last the Guift of Mr Thomas Bromley	002	10	00
26.	Received of the Iremongers by the Beadle the guift of mrs Mary Deane	000	03	00
June 12.	Received of mrs Richmond one quarters rent due at Lady day 3*li.* 10*s.* whereout allowed Taxes 14*s.* resting ...	002	16	00
29	Received of the Marchant Taylors an annuity and Guift of Mr James Wilford ended at Christmas last 1694...	002	00	00
	Received of Mr de Block for a fine for Churchwarden ...	007	10	00

[1] *sic.*

	£	s.	d.
Received for Burialls of the Clarke 10*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and by me selfe this year 6*li.* 7*s.* 4*d.*	[1]017	01	00
Received upon the Poore Roll this yeare...	089	11	01½
Received att the severall sacraments this yeare	007	15	02
The Totall summe Received	289	10	02

p. 51 (*a*). The above account on the other side of this Page of Mr John Musson late Churchwarden of this Parish has ben audited by us whose names are subscribed, and we find resting in his hands due to the Parish the summe of Twenty one pounds eighteen shillings and five pence, which we order him to pay to Mr Humphrey Willit the present Church warden, whose receit shall be his sufficient discharge.

[Signed] Geo: Cole Samuel Clarke
1695.
Thomas Nethaway Wm. Baron Nathan[1] String
Wm. Daynes Joseph Howe Tobijah Winne.

[p. 51 (*b*) is blank.]

p. 52 (*a*). The accompt of Humphrey Willett late Churchwarden of the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London Mde and Given up as well of all such moneys he hath Received to and for the use of the said Parish as also of all such Moneys hee has paid and Disbursed for the Necessary use and affaires of the said Parrish for the yeare 1695.

		£	s.	d.
1695. aprili 15.	Paid and Disbursed at Doctors Commons	„	10	4
	Paid the painter for making the bounds of the Parrish...	„	8	„
	Paid for points for the Children porsessioning	„	12	„
	paid for bread and Chees and Drinke for the boys porsession	„	18	„
	paid the Pavier for paving before the Church as per note	9	„	„
	paid John Moore for Cleansing the Church &c for the year	2	8	6
	paid mr Jackson minister for the sundays Lecture ...	7	„	„
	paid said mr Jackson minister for the sermon holy thursday	„	10	„
	paid mr John Turton for the wednesday Lecture to michalmas	12	„	„
1st October and 27 march '96.	paid mr Clarke, mr Cole, mr How, mr Cooke, and mr Wynn for one year Intherest Ended at Lady day last	29	„	„
	paid and spent at the two payements of said Intherest ...	„	10	„
	paid for divers summons of Docters Commons and divers prayer books	„	8	„
	paid Edward Phillips for Thomas Parsons Lodgings 1 year	2	5	„
	paid John Moore for the Rent of his Lodging 1 year ...	4	10	„
	paid John Sowell for Charges Buring Sarah Angell Edmunton	„	18	„
	paid for greens to the Church for the hole year	1	2	„
	paid mis Gardner for washing and mending the surplice and Linen of the Communion and bread	2	18	„
	payd mr Thomas Aylward for one year Rent of one house In Dibles alley Ended at Lady daye 1694 £16 4*s.* taxes allowed by him £2 16*s.*	19	„	„
	paid the scavinger for the Church...	„	10	„
	paid and spent upon a view severall parrishioners present	1	10	„
	paid the Beadle for writting the poors Rowle	„	10	„
	paid for a new pew Lock and key		2	6
	paid for the poor of st andrew Wardrope for one whole yeer by order of the Lord Mayor	12		
	paid and spent on waighting on the mercers Company for mr Fishbornes guift 7*s.* 6*d.* and to the Clarke 5*s.* ...	„	12	6
		109	2	10

[1] *sic.*

		£	s.	d.
p. 52 (b). 1695.	Brought over from the other syde paid	109	2	10
	Paid for Lining and other nessecarys for the Children In Lyme streett	1	4	6
	paid and given to nurse Pryce Daughter at severall tymes for to bee Carefull of 3 Childrens	„	3	„
	paid John Sewell of Edmunton for nursing two Children	5	10	6
	paid Humphry Rawlings of mussle hill for nursing 4 Children and for Clothing and scooling of them being Kathern Mould George Morse and Julyanna Morse and Bartholomew Exchange	30	12	5
9.	paid for the nursing of severall Children In Lyme streett	8	0	6
	paid Charles Sherby of Essex for nursing 2 Children ...	6	4	0
	paid ditto Charles Sherby for Charges Buring the two aforesaid Children William Shorter and John Sweeting as per Receipt	2	6	4
	paid Ditto Sherby for nursing Joseph Bartholomew and another and for Clothing them to the 15 aprill 1696	10	2	„
	paid William Ellis of Eeling for nursing John Moore 14 months and for phisick and Charges burying him ...	7	2	„
	paid to said William Ellis for nursing of Mary Platt and Eliza Griffin, and for their Clothing and scooling ...	12	7	6
	paid for glasier worke to the Church	„	5	„
	paid James Wingfeild the baker for bread for the poore (Ending at Lady Daye last)	11	14	„
	paid for new bynding the Church booke	„	4	„
	paid Jane Clarke by the order of the overseers of the poor	„	5	„
	paid the Beadle for the Coles for the poor of the parrish	4	1	„
	paid at a vestry Choosing officers for the parish	„	9	„
	paid at Doctors Comons for presentment against Doctor Woodroff 10*s.* and Expences at twise 7*s.* 6*d.* ...	„	17	6
	paid Expences at the Receipt of the parish money at severall tymes 10*s.*	0	10	„
	paid mr Wynn for my bond I gave the parish	„	2	6
	paid for sacrement Wine	3	„	„
	paid for 52 weekes Cheise	5	4	„
	paid severall Charitys by the Churchwarden which the Parish allowes	2	„	„
	paid to severall persons as are particularised In the Booke of vesteries out of the annuity of mr Richard Fishborne	10	12	6
	paid to Mr Carlton for a booke for the parish	1	1	
		233	1	1
p. 53 (a).	Brought over from the foregoeing Page	233	01	01
p. 53 (b) 1695.	Received of mr John Musson Late Churchwarden ...	21	18	5
	Received of mis Martha Jones for 1 year and ½ to Lady daye at £20 per annum deducting £6 taxes and 1*s.* 8*d.* trofy	23	18	4
	Received of mr Evans for 1 year Rent dew Ending at Lady daye last past	13	„	„
January.	Received of the mercers Company mr Fishbornes Guift dew at Christmass last	16	„	„
	Received of the Clothworkers Company the Guift of mr Armstrong to the poor £3 whereof 4*s.* to the Churchwarden	2	16	„
aprill 21.	Received of mr Aylesward for one years Rent for severall houses In Dibles Alley Ended at Lady daye £23 deducting for taxes £4 : 12*s.*	18	8	„
	Received of the Embroderers Company the Guift of mr Humble for 1 year Rent Ended at Lady daye last 30*s.* whereout allowed for taxes 6*s.* Rest	1	4	„
	Received of sir Pieter Vander Putt one years ground Rent of 2 houses In gracious streett Ended to Lady daye last	12	„	„
	Received of the marchant Taylers an annuity and Guift of mr James Wilford Ended at Christmass Last ...	2	„	„
	Received for 3 persons swearing	„	8	6
	Received for that mr John Fitts : Gerard did Refusse taking the oaths to the present gouvernement ...	1	10	„
	Received of mr Waggett the Coffee man for keeping open house on the Lords Daye	„	5	„
	Received at the severall sacrements this year	5	1	6
	Received for Buriall this year £17 : 6*s.* : 8*d.*	17	6	8
	Received of mr ——— scoolemaster for the vestry Roome at £8 per annum for 3 quarters Rent lady day ...	6	„	„
	Received of mr Staple from the Ironmongers Company the Guift of mis Mary Deane	„	3	„
	Received upon the poors Roll this year	85	8	„
	Received of mr Richmond for ¾ of a years Rent dew at Christmass Last £10 : 10*s.* allowed for taxes £2 : 2*s.*	8	8	„
	Received of mr Aylesworth for Taxes	2	16	„
		£238	11	5

p. 54 (a). The Preceeding Accompts of Mr Humphrey Willett late Churchwarden of this Parish Have beene perused and Examined by us whose names are hereunder Subscribed And wee finde Resting in his hands due to the Parish the Summe of Five pounds Tenn Shillings and Four pence Which wee Order him to pay unto Mr Walter Holt the present Churchwarden whose Receipt shall be his Sufficient discharge.

[Signed] Joseph Howe
Tobijah Winne.

[pp. 54 (b), 55 (a), and 55 (b) are blank.]

p. 56 (a). The accompt of Walter Holt late Church Warden of the parish of St Bartholomewe Exchange London Made and given up as well of all such moneys he hath Received to and for the use of the said parish As alsoe of all such moneys he hath paid and Disburst for the Necessary use and Affairs of the said parish for the Yeare 1696.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Collonell Willet late Churchwarden ...	5	10	4
Received of Mr Andrews and allowed for Taxes 3*li.* 0*s.* 0*d.*	17	—	—
Received of Mr Evans a years Rent due 25 March 1697	13	—	—
Received of Sir Pieter Vandeput for ground Rent Due 25 March	12	—	—
Received of Embroiderers Company Taxes allowed 6*s.*	1	4	—
Received of the Writing Mr ½ a years Rent Due 29 September 96	4	—	—
Received of Cloathworkers Company mr Armstrongs gift to the poor being 3*li.* where of to the Churchwarden 4*s.*	2	16	—
Received of Mr Richmond 3 quarters Rent Due at Michalmas 1696 Taxes allowed him 2*li.* 2*s.* ...	8	8	—
Received of Haberdashers Company Mr Bromlyes gift for 1 yeare Due 25 of March 1696	2	10	—
Received of Ironmongers Company	—	3	—
Received of Merchant Taylors Company mr Wilfords gift	2	—	—
Received at My Lord Mayors to the use of the poor ...	1	4	6
Received of Mr Aylward a years Rent for a house in Dibbles ally Due 25 March £23 Taxes allowed 4*li.* 0*s.* 6*d.*	18	19	6
Received Mr Fishborns gift £20 Taxes allowed 4*li.* ...	16	—	—
Received at the Church dore on Fast and lecture Days...	3	8	—
Received at the Sacrament and left in my hands ...	2	3	6
Received of Mr Robert Wills in full for his fine ...	7	—	—
Received for burials for the whole yeare...	22	10	—
Received Clarkes Fees since Christmas	—	18	—

	£	s.	d.
Received on the poores Roll	90	14	4
	231	09	02
By moneys received on severall Funeralls for the Mason to make good the Ground and pavement of the Church	001	16	—
	233	05	02

p. 56 (b). Payments.

	£	s.	d.
Paid at Doctors Commons	—	10	4
paid for Markeing the parish bounds	—	8	—
paid for points and wans for the children	—	19	—
paid for bread and Cheese and drink and given the porters	1	3	—
paid Mr Jackson for the Ascention Sermon	—	10	—
paid Mr Staples the beadle for the Aldermans warrant...	—	2	6
paid Mr Staples for writeing the poors roll	—	10	—
paid Mr Staples for 3 Chaldron of Coals for the poor ...	3	3	6
paid Mr Winn for my bond to the parish	—	3	—
paid Mr Jackson for the Sundays Lecture	7	—	—
paid Mr Turton for the Wednesdays Lecture	12	—	—
paid Mr King for guilding the Table of Fees	2	7	6
paid Mr Harrage for a frame for the table of fees ...	1	10	—
paid the Churchwardens of St Andrew Wardrobe per order of sessions	12	—	—
paid Mr Cole Mr Clarke Mr How Mr Cooke and Mr Winn 12 months Intrest to the 25 March 1697 ...	29	—	—
paid Thomas Aylward a years Rent for a house in Dibbles alley being 19*li.* Taxes allowed 2*li.* 9*s.* in money	16	11	—
paid Humphrey Rawlins for nursing schooling physick and Cloathing George Moss Juliana Moss Catharine Mould and Bartholomew Exchange for one yeare to the 7th of May 1697	30	17	—
paid Charles Serby for nursing and cloathing Joseph Bartholomew and Bartholomew Shorter and burying one of them	13	01	—
paid William Ellis for Nursing cloathing schooling and phisick for Mary Plat and Elizabeth Griffin for 1 year to 25 March	12	2	—
paid John Sowel For 12 months nursing and cloathing Jonathan Angel to the 11 of May 1697	5	16	—
paid Thomas Parsons subsistance 9 months a years Rent Kings Tax and funeral charges	6	18	8
paid Mr Wingfield for bread for a yeare	11	14	—
paid Mr Skinner for Cheese for a yeare	5	00	8
paid the Glasier for mending the Church windows ...	—	17	—
paid the Smith for work done in the Church	—	9	6
paid John Moor a years Rent to the 25 March	4	10	—
paid John Moore for Mops broomes and greens and cleansing the Church for a whole yeare	3	10	6
paid for 2 bell ropes	—	7	6
paid John Moor for service done at several times ...	1	6	—
paid given in Charity to several poor people	2	—	—
paid for 6 prayer bookes	—	2	6
	186	10	2
p. 57 (a). Brought over from the foregoing page	186	10	2
paid for planting foure trees and leveling the Church yard	—	15	6
paid Expended about the table of fees	—	6	6
paid Mr Gibson for keeping a child 1 night in Collonell Willets time	—	2	—
paid Coachhire and porters for moveing a drunken man	—	3	—
paid a Watchman for tending a woman in Labour that she might not be put on the parish	—	1	6
paid the Joyner for mending the seats and ground boards of several pews in the Church	—	7	9
paid at Doctors Commons for presentments and summons and other Expence about Doctor Woodrofe ...	—	13	7
paid Expences at several times on meetings with the overseers	2	3	—
paid Mrs Gardner for washing and mending the Church Linen and Communion bread for a whole year ...	2	18	—
paid the Joyner for covering Mrs de Blocks grave ...	—	3	—
paid Expended and given in visiting the parish Children	2	4	2
paid Mr Swan for Sacrament wine	3	8	6
paid given Mercers Clark and spent at receiving mr Fishborns gift	—	15	—
paid given of Mr Fishborns gift per order of the overseers...	11	2	6
paid Scavenger for the Church	—	10	—
paid Expences at a view Dinner	1	—	—
paid Spent a bout Mr Lucas business	—	6	3
paid Expences in Receiving the Parish Rents and lost by old money	1	11	8
paid Counsels fees and Expences in attending the Parliament and Court of Aldermen several times about Evances house	3	10	0
	£218	12	1
To Balance ...	014	13	1
	233	05	2

The preceeding Accounts of Mr Walter Holt late Churchwarden of this parish have been perused and Examined by us whose names are here subscribed and we find resting in his hands due to the parish the Summe of fourteen pounds Thirteen Shillings and one penny which we order him to pay unto Mr Owen Swan the present Churchwarden whose receipt shall be his sufficient Discharge the 17th day of June 1697:

[Signed] Joseph Howe
Hum: Willett
Samll. Clarke
Tobijah Winne
Wm. Baron

[p. 57 (b) is blank.]

p. 58 (a). The Accompts of Owen Swann late Churchwarden of the parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London Made and given up aswell of all such moneys he hath received for the Use of the said parish As also of all such moneys he hath paid and disbursed for the Necessary Use and Affaires of the said parish for the Yeare 1697.

The said Churchwarden is Debtor	li.	s.	d.
Received of Mr Walter Holt the late Churchwarden for the Balance of his Accounts	014	13	1
Received att the Lord Mayors for severall Fines upon publick Houses	002	00	04
Received of Mr John Andrews in money 8*li.* and Alowed for Taxes 40*s.* makes together 10*li.* for halfe a Yeares Rent	008	—	—
Received of Mr Evans for halfe a Yeares Rent	006	10	—
Received of Mr Richmond for halfe a Yeares Rent 7*li.* out of which Allowed for Taxes 28*s.* Soe received Cleare	005	12	—
Received of the Clothworkers Company being the Guift of Mr Ormstrong 3*li.* out of which Allowed to the Churchwarden 4*s.*	002	16	—
Received of the Imbroiderers Company being the Guift of Mr Humble for 1 yeare due att Lady day 98: 1*li.* 10*s.* out of which Allowed for Taxes 6*s.* Soe received	001	04	—
	40	15	5

p. 58 (b). Per Contra Creditor

	£	s.	d.
Paid and Disbursed att Doctors Commons upon Swearing the Churchwardens and Expended with the Overseers upon that Occasion	000	10	4
Paid for Poynts and Wands	000	19	0
Paid for Bread Cheese and Beere on Assention day ...	001	03	—
Paid Mr Moodey the Painter for makeing the Bounds of the parish	000	08	—
Paid Mr Joseph Howe in Reimbursement of moneys by him Expended on the buisness of Mr Evans's house att the Bridge Foot before the Court of Aldermen and the Parliament	000	10	5
Paid for Prayer Bookes	000	01	6
Paid Expended about the Parish buisness	000	02	06
Paid an Old Woman for Cleaning the Church	000	00	8
Paid Mr Jackson for preaching a Sermon on Assention day	000	10	—
Paid Mr Jackson Minister for Sundays Lecture	007	—	—
Paid Mr Mason Minister for Wednesdays Lecture ...	012	—	—
Paid for Mopps and Broomes and for Cleaneing the Church and Carrying Away the Rubbish out of the Church Yard	001	06	—
Paid given for buisness done for the parish by Betty Hammond	001	10	—
Expended with the Overseers about parish business ...	000	03	—
Paid and Expended upon Assessing the poores Roll ...	000	04	—
Paid and Spent att Two Severall Meetings about the burying of Mary Andrews	000	07	—
Paid Mr Staples the Beadle for Coales for the poore ...	003	11	—
Expended att Distributeing the Coales	000	03	—
Expended about parish buisness	000	05	11
Paid Mr Cole Mr Clarke Mr How Mr Cooke and Mr Winne for halfe a Yeares Interest due att Michalmas 1697	014	10	—
Expended att the payment of the said Interest moneys...	000	03	—
Expended att the receipt of Mr Andrews's first halfe Yeares Rent	000	03	6
Paid Mr Staples the Beadle for Writeing the poores Roll	000	07	6
Paid the Scavenger for so much being Charged upon the Church	000	10	—
	46	09	4

p. 59 (a). The said Churchwarden Continued Debtor

	£	s.	d.
Received of Sir Peter Vandeputt for a Yeares Ground Rent due att Lady day last	012	—	—
Received of Mr Welchdale in part for Rent	004	—	—
Received of Mr John Andrews in money 8*li.* and Allowed for Taxes 40*s.* makeing together 10*li.* for a halfe a Yeares Rent	008	—	—
Received of the Ironmongers Company per the Beadle being Mrs Mary Deanes Guift	000	03	—
Received of Mr Evans for halfe a Yeares Rent	006	10	—
Received of Mr Richmond for Three Quarters of a Yeares Rent 10*li.* 10*s.* Out of which Allowed for Taxes 2*li.* 2*s.* —*d.* and for Trophyes 2*s.* 4*d.* so received Cleare	008	05	8
Received of the Haberdashers Company 2 Yeares Annuity due att Christmas last out of which Allowed 20*s.* for Taxes	004	—	—
Received of the Merchanttaylors Company One Yeares Annuity due att Christmas 97	002	—	—
Received of the Mercers Company being the Guift of Mr Fishborne due att Christmas last 20*li.* out of which Allowed for Taxes 4*li.*	016	—	—
Received of Mr Thomas Aylward	002	14	5
Received for the Burialls this Yeare	019	00	6
	082	13	7

p. 59 (b). Per Contra Creditor

	£	s.	d.
Paid the Churchwardens of the parish of St Andrews Wardrobe for the Use of their poore for halfe a Yeares payment granted and Ordered by Warrant from the Lord Mayor &c.	006	—	—
Paid Mr Colebaths for Ticketts	000	15	—
Paid att a Vestry upon Chooseing of Officers as per Noate	000	16	8
Paid and spent with the Overseers when we went before the Lord Mayor about Mr Smiths Maid and gave her att Severall times by their Order	002	14	—
Paid Mr Wingfield the Baker for one Yeare Ending att Lady day last for Bread for the poore	011	14	—
Paid Mr Skinner the Cheesemonger for Cheese for the poore for One Yeare Ending att Lady day last ...	005	04	—
Paid Mr Chunn Glazier for Worke done in the Church...	001	10	6
Paid Mr Winne for my Bond I gave the parish	000	03	6
Paid Mr Wills Joyner for Worke done in and about the Church	003	01	—
Paid Mr Rivers the Bricklayer for Worke done in Dipples Alley	000	16	—
Paid the Proprietors of the Convex Lights	000	12	—
Paid Mr Musson for a poore family by Order of the Overseers	000	05	—
Expended with severall of the parishoners about parish buisness	000	06	8
Paid Mr Knight Plumber for Worke done in Dipples Alley	000	07	9
Paid Mr Greene the Smith for Worke done att the Church doore	000	06	—
Paid Mr Baker the Mason in full of his Bills for Severall Funeralls takeing up and laying the Stones and makeing good the pavement in the Church ...	006	05	6
Spent att a meeting with the Overseers	000	02	1
Expended with the procter at Doctors Commons when Summoned	000	05	—
Paid the Widow Gardiner for Bread and for Washing and Mending the Surpless &c.	002	10	—
Expended att a meeting with the Overseers about Mr Devereux and gave him att Severall times by their Order	000	19	5
Expended att the receiveing Mr Evans's first halfe Yeares Rent	000	01	6
Expended att a Meeting with the Overseers	000	01	9
Expended att the receiveing Mr Richmonds Rent ...	000	03	11
Expended with the Overseers when we lett the Schoole house to a New Tenunt	000	04	—
Expended with Severall of the Parishoners upon a View made of the parish Houses and Concernes	001	—	—
	046	05	3

p. 60 (a). The said Churchwarden Continued Debtor

	£	s.	d.
Received att the Severall Sacraments this Yeare ...	004	04	8
Received upon the Poores Roll this Yeare	091	10	—
	095	14	8
	040	15	5
	082	13	7
	219	03	8

p. 60 (b).

Per Contra Creditor	£	s.	d.
Paid the Churchwardens of the parish of St Andrews Wardrobe for the releife of their poore for halfe a Yeares payment granted and Ordered by Warrant from the Lord Major	006	—	—
Expended with Mr Andrews upon receiveing his last halfe Yeares Rent	000	02	3
Paid and spent when Mr Lucas was Chose Churchwarden	000	04	6
Paid Mr Cole Mr Clarke Mr Howe Mr Cooke and Mr Winne for halfe a Yeares Interest due att Lady day	014	10	—
Expended att the payment of the said Interest moneys...	000	03	9
Paid for Greenes for the Church for the whole Yeare ...	001	15	—
Expended upon the receiveing Mr Evans's last halfe Yeares Rent per Order of the Overseers	000	10	5
Paid by the Churchwarden severall Charityes which the parish is to Allow	002	—	—
Paid Severall Charityes out of Mr Fishbournes Annuity	009	17	6
Expended att the distributeing Mr Fishbournes Guift 8*s.* 6*d.* and gave the Clerke that brought it 5*s.*	000	13	6
Expended upon makeing up Accounts with Mr Aylesworth and the Tenunts in Dipples Alley	000	02	—
Paid per Order of the Overseers about parish buisness ...	000	05	—
Paid Humphrey Rawlings for One Yeares Nurseing of 4 Children and for Clothes Schooleing and Bookes &c. and for Setting One of their Shoulders	028	02	—
Paid William Ellis for One Yeares Nurseing Clothing Schooleing &c. for 2 Children	012	02	6
Paid John Sowell for Nurseing Clothing and Schooleing for 3 Children and for the Charge of the Buriall of Jonathan Angell	008	09	8
Paid Charles Sherby for Nurseing 1 Child Clothing Schooleing &c.	006	07	—
Paid John Moore for One Yeares Allowance and to Mr Johnson the Taylor in full for Cloathes for him per Order of the Overseers and other Charges to gett him out of prison makeing together	011	02	9
Paid Mr Pepper and Dorman by Order of Vestry for an Assessment Booke for Births and Burialls	000	12	6
Paid for a Warrant from the Aldermen for Authorizeing the Overseers	000	02	6
Paid for Sacrament Wine for the whole Yeare	004	05	—
Paid Lent Deborah Turrell by Order of the Overseers ...	000	05	—
Expended upon Severall Extraordinary Occasions with the Overseers and others as by Noate Signed Appeares	001	10	00
	109	02	10
	046	09	4
	046	05	3
	201	17	5
Due from Mr Swann to Ballance this Account	017	06	3
	219	03	8

p. 61 (a). The preceeding Accompts of Mr Owen Swann late Churchwarden of this parish have beene perused and Examined by us whose names are hereunder Subscribed And Wee finde Resting in his hands due to the parish the Sume of Seaventeene pounds Six Shillings and Three pence.

[Signed] Geo: Cole 1698.
John Greene
Samuel Clarke
Edward Cooke
Joseph Howe.

[Remainder of book is blank.]

APPENDIX:

BEING EXTRACTS FROM THE MINUTE BOOK.

John Atterbury } Churchwardens. 1676.
Tho: Vile

Mr Depty Sauage
Mr String
Mr Bromhall
Mr Leuett
Mr Storman
Mr Barkly
Mr Man
Mr Dawes
Mr How
Mr Sabrit
Mr Richerson
Mr Green
Mr Keed
Mr Bayley

Att a Vestrey held ye 13th day of June Anno Domini 1676 att ye dweling house of Mr Wm. Leuett Coocke whare ware present ye parsons named in ye Margent as Viz.—

At ye sayd Vestrey It was Ordered that the Churchwardens should Collect and geather ye Remanes of 500H. to be payd into the Chamberling for the reboulding of the Church.

And it was forder ordered that the new Subscribers should pay in thear tow Thirds of thear Subscribsons to ye making up of ye sayd summe of 500H.

And at ye sayd Vestrey it was ordered that Mr Depety Sauag Mr Nath: String Mr Tho. Bromhall Mr Wm. Leuett Mr Gorge Storman Mr Solloman Sebrit Mr Edward Barkley with the Churchwardens should treet and End a Contreuerseey a bought ye Legesey that was formenley gauen by James Wellford Esqr to ye poore of St Bartholomeus Parrish the summe of 40s. ℔^r Anne which moneys is to be payd by ye Compeney of Marchant Tallou yearley.

John Atterbury } Churchwardens. 1676.
Thomas Vile

Mr Dept. Sauag
Mr Nath. String
Mr Tho: Bromhall
Mr Tho: Netherway
Mr Wm. Dawes
Mr Go: Storman
Mr Edw: Barkly

Then at a meatting of ye Oueiseers whos names are menchened in ye Margant being present att ye house of Mr Charles Leues ye 24 of June 1676.

It was then Ordered that the three Charthern of Coules should be bought and to be distibetted as Viz.—

For Charls Leues	6 Sakes	in all 36 Sakes.
To: Wedo: Southern	6 Sakes	
To: Wedo: Tayler	6 Sakes	
To: Sara: Haserd	6 Sakes	
To: Suan Chandeler	6 Sakes	
To: Elez. Nicklin	4 Sakes	
To: Parseons Soun	4 Sakes	
To Comes Wife	4 Sakes	

Secondley it was Orderd that ye Churchwardens should pout to prentes Easter Elworth a Lame gearl for 6H. in moneys and Conueanent Clothes for the Time of 5 years.

Thirdly to by an new vestroey Book.

John Atterbury } Churchwardens. 1676.
Tho. Vile

Mr Bromhall
Mr Netherway
Mr Houghton
Mr Clarck
Mr Dickison
Mr Green
Mr Storman
Mr Leuett
Mr Sarcant
Mr Augdly
Mr Coall
Mr Smith
Mr Miller
Mr Grenaway

A Vestry held at the house of Mr Wm. Leuet for Choosing of Lecturers the 15th of Sept: 1676

For the friday Lectur pearsons in nomention.

Mr Simson
Mr flower } Mr Simson Chosin.
Mr Wormell

For Monthly Lectur
Mr Flecher: Choesen.

Att this Vestry it was moueed by the present Churchwardens that thar ware a Compleant a mad in ye Sperretwell Court by ye parrisherners of St Steuen Collmans Street for remoueing of a Land mark in the Gearden of Mr Rotland being thear fixed and it was then ordered by this present Vestry that what Charges might aries uppon us by ye sayd

Compleant might be alowed to ye present Churchwardens for to with stand the sayd Compleant.

John Atterbury } Churchwardens.
Tho: Vile

Ald: Weeb
Debety Sauag
Mr Danes
Mr Barkly
Mr Steel
Mr Towlly
Mr Bromhall
Mr Horsman
Mr Cleark
Mr Barton
Mr Houton
Mr Colle
Mr Deathick
Mr Man
Mr Backer
Mr Anterbus

A Vustry then heald at Mr Leuetts for Chousing of ward Ofesers for ye year Insheuing and thear present thes pearsons whos names are in margent ye 14th of Desem̄: 1676.

In nomination for Common Counsell for ye upper persink a viz.—

Dep̄: Sauag
Tho: Bromhall } Chousen Dept. Sauag.
Wm. Leuatt

For ye Lower persink

Mr Nath: String
Mr Tho: Natherway } Mr String Chosen.
Mr Josep̄: Audely

For Cunstable for ye Vper persink
Mr Toulley—houlds
Mr Danes—Chousen but fined 10H.
Mr Sebret

December ye 14 1676.

John Atterbury } Chuchwardens.
Tho: Vile

For Cunstable for ye Lower percink.
Mr John Houghton Chousen
Mr John Clark

For questmen for ye V̄pper Pink.
Mr Soloman Sebright Chosen
Mr John Backer—fined 3H.
Mr John Hearn

Questmen for ye Lower Persink.
Mr Mikell Bayly Chosen
Mr Frances Miller

For Scauenger for ye Vper Persink.
Mr John Grenaway Chousen
Mr Hen: Preston

Allso it was orderd that ye present Churchwardens should pay to Mr Edward Barkly the ballance of his Accompt being deu to him as Lat Churchwarden.

It was furder ordered for the disboursing of moneys for ye Recouery of M^es. Stears Moneys in the hands of Mr Sweating.

John Atterbury } Churchwardens. 1676.
Tho: Vile

Ald: Weebb
Deb̄: Sauag
Mr Juren
Mr Augley
Mr Barkly
Mr Bayly
Mr Neatherway
Mr Daynes
Mr Horsman
Mr Leues
Mr Leueatt
Mr Hougton
Mr Gorg: Storman
Mr Seargent
Mr Gren y^e Attony
Mr Green
Mr Keeay
Mr Coock

A Vestry heald at y^e dwelling hous of Mr Wm. Leuett y^e 9th of February 167$\frac{6}{7}$ theas pearseons whos Names are in ye Margent.

It was thear mōued at y^e Request of Mr Tomson y^e Stoncoter that the 1000H. pounds payd into y^e Chamber of London by the Inhabettenc of the Parrish of St. Bartholomens Exchang should thear remean untell y^e Church be Woly Boult and forder all y^e Workmen be payd of, that are and shall be theare inplyd which was fulley Greanted by this Vestry.

March ye 26: 1677—Then

Ald: Weeb
deb: Sauag
Mr String
Mr Neatherway
Mr Audley

At a meatting of ye Ouerseers att the houes of ye Wedo: Adderlyes the pearsons being present whos Names are in ye Margent.

It was then moeued by ye present Churchwardens that thare was a want of 100H. to make up y^e summe of 500H. to pay in to y^e Chamberlin of London and it was then agreeed that fourthwith to Teake up the sayd summe of 100H. then wanin to mak up y^e 500H. to pay it Into y^e Chamberlin which was accordingly done towards y^e Rebulding of y^e Parrish Church.

John Atterbury } Churchwardens. 167$\frac{7}{7}$.
Tho: Vile

Ald: Weeb
Dep̄: Sauag
Mr Neatherway
Mr Storman
Mr Bayley
Mr Cooel
Mr Cleark
Mr Deatheck
Mr Beacker
Mr Sebreit
Mr Steel
Mr Courey
Mr Daynes
Mr Leuett
Mr Barkly

A Vestry held at y^e dweling hous of Mr Wm. Leuett for the Chousing of Churchwardens y^e 26 of April 1677:

Thes persons present whos Names are in ye Margent

In nominatson for Vpper Persink.

Mr Tho: Vile
Mr Gōrge Backer } Mr Vile Chousen.
Josp: How

For ye Lower Persink.

Mr Mīkll: Bayly
Mr John Richeson } Mr Bayly Chousen.
Mr John Parcker

Sidesmen for ye uper Persink.
Mr Joph How Chousen.
Mr John Parcker for ye Lower persink } Chousen.

For Searshers Choes.
Nicklens Daftear
Pearsons Daftear

1677.

At a Vestry held the 12th of March 1677 at the Dolphin Tavern in Bartholomew Lane about Pewing the Church. Present

Dr Woodroffe

Esqr Webb	Deputy Savage
Mr String	Captn Bromhall
Mr Netheway	Mr Levett
Mr Atterbury	Mr Dethick
Mr Dawes	Mr How
Mr Steele	Mr Parker
Mr Clarke Merchant	Mr Jones
Mr Houghton	Mr Scorey
Mr Danes	Mr Wells

Mr Vile & Mr Bayley } Churchwardens.

Whereupon twas voted that imediate care should be taken for Pewing the said Church.

And it was further voted by the said Vestry that the persons herevnder named should view severall Churches in order to a Patterne of direction for a workeman to make Pewes by, and alsoe to pitch vpon a workeman & make a price & present the same to the next Vestry (vizt.)

Dr Woodruffe

Alderman Webb	Deputy Savage
Mr String	Captn Bromhall
Mr Netheway	Mr Levett
Mr Atterbury	Mr How
Mr Parker	Mr Steele — with the p^rsent

Churchwardens or any five of them.

29 March 1678.

At a Meeting of the Overseers it was Ordered that Mary Nicklyn should haue 40*s.* to sett her up & the difference betwixt her and her M^rs should be composed.

In pursuance of the Order of Vestry held the 12th of March 1677 The persons herevnder named went this 3^d day of Aprill 1678 To view the severall Church Pewes hereafter mentioned (vizt)

Dr. Woodroffe

Deputy Savage	Captn Bromhall
Mr Atterbury	Mr Parker
Mr How	Mr Steell

Mr Vile & Mr Bayley } Church-wardens

The Churches then viewed were

St Mildred Poultry, St Steph^n Colemanstreet } St Olaues Jewry, St Edm: Lumbard Street

St Magnus

Vpon which view it was resolved that the severall workmen who had made application to make the said Pewes for the Church should forthwith bring in their severall Moddells and Prizes to the Churchwarden & to attend at a Meeting to be held by the persons appoynted for the said worke to morrow at 6 of the Clock in the Evening at Richards Coffee house in Threedneedle-street

At a Meeting on the 4th of Aprill at ye place aforesaid, in pursuance of the said Resolve, the ffollowing persons being then present (vizt)

Dr Woodroffe

Mr String	Captn Broomhall
Mr Netheway	Mr How
Mr Parker	Mr Steele

Mr Vile & Mr Bayley } Churchwardens

At which tyme Mr Simpson, Mr Massey, Mr Grey, Mr Poultney, and Mr Creecher, did present to ye Churchwardens their severall Draughts and Prizes for Pewing the said Church, and are as followeth (vizt)

	Fronts *s.* *d.*	Pticons *s.* *d.*	Wal worke *s.* *d.*	Benches *d.*
Mr Simpson	10 — 00	7 — 0	5 — 6	— 3 ℔ Yard
Mr Massey	09 — 00	7 — 0	5 — 0	— 3
Mr Grey	10 — 06	7 — 3	5 — 8	— 3
Mr Poultney	09 — 00	6 — 0	5 — 0	— 2½
Mr Creecher	09 — 09	6 — 0	5 — 0	— 3 ℔ Foote

Whereupon it was agreed that Mr Poultney who gives in the lowest price (vizt) was the Person (vpon his giveing the Parish Security) fittest to be imployed in the said affare But notwithstanding the whole proceedings herein to be represented to the next vestry.

At which tyme Mr. fflaxney the Plummer declared he could not proceed to the Leading the said Parish Church vnlesse by a Voate of Vestry he be Assigned 300*li.* of a 500*li.* lent into the Chamber of London by the Parishion^rs towards ye speedier Carrying on the said Church. And a further gratuity of 50*li.* in consideracon of the great Creditt he must give to the said Church worke.—

At a Vestry held this 8th of Aprill 1678 at the Kings head Taverne, where were present

Dr. Woodroffe

Wm Webb Esqr	Mr String
Dep : Savage	Mr Netheway
Captn Bromhall	Mr Thickness
Mr Dawes	Mr Audley
Mr Stirman	Mr Atterbury
Mr Miller	Mr How
Mr Sebright	Mr Danes
Mr Baker	Mr Steele
Mr Cole	Mr Cooke
Mr Skinner	Mr Cooke Sunn
Mr Cooke	Mr Sargeant
Mr Antrobus	Mr Chillensworth
Mr Jefferson	Mr Waggett

Tho Vile & Mich : Bayley } Churchwardens

Whereas at a Vestry of ye 12th March last past the care of the Pewing of the Church was then left to the Persons therein menconed who have now according to the direction therein made their report to this present Vestry, which said Vestry in pursuance of the said report doe Order that Mr. Poultney Mr Massey and Mr Creecher shall be put in Nominacon for Pewing the Church which was accordingly done And by voate and scrutiny Mr Pultney was elected to doe the same, and the conditions before mentioned as (vizt) Nine shillings ℔ yard the ffronts, Six Shillings ℔ yard the particions, five shillings ℔ yard the Wall worke of the said Pewes, and Two pence halfe penny ℔ ffoote the benches and Bracketts, with a sufficient caution to the said Parishoners of his performeing the same according to the mode or ffashion of St Magnus Church Pewes, & with good Stuffe &c.

And forasmuch as Mr fflaxney hath declared he cannot pceed to cover the Church with Lead vnlesse this Vestry will Assigne him 300*li.* out of the 2^{d}. 500*li.* Lent into the Chamber of London toward the rebuilding the said Church. As alsoe give him 50*li.* in money in consideracon of the great Cred^{t} he must give in doeing the same, Therefore this Vestry should consider to proportion the said 500*li.* repayable amongst the severall Artifficers for their better encouragement soe as the said worke may not againe stand still vntill finished.

To proportion the same as (vizt)

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Mr fflaxney the Plumer ...	300	— 00	—00
To Mr the Smyth ...			
To Mr Brewer the Glasier ...			
To Mr the Plaisterer ...			
	500		

But in this poynt nothing was concluded, but proceeded to Choose Churchwardens & other Officers for the yeare ensueing

When wer put in Nominacon for the Lower precinct

Mr Bayley, Mr Richardson, Mr Parker } Chosen

In Nomination for the upper Precinct

Mr How, Mr Baker } Chosen

In Nominacon for Sides men for ye Lower Precinct

Mr Richardson, Mr Miller } Chosen

In Nominacon D^{to} for Vpper Precinct

Mr Baker, Mr Sebright } Chosen

The Old Searchers to be continued (vizt)

Nicklins & Pearsons } daughters

1678

Att a Vestry held by the Parrishion^{rs} of St. Bartholomew Exchange the 14th of Octob^{r} Anno Domi 1678: att Mr Levetts; where were present the parties herevnder named

(vizt)

Mr Dep^{ty} Savage	Mr Haughton
Mr Levett	Mr Coombes
Mr Seabright	Mr Scorey
Mr Black	Mr Greene
Mr Mullington	Mr Cooke
Mr Skinner	Mr Steele
Mr Wills	Mr Dickson

Mr How Churchwarden

It was ordered that, a new Election bee made of men to carry on the worke of Pewing the Parrish Church, and to make a rate for paym^{t} of the Charge thereof

It was likewise ordered, that Mr Dep^{ty} Savage Mr Richardson Mr Atterbury, Mr John Greene Mr Netheway, Mr Steele, Mr String, & Mr Bayley & How Churchwardens, or any ffower thereof (whereof one of the Churchwardens to bee one) to order the Pewing of the s^{d} Church, and to make and leavy the rate, vppon the Parrishioners to defray the charge thereof, And to gett an order ffrom the Lord Bishopp of London or his Chauncelor for the doeing thereof.

Att a Vestry held ffor the Parrish of St Bartholomew the Exchange on the 11th of Novr Anno Domi 1678: att Mr Levitts; where were present, the parties herevnder named (vizt)

Mr String	Mr Skinner
Mr Danes	Mr Dickinson
Mr Clarke	Mr Rogerson
Mr Atterbury	Mr Robert Greene
Mr Serjeunt	Mr George Cole
Mr Scory	Mr Edwd Cole
Mr Coombes	Mr Steele
Mr Levett	Mr Bayley } Churchwardens
Mr Parker	Mr How } Churchwardens

The rate that was made for the Pewing of the Church, according to the order of vestry held the 14th of October last, being shewen to this vestry was confirmed.

Ordered, that the money rated, should bee paid in manner following, one Third part downe one Third part in ffower monthes, and the other Third part in ffower monthes after that.

Ordered also, that Mr Dep^ty Savage Mr String Mr Netheway Mr Atterbury, Mr Levett Mr Stirrman Mr Dawes Mr Thicknesse, and the Two Churchwardens or any ffive of them, shall treate with Mr Evans, a Tennant to this Parrish, about his howse, & agree wth him about itt, as they or any ffive of them shall think ffitt.

1679

At a Vestry held by the Parish of St Bartholomew Exchange London the Sixth day of June 1679 At the house of Mr Wm Dawes at the signe of the Cock

Consisting of

Mr String	Mr Cooke
Mr Miller	Mr Jones
Mr Dawes	Mr Baron
Mr Levet	Mr Antrobus
Mr Atterbury	Mr Ballard
Mr Dethick	Mr Harris
Mr Steele	Mr Davis
Mr Greene Attorney	Mr Mullington
Mr Greene Vintner	Mr Secray
Mr Carlton	

Joseph How } Churchwardens
John Parker } Churchwardens

Mr John Davis being rated 3t. towards pewing the Church, & hee setting forth and the Parish beleiving his Inability, It was Ordred hee should bee excused paying 20s. at present.

Ordered that the Churchwarden shall with all expedicon get the remaineing p^t of the Ornam^ts that are now undone in the Church to bee made and finished

Att ye s^d vestry Dr Woodroffe did desire to know whither ye Parish intended a Pulpit & Alter peice answerable to ye Pews to which ye vestry Answering that their Intention was such Hee was pleased freely and voluntarily To declare & promise That if they thought good to have ye Pulpit & Altar peice done with Cedar, Hee would bear the Cost which ye doing thereof in Cedar amounted to above ye Charge of what ye same Pulpit & Altar peice would cost in Wainscott, for which promise Thanks was returned to the s^d Dr Woodroffe in the p^rsence of us

Edward Cooke	The mark of
Robt Greene	William W D Dawes
Wm Scorey	William Levett
Wm Baron	John Atterbury
	John Greene

At a Vestry held by the Parish afores^d At the place last menconed the 31th October 1679

Present

Doctor Woodroffe	Mr Carleton
Mr String	Mr Houghton
Mr Atterbury	Mr Antrobus
Mr Bailey	Mr Steele
Mr Danes	Mr Scorey
Mr Baker	Mr Hodskins
Mr Jarrat	Mr Greene
Mr Herne	Mr Berrisford
Mr Dawes	Mr Wills
Mr Baron	

Joseph How } Churchwardens
John Parker } Churchwardens

Whereas on the 6th day of June last It was ordered by vote of vestry that the Churwardens should with all expedicon get the remaineing part of the Ornam^ts of the Church made & finished It is this day further voted and ordered by a Generall Consent of Vestry that the same matters should bee carried on & finished, And for the Churchwardens doeing the same the Parish shall & will hold them indempnified & discharged

Att a Vestry held the 4th day of ffebruary 1679 At Mr Levitts house for the Parish afores^d

Present

Docter Woodroffe	Mr Mathew Carleton
Mr Thicknes	Mr John Houghton
Mr Atterbury	Mr John Clarke
Mr Bailey	Mr Wills

Mr Baker
Mr Samuel Clarke
Mr John Skinner
Mr Joseph Wagget
Mr Richard Grimes
Mr Edward Cooke
Mr Giles Mullington
Mr Peter Kidd
Mr George Sterman
Mr Wm Scorey
Mr Jarrett
Mr Job Serjeant
Mr Rogerson
Mr George Cole
Mr Sebright
Mr Steele
Mr Greene

In Noiacon for Comon Councell men for the Upper Precinct

Mr Wm Danes Chosen
Mr George Cole Chosen
Mr Sam^{tt} Clarke

Ordered that three of the Parishioners hereaft^{r} named & the two Churchwardens or any three of them shall appoint the Places in the Church for the Parishioners to set in

Mr Richardson
Mr String
Mr Atterbury

Ordered that a rate shall bee made upon the Pishioners to raise 220^{l} to pay for the Pulpit & Altar Peece, the font & other Ornam^{ts} in the Church.

Ordered that Mr Richardson Mr Danes Mr String Mr Atterbury, Mr Sterman Mr Miller Mr George Cole Mr Samuel Clarke & the Two Churchwardens or any five of them (whereof the Churchwardens or one of them to bee of the five) shall make the rate afore mencoed

DA 685 .S12 F7 f
The account books of the paris
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 041 376 448

DA
685
S12F7
f

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

JUN 1 2 1996
JUN 30 1996
JUN 3 0 1997
APR 1 5 1997
NOV 0 1 1999
NOV 2 2 1999